



Nationaal Archief  
Ministerie van Onderwijs, Cultuur en  
Wetenschap

**Nummer Toegang: 1.11.06.14**

**Inventaris van de digitale duplicaten van de WIC-archieven, aanwezig in de New York State Archives te Albany, 1630-1682**

Versie: 24-08-2020

New York State Archives/ Nederlandstalige inleiding door Harm Pieters

Nationaal Archief, Den Haag 2018

This finding aid is written in Dutch.



**I N H O U D S O P G A V E**

<b>Beschrijving van het archief.....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Aanwijzingen voor de gebruiker.....</b>	<b>6</b>
Openbaarheidsbeperkingen.....	6
Beperkingen aan het gebruik.....	6
Materiële beperkingen.....	6
Citeerinstructie.....	6
<b>Archiefvorming.....</b>	<b>7</b>
Geschiedenis van de archiefvormer.....	7
De WIC in Noord-Amerika.....	7
Raad van Nieuw Nederland.....	7
Schepenenbank (Fort Oranje).....	8
Gouverneur in Curaçao/directeur-generaal van Nieuw-Nederland en de Caraïbische eilanden .....	8
New York Colony Council.....	8
Geschiedenis van het archiefbeheer.....	8
<b>Inhoud en structuur van het archief.....</b>	<b>10</b>
Beschrijving van de series.....	10
Vertaling van de benaming van typen archiefstukken en ander veelgebruikte termen.....	12
Gouverneurs van Nieuw-Nederland.....	13
Literatuur.....	13
<b>Verwant materiaal.....</b>	<b>15</b>
Bewaarplaats van originelen.....	15
Beschikbaarheid van kopieën.....	15
Verwante archieven.....	15
 <b>Beschrijving van de series en archiefbestanddelen.....</b>	 <b>17</b>
A New Netherland Provincial Secretary Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1642/1660 (A0270)	17
B New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Council Minutes, 1638/1665 (A1809).....	115
C New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Administrative Correspondence, 1646/1664 (A1810)	
.....	529
D New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Ordinances, 1647/1658 (A1875).....	592
E New Netherland Council Writs of Appeal, 1658/1663 (A1877).....	599
F New Netherland Council Dutch Delaware River Settlement Administrative Records, 1646/1664 (A1878).....	603
G New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Patents and Deeds, 1630/1664 (A1880).....	622
H New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Administrative Records, 1673/1674 (A1881).....	657
I New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Land Deeds, 1652/1653 (A1882).....	704
J Fort Orange Settlement Administrative Records, 1656/1660 (A1876).....	711
K New Netherland Council Curaçao Records, 1640/1665 (A1883).....	723
L New York Colony Council British Delaware River Settlement Administrative Records, 1664/1682 (A1879).....	738



---

## BESCHRIJVING VAN HET ARCHIEF

**Naam archiefblok:**

Digitaal Duplicaat: WIC-archieven aanwezig in de New York State Archives te Albany Digitale duplicaten van de WIC-archieven, aanwezig in de New York State Archives te Albany

**Periodisering:**

archiefvorming: merendeel 1630-1664

oudste stuk - jongste stuk: oudste stuk - jongste stuk: 1630-1682

**Archiefbloknummer:**

DDALBANY

**Omvang:**

2367 inventarisnummer(s)

**Taal van het archiefmateriaal:**

Het merendeel der stukken is in het Nederlands

**Soort archiefmateriaal:**

Normale geschreven en gedrukte documenten. De stukken zijn geschreven in het gotische cursiefschrift, met name in de oud-Hollandse klerkencursief.

**Archiefdienst:**

New York State Archives, Albany NY, USA

**De originelen bevinden zich in:**

New York State Archives, Albany

**Archiefvormers:**

Raad van Nieuw-Nederland

Provinciale griffier van de Raad van Nieuw-Nederland, , 1642-1660

Schepenbank (Fort Oranje), , 1656-1660

Gouverneur in Curaçao/directeur-generaal van Nieuw-Nederland en de Caraïbische eilanden, , 1647-1664

New York Colony Council, , 1664-1682

**Samenvatting van de inhoud van het archief:**

Dit archief bestaat uit de overgebleven administratie van de WIC tijdens de aanwezigheid in Noord-Amerika.

**Aanwijzingen voor de gebruiker**

De originele stukken bevinden zich in de New York State Archives, Albany (NY). Per inventarisnummer is een link opgenomen naar een scan van het origineel, te vinden op de website van de New York State Archives.

Transcripties en/of volledige Engelstalige vertalingen van de stukken zijn ook verschenen in de serie: New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch / New Netherland Documents.

Deze toegang is een bewerking van de oorspronkelijke toegangen, gemaakt door de New York State Archives. Naar aanleiding van de digitalisering van deze stukken en in het kader van het GCE programma is besloten om deze toegangen ook via de website van het Nationaal Archief aan te bieden. Er is daarbij gekozen voor het samenvoegen van de diverse toegangen in een verzameltoegang. Daarbij is een nieuwe, Nederlandstalige inleiding geschreven op het archiefmateriaal. De omschrijvingen van de archiefstukken zijn niet vertaald. Dit zijn dus de omschrijvingen zoals die ook in de originele toegangen van de New York State Archives gebruikt worden.

**OPENBAARHEIDSBEPERKINGEN**

Volledig openbaar.

**BEPERKINGEN AAN HET GEBRUIK**

Niet van toepassing

**MATERIËLE BEPERKINGEN**

Het archief kent geen beperkingen voor het raadplegen van stukken als gevolg van slechte materiële staat.

**CITEERINSTRUCTIE**

Bij het citeren in annotatie en verantwoording dient het archief tenminste éénmaal volledig en zonder afkortingen te worden vermeld. Daarna kan worden volstaan met verkorte aanhaling.

**VOLLEDIG:**

Nationaal Archief, Den Haag, Digitaal Duplicaat: WIC-archieven aanwezig in de New York State Archives te Albany Digitale duplicaten van de WIC-archieven, aanwezig in de New York State Archives te Albany, nummer toegang 1.11.06.14, inventarisnummer ...

**VERKORT:**

NL-HaNA, Nieuw Nederland Albany [digitaal duplicaat] Digitale duplicaten Nieuw Nederland Albany, 1.11.06.14, inv.nr. ...

## Archiefvorming

### GESCHIEDENIS VAN DE ARCHIEFVORMER

#### DE WIC IN NOORD-AMERIKA

De Nederlandse aanwezigheid in Noord-Amerika strekt zich uit over de periode 1609 tot 1664. In 1624 werd de kolonie Nieuw-Nederland gesticht. In 1667 deed de Republiek der Verenigde Nederlanden bij de Vrede van Breda officieel afstand van deze kolonie. In 1673 werd de kolonie voor een korte periode heroverd, waarna in 1674 met de Vrede van Westminster een definitief einde kwam aan het Nederlandse bestuur.

De Nederlandse aanwezigheid in Noord-Amerika begon al voor de oprichting van de West-Indische Compagnie (WIC) in 1621. In opdracht van de VOC voer Henry Hudson in 1609 naar het Amerikaanse continent, op zoek naar een andere route naar Azië. De daaruit ontstane bonthandel met het Amerikaanse kustgebied leidde in 1614 tot de oprichting van de Nieuw-Nederland compagnie. Dit was een samenwerking tussen verschillende Amsterdamse handelshuizen. Deze werd in 1621 opgeheven en ging op in de WIC.

De in 1621 opgerichte WIC uit vijf kamers: Amsterdam, Zeeland, Maze, Stad en Lande en het Noorderkwartier. De Staten-Generaal verleende de nieuwe compagnie een octrooi voor 24 jaar. Het bestuur bestond uit de Heren XIX waarin de verschillende kamers vertegenwoordigd waren. De permanente aanwezigheid van de WIC in Noord-Amerika begon in 1624 met de stichting van de nederzetting Nieuw-Amsterdam op het zuidelijke puntje van de plek die we nu kennen als New York of specifieker als Manhattan. In de eerste decennia bleef de omvang de kolonie en het aantal kolonisten beperkt en lag de nadruk op het belang van Nieuw-Amsterdam als handelspost. Vanaf de jaren 50 van de 17e eeuw nam het aantal kolonisten toe.

De belangrijkste andere koloniale macht in dit deel van de wereld waren de Engelsen, die zich zowel ten noorden als ten zuiden van de Nederlandse kolonie al hadden gevestigd.

#### RAAD VAN NIEUW NEDERLAND

Een groot aantal series in deze toegang betreffen series die gevormd zijn door de vertegenwoordigers van de WIC in de kolonie. Het bestuur van de kolonie bestond uit een gouverneur of directeur, die werd geassisteerd door een raad, de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland, en een secretaris/griffier. In de beginperiode van de kolonie waren de gouverneur en raad zowel de rechtsprekende, wetgevende als uitvoerende macht in de kolonie.

De griffier van de raad was verantwoordelijk voor het vastleggen en herkennen van officiële documenten die mogelijk in rechtszaken konden worden gebruikt. Samen met de directeur-generaal en andere raadsleden was hij ook lid van de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland, het belangrijkste bestuursorgaan in de kolonie. De Raad en de directeur-generaal ontwierpen en voerden wetten uit die verband hielden met het reilen en zeilen van de kolonie. De raad was ook een rechtsprekend orgaan, verantwoordelijk voor zaken die tot de doodstraf konden leiden. Het was het beroepsorgaan voor uitspraken van de schepensbanken in de kolonie en de lokale schepensbank voor Nieuw Amsterdam.

Met de groei van de kolonie kwam er behoefte aan een uitgebreider bestuurlijk en juridisch systeem. In 1647 werd de Raad van Negen ingesteld, een raad bestaande uit vooraanstaande kolonisten. Deze raad was verantwoordelijk voor arbitrage in zaken tussen kolonisten, bijvoorbeeld in zaken als conflicten over grondbezittingen en handelsrechten. Tegen beslissingen van de Raad van Negen kon beroep worden ingesteld bij de Raad van Nieuw-Nederland. Vanaf 1653 kreeg Nieuw-Amsterdam stadsrechten. Dat betekende dat de Raad van Negen vervangen werd door een schout en een college van burgemeesters en schepenen. De Raad van Nieuw-Nederland werd hierna het hof van beroep voor beslissingen van de stad Nieuw-Amsterdam en de andere nederzettingen in de kolonie. Daarnaast concentreerde de Raad zich op het bestuur van de kolonie als geheel en de contacten met de aangrenzende Engelse, Franse en

Zweedse kolonies.

De door de Raad gevormde stukken zijn in verschillende series te vinden. De belangrijkste serie zijn de minuten van de vergaderingen van de Raad tussen 1638 en 1665.

### **SCHEPENBANK (FORT ORANJE)**

De WIC verleende op 10 april 1652 zelfbestuur aan fort Oranje en de nederzetting Beverwijk. Een Raad van Justitie (schepenbank) werd opgericht met uitvoerende, wetgevende en rechtsprekende taken binnen het aangewezen grondgebied. Deze bestuursraad hield verslagen bij van haar zittingen, en beheerde documenten over verschillende transacties en interacties tussen leden van de gemeenschap. De rechtshandelingen werden in aanwezigheid van de secretaris vastgelegd in geschreven contracten met de handtekening van de contractpartijen.

### **GOVERNEUR IN CURAÇAO/DIRECTEUR-GENERAAL VAN NIEUW-NEDERLAND EN DE CARAÏBISCHE EILANDEN**

Deze toegang bevat een belangrijke serie archivalia met betrekking tot de Nederlandse kolonien in het Carabisch gebied, Curaçao, Aruba en Bonaire. Het gaat hier tevens om de oudste archiefstukken met betrekking tot de Nederlandse aanwezigheid in dat deel van de wereld.

De inname van Curaçao door de WIC ten koste van een kleine Spaans garnizoen in 1634 had verschillende redenen. De WIC zocht een uitvalsbasis voor handel en de kaapvaart in dit gebied, ten opzichte van de belangrijkste concurrent Spanje. Ook zocht de WIC naar zout op de eilanden. Onder het gezag van Petrus Stuyvesant, die in 1642 tot gouverneur werd benoemd, werd Curaçao een belangrijk handelscentrum. Er werd ook volop handel gedreven tussen Nieuw Nederland en Curaçao. Nieuw Nederland leverde bouwmaterialen aan de Carabische eilanden, vanaf Curaçao kwam er campechehout (grondstof voor verf) en slaven naar Nieuw Nederland. Vanaf Aruba kwamen er wilde paarden naar Nieuw Nederland en vanaf Bonaire kwam er zout voor de haringverwerking.

In 1645 werd Peter Stuyvesant door de WIC benoemd als gouverneur van Nieuw-Nederland. Bij vertrek uit Curaçao in 1644 nam hij het bestuursarchief mee. Het gevormde archief uit deze periode had daar volgens het herkomstbeginsel moeten blijven. Een aantal stukken zou Stuyvesant formeel moeten overgedragen aan de WIC. Stuyvesant liet echter afschriften maken van de stukken en nam zelf de originelen mee naar Nieuw Amsterdam. Afschriften die op Curaçao achterbleven of die aan de WIC werden overgedragen zijn verloren gegaan, de stukken die door Stuyvesant naar Nieuw Amsterdam werden meegenomen zijn daar bewaard gebleven.

### **NEW YORK COLONY COUNCIL**

Na de Engelse machtsovername in 1664 bleven er Nederlandse kolonisten actief in het lokale bestuur en in de lokale rechtspraak. Dit gebeurde weliswaar onder het gezag van de Engelse koloniale raad, gevestigd in New York, maar het Nederlands werd nog enige tijd gebruikt in de gevormde documenten.

### **GESCHIEDENIS VAN HET ARCHIEFBEHEER**

Na de Britse verovering van de Nederlandse kolonie in 1664 kwam de WIC administratie in Engelse handen. In 1673 kwamen de archieven nog weer kort in Nederlandse handen om een jaar later definitief in Engelse handen te komen. De Engelse secretaris van de Colony of New York bleef de archieven uit de Nederlandse periode beheren, tot het begin van de Amerikaanse Onafhankelijkheidsoorlog in 1775. In deze periode verbleven de archieven in het huis van een lid van het New Yorkse stadsbestuur en werden ze bijna vernietigd terwijl ze aan boord lagen van een Brits schip in de haven van New York. In 1776 werden de archieven op last van het New Yorkse

---

Provincial Congress verplaatst naar Kingston, de eerste hoofdstad van de staat New York. Aan het einde van de oorlog keerden de archieven terug in New York. Toen Albany in 1797 de hoofdstad werd van de staat New York werden de archieven naar deze stad verplaatst en vielen ze onder het beheer van de Secretary of State. Rond 1850 werd Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan gevraagd om de Nederlandse archivalia te reorganiseren. Van de oorspronkelijke 46 ingebonden delen met Nederlandse documenten werden 22 nieuwe ingebonden delen gemaakt. Er werd daarbij een onderscheid gemaakt tussen verschillende documenttypes en de documenten werden chronologisch geordend. In 1881 werden deze 22 delen overgedragen aan de Manuscripts Division van de New York State Library in Albany. In 1911 werd het gebouw van de New York State Library vernietigd in een brand, maar het grootste deel van de Nederlandse archivalia werd daarbij gered. De in de 19e eeuw aangebrachte ordening is niet meer wezenlijk veranderd. In de jaren '80 van de twintigste eeuw zijn alleen de archivalia die gevormd zijn in Curaçao afgescheiden in een aparte serie. Zodoende werd het onderscheid tussen in Nieuw Nederland gevormde archivalia en Nederlandstalige archivalia duidelijker gemaakt. In deze toegang vind u wel alle archieven die in beide categorieën vallen.

## Inhoud en structuur van het archief

### BESCHRIJVING VAN DE SERIES

Iedere beschreven serie bestaat uit een oorspronkelijke toegang van de New York State Archives. Het door de New York State Archives toegekende toegangsnummer wordt genoemd aan het einde van de serietitel.

#### A New Netherland Provincial Secretary Register of the Provincial Secretary, 1642/1660 (A0270)

De in deze serie beschreven stukken van de secretaris voor de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland betreffen de taakuitvoering in civiele en strafrechtelijke zaken. Daarbinnen zijn stukken te onderscheiden over het bezit van grond en huizen, over commerciële overeenkomsten maar ook privaatrechtelijke zaken zoals huwelijkscontracten, erfenissen etc. Voor een overzicht van alle typen stukken en de vertalingen uit het Engels, zie de verklarende woordenlijst.

#### B New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Council Minutes, 1638/1665 (A1809)

De minuten van de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland geven een indruk van civiele en strafrechtelijke zaken waar de raad zich mee bezig hield, maar ook van alle uitvoerende en wetgevende taken. In de minuten zijn alle mogelijke zaken uit de andere series geregistreerd. In die zin fungeren de minuten als toegang op de andere, door de Raad gevormde, series. Ook zijn de minuten een goede bron voor zaken die de hele kolonie betreffen, zoals het economische beleid en de verdediging van de kolonie tegenover concurrenten in dit deel van de wereld.

#### C New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Administrative Correspondence, 1646/1664 (A1810)

Deze serie betreft de correspondentie van Petrus Stuyvesant gedurende zijn tijd als directeur-generaal van Nieuw Nederland tussen 1647 en 1664. Het betreft met name ingekomen brieven van de Heren XIX van de WIC en van de gouverneuren van aangrenzende kolonien. De meeste brieven gaan dan ook over de militaire positie van de kolonie en de handel in Amerika en in het Caribisch gebied. Helaas is de uitgaande correspondentie van Stuyvesant niet in deze serie te vinden.

#### D New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Ordinances, 1647/1658 (A1875)

Deze serie bevat door de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland uitgevaardigde ordonnanties. In deze ordonnanties werd het te voeren beleid vastgelegd voor de verschillende nederzettingen in de kolonie. Ze bevatten wetten en richtlijnen over alle mogelijke aspecten van het dagelijkse leven en de handel in de kolonie. Bijvoorbeeld voorschriften over de scheepvaart, grondbezit, tabak, alcohol, het huwelijk etc.

#### E New Netherland Council Writs of Appeal, 1658/1663 (A1877)

Tegen rechterlijke uitspraken van de lokale schepenbanken in de kolonie kon in beroep worden gegaan bij de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland. Deze in de serie omschreven stukken bevatten de oproepen aan de vertegenwoordigers van de lagere schepenbanken en de burger in kwestie om voor de Raad te verschijnen.

Lokale schepenbanken waren er in deze periode te vinden in Nieuw Amsterdam, Oostdurp, Heemstede, Nieuw Amstel, Wiltwyk, Vlissingen en Fort Oranje. De beslissingen van de Raad in deze zaken zijn terug te vinden in de minuten van de Raad, serie B.

#### F New Netherland Council Dutch Delaware River Settlement Administrative Records, 1646/1664 (A1878)

Deze serie bevat stukken die in de Delaware regio zijn gevormd en gezonden werden aan de Raad voor Nieuw-Nederland in Nieuw Amsterdam. Het gaat vooral om de controle over dit gebied in verhouding tot de kolonie Nieuw-Zweden, zoals de verovering van deze kolonie door Stuyvesant in 1655. De serie bevat ook brieven van Jean Paul Pacquet, vicedirecteur van het gebied aan de South (Delaware) rivier tot 1657, brieven van Jacob Alrichs, de gouverneur van de nederzetting Nieuw Amstel en van Willem Beeckman, vicedirecteur van het gebied aan de South (Delaware) rivier tussen 1659 en 1664.

#### G New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Patents and Deeds, 1630/1664 (A1880)

Deze serie bestaat uit afschriften of minuten van de zogenaamde land patents, het toewijzen van specifiek omschreven stukken land aan kolonisten door het koloniale bestuur. Deze mochten vervolgens vrijelijk over het land beschikken. Deze serie bevat ook Indian deeds, stukken die de verkoop van gronden van de inheemse bevolking aan de WIC of aan de patronen documenteren. De stukken betreffen de periode 1630-1649, 1651, 1654-1661 en 1664. De vorm van deze stukken varieert in deze tijdsperiode, tussen 1638 en 1647 gaat het om volledige afschriften of minuten van de originele uitgaande stukken. Later in de tijd gaat het om verkorte afschriften van de originele stukken.

#### H New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Administrative Records, 1673/1674 (A1881)

Deze kleine serie bevat stukken die gevormd zijn tijdens de kortdurende Nederlandse terugkeer in de jaren 1673 en 1674 door Anthony Colve, de Nederlandse directeur-generaal van Engelse afkomst.

#### I New Netherland Council Dutch Colonial Land Deeds, 1652/1653 (A1882)

Deze kleine serie stukken zijn gevormd door de provinciale secretaris in de jaren 1652 en 1653 en bevatten stukken met betrekking tot land transacties, zoals de verkoop en uitgifte van gronden door het koloniale bestuur. Vergelijkbare stukken zijn te vinden in de series 0270 en 1880.

#### J Fort Orange Settlement Administrative Records, 1656/1660 (A1876)

De stukken in deze serie geven een indruk van het leven van de Nederlandse gemeenschap in Beverwijck en omgeving, het grondgebied van het huidige Albany (New York). De meerderheid van de documenten betreft vastgoedtransacties, zoals overschrijvingen van eigendom van de ene persoon naar de ander, verkoopvoorwaarden, veilingsvoorwaarden, kwijtscheldingen van vorderingen. De documenten bevatten ook schuldbekentenissen, boedelinventarissen, bevelschriften en volmachten. Deze documenten zijn ondertekend en konden gebruikt worden tijdens rechtshandelingen. Bestuurders die de stukken ondertekenden in deze serie zijn de volgende personen: Joannes Dijckman, vice-directeur en bewindhebber van Fort Oranje van 10 april 1652 tot juni 1655; Johan de Deckere, tijdelijk vice-directeur van Fort Oranje van juli 1655 tot juli 1656; Johannes la Montagne, vice-directeur en bewindhebber van Fort Oranje van 28 september 1656 tot 24 oktober 1664; en Dirck van Schelluyne, die notaris was in Beverwijck vanaf 1660 en griffier van Albany van 10 september 1665 tot 9 augustus 1668.

#### K New Netherland Council Curaçao Records, 1640/1665 (A1883)

Deze serie bevat stukken van Petrus Stuyvesant als gouverneur van Curaçao tussen 1643 en 1644 en stukken van zijn bezoek in 1655 aan Curaçao, als directeur-generaal van Nieuw Nederland en de Carabische eilanden. De stukken uit de eerste periode betreffen correspondentie tussen de Heren XIX en Stuyvesant over het bestuur op Curaçao, de stukken uit de twee periode betreffen

correspondentie tussen Stuyvesant, vicedirecteur Matthias Beck en de Heren XIX. Daarnaast zijn er allerlei stukken te vinden met betrekking tot de scheepvaart en de handel tussen Nederland, Nieuw Nederland en Curaçao .

L New York Colony Council British Delaware River Settlement Administrative Records, 1664/1682 (A1879)

Deze serie bevat stukken die in Delaware regio zijn gevormd na de Engelse machtsovername in 1664. Na deze machtsovername bleven de Nederlandse bestuurders nog lange tijd verantwoordelijk voor civiele rechtspraak in dit gebied, zij het onder Engels bestuur. Hierdoor bevinden zich ook Nederlandstalige documenten in deze serie. Het is niet mogelijk om uit de omschrijvingen op te maken welke documenten dit precies zijn. In het algemeen gaat het in deze serie om correspondentie tussen deze regio en het centrale gezag in New York.

### **VERTALING VAN DE BENAMING VAN TYPEN ARCHIEFSTUKKEN EN ANDER VEELGEBRUIKTE TERMEN**

De omschrijvingen van de stukken zijn niet vertaald vanuit het Engels naar het Nederlands. De oorspronkelijke Nederlandse namen zijn in de Engelstalige omschrijvingen al zoveel mogelijk gebruikt. Wel is er een lijst opgenomen met vertalingen en omschrijvingen van veelgebruikte termen en aanduidingen in deze toegang.

Veel van de gebruikte Engelstalige termen in deze toegang betreffen vroegmoderne juridische begrippen. Het is belangrijk om te bedenken dat sommige termen nog steeds gebruikt worden, maar in de vroegmoderne tijd een andere of bredere betekenis hadden.

Actions of debt: Schuld

Adoption: Adoptie van een kind

Affidavit: Beëdigde verklaring

Allotment: Verdeling of uitgifte van gronden

Antenuptial agreement: Huwelijkse voorwaarden

Minute: Een vastgesteld geschrift

Sundry: Diverse

Ordinance: Verordening

Resolution: Besluit van bestuursorgaan

Appointment: Benoeming

Interrogatories: Lijst met vragen in een civiele zaak

Examination: Onderzoek

Judgments: Oordeel

Propositions: Voorstel

Affidavit: Beëdigde verklaring

Petition: Verzoekschrift

Order: Bevel

### **GOUVERNEURS VAN NIEUW-NEDERLAND**

1624 / Adriaen Jorisz. Thienpont

1624 / Cornelis Jacobsz. May

1625–1626 / Willem Verhulst

1626–1632 / Pieter Minuit

1632–1633 / Bastiaen Jansz. Krol

1633–1638 / Wouter van Twiller

1638–1647 / Willem Kieft

1647–1664 / Petrus Stuyvesant

1664–1668 / Richard Nicolls (eerste Engelse gouverneur na overgave in 1664)

1668–1673 / Francis Lovelace (tweede Engelse gouverneur na overgave in 1664)

1673 / Cornelis Evertsen de Jongste en Jacob Benckes (Nederlandse herovering)

1673-1674 / Anthony Colve

1674-1680 / Edmund Andros (eerste Engelse gouverneur van New York na de Vrede van Westminster)

### **LITERATUUR**

Heijer, H.J. den, *Geschiedenis van de WIC*, Zutphen 1994.

Jacobs, J. *Een zegenrijk gewest : Nieuw-Nederland in de zeventiende eeuw*, Amsterdam 1999.  
Beschikbaar in de studiezaal, vindplaats S 33 17

Jacobs, J., *Dutch Colonial Fortifications in North America 1614-1676*, Amsterdam 2015.

Jacobs, J., *The colony of New Netherland. A Dutch settlement in the Seventeenth-Century America*, Ithaca 2009.

Venema, J., *Beverwijck. A Dutch Village On The American Frontier, 1652-1664*, New York 2003.

A Guide To Dutch Manuscripts in United States Repositories:  
<https://www.newnederlandinstitute.org/research/online-publications/guide-to-dutch-manuscripts-in-united-states-repositories-relating-to-new-netherland/>

Een uitgebreid bibliografisch overzicht met publicaties over het Nederlandse koloniale verleden in de Verenigde Staten is ook te vinden op de website van het New Netherland Institute:  
<https://www.newnederlandinstitute.org/research/new-netherland-bibliography/>



---

**Verwant materiaal****BEWAARPLAATS VAN ORIGINELEN**

New York State Archives Albany

**BESCHIKBAARHEID VAN KOPIEËN**

Inventarisnummers van dit archief zijn in kopievorm beschikbaar

**VERWANTE ARCHIEVEN**

Het archief van de Oude Westindische Compagnie (archiefinventaris 1.05.01.01) is een belangrijke bron voor aanvullend onderzoek.

De resoluties en registers van uitgaande stukken van de Heren XIX, de kamer Amsterdam en de kamer Zeeland bevatten soms gegevens over Nieuw-Nederland. De resoluties zijn echter bij lange na niet compleet. Sommige bevinden zich in andere collecties.

Daarnaast wordt u verwezen naar het archief van de Staten-Generaal (archiefinventaris 1.01.02), en dan vooral naar de liassen WIC en loketkast WIC en naar de archieven van de Staten van Holland (toegang 3.01.04.01). Gegevens over Nieuw-Nederland (o.a. Manhattan) zijn slechts zeer spaarzaam in deze archieven te vinden (hoofdzakelijk in bewaard gebleven resoluties). Voor nog meer gegevens over Nieuw-Nederland (Manhattan) wordt u verwezen naar archiefcollecties in de staat New York, via <http://www.archives.nysed.gov/>, waarvan een groot deel is gepubliceerd en in het Engels is vertaald. Ook de archieven van de stad New York bevatten veel relevante documenten, zie <https://www1.nyc.gov/site/records/about/municipal-archives.page>.

Daarnaast zijn er veel gegevens te vinden in enkele archieven van het Stadsarchief Amsterdam, met name het notarieel archief, het archief van de classis Amsterdam en het archief van het stadsbestuur.



## BESCHRIJVING VAN DE SERIES EN ARCHIEFBESTANDDELEN

### A NEW NETHERLAND PROVINCIAL SECRETARY REGISTER OF THE PROVINCIAL SECRETARY, 1642/1660 (A0270)

- 1** Bond of Govert Loockemans and Cornelis Leendersen for goods brought over in the ship Coninck David  
January 7 1642  
Bonds of Govert Lovekermans and Dirck Corsen Stam, for certain goods received per ship King David. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Bond of Dirck Corssen Stam to skipper Jop Arentsen for the payment of his board on the voyage to New Netherland  
January 7 1642  
Bonds of Govert Lovekermans and Dirck Corsen Stam, for certain goods received per ship King David. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Will of Jan Bartram, formerly lieutenant commander at Curaçao  
January 7 1642  
Will of Jan Bartram. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4a** Adoption by Pieter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven of Aeltje Pieters as his child and heir  
January 7 1642  
Adoption by Peter Wolphertsen of Aeltje Petersen, as his child and heir. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4b** Draft on Kiliaen van Rensselaer in favor of the skipper of the ship Coninck David  
January 7 1642  
Draft on Kiliaen van Rensselaer, of Amsterdam, in favor of Job Arentsen, skipper of the King David, for the passage money of Anthony de Hooges, Jan Verbeeck and family, and others, who arrived at Mannhattans, 29 Nov. last. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Power of attorney from Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Wouter van Twiller to collect money from Jacobus van Curler  
January 8 1642  
Power of attorney. Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Wouter van Twiller, to collect from Jacobus van Curler the amount of a certain note, date Sept. 28, 1641. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6a** Lease from Andries Hudde to John Underhill of a house and plantation situated situated near Keskaechqueren, L.I.  
January 16 1642  
Lease. Andries Hudde to John Underhill of a house and plantation situate on the Flatland, near Keskaechqueren, Long Island. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6b** Bill of sale from Isaac Allerton to Cornelis Leendersen and Govert Loockermans of the bark De Hoop  
January 20 1642  
Bill of sale. Isaac Allerton to Govert Loockerman of the yacht Hope. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 7** Contract of Jan Teunissen to build a house for Adam Roelantsen  
February 7 1642  
Contract. Jan Teunissen to build a house for Adam Roelantsen. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Contract between Thomas Chamers and Nicolaes Boot to build a house and divide  
Boot's plantation  
February 17 1642  
Contract. James Camers to build a house for Nicholas Willemsen Booth, on his tobacco plantation. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Contract between Johannes Winckelman and Pieter Cornelissen and Abraham Clock  
for the erection of a farmhouse at Achter Col  
February 21 1642  
Contract. Peter Cornelissen and Abraham Clock, to build a house and barn for Abraham Winckelman. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Bill of sale from Abraham Pietersen to Jacob Bouwensen of the grain sown on  
farms Nos. 5 and 6 on Manhattan Island  
March 1 1642  
Bill of sale. Abraham Petersen to Jacob Barends, of all the grain sown on bouweries No. 5 and 6. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Agreement of Nicolaes Sloper to carry out George Baxter's terms of the contract of  
purchase of a plantation from Jan Schepmoes  
March 5 1642  
Stipulation. Nicholas Sloper to fulfill the contract which George Baxter entered into with Jan Schepmoes [see Vol. I., 264]. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Exemplification of certificate of good conduct of Lieutenant Commander Bartram  
from the governor and council of Curaçao, W. I.  
March 8 1642  
Exemplification of a certificate of good character given to lieut. commander Bertram, by the governor and council of Curaçao. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13a** Declaration of Herman Remschart and Albert Cornelissen respecting certain words  
which passed between Jacob Bouwensen and Johannes Winckelman  
March 8 1642  
Declaration. Herman Rumschut and Albert Cornelissen, respecting certain words between Jacob Bouwensen and Johannes Winckelman. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13b** Will of Barent Dircksen van Norden and his wife  
March 15 1642  
Will of Barent Dircksen of Noorden and Lysbjert Dirckx, his wife. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13c** Declaration of Tobias Tonissen and others about stolen hogs  
March 27 1642  
Declaration. Tobias Tonisen, that Jacques Bentyn had said that certain stolen hogs had been eaten in Abraham Ryken's house. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Power of attorney from Jan Cant to Maryn Adriaensen to act for him during his  
absence

Power of attorney. Jan Cant to Maryn Adriaensen to act for him in his absence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**15a**

Declaration of Willen Fredricksen and others as to what happened at the Armepperahin kill in the course of the expedition against the Weckquaskeek Indians

April 7 1642

Declaration. William Frederick and others, of what occurred at Armepperal, when Tobias Pietersen Teunissen left the ensign (van Dyck) and other soldiers. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**15b**

Power of attorney from David Provoost to Claes van Elslant to look after his plantation and affairs during his absence

April 7 1642

Power of attorney. David Provoost to Claes van Elslant, to reside on and manage his plantation and other affairs. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**16a**

Declaration of Jan Francen that Abraham Planck tore off a placard posted on the gate of Fort Amsterdam

April 12 1642

Declaration. Jan Francen, that Abraham Planck tore down a placard posted on the gate of fort Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**16b**

Charter party of Willem Dircksen, skipper, about to sail to St. Christopher

May 4 1642

Charter party of William Dircks, skipper, about to sail to St. Christophers. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**17a**

Contract of Thomas Chambers to build a house for Jan Jansen Schepmoes

May 6 1642

Contract. Thomas Chambers, to build a house for Jan Schepmoes. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**17b**

Declaration of Dirck Hartoogsen respecting a quarrel between Catryna Leysinck and Sergeant Jacobsen

May 7 1642

Declaration. Dirck Hartoogsen, respecting a quarrel between serjeant Jacobsen and his wife. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18a**

Contract of John and Richard Ogden of Stamford, Connecticut, to build a stone church at Fort Amsterdam

Contract. John and Richard Ogden, of Stamford, to build a stone church at New Amsterdam, 72 ft. long, by 52 ft. broad, and 16 ft. high, above the ground, for 2,500 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18b**

Lease of Domine's hook from Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Robert Bello and Marck Menloff

Lease of Domine's hook from Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Robert Bello and Marck Menloff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18c**

Discharge of Lambert Cornelissen Cool for his portion of his mother's estate

May 1642

Discharge by Lambert Cornelissen, for his share of his mother's estate. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19a**

Declaration of Hugh Duxdall and Michael Chatterton that Jan Haes called Nicolaes Tenner a rogue

May 23 1642

Declaration. Hugh Duxdall and Michael Chattarton, that Jan Haes called Nicholas Tennor a rogue and a villain. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19b

Contract of sale of the plantation of the late Claes Cornelissen Swits from Harmen Meyndertsen van den Bogaert to James Smith and William Brown

May 30 1642

Deed. Surgeon Harman Meindertsen van den Bogaert to James Smith of a house and plantation heretofore occupied by Claes Cornelissen Swits, deceased. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20a

Bond of Jacob Bouwens to reimburse Johannes Winckelman for money to be paid to him by Philip Gerritsen

June 3 1642

Note. Jacob Bouwens to Mr. Winckelman for 90 carolus guilders. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20b

Settlement of Annetje Jans upon her minor children by Roeloff Jansen, her first husband

June 21 1642

Declaration. Annetje Jans, widow of Roelof Jansen of Masterland, deceased, as to the provision she made in March, 1638, for her children by said Jansen, previous to her marriage with the rev. Everardus Bogardus. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21

Lease from Burger Jorissen to Willem Barentsen, Robert Edens and James Smith of his land and livestock on Long Island

June 23 1642

Lease. Burgher Joris to William Barentsen and Robert Edens of his land and stock on Long island. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22a

Will of Pieter Jacobsen and Gysje Pieters, his wife

June 1 - 31 1642

Will of Peter Jacobsen and Gysje Pietersen of Fort Orange. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22b

Marriage contract of Catryna Leysinck, widow of Jan Bartram, and Pieter Jurgens providing for the support of the children of Catryna Leysinck by her first husband

July 2 1642

Marriage contract. Cathrina Lysinck, widow of. Jan Bartram, lieut.-commander at Curaçcedil;ao, and Peter Jurgens [see p. 3, supra]. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22c

Power of attorney from Pieter Jurgens to Elias de Raet to receive money due the late Lieut. Jan Bartram by the West India Company

July 4 1642

Power of attorney. Peter Jurgen to Elias de Raet to receive money due the late lieut. Bartram by the W. I. Company. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22d

Power of attorney from Pieter Jurgens, surgeon, to Maurits Jansen to receive money due him by the West India Company

July 5 1642

Power of attorney from Peter Jurgen. To receive money due him from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22e

Declaration of Andries Jansen respecting an agreement between Mr. Moyer and Hans Hansen about the building of a yawl

July 11 1642

Declaration of Andries Jansen respecting an agreement between Mr. Moyer and Hans Hansen about the building of a yawl. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23a** Power of attorney from Abraham Jacobsen to his mother-in-law to receive money from the orphanmasters at Amsterdam

July 14 1642

Power of attorney from Abraham Jacobsen. To receive certain money from the orphan masters of Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23b** Declaration of Pieter Jansen Groen regarding an assault committed on Ensign Hendrick van Dyck by Gerrit Dircksen

August 4 1642

Declaration. Peter Jansen, surgeon, as to an assault committed on ensign van Dyck by Gerrit Dircksen, skipper. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**24a** Power of attorney from Arent Corsen to Govert Loockemans to receive certain moneys from David Provoost

August 4 1642

Power of attorney. Arent Corsen to Govert Loockermans to receive certain moneys from David Provoost. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**24b** Power of attorney from Harman Meyndersen van den Boogaert to his brother-in-law to receive certain moneys in the province of Zeeland

August 4 1642

Power of attorney. Surgeon Myndertsen van den Bogaert, husband of Jelisje Claes, to Symon Jansen Schouw, his brother-in-law, to receive certain rents in Zeeland. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**25a** Power of attorney from Frans Joosen to Tonis Cray

July 2 1642

Power of attorney. Frans Joosten of Bruges, to Teunis Cray, to receive money due him by the owners of the privateer La Garce for negroes, &c. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**25b** Power of attorney from Edward Agerd to William Harle to collect his pay earned as a soldier in the service of the West India Company at Curaçao

August 5 1642

Power of attorney. Edward Agard of London, soldier, to William Barle of Middlesex, also a soldier, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**26a** Contract of sale between Adam Roelantsen and Ulderick Klein of a house occupied by the Company's Negroes and half the produce of the garden

August 8 1642

Deed. Adam Roelantsen to Elderich Klein, of a house occupied by the company's negroes, and the produce of a garden. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**26b** Lease from Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Rufus Barton of land on the East river

August 14 1642

Lease. Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Roger Barton of land on the North river. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**27a\_28a** Declarations of Jacob Jansen and others respecting stolen money

August 16 1642

Declaration. Jacob and Jan Jansen and others respecting stolen money. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 28b** Declaration of Jan Pietersen from Housem that he delivered certain logs to Lambert Clomp  
August 17 1642  
Declaration. Jan Pietersen respecting the delivery of logs to Lambert Claessen. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28c** Power of attorney from Director Kieft to Dirck Niesen of Amsterdam to receive from Balthasar Cramer of Dublin certain money furnished his son in France  
Power of attorney. Director Kieft to Dirck Niesen of Amsterdam, to receive from Baltazar Cramer of Dublin, merchant, certain moneys furnished his son in France, &c. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28d** Declaration of Claes Carstensen that he saw a grindstone smuggled on board the ship Houttuyn  
August 21 1642  
Declaration. Claes Carstensen that he was thrown out of a boat on his way to the ship Woodyard. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28e** Lease from Barent Dircksen to Bout Fransen of the farm called Walesteyn  
August 26 1642  
Lease. Barent Dircksen to Bout Fransen of the bouwery called Walensteyn. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28f** Declaration of Andries Hudd that Nicolaes Willem Boot obtained goods from the public store to send to Virginia  
August 29 1642  
Declaration. Andries Hudde that Nicholas Willemsen Boot obtained goods from the public store to send to Virginia on his account. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29a** Report of referees as to the value of improvements made on Varckens (Hogs) island by Jan Claessen Alteras  
August 30 1642  
Report of referees as to improvements made on Varckens island by Jan Claessen Alteras. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29b** Declaration of Catelina Trico and Sara Rappaille as to the conduct of Tryn Jonas, midwife, when sent for by Nan Beets  
August 31 1642  
Declaration. Catalina Trico and Sarah Rapalje, respecting the conduct of Tryn Jonas, midwife, when sent for to attend said Trico. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29c** Power of attorney from Michael Kaiser to the wife of Jacob Jacobsen Roy to receive money due him by the West India Company  
September 1 1642  
Power of attorney. Michael Keyser to Fokeltje Willems, wife of Jacob Jacobsen Roy, to receive money due him by the W. I. Co., at Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29d** Power of attorney from John Jenney to Isaac Allerton to collect moneys due him from various persons  
September 7 1642  
Power of attorney. John Jenny to Isaac Allerton to collect money due him. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30a** Power of attorney from John Jenney to Thomas Atkinson  
September 7 1642

Power of attorney. John Jenney to Thomas Atkinson. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30b**

Bill of sale of a yacht from Dirck Corssen Stam to Maryn Adriaensen  
September 7 1642

Bill of sale. Dirck Corssen Stam, to Maryn Adriaensen, of a yacht. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30c**

Note of Abraham Planck in favor of [Adriaen van Tienhoven]  
September 10 1642

Note of Abraham Planck, in favor of ----- . [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30d**

Power of attorney from Jan Jansen to Wyntjen Pieters to collect his wages earned  
on board the ship Neptunes  
September 11 1642

Power of attorney. Jan Jansen to Wyntje Pieters, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31a**

Power of attorney from Jan Willemsen Schut to Maurits Jansen of Haerlem to  
receive his share of his brother's estate  
September 11 1642

Power of attorney. Jan Willemsen Schut to Maurits Jansen, to receive sundry articles for him. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31b**

Power of attorney from Hendrick [ ] to Steven [ ] to collect his wife's inheritance  
September 12 1642

Power of attorney. From ..... to Stephen ....., to collect his wife's inheritance in Holland. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31c**

Power of attorney from Abraham Grevenraedt to Gysbert Opdyck to receive  
tobacco from Dirck Corssen Stam  
September 12 1642

Power of attorney. Abram Greveraedt to Gysbert Opdyc, to collect money due him. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32b**

Agreement of Willem [ ] to serve Mr. La Montagne  
September 18 1642

Agreement of ..... as servant man to Mr. LaMontagne. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32c**

Note of Job Aertsen in favor of Jan Claessen Damen  
September 18 1642

Note. Job Aertsen in favor of John Klasen Damen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**33**

Deed from Maryn Adriaensen to Jan Jansen Damen for a parcel of land in the  
smith's valley, Manhattan Island  
September 20 1642

Deed. Maryn Adriaensen to Jan Jansen Damen, of a piece of land in the Smith's valley, New Amsterdam, with receipt for purchase money. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34a**

Substitution by Jan Hendricksen Cant of Hendrick van Dyck as attorney of Pieter  
Verlet and company  
September 21 1642

Substitution of ensign Hendrick van Dyck as attorney of Peter Verlet and Co. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34b**

Bond of Thomas Baxter and John Oyen as sureties for John Brant  
October 3 1642

Bond. Thomas Backster as security for a debt due by John Brent. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35a**

Settlement of Jannetje Mertens, widow of Jan Thomassen Mingael, on the children of her deceased husband of twenty guilders each in lieu of their share of their father's estate

November 3 1642

Settlement on her children by Jannetje Martens, widow of Jan Thomassen Mingael, of their paternal estate. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35b**

Lease to Christopher Foster of two oxen belonging to the West India Company  
November 4 1642

Bill of sale of two oxen to Christopher Foster, of Long island. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36**

Lease of the farm of Everardus Bogardus to Richard Fowles  
November 12 1642

Lease. Rev. Everardus Bogardus to Richard Fowles, of his bouwery and farm house. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37a**

Declaration of Pierre Pia and Jean St. Germain that they heard a gun fired by an Englishman at Meryckawickingh and saw a hog shot

November 23 1642

Declaration. Pierre Pia and Jean Ceno Abius St. Germain, that they heard a gun fired by an Englishman in the maize land, at Meryckawickingh, and saw a hog shot. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37b**

Contract of sale between Hendrick Jansen and Willem Adriaensen of a garden, dwelling house and brewery at Manhattan  
November 24 1642

Deed. Hendrick Jansen, tailor, to William Adriaensen, cooper, of his dwelling house and brewery. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38a**

Contract of Walter Davel to fence the plantation of Tonis Cray  
December 1 1642

Contract. Walter Davel to fence Tonis Cray's plantation. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38b**

Indenture of Gillis Jansen as farm servant to Cornelis Claessen Swits  
December 1 1642

Indenture of Gillis Janse, as farm servant to Cornelis Claesen. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**39a**

Contract of Juriaen Hendricksen to build a house for Director Kieft at the Otterspoor  
December 6 1642

Contract. Jurian Hendricksen, of Osnaburgh, to build a house for director Kieft, at the Otterspoor. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**39b**

Bill of sale of a horse from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Jeuriaen Hendricksen  
December 6 1642

Bill of sale from Cornelis van Tienhoven, to Juriaen Hendricks, of a horse for 200 guilders. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 40a** Power of attorney from Tymen Jansen to George Grace to inquire whether any tobacco due to Dirck Corssen Stam was received in Virginia by the late Thomas Jansen Ses, agent of Tymen Jansen  
December 1642  
Power of attorney. Tymen Jansen, ship carpenter, to George Grace, to receive certain tobacco for him in Virginia. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40b** Report of referees in the matter between Jacques Bentyn and Andrew Messenger and company  
December 12 1642  
Report of Isaac Allerton and Hendrick van Dyck, referees in the case of Mr. Bentyn and Goodman Messinghjour. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41a** Declaration of Adriaen Claessen Swits and others that the beer obtained at Jan Snediger's was of short measure  
December 20 1642  
Declaration. Adriaen Clasen Swits, that the beer he got at Jan Snedeker's was found of short measure. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41b\_41c** Promissory notes of Gerrit Doman to the deacons at Fort Amsterdam and to Hendrick van Dyck  
December 27 1642  
Note. Gerrit Doman to the deacons at Fort Amsterdam. [1642]; Note. Gerrit Doman to Hendrick van Dyck, for 50 carolus guilders. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42a** Report of referees on a claim of Nicolaes Boot against Michel Picet for clearing land  
January 8 1643  
Report of referees on a claim of Nicholas Boot, against Michel Picel, for clearing land. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42b** Note of Bout Fransen in favor of Gysbert Bycken for goods received  
January 20 1643  
Note of Bout Francen in favor of ----. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43a** Bond of Thomas Hall to Maryn Adriaensen for the payment of the purchase price of a plantation on Manhattan Island  
January 23 1643  
Jan. 23. Note. Thomas Hall, tobacco planter, to Maryn Adriaensen, for 1,000 carolus guilders, the purchase-money of a plantation on Manhattan island on the North river, heretofore occupied by Hans Hanssen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43b** Bond of Francis Lastley and John Seals as sureties for Thomas Hall  
January 23 1643  
Bond. Francis Lesly and John Seals, to Maryn Adriaensen, as sureties for money due by Thomas Hall for the above plantation. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Contract of sale between Cornelis Dircksen Hooglandt and Willem Tomassen of a house and garden and 16 or 17 morgens of land together with rights of the ferry  
January 24 1643  
Deed. Cornelis Dircksen to William Tomassen, for a house, garden and 16 or 17 morgens of land, together with the Ferry, on Long Island. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45a** Lease to Philip Gerritsen of the Company's house, to be used as a tavern  
February 17 1643

Lease. Director Kieft to Philip Gerritsen of the company's house (tavern), rent 300 guilders, with the right to retail the company's wine and brandy, on which he is to be allowed a profit of six stivers the can, a well and brew house to be erected in the rear. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 45b** Lease of a plantation from Aeltje Jans to Marten Menlooff and Thomas Vaster (Foster)  
March 16 1643  
Lease. Aeltje Jans to Martin Menlooff and Thomas Foster, of her plantation. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 46a** Deposition of Robert Penoyer respecting an attempt made on the life of Director Kieft by Maryn Adriaensen  
March 22 1643  
Declaration. Robert Penoyer, respecting an attempt made on the life of director Kieft, by Maryn Adriaensen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 46b** Release of Jan Jansen Damen as bondsman of Hendrick Jansen for the payment of the purchase price of a house and land  
March 29 1643  
Release of Jan Jansen Damen, as security for Maryn Adriaensen, for the purchase-money of a house and plantation on the island of Manhattan. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 47a** Power of attorney from David Provoost to Gillis Jansen Verbrugge to collect money from the estate of his wife's uncle  
March 30 1643  
Power of attorney. David Provoost to Gillis Jansen Verbrugge, to receive an inheritance accruing to his wife by the decease of her uncle in France. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 47b** Terms upon which Jochim Kiersted agrees to pay Jan Jansen Damen for a piece of armozine  
March 30 1643  
Terms upon which Jochim Kiersted agrees to pay Jan Jansen Damen for a piece of armozine. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 47c** Power of attorney from Hendrick Jansen to Gillis Pietersen to look after his affairs during his absence  
April 1 1643  
Power of attorney. Hendrick Jansen to Gillis Petersen, to act for him in his absence, and to deliver a house he sold to William the cooper, but not to do anything without the consent of his (Jansen's) wife. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 48a** Deed from Jan Pietersen and Abraham Ryken to Michel Picet for a house on Manhattan Island  
April 4 1643  
Deed. Jan Petersen and Abraham Ryken, to Michel Picet, of a house on Manhattan island, next door to Master Heyl. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 48b** Lease from Rem Jansen to Jan Lock and Jan Picces of a plantation on Long Island  
April 8 1643  
Lease. Reindert Jansen to John Lock and Jan Petersen, of a plantation on Long island. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 49a** Complaint of Pieter van der Linde and others about the dog of Nicolaes Sloper which roams the woods and kills their goats

April 9 1643

Complaint. Peter van der Linde, Barent Dircksen and Teunis Cray, against Nicolaes Sloper's dog, which roves the woods and kills their goats. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49b

Declaration of Philip Gerardy respecting a wound he received at night from Jan Jansen Damen after conducting him home

April 11 1643

Declaration. Philip Geraerdy, respecting a wound he received at night, from Jan Jansen Damen, after conducting him home. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50a

Declaration of surgeon Hans Kierstedt as to the nature of Philip Gerardy's wound

April 11 1643

Certificate of surgeon Kierstede, as to the nature of Philip Geraerdy's wound. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50b

Declaration of corporal Thomas Broen that Dirck Cornelissen took away his hat and nailed it to a post

April 11 1643

Declaration. Corporal Thomas Broen, that Dirck Cornelissen took his (Broen's) hat whilst on guard, and nailed it on a post before his door. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51a

Contract of sale of a house in the Smith's valley from Laurens Cornelissen to Frederick Lubbertsen

April 14 1643

Deed. Lourens Cornelissen to Frederick Lubbertsen, of his house in the Smith's valley. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51b

Receipt of Frederick Lubbertsen for the house sold to him by Laurens Cornelissen

May 29 1643

Receipt of Frederick Lubbertsen for the house aforesaid, on condition that Cornelissen deliver therewith stone enough to build an oven capable of baking a skepel and a half of wheat. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51c

Settlement of Geertruyt Jacobs, widow of Gerrit van Vorst, on her children of their portion of their father's estate

April 16 1643

Settlement by Gertruyd Jacobs on her children, of their portion of their father's estate, she being about to marry Roeloff Jansen Haes, from Norway. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51d

Bond of Abraham Planck for the payment of money due to the West India Company

April 27 1643

Bond. Jan Jansen Damen and Cornelis van Tienhoven, as sureties for a debt due by Abraham Planck to the W. I. Company. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52a

Mortgage of Abraham Planck to Jan Damen and Cornelis van Tienhoven of Paulus Hook as collateral security for the payment of the debt mentioned in the preceding bond

April 27 1643

Mortgage. Abraham Planck to Jan Damen and Cornelis van Tienhoven, of Paulus Hook, as collateral security for the payment of the above debt. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52b

Note of William Welles and others in favor of Director Kieft

April 29 1643

Note. William Wells and others, in favor of director Kieft. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 53a** Lease from Abraham Planck to Cornelis Arissen of Paulus Hook  
April 20 1643  
Lease. Abraham Planck to Cornelis Arissen, of Paulus Hook, with the house and garden thereunto belonging. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53b** Deposition of Samuel Chandler as to what he heard Hendrick Jansen, the tailor, say about Director Kieft  
May 6 1643  
Affidavit. Samuel Chandelaer, that he heard Hendrick the tailor say: The kivit (meaning the director), ought to be packed off to Holland in the Peacock, with a letter of recommendation to Master Gerrit (the public executioner), and a pound flemish, so that he may give him a nobleman's death. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Inventory of the estate of the late Jonas Bronck  
May 6 1643  
Inventory of the personal property of Feuntje Jeuriaens, widow of Jonas Bronck, residing at Emaus. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Declaration of Jacob Jacobsen Roy as to his debts  
May 9 1643  
List of the debts of Jacob Jacobsen Roy. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Lease from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Cornelis Jacobsen Stille of a farm near the Smith's valley  
May 13 1643  
Lease. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, of his bouwery in the Smith's valley, on the island of Manhattan. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57a** Testimony of a sergeant Jeuriaen Rodolff and other soldiers respecting the killing of Dirck Straatemaker and his wife by Indians at Pavonia  
May 18 1643  
Declaration. Respecting the circumstances attending the killing of Dirck Straatemaker and his wife, by Indians, at Pavonia. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57b** Contract of sale between Albert Cuyn and Isaac Allerton and Govert Loockemans for a house and two lots on the Heereweg on Manhattan Island  
May 19 1643  
Deed. Albert Cuyn to Isaac Allerton and Govert Loockemans, of a house and two lots. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58a** Will of Jacob Jacobsen Roy, gunner  
May 19 1643  
Will of Jacob Jacobsen Roy, gunner. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58b** Deed from Laurens Cornelissen to Frederick Lubbertsen of his house and lot in the Smith's valley [Incomplete]  
1643  
Deed from Laurens Cornelissen to Frederick Lubbertsen of his house and lot in the Smith's valley. [Incomplete] [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59a** Receipt of Laurens Cornelissen for the first payment on the house sold to Frederick Lubbertsen

May 30 1643

Receipt of Lourens Cornelis for 1,000 guilders from Fredrick Lubbertsen in part payment of a house in Smith's Valley. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59b

Lease from Johannes la Montagne to Bout Francen of the farm Vredendael

June 14 1643

Lease. Johannes la Montagne to Bout Francen, of the bouwery called Vredendael, (with). [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60a

[Inventory of Vredendael ]

September 22 1643

Inventory of the effects delivered by Mr. la Montagne to Bout Francen. [1643]; Surrender by Bout Francen of his lease of said bouwery. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60b

Surrender by Bout Francen of his lease of said bouwery

September 27 1643

Surrender by Bout Francen of his lease of said bouwery. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60c

Note of Evert Pels in favor of Jan Jansen Damen

June 15 1643

Note. Evert Pels to Jan Jansen Damen for the sum of 190 guilders 19 stivers. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60d

Power of attorney from [ ] van Vechten to Hendrick Kip [incomplete and canceled]

Power of attorney from [ ] van Vechten to Hendrick Kip. [incomplete and canceled] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61a

Contract of Wolphert Nys to serve Evert Pels and his wife for two years

June 15 1643

Contract. Wolphert Nys to serve Evert Pels for 2 years. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61b

Indenture of Albert Cornelissen to Cosyn Gerritsen, wheelwright

June 15 1643

Indenture. Albert Cornelissen to Cosyn Gerritsen wheelwright. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62a

Lease from Arent van Curler to Thomas Spicer of the farm of the late Jonas Bronck

June 25 1643

Lease. Arent van Curler, secretary of Rensselaerswyck, to Thomas Spicer, of a bouwery with house, barn, tobacco house, &c., (with). [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62b

Inventory of the Farm

Inventory of what Mr. Van Curler delivered to Mr. Spicer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63a

Lease from Abraham Rycken to William Hutchinson of his Long Island farm near Remmert Jansen

July 2 1643

Lease. Abraham Ryken to William Hutchinson, of his land on Long island, adjoining Remmert Jansen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63b

Declaration of Cornelis Leendertsen and others as to the tare of a sugar box

July 3 1643

Declaration. Cornelis Leendertsen and others, as to the tare of an empty sugar box. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 64** Marriage contract of Brant Peelen and Marritje Pieters, widow of Claes Pietersen  
July 3 1643  
Marriage contract. Brant Peelen and Maritje Peters, widow of Claes Sybrantsen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Contract of William Robbertson to build a house for Tymen Jansen  
July 5 1643  
Contract of William Robbertson to build a house for Tymen Jansen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66a** Lease of a plantation from Isaac de Forest to John Denton  
July 6 1643  
Lease. Isaac de Foreest to John Denton, of his plantation. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66b** Contract of sale between Jan Francen and Jan Jacobsen of a house and plantation on Manhattan island  
July 6 1643  
Deed. Jan Francen to Jan Jacobsen of a house and plantation on the island of Manhattan. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67a** Note of Hendrick Huygen, commissary of the crown of Sweden, in favor of Willem Turck  
July 7 1643  
Note. Hendrick Huygen, commissary of the crown of Sweden, in favor of William Turck for 210½ beavers. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67b** Declaration of Cornelis Pieters as to his good treatment while in the service of David Pietersen de Vries  
July 28 1643  
Declaration. Cornelis Piters as to his good treatment while in the service of David Pietersen (de Vries). [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68a\_68b\_68c\_68d**  
Depositions of Rouloff Barentsen and others respecting an altercation between Ridder Evertsen and Abel Reddenhasen  
August 3 1643  
Declarations. Tomas Bacxter and Willem Harmen respecting an altercation between Ridder Evertsen and Abel Reddenhasen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70a** Contract of Jan Karstensen to serve Remmert Jansen as a blacksmith  
August 16 1643  
Contract. Jan Karstensen to serve Remmert Jansen, as blacksmith. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70b** Appointment of Benjamin Pauwely to act with Thomas Hall and Richard Lots as administrator of the estate of Francis Lasley  
August 24 1643  
Appointment of Benjamin Pauwely, Thomas Hall and Richard Lots as curators of the estate of Francis Lesle, dec'd. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71a** Declaration of Barent Dircksen and others that the hogs of Pieter van der Linden have destroyed the garden of Tonis Cray  
August 26 1643  
Declaration. Dirck Bakker and others that Peter van der Linde's hogs had destroyed the maize crop, and garden stuff of Teunis Cray. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 71b** Lease from Michel Picet to Tonis Cray of a house near the fort on Manhattan Island  
August 28 1643  
Lease. Michel Picet to Teunis Cray of a house near fort Amsterdam, on Manhattan island. [1643]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72a** Power of attorney from Wybrant Harmansen to Warnar Francen to receive money  
due him by the West India Company  
September 1 1643  
Power of attorney. Wybrant Harmansen to Warnar Francen to receive money due him by the W. I.  
Company at Amsterdam. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72b** Agreement of Pieter Colet regarding the purchase of Adriaen Pietersen's house and  
plantation on Manhattan Island  
September 2 1643  
Lease. Adriaen Pietersen to Peter Colet of a house and plantation on Manhattan island. [1643]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73a** Declaration of Hendrick Pietersen and Adriaen Reyniersen respecting a  
conversation between Thomas Teunissen and Marten Cruger about the price of  
beaver  
September 1 - 31 1643  
Declaration. Hendrick Pietersen and Adriaen Reyniersen, smith, respecting a conversation between  
Thomas Teunissen and Martin Cruger about the price of beaver. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website  
van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73b** Inventory of personal property  
Inventory of personal property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74a** Receipt of David Pietersen de Vries for a power of attorney from Jacob Stoffelsen to  
collect money in Holland in payment of a note  
October 3 1643  
Receipt. David Pietersen de Vries for a power of attorney from Jacob Stoffelsen to collect money for  
him in Holland. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74b** Certificate of part ownership of Jacob Stoffelsen in the privateer La Garce  
October 8 1643  
Note. William Albertsen Blawfelt and Anthony Crol, of the privateer La Garce, to Jacob Stoffelsen for  
350 guilders disbursed for said vessel. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State  
Archives](#)
- 74c** Power of attorney from Captain Blauwvelt to Jacob Stoffelsen to recover Negro  
women who ran away from the ship La Garce  
October 8 1643  
Power of attorney. Capt. Blawfelt to Jacob Stoffelsen, to act as he pleases in regard to a runaway  
negro wench. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Power of attorney from Jan Laurensen to Teunis Jansen to collect debts due to him  
and the late Willem Coster  
October 8 1643  
Note. Jan Louwresen, curator, to Teunis Jansen, to collect certain moneys due the estate of William  
Coster. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Indenture of service of Robert Cook to Arent van Curler  
October 9 1643  
Indenture. Robert Cooke by his guardian, Abraham Newman, to serve Arent van Curler for one year.  
[1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 77** Declaration of George Grace regarding a note of Captain Foulke Brent in favor of Dirck Corssen Stam which is said to be in possession of the heirs of Thomas Oldens  
October 12 1643  
Declaration. George Grace that William Wyman, had stated that there was a promissory note of Capt. Foulke Brent in favor of Dirck Corssen, among the papers of Thomas Oldens, of Virginia. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Power of attorney from Dirck Cornelissen from Wensveen to Wouter van Twiller to collect money from the West India Company  
October 3 1643  
Power of attorney. Dirck Cornelissen to Wouter van Twiller, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Deposition of Richard Aesten and others as to pumpkins stolen on the land of Anthony Jansen from Salee by the crews of the Sevenster and the privateer La Garce  
October 13 1643  
Declaration. Richard Aestin, Ambrose Love, (?) and Richard Stout that the crew of the Seven Stars and of the privateer, landed at the farm of Anthony Jansen of Salee, in the Bay, and took off 200 pumpkins, and would have carried away a lot of hogs from Coney island had they not learned that they belonged to Lady Moody. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Contract of Thomas Farrel of Bristol to serve Thomas Hall  
October 19 1643  
Contract. Thomas Farel of Bristol, England, to serve Thomas Hall for two years. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Power of attorney from Abraham Jacobsen to Hendrick Jansen to collect moneys from the orphan masters at Amsterdam  
October 20 1643  
Power of attorney. Abraham Jacobsen to Hendrick Jansen, to receive from the orphan masters at Amsterdam, an inheritance left his wife by her father. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85a** Declaration of Jan Warrensen and Hans Nelisen, two soldiers, respecting an attack made by Indians on the colony of Achter Col  
October 30 1643  
Declaration. Jan Warrensen and Hans Nelisen, soldiers, respecting an attack made by Indians at the colonie of Achter Col. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85b** Bond of Johannes Winckelman in favor of Jan Vigne for moneys disbursed in wintering cattle  
October 31 1643  
Receipt of Johannes Winckelman, agent of Myndert Myndertsen van Keren, proprietor of the colonie at Achter Col, for 116 guilders, disbursed in Feb. 1642, for wintering cattle in the Bay. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86a** Bond of Johannes Winckelman in favor of Jan Jansen Damen  
October 31 1643  
Note. Johannes Winckelman, agent, to Jan Jansen Damen, for 43 guilders 15 stivers. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86b** Power of attorney from Cornelis Jansen Coelen to the director and council of New Netherland to remove and take care of the goods remaining in the colony of Achter Col  
November 2 1643

Power of attorney. Cornelis Jansen Coele, agent, to the director and council of New Netherland, to remove all the remaining property from the colonie at Achter Col, and to take care of the same. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 86c** Receipt of Albert Cornelissen for payment by Hendrick Jansen of money due him by the proprietors of Achter Col  
November 2 1643  
Receipt of Albert Cornelissen for the sum of 135 guilders, paid by Cornelis Jansen Coele, on account of the proprietors of the colonie at Achter Col. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86d** Declaration of skipper Ridder Eversen about a cask of merchandise which he was obliged to throw overboard  
November 13 1643  
Receipt of Capt. Evertsen for a case of goods delivered him by Oloff Stevensen van Cortland, public storekeeper, and which he was obliged to throw overboard in a gale of wind. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87a** Declaration of Pieter Cock and Roeloff Jansen that since the destruction of Achter Col by the Indians there has been no chance to inspect the place  
November 3 1643  
Declaration. Peter Cock and Roelof Jansen Haes, that the colonie at Achter Col has been destroyed by Indians, who swarm in that district, and burn and slay whatever they come across. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87b** Declaration of Jan de Visser regarding his release from the service of Johannes La Montagne and entrance into the service of the Company  
November 3 1643  
Petition of Jan de Visser to be discharged from Mr. La Montagne's service. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87c** Power of attorney from Richard Rely to Jeronimus La Croix to receive moneys from the West India Company  
November 4 1643  
Power of attorney. Richard Rely, of London, to Jeremias la Croix, to receive money from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88a** Will of Pieter Bronck  
November 4 1643  
Will of Peter Bronc. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88b** List of provisions furnished to the yacht Real  
November 4 1643  
Invoice of provisions furnished to the ship Real from the public store. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89a** Note of Johannes Winckelman to Philip Gerritsen, innkeeper of the city tavern, for board, etc.  
November 12 1643  
Note. Joannes Winckelman, agent of Meindert Meindertsen van Keren, to Philip Gerritsen, of the city tavern, Manhattans, for 132 guilders 4 stivers, for board, &c., for the people of the colonie of Achter Col. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89b** Contract of sale between Harck Sybesen and Barent Dircksen of a house and lot near the fort on Manhattan island  
November 1 - 31 1643

Deed. Harck Sybesen to Barent Dircksen, of a house and lot on the Manhattans. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**90a**

Declaration of Claes van Elslandt and others that they saw the woman residing on Old Jan's plantation drive the Company's cattle into the swamp  
November 1 - 31 1643

Declaration. Claes van Elslandt and Cosyn Gerritsen that they saw a herd of cattle which were driven into the swamp near Old John's plantation on the Manhattans, sink over their backs in the marsh. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**90b**

Agreement of Willem Turck to collect money from Philip Geraerdy from the West India Company  
November 1 - 31 1643

Receipt of William Turck for moneys received from Philip Geraerdy. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**91a**

Deposition of Jan van Ditmersen and Cornelis Jacobsen in regard to leather stolen by Roelant Hackwaert from Laurens Duyts  
November 1 - 31 1643

Declaration. Jan van Ditmars and Cornelis Jacobsen, respecting leather lost by Lawrence Duits. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**91b**

Note of Willem Turck for wheat received from Jan Damen for the use of the ship Swarte Raven  
November 22 1643

Receipt. William Turck for moneys had from Jan Damen on account of Peter Gabri and Conrad Coyman. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**91c**

Return by court messenger to a writ of attachment of a power of attorney given by Cornelis Jansen Coelen to the director and council of New Netherland  
November 26 1643

Attachment by Johannes Winckelman of the power of attorney given by Cornelis Jansen Coelen to the director and council of New Netherland in the name Myndert Myndertsen van Keren. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**92a**

Note of Maurits Jansen van Broeckhuysen in favor of Jan Jansen Damen  
November 23 1643

Note. Maurits van Broeckhuysen to Jan Jansen Damen for 28 guilders. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**92b**

Power of attorney from Philip Gerritsen, tavern keeper, to Willem Turck, to collect moneys from the proprietors of Achter Col  
November 24 1643

Power of Attorney. Philip Gerritsen to William Turck, to collect the amount of a certain note from Meindert Meindertsen, or the patroons of the colonie of Achter Col. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**92c**

Note of Johannes Winckelman in favor of Dirck Cornelissen for wages earned in Achter Col  
November 27 1643

Note. Johannes Winckelman, agent to Dirck Cornelissen, for 25 guilders for building a chimney in the colonie of Achter Col. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**93a**

Inventory of the estate of Hans Nelissen  
December 18 1643

Inventory of property belonging to Hans Nelissen, dec'd. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 93b** Note of Tonis Nyssen to Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlant  
December 21 1643  
Note. Tennis Nyssen in favor of Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland, for 400 carolus guilders for cows. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93c** Declaration of Evert Cornelissen regarding the ownership of property left him by his brother Laurens Cornelissen  
December 22 1643  
Declaration of Evert Cornelissen regarding the ownership of property left him by his brother Laurens Cornelissen. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93d** Power of attorney from Gerrit Wolphertsen to Andries Hudde to receive his wife's share of the estate of her father, Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, deceased  
December 30 1643  
Power of attorney. Gerrit Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven), husband of Aeltje Cornelissen, daughter of Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, to Andries Hudde to collect his wife's share of her father's estate from Aeltje Brackhoengie, her mother. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93e** Protest by director and council against the fiscal for neglect of duty  
January 5 1644  
Protest. Director and council against Cornelis van der Huyghens, fiscal and sheriff of New Netherland, for neglect of duty. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- Pt1\_end** End sheet of part 1 of volume 2, the Register of the Provincial Secretary  
circa 1642  
End sheet of part 1 of volume 2, the Register of the Provincial Secretary. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93f** Agreement between Aeltje Brackogne and her sons-in-law regarding the settlement of the estate of the late Cornelis Lambertsen Cool  
January 5 1644  
Partition agreement between Aeltje Brackhoengie, widow, and Gerrit Wolfertsen (van Couwenhoven) and Claes Jansen, her sons-in-law, respecting the estate of the late Cornelis Lamberts Cool, and land at Gouwanes. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93g** Will of Hans Hendricks  
January 18 1644  
Will of Hans Hendricx. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93h** Declarations of Michiel Tadens and Jan Jacobsen, witnesses for the prosecution, respecting the wounding of Hans Hendricks by Jacob Hendricks of Dort  
January 18 1644  
Declaration. Michel Tadens, respecting the fight with knives, between Hans Hendricks, servant of Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter), and Jacob Hendricx, of Dort, in which the former was wounded. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94a** Declaration of Jan Jacobsen respecting the wounding of Han Hendricks  
January 18 1644  
Declaration. Jan Jacobsen on the fight with knives, between Hans Hendricks, servant of Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter), and Jacob Hendricx, of Dort, in which the former was wounded. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94b** Declaration of Cornelis Willemsen and Laurens Pietersen, witnesses for the defendant, respecting the wounding of Hans Hendricks by Jacob Hendricks of Dort

January 20 1644

Declaration. Cornelis Willemsen and Laurens Pietersen and others on the fight with knives, between Hans Hendricks, servant of Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter), and Jacob Hendricx, of Dort, in which the former was wounded. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95a

Declaration as to the estate left by Pieter Lievesen, deceased

January 25 1644

Declaration. Olof Stevensen (van Cortland) and Gysbert Opdyck as to a statement of Lambert van Valckenborch, respecting property of Peter Livesen, dec'd. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95b

Declaration of Surgeon Van den Bogaerdt and Willem de Key respecting an assault committed by Black John on Ensign Van Dyck

January 27 1644

Declaration. Surgeon van den Bogaert and William de Key, respecting an assault committed by Black John on Ensign van Dyck. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96a

Declaration of Pieter van der Linde and Hendrick Pietersen respecting the shooting of a hog in the woods

January 27 1644

Declaration. Peter van de Linde, as to tracks in the snow near his plantation which he saw on his return from hunting deer on Manhattan island. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96b

Declaration of Remmert Jansen and Rouloff Jansen Haes as to a debt claimed by Benedict Hendricks from Hillegont Joris

January 28 1644

Declaration. Rem Jansen and Roeloff Jansen Haes, as to a debt claimed by Benedict Hendrick from Hellemondje Joris. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97a\_97b

Protests of the director and council against Andries Rouloffsen, chief boatswain, and Tymen Jansen, ship carpenter, for neglect of duty

Protest. Director and council against Andries Rouloffsen, company's boatswain, and Tymen Jansen, ship carpenter, for neglect of duty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97c

Bond of John Forbes in favor of Claes Cartensen for the balance of the purchase money of a plantation on Long Island

January 29 1644

Note. John Forbes to Claes Carstensen, for 150 guilders balance of the purchase-money of a plantation on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98a

Declaration of Marten Ael and other soldiers that they had been sent away by Jochem Pietersen from his plantation to Manhattan

February 12 1644

Declaration. Marten Ael and other soldiers, that they had been sent away by Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter), from his house to the Manhattans. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98b

Declaration of Egbert van Borsum and other skippers, exculpating Tymen Jansen from wilful neglect of duty

February 19 1644

Declaration. Egbert van Borsum and other skippers, exculpating Tymen Jansen from willful neglect of duty. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99a

Declaration of Jan Pietersen about slanderous words spoken by Jan Snediger to Marritke Lives

March 2 1644

Declaration. Jan Pietersen alias Friend John, that Jan Snediger called Maritje Lives, an old w...e and receiver of thieves and rascals. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**99b**

Declaration of Cornelis Cornelissen and other soldiers regarding the destruction of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter's house by the Indians

March 9 1644

Declaration. Cornelis Cornelissen, Jan Hageman and other soldiers, that the Indians set fire to and destroyed the house of Jochem Petersen Kuyter, with a burning arrow, the flame of which was like that of brimstone, and that the English soldiers hid in the cellar all the time. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**100a\_100b**

Protest of the fiscal of New Netherland against the erection of a fort on Beeren Island and counter protest of Nicolaes Coorn

March 1 - 18 1644

Protest. Cornelis van der Huyghens, fiscal of New Netherland, against Nicholas Coorn building a fort on Beeren island, on the North river, for Mr. van Rens[s]elaer. [1644]; Counter protest. Nicolas Coorn, quartermaster of Renselaerssteyn, against Cornelis van der Huyghens, for forbidding him to build a fort on Beeren island, which is intended only to exclude the canker of freemen from the colonie of Renselaerswyck, and rejoinder of the fiscal. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**101a**

Declaration of Johannes La Montagne and Philippe de Remier respecting the testamentary disposition of his property made by Jan Manje, lying wounded at Stamford

March 11 1644

Declaration. Councillor La Montagne, respecting the testamentary disposition of his property, made by Jan Manje, lying wounded at Stamford. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**101b**

Declaration of Nicolaes Coorn and others respecting a disturbance made at the city tavern by Captain John Underhill and other Englishmen

March 17 1644

Declaration. Nicholas Coorn, Hans Kierstede, Jan Jacobsen and Gysbert Opdyck, who, with the minister and their wives, had been invited to sup with Philip Gerritsen at the city tavern, respecting an outrageous attack made on the party by capt. John Underhill, lieut. George Baxter and other Englishmen. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**102**

Protest of Pieter Wyncoop, supercargo of the Wapen van Rensselaerwyck, against the fiscal for unloading the vessel

March 18 1644

Protest. Peter Wyncoop, supercargo of the ship The Arms of Renselaerwyck, against fiscal van der Huyghens, for discharging that vessel. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**103**

The fiscal's answer to the protest of Pieter Wyncoop

March 17 1644

Answer of fiscal van der Huyghens to the above. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**104a**

Contract of Carel Staets to serve Hendrick Pietersen alias Kint in Water for one year

March 22 1644

Contract of Carel Staets to serve Hendrick Petersen Brint in't water, for one year. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**104b**

Receipt of Pieter Wyncoop for gun powder delivered by Fiscal Van der Hoykens

March 23 1644

Receipt. Peter Wyncoop, for 18 kegs of gunpowder from fiscal van der Huyghens. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 105a** Note of Jan Haes in favor of Steven Jongh  
March 23 1644  
Note. Jan Haes to Steven Young for 70 guilders. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105b** Protest of the fiscal against Govert Loockermans' trading with the Indians at the South River  
March 23 1644  
Protest. Fiscal van der Huyghens, against Govert Lockermans trading with the Indians at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105c** Bond of Thomas Badgehott to John Evance of New Haven for the repayment of money loaned to him, binding the King's Head tavern in London as security  
March 25 1644  
Note. Thomas Badgehott, planter on the island of Manhattans, son of John Badgehott, edelman of London, to John Evans of New Haven, merchant, for £40 stg., for which he promises to pay £55 stg. in 10 months. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106** Contract of Thomas Hall and Thomas Goodman to construct a rain fence for Jan Damen  
March 26 1644  
Contract. Thomas Hall and Thomas Goodman to build 200 rods of fence for Jan Damen, who is bound to ride the posts and rails from the shore at Juffrow's valley or thereabouts. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107a** Release of Peter Caesar Alberto for his wife's share of the estate of her father, Jan Manje  
March 31 1644  
Receipt. Cicero Alberto, for his wife's share of the estate of her father, Jan Manje, deceased. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107b** Mortgage of Claes van Elslant's house near Fort Amsterdam to David Provoost to satisfy a judgment  
April 4 1644  
Mortgage. Claes Jansen van Elslant, to David Provoost, of his house near fort Amsterdam. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108a** Discharge of Isbrant Clasen and Harman Arentsen from the service of patroon Kiliaen van Rensselaer  
March 6 1644  
Discharge by Nicholas Coorn, of Isbrant Clasen and Harman Arentsen, from the service of patroon van Rensselaer. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108b** Lease of William Smith of Stamford of certain cattle and other animals belonging to Hans Hansen and George Rapalje  
April 23 1644  
Receipt. William Smith, of Stamford, to Hans Hanssen and George Rapaelje, for certain cattle, hired by them. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109a** Declaration of Cosyn Gerritsen regarding Sybolt Clasen's offer to pay Cornelis Lambersen Cool for boards  
May 13 1644  
Declaration. Cosyn Gerritsen, that Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, had demanded payment for boards of Sybout Claessen. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109b** Note of Elbert Elbertsen in favor of Jan Jansen Damen

May 14 1644

Note. Elbert Elbertsen, to Jan Jansen Damen, for 165 guilders in wampum. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111a

Indenture of Marritje Hans, daughter of Hans Jansen, to Philip Gerritsen, tavern keeper

May 23 1644

Indenture of Maritje Hans, daughter of Hans Jansen, as servant to Philip Gerritsen. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111b

Indenture of service of Maria, a young Negro girl, to Nicolaes Coorn

May 25 1644

Indenture of Maria, daughter of Big Peter, a negro, belonging to the W. I. company, to Nicholas Coorn as a servant. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

112a

Power of attorney from Jan Jansen Schepmoes to Cornelis Antonissen to collect Aeltje Claes' portion of her father's estate

June 14 1644

Power of attorney. Jan Jansen Schepmoes, guardian of Aeltje Claes, daughter of Maritje Peters, to Cornelis Antonissen, to collect certain moneys belonging to said Aeltje from the estate of the late Brant Pelen of Renselaerswyck. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

112b

Receipt of Augustyn Herrmans and Laurens Cornelissen, agents for Pieter Gabri and sons and Coenraet Coymans, for moneys paid them by Director Kieft

June 29 1644

Receipt. Augustyn Herrmans and Louweris Cornelissen, agents of Peter Gabry and Sons and Coenraet Coymans, for 2622 guilders 9 stivers, paid them by director Kieft. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

113a

Power of attorney from Cornelis Maessen to Jan Jansen Damen to sell grain

June 29 1644

Power of attorney. Cornelis Maesen, of Renselaerswyck, to Jan Jansen Damen to sell a lot of grain on his account. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

113b

Declaration of Cornelis Melyn and his wife that they purchased certain goods from Laurens Cornelissen, skipper of the Maecht van Enckhuysen

July 29 1644

Declaration. Cornelis Melyn and Jannetje, his wife, that they had purchased certain articles from Laurens Cornelissen, skipper of the ship The Maid of Enckhuysen. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114

Declaration of Pieterje Jans and Annetje Ruys that Hillegont Joris denied that Laurens Cornelissen was the father of her child

July 9 1644

Declaration. Annetje Renst and Petertje Jans, that Hellegond Joris had said that Jan, the pilot of the Seven Stars, was the father of her newly born child. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115a

Further evidence to disprove the charge that Laurens Cornelissen was the father of Hillegont Joris' child

July 11 1644

Declaration. Marritje Lives and Engeltje Mans to the same effect. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115b

Declaration of Arent Corssen that Cornelis Groessen, supercargo of the Maecht van Enckhuysen, had complained to him of ill treatment by the pilot of said vessel

July 1 1644

Declaration. Arent Corssen that Cornelis Groossen, supercargo, had complained repeatedly of ill treatment at the hands of the above pilot. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**116**

Marriage of Pieter Linden and Marta Chombaer, widow of Jan Manje

July 1 1644

Marriage contract. Peter Linde, of Belle, in Flanders, surviving husband of Elsje Barents, and Martha Chambaer of Newkirk, in Flanders, widow of Jan Manje. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**117a**

Testimony in action for damages against Nicolaes Coorn for firing on Loockerman's vessel when passing Beeren island

July 5 1644

Declaration. Cors Pietersen, Joannes Verbrugge and others, that Nicholas Coorn had ordered Govert Loockermans of the sloop Good Hope, to strike his colors, when passing Beeren island, &quot;for the staple right of Renselaerswyck,&quot; who refusing, a shot was fired by Coorn through the sloop's mainsail and the Prince's flag. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**117b**

Declaration of Arent Corssen and Jacob Egbertsen that they never heard Laurens Cornelissen speak disrespectfully of Director Kieft

July 7 1644

Declaration. Arent Corssen and Jacob Egbertsen, that they had never heard Laurens Cornelissen express himself disrespectfully of director Kieft, in regard to any transaction at Rochelle. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**118a**

Declaration of Tryntje Jonas that Hillegont Joris first declared that Jan, the pilot, and afterwards that Laurens Cornelissen was the father of the child

July 7 1644

Declaration. Tryntje Jonas, midwife, respecting a confession of Hellegond Joris as to the paternity of her child. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**118b**

Declaration of Juriaen Blanck and Thomas Willett respecting the purchase of malt from Laurens Cornelissen

July 7 1644

Declaration. Jurian Blank and Thomas Willett, respecting the purchase of malt from Laurens Cornelissen. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**119a\_119b**

Declarations of Pieter Jansen and Richard Clouff that Sir Edmund Plowden owns a half interest in the bark

July 7 1644

Declaration. Peter Jansen, that he was told by Mr. Middeler, on the river Rappahanock in 1643, that the bark belonging to Mr. Throgmorton and Peter Louwrens, was the property of Sir Edmund Pleydoen, Knt. [1644]; Declaration. Richard Clouff, that Sir Edmund Pleydoen, Knt., living in Virginia, had purchased in 1643, half the above bark and two boats of Philip White. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**119c**

Declaration of Philippe de Remier and other soldiers that Jochem Pietersen Kuyter sent them away from his plantation to Manhattan

July 8 1644

Affidavits. Philip de Remier, John Detton and Harry Willemsen, soldiers, that being in garrison at Jochim Pietersen Kuyter's, before the expedition to Stamford, they had been sent by said Pietersen to the Mannhattans. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**119d**

Power of attorney from Egbert van Borsum to his brother Cornelis van Borsum to collect his share of his father's and mother's estates

July 8 1644

Power of attorney. Egbert van Borsum, skipper of the Prince William, to his brother, Cornelis van Borsum of Amsterdam, to receive property left him by his father. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 119e** Declaration of Director Kieft regarding the payment of a protested bill of exchange Declaration. Director Kieft in regard to the payment of a protested bill of exchange to Lourens Cornelis and Augustyn Herrmans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119f** Receipt of Gerrit Vastrick for fifty beavers from Marten Kregier to be sold in Holland for his account  
July 15 1644  
Receipt of Gerrit Vastrick for 50 beavers from Marten Kregier, to be sold in Holland on his account. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119g** Protest of Director Kieft, as agent of Wouter van Twiller, against Claes van Elslandt for neglect to account for Van Twiller's property in his hands  
July 15 1644  
Protest. Director Kieft, agent of Wouter van Twiller, against Claes van Elslandt, for neglect to account for said van Twiller's property in his hands. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120a** Power of attorney from Govert Lookemans to Willem de Key to sue Nicolaes Coorn for damages  
July 16 1644  
Power of attorney. Govert Lookerman to William de Key to sue Nicholas Coorn for damages. [1644]; Power of attorney. Govert Lookerman to Oloff Stevensen and Jacob Wolphertsen to manage his affairs in his absence. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120b** Power of attorney from Govert Lookemans to Oloff Stevensen and Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to manage his affairs in his absence  
July 16 1644  
Power of attorney. Govert Lookerman to William de Key to sue Nicholas Coorn for damages. [1644]; Power of attorney. Govert Lookerman to Oloff Stevensen and Jacob Wolphertsen to manage his affairs in his absence. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120c** Bill of sale from Oloff Stevensen and Jacob Wolphertsen, agents of Govert Lookemans, to Geerloff Tadicksen and Menrdric Ryff of a half interest in the yacht De Hoop  
July 18 1644  
Bill of sale. Oloff Stevensen and Jacob Couwenhoven, agents of Govert Lookermans, of his sloop the Hope, to Geerloof Tadicksen. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121a** Deed from Geertje Nanninx to Cornelis Melyn of a house and lot on the East river near Fort Amsterdam  
August 2 1644  
Deed. Widow Giertje Nanninx to Cornelis Melyn, of a house and lot on the East river, near fort Amsterdam. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121b** Mortgage. Jannitje Broen, to Isaac Allerton, of a house on the island of Manhattan, near fort Amsterdam.  
July 25 1644  
Mortgage. Jannitje, wife of Thomas Broen, to Isaac Allerton, of a house on the island of Manhattan, near fort Amsterdam. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121c** Deed. Jan Jacobsen to Lambert van Valckenburgh, of house and plantation on the island of Manhattan, together with 25 morgens of land adjoining.  
July 29 1644

Deed. Jan Jacobsen to Lambert van Valckenburgh, of house and plantation on the island of Manhattan, together with 25 morgens of land adjoining. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**122a** Power of attorney from Jan Jansen of Puerssel to Pierre Pia to collect wages earned as a soldier in the service of the West India Company  
September 10 1644

Power of attorney. Jan Jansen to Peter Pia, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**122b** Will of Pieter Jansen with power of attorney to Jan Jansen Schepmoes to manage his property during his absence  
September 12 1644

Will of Peter Jansen, with power of attorney to Jan Jansen Schepmoes, to manage his property. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**122c** Power of attorney from Paulus van der Beeke to Jeronimus La Croix, Jr, to collect money from the West India Company  
September 13 1644

Power of attorney. Paulus van der Beeck to Jeronimus la Croix, to receive money from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**123a** Note of Paulus van der Beeke authorizing Jeronimus La Croix, Jr., to apply the money to be collected by him from the West India Company to the benefit of Willam de Key  
September 13 1644

Draft of Paulus van der Beeck on his agent aforesaid, in favor of William de Key, for 400 guilders. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**123b** Power of attorney from Hendrick Jansen to Gillis Pietersen to collect debts due in New Netherland  
September 17 1644

Power of attorney. Hendrick Jansen to Gillis Pietersen van der Gouw, to collect debts due him in New Netherland. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**124** Contract of sale of a house, brewery and garden on Manhattan Island from Hendrick Jansen to Burger Jorissen

Deed. Hendrick Jansen to Burger Joris, of a house, garden and brewery on the island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**125a** Transfer of service of Joris Pentoor from John Willcox to Thomas Hall  
September 16 1644

Conveyance. John Willecock to Thomas Hall, of George Pentoor, his servant man. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**125b** Note of Thomas Hall to John Willcox for the transfer of his servant man, Joris Pentoor  
September 16 1644

Note. Thomas Hall to John Willecock, for £8 stg. in payment of the transfer of his servant man, Pentoor. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**126a** Power of attorney from William de Key to Jeronimus La Croix, Jr, to collect money from the West India Company  
September 20 1644

Power of attorney. William de Key, late supercargo of the Neptune, to Jeronimus la Croix, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 126b** Power of attorney from Cornelis Groesens to Cornelis Melyn to obtain a patent for a piece of land on Manhattan Island bought from John Underhill and to pay for the same  
September 20 1644  
Power of attorney. Cornelis Groesens to Cornelis Melyn, to demand from the director and council, a ground brief of a certain lot of land sold to him by John Underhill, and situate on the island of Manhattan, and to sell the same. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127a** Bond of Gillis Pietersen for the payment of a fine imposed on Hendrick Jansen and the ransom of the latter's wife  
September 21 1644  
Note. Jelis Pietersen to the fiscal, for 500 guilders on account of Hendrick Jansen, his father-in-law, and Geertjee Scheerburch, his (Jansen's) wife. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127b** Power of attorney from Abraham Jacobsen to the Rev. Everardus Bogardus to settle the estate of his deceased wife, Geertruyt Willems  
September 29 1644  
Power of attorney. Abraham Jacobsen to rev. Everardus Bogardus, to settle the estate of his deceased wife. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128a** Permit from the Amsterdam chamber of the West India Company to Adriaen Blommert to sail with the ship Prins Maurits to New Netherland  
October 3 1644  
Permit to Adriaen Blommert to sail with the ship Prince Maurice to New Netherland. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128b** Bond for the performance of the terms of the sailing permit issued to skipper Adriaen Blommert  
October 3 1644  
Bond for the performance of the terms of the sailing permit issued to skipper Adriaen Blommert. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129a** Mortgage from Pieter Jansen to Jan Schepmoes of his house on Manhattan island  
October 10 1644  
Mortgage. Pieter Jansen to Jan Schepmoes, of a house. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129b** Declaration of Isbrant Claessen and others respecting the firing on Govert Loockemans's sloop when passing Beeren Island  
October 7 1644  
Declaration. Isbrant Claessen and Jan Tomasen, respecting the firing on Govert Loockerman's sloop, when passing Beeren island. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130a** Note of Anthony de Hooges in favor the West India Company  
October 17 1644  
Note. Anthony de Hooges to the West India Company, for 780 guilders 13 stivers. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130b** Note of Anthony de Hooges in favor of the wife of Maryn Adriaensen  
October 17 1644  
Note. Anthony de Hooges to Lysbet Tysen, for 55 guilders in beavers, on account of Maryn Adriaensen, her husband. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130c** Contract of sale between Rut Arentsen and Arent Reyniersen of a house and lot on the great highway on Manhattan island

October 17 1644

Deed. Rutgert Arentsen to Arent Reyniersen, of his house and lot situate on the Great Highway of the island of Manhattan. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**131a**

Draft of Arent van Curler on the owners of the het Wapen van Rensselaerswyck in favor of Jan Jansen Damen

October 19 1644

Draft. Arent van Curler on the owners of the ship The Arms of Rensselaerswyck, in favor of Jan Jansen Damen, for the sum of 159 guilders. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**131b**

Declaration of Pieter Hartgers that Philip Geraerdy refused to give security for wine bought from Augustyn Herrmans but promised to pay for them

October 22 1644

Declaration. Peter Hartgens that Philip Geraerdy had promised to pay Augustyn Herrmans for wine he had purchased. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**131c**

Declaration of Abraham Jacobsen that Isaac Abrahamsen had said that he and Philip Geraerdy were to have the wine of Augustyn Heermans and take it to the south

October 20 1644

Declaration. Abraham Jacobsen, of Steenwyck, that he was told that Philip (Geraerdy) at the Wooden horse, and Isaac Abrahamsen, had Herrmans' wine. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**131d**

Will of Jonas Jonassen, formerly in the service of the West India Company in Brazil

October 22 1644

Will of Jonas Jonassen, seamen on board The Raven. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**132a**

Declaration of Symon Wolters and other soldiers as to the testamentary disposition made by Hans Meyster in favor of Hans Boer

October 26 1644

Probate of the will of Hans Meyster, of Duinge. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**132b**

Bill of sale from Geerlof Tadicksen and Hendrick Ryff to Jochem Kierstede of a half-interest in the bark De Hoop

October 27 1644

Bill of sale. Geerlof Tadicksen and Hendrick Ryff to Jochim Kierstede of half the vessel called The Hope. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**133a**

Power of attorney from Michiel Jansen to Arent van Curler to settle his accounts with the patroon of the colony of Rensselaerswyck

November 4 1644

Power of attorney. Michiel Jansen of Rensselaerswyck to Arent van Curler to settle all his accounts with the patroon of that colonie. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**133b**

Power of attorney from Captain Willem Blauvelt of the privateer La Garce to Director Kieft to receive his share of the proceeds of the cruise

November 16 1644

Power of attorney. Capt. William Albertsen Blauwfelt of the privateer La Garce, to director Kieft, to receive his share of the proceeds of the cruise, and in case of his death, to account for the same to Dorothy his wife, or Anthony his son, residing in London. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**134a**

Receipt of Jacob Stofflesen for various pieces of plate left in his care by Jan Jansen

of St Obyn

November 17 1644

Receipt of Jacob Stoffelsen for sundry pieces of plate left in his care by Jan Jansen of St. Abyn. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**134b**

Note of Isaac Allerton in favor of the owners of the ship La Garce

November 17 1644

Note. Isaac Allerton in favor of the owners of La Garce for 500 guilders, a balance due for sugars. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**134c**

Joint will of Antony Crol and Philip Jansen Ringo, part-owners of the ship La Garce

November 18 1644

Joint will of Anthony Crol and Philip Jansen, about to sail on a privateering cruise. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**135a**

Agreement of Antony Crol and others, part-owners of La Garce, to provide for Cornelis Doele during his illness and to pay his surgeon's fees

November 26 1644

Contract. Anthony Crol, Christiaen Pietersen, Abraham, Philip and Jan Jansen, part owners of the frigate La Garce, to provide for Cornelis Deelee, afflicted with a cancer, and to pay his surgeon's bill. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**135b**

Joint will of Abraham Jansen and Symon Joosten, part-owners of the ship La Garce

November 26 1644

Joint will of Abraham Jansen and Simon Joosten, part owners of the frigate La Garce. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**135c**

Report of referees in a case of dispute between Mr. Moor and Mr. Wederley, respecting a bark

November 26 1644

Report of Capt. John Underhill and Isaac Allerton, referees in the case of difference between Mr. Moor and Mr. Wedderly respecting a bark. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**135d**

Declaration of Marten Ael and Abraham Newman that Jochem Pietersen Kuyter had gone to Manhattan with two soldiers when his house was burned

November 29 1644

Declaration. Serjeant Martin Ael and Abraham Newman, that Jochem Pietersen Kuyter was absent at the Mannhattans when his house was burnt. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**136a**

Bond of Hans Hansen to Cornelis Maessen for wheat delivered to him

December 9 1644

Note. Hans Hansen to Cornelis Maersen of Renselaerswyck, for 250 guilders for wheat sold him. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**136b**

Bond of George Rapalje to Cornelis Maessen for wheat delivered to him

December 9 1644

Note. George Rapelje in favor of Cornelis Maersen aforesaid, for 215 guilders for wheat sold him. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**136c**

Declaration of Gysbert de Wit that powder was smuggled on board the ship St. Pieter

December 13 1644

Declaration. Gysbert de Wit that powder had been smuggled in the ship St. Peter. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 136d** Declaration of Thomas Dammon regarding powder that was smuggled on board the ship St. Pieter  
December 13 1644  
Declarations. Thomas Damen, that powder had been smuggled in the ship St. Peter. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137** Contract of sale from Burger Jorissen to Cornelis Melyn of a house and lot on Manhattan island  
December 15 1644  
Bill of sale. Burger Joris to Cornelis Melyn of house and lot on the east river on the island of Manhattan, between said Melyn's premises and the Great Tavern. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138a** Deed from Burger Jorissen to Cornelis Melyn for the house and lot mentioned in the preceding contract of sale  
December 15 1644  
Deed. Burger Joris to Cornelis Melyn of house and lot on the east river on the island of Manhattan, between said Melyn's premises and the Great Tavern. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138b** Bond of Aert Evertsen to Richard Heyts for the purchase of his house  
December 19 1644  
Note. Aert Eversen to Richard Heyts for the purchase-money of his house. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138c** Copy of a note from Arent Corsen Stam to Augustyn Herrman  
December 30 1644  
Exemplification of a note of Arent Corsen Stam, to Augustyn Herrman for 31½ guilders in wampum. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138d** Power of attorney from Augustyn Herrman to George Grace to collect the amount of the preceding note  
December 30 1644  
Power of attorney. Augustyn Herrman to George Grace, to collect the amount of the above note. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138e** Contract of sale between Thomas Willett and Cornelis Teunissen of Gorcum of a house and lot next to the city tavern, with mortgage of the premises by Cornelis Teunissen  
January 2 1645  
Mortgage. Cornelis Teunissen to Thomas Willett of a house on Manhattan island. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139a** Notice of appeal from the judgment of the director and council against the master of the ship St. Pieter  
January 3 1645  
Notice of appeal from the judgment of the director and council of New Netherland, against the ship St. Peter. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139b** Power of attorney from Roelant Hackwaert to Claes Jansen to collect his debts  
January 3 1645  
Power of attorney. Roland Hacwaert to Claes Jansen. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139c** Affidavits secured by the fiscal against Barent Jorissen Tourbay on a charge of assault

Evidence collected by fiscal Van der Huyghens against Barent Jorissen Tourbay on a charge of assault. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 139d** Certificate by the administrators of the estate of Francis Lastley of the amount due to Isaac Allerton  
January 10 1645  
Acknowledgment. Thomas Hall and Richard Cloff, curators of the estate of Francis Lesly, dec'd, as to a balance due Isaac Allerton. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139e** Declaration of Egbert van Borsum as to a quarrel between Catelyn Trico and Surgeon Paulus van der Beeck  
Declaration. Egbert van Borsum as to a quarrel between Catalina Trico and Master Pauwel (van der Beeck).;Bond of Isaac Allerton for 3750 guilders in favor of the owners of the frigate La Garce [canceled] [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139f** Bond of Isaac Allerton for 3750 guilders in favor of the owners of the frigate La Garce [canceled]  
January 10 1645  
Declaration. Egbert van Borsum as to a quarrel between Catalina Trico and Master Pauwel (van der Beeck).;Bond of Isaac Allerton for 3750 guilders in favor of the owners of the frigate La Garce [canceled] [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139g** Declaration of Leendert Arentsen and Barent Jacobsen as to food supplied to Jan Jansen Schepmoes and family on board the Dolphyn in 1638  
January 12 1645  
Declaration. Leendert Arentsen, respecting the treatment of Jan Jansen Schepmoes and family, passengers in the Dolphyn in 1638. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140a** Bond of Isaac Allerton in favor of the owners of the frigate La Garce for sugar  
January 18 1645  
Note. Isaac Allerton to the owners of the frigate La Garce, for 3773 guilders, for sugar. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140b** Declaration of Daem Hendricksen and Symon Woutersen as to the testamentary disposition made by Hans Meyster in favor of Hans Boer  
January 21 1645  
Declaration. Daem Hendricks and Symon Woutersen, as to the testamentary disposition made by Hans Meyster of his effects. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140c** Power of attorney from Jan Evertsen Bout and Jan Jansen Damen to Isaac Allerton to sell the ship St. Pieter  
January 26 1645  
Power of attorney. Jan Evertsen Bout and Jan Jansen Damen to Isaac Allerton, to sell ship St. Peter in New England. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140d** Bond of Isaac Allerton as security for a debt due by Edward Moor [canceled]  
January 28 1645  
Bond. Isaac Allerton as security for a debt due by Edward Moor. [canceled] [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141a** Assignment by Adam Brouwer to Geurt Servaessen of his claim on the West India Company  
February 21 1645  
Assignment. Adam Brouwer to Geurt Straass, of Amsterdam, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141b** Power of attorney from Adam Brouwer to Geurt Servaessen to collect wages due

from the West India Company

February 21 1645

Power of attorney. Adam Brouwer to Geurt Straass, of Amsterdam, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**141c** Contract of sale from Hendrick Jansen to Adam Brouwer of a house and garden on Manhattan Island

February 21 1645

Deed. Hendrick Jansen to Adam Brouwer, of a house and garden lot on Manhattan island. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**141d** Declaration of Dominicus Cryger and Hans Jelissen that the captain of the St. Pieter broke bulk at the Bermudas

February 23 1645

Declaration. Dominicus Crigier, supercargo, and Hans Jelisen, skipper, of the ship Union, that the captain of the St. Peter broke bulk, and sold part of his cargo, at the Bermudas. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**141e** Deposition of Tys Gerbrantsen retracting a former declaration that the captain of the St. Pieter was forced to break bulk by the governor of the Bermudas

February 24 1645

Affidavit of Tys Gerbrantsen that he was intoxicated when he swore that the captain of the St. Peter was obliged to break bulk by the governor of the Bermudas, which affidavit he now annuls. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142a** Assignment by Symon Woutersen to Seger Teunissen of wages due to Hans Haen March 1 1645

Assignment. Simon Woutersen and Tobias Rem to Seger Teunissen, of their accounts against the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142b** Assignment by Tobias Rem to Seger Teunissen of his wages earned as a soldier in the service of the West India Company

Assignment by Tobias Rem to Seger Teunissen of his wages earned as a soldier in the service of the West India Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142c** Power of attorney from Jan Evertsen Bout to Jan Jansen Damen to sell his share in the ship St. Pieter

March 1645

Power of attorney. Jan Evertsen Bout to Jan Jansen Damen, to sell his share in the ship St. Peter. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142d** Declaration of Jan Evertsen Bout and Claes Jansen regarding the burning of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter's house

Declaration. Jan Evertsen Bout and Claes Jansen, well versed in the Indian language, that an Indian, named Ponkes, told them that Jan Pietersen (Kuyter's) house was not burned by the Indians, our enemies, but by Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142e** Declaration of Willem Breidenbent regarding the opening of certain cases in the warehouse by Pieter van den Bergh

March 8 1645

Declaration. William Breidenbent that Peter van den Berg said he was authorized by the director to open certain cases in the public store. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142f** Declaration of Ponkes, an Indian of Marechkawick, regarding the burning of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter's house

March 9 1645

Declaration. Ponkes, of Marechkawieck, in the presence of Jan Evertsen Bout, Frederick Lubbertsen, Cors Pietersen and Cornelis van Tienhoven, all versed in the Indian language, respecting the burning of Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter's) house. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142g** Declaration of Jan Jansen of Ham that sergeant Marten Ael left his house and lot on Manhattan Island to Marten Crigier  
March 10 1645

Declaration. Jan Jansen, of Ham, that sergeant Ael bequeathed his house on the island of Manhattan, to Martin Cregier. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**143a** Assignment by William Smith to Fredrick Jansen of his wages due from the West India Company  
March 10 1645

Assignment. William Smith to Frederick Jansen, of a certain claim against the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**143b** Declaration of Philip Gerritsen in regard to beavers delivered by Abraham Planck to Hendrick Roesen in payment for duffel  
March 15 1645

Declaration. Philip Gerritsen, tavern keeper, that he helped Abraham Planck to convey a quantity of beaver to Hendrick Roesen at the fort, in the year 16—. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**143c** Declarations of Tobias Esaiassen and other soldiers respecting a goat found on the shore  
March 28 1645

Declarations. Tobias Esaiasen and Tomas Tomassen, soldiers, respecting a goat found on the shore. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**143d** Lease of a house on the main highway at Manhattan from Jan Schepmoes to Gerrit Douman

Lease. Jan Schepmoes to Gerrit Douman, of a house on the Great Highway (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**144a** Declaration of W. Breidenbent that E. Gosens acknowledged A. Planck had paid full for goods bought from her late husband  
March 30 1645

Declaration. William Bredenbent that he frequently heard Elsje Gosens, widow of the late Hendrick Roesen, admit that Abraham Planck had paid her in full. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de New York State Archives](#)

**144b** Declaration of G. Vastrick and G. de Leeuw that they heard Burger Jorissen say cloth in the storehouse belonged to P. van den Bergh  
March 30 1645

Declaration. Gerrit Vastrick and Gysbert de Lew that they heard Burger Joris say, that the cloth in the public store belonged to Peter van de Berg. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**144c** Copy of a note of Gysbert Lubbertsen  
April 10 1645

Copy of a note of Lubbert Cornelissen for 43½ beavers, dated 26th May, 1637. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**145a** Power of attorney from Pierre Malenfant to Seger Teunissen to collect his wages from the West India Company  
April 11 1645

Power of attorney. Cadet Pierre Malenfant, of Brittany, soldier, to Seger Teunissen, skipper of the ship Union, to receive money from the W. I. Company in Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**145b**

Assignment by Jacob Hendricksen to Seger Teunissen of his claim against the West India Company

April 11 1645

Power of attorney. Jacob Hendricksen, soldier, to Seger Teunissen, skipper of the ship Union, to receive money from the W. I. Company in Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**145c**

Assignment by Dom Hendricksen to Seger Teunissen of his claim against the West India Company

April 11 1645

Power of attorney. Dom Hendricksen, soldier, to Seger Teunissen, skipper of the ship Union, to receive money from the W. I. Company in Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**145d**

Bill of sale of the yacht St. Pieter from Jan Jansen Damen and Jan Evertsen Bout to John Dolling

April 12 1645

April 12. Bill of sale of the ship St. Peter to John Dolling. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**146a**

Assignment by Jochem Paschen to Seger Teunissen of his claim against the West India Company

April 12 1645

Assignment. Jochem Paschen to Seger Teunissen of his claim against the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**146b**

Deed from Jacob Jacobsen Roy to Cornelis Arissen of half his lot on the island of Manhattan

April 14 1645

Deed. Jacob Jacobsen Roy to Cornelis Arissen of half his lot, on the island of Manhattan. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**146c**

Will of John Seals

April 17 1645

Will of John Coles. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**147a**

Assignment by Gregor Piscoen to Rivert Symonsen Pillis of his pay due from the West India Company

April 18 1645

Assignment. Greger Pisschoen to Rivert Symonsen Pillis, of their claims on the West India Company at Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**147b**

Assignment by Johannes Markus to Rivert Symonsen Pillis of his pay due from the West India Company

Assignment. Johannes Markus to Rivert Symonsen Pillis, of their claims on the West India Company at Amsterdam. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**147c**

Declaration of Adam Mott regarding a debt due by William Lachem to Thomas Spicer

October 23 1645

Declaration. Adam Mott that he heard William Lachem acknowledge to owe 50 guilders to Thomas Spysers. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 147d** Release of all demands from Pieter Rouloffsen to Andries Hudde  
Receipt of Peter Rouloffsen in full for all demands against Andries Hudde. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147e** Declaration of Nicolaes Coorn regarding a statement made by Wilcock that a gold mine of which the Dutch were in search belonged to the crown of Sweden  
October 23 1645  
Declaration. Nicholas Coorn that Jan Jansen Cuyper had told him that one Wilcock had asserted that the gold mine of which the Dutch were in search, belonged to the crown of Sweden. [1645]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147f** Promisory note of Andries Hudde in favor of Rev. Everardus Bogardus  
October 23 1645  
Note. Andries Hudde to rev. Everardus Bogardus for the sum of six hundred carolus guilders.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147g** Power of attorney from Edward Hutchinson to Thomas Willett to receive £200 from John Coggens  
November 27 1642  
Power of attomey. Edward Hutchinson to Thomas ..... to receive £200 stg. from John Coggens. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147h** Note of Thomas Baxter in favor of Richard Brudnell  
November 24 1642  
Note. Thomas Backster in favor of Richard ..... for the sum of £8 stg. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148a** Contract of sale of a house and lot on Manhattan island from Dirck Volckertsen to Govert Aertsen  
Deed. Dirck Volckertsen to Govert Aertsen of house and lot on Manhattan island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148b** Lease of a farm on Long Island from Anthony Jansen to Edmund Adley, with inventory of live stock and implements delivered  
September 6 1646  
Lease. Anthony Jansen of Salee to Edmund Adley of his bouwery near the Narrows on Long island ; with inventory of stock and implements delivered by Anthony Jansen to Edmund Adley. [1646]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148c** Declaration of Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt and Rouloff Jansen Haes that Claes Jansen Calff paid the customs duties on a case of beavers shipped to Holland  
September 15 1646  
Bill of lading to Claes Jansen Calff for certain beaver skins shipped in the Jager for Amsterdam. [1646]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148d** Bill of sale from the owners of the frigate La Garce to Christiaen Pietersen and his partners  
Bill of sale. William Albertus Blauwfelt and others, owners of the frigate La Garce, to Christiaen Petersen & Co. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148e** Note from Pietertje Jans, wife of Claes Jansen Ruyter, in favor of Isbrant Dircksen Goethart for merchandise  
September 15 1646  
Note. Petertje Jans, wife of Claes Jansen Ruyter, to Isbrant Dircksen Goethart for the sum of 150 guilders. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 148f** Contract of sale of a parcel of land on the East river on Manhattan island from Govert Loockermans and associates to William Coulder  
September 15 1646  
Deed. Govert Loockermans and Dirck Cornelissen agents to William Goulder, of a parcel of land at the east river on Manhattans island. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148g** Contract of sale of a parcel of land on the East river on Manhattan island from Govert Loockermans and associates to George Clair  
September 17 1646  
Deed. Govert Loockermans and associates to George Cleer, of a parcel of land in Wolphert's valley, at the east river on Manhattan island. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148h** Contract of sale of a parcel of land on the East river on Manhattan island from Govert Loockermans and associates to George Clair  
September 18 1646  
Deed. Govert Loockermans and associates to George Cleer, of a parcel of land in Wolphert's valley, at the east river on Manhattan island. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148i** Substitution by Gerrit Douman of Govert Loockermans as attorney for Elke Jans to collect money from the West India Company  
September 17 1646  
Power of attorney. Serjeant Gerrit Douman, to Govert Loockermans, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148j** Substitution by Gerrit Douman of Govert Loockermans as attorney for Pieter Jansen to collect money from the West India Company  
September 17 1646  
Power of attorney. Serjeant Gerrit Douman, to Govert Loockermans, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148k** Contract between Isbrant Dircksen Goethart and Harmen Douwesen regarding a cargo of merchandise to be purchased in Holland  
September 17 1646  
Contract between I.D. Goethart and H. Douwesen regarding a cargo of merchandise to be purchased in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148l** Declaration of Tryntje Hans respecting a fight between Jan the cooper and another man who was wounded in the scuffle  
September 19 1646  
Declaration. Tryntje Hans respecting a fight between Jan the Cooper and another man who was wounded in the scuffle. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149a** Declaration of Remmert Jansen respecting the wounding of a man by Jan the cooper  
September 19 1646  
Declaration. Remmert Jansen Smith that he heard in the course of the night, a man groaning outside the door. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149b** Power of attorney from Isbrant Dircksen Goethart to Jan Lourensen Appel to collect moneys due to him in New Netherland  
September 19 1646  
Power of attorney. Isbrant Dircksen Goethart to Jan Laurensen Appel to collect certain moneys due him in New Netherland. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 149c** Mutual release by Isbrant Dircksen Goethart and Cornelis Cornelissen Backer of all claims in regard to goods imported by them  
September 19 1646  
Release by Isbrant Dircksen Goethart and Cornelis Cornelissen, of all claims they may have against each other on account of a cargo of goods imported by them. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149d** Power of attorney from Adriaen Pietersen to Jan Jansen to receive money coming to him by the death of his brother and other effects left in the care of an aunt in Holland  
September 20 1646  
Power of attorney. Adriaen Pietersen to Jan Jansen from Brest, to receive property coming to him by the death of his brother Isbrant in the East Indies, &c. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149e** Note of Frederick Lubbertsen to Jan Jansen of St. Obyn for sugar  
September 20 1646  
Note. Frederick Lubbertsen to Jan Jansen of St. Obyn, for 663 guilders, with receipt of payment. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149f** Note of Frederick Lubbertsen to Hendrick Arentsen for sugar  
September 20 1646  
Note. Frederick Lubbertsen to Hendrick Arentsen for 663 guilders with receipt. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149g** Inventory of effects left by Jan Jansen of St. Obyn at the house of Frederick Lubbertsen in the care of Jacob Wolphertsen  
September 20 1646  
Inventory of property left by Jan Jansen of St. Obyn in the house of Frederick Lubbertsen, under the charge of Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149h** Power of attorney from Gerrit Douman to Govert Loockermans to collect money from the West India Company due to Jacob Naviere  
September 21 1646  
Power of attorney. Serjeant Gerrit Douman, to Govert Loockermans, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149i** Power of attorney from Adriaen Dircksen to Govert Loockermans to receive money due him by the West India Company  
September 21 1646  
Power of attorney. Adriaen Dircksen to Govert Loockermans to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149j** Power of attorney from Adam Brouwer to Govert Loockermans to receive money due him by the West India Company  
September 21 1646  
Power of attorney. Adam Brouwer to Govert Loockermans to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149k** Power of attorney from Cornelis Cornelissen Backer to Jan Laurensen Appel to collect money due him in New Netherland  
September 24 1646  
Power of attorney. Cornelis Cornelissen Backer to Jan Laurensen (Appel) to collect debts due him in New Netherland. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 150a** Receipt of Joseph Brewster for 29 pounds of beaver due to his father by Thomas Baxter  
October 2 1646  
Receipt of Joseph Brewster for 29 lbs. beaver due his father Francis Brewster, by Thomas Bacxter. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150b** Power of attorney from Edward Agerd to Isaac Allerton to collect money from Pieter van der Linden  
October 4 1646  
Power of attorney. Edward Agar to Isaac Allerton, to collect a debt from Peter van der Linde. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150c** Declaration of Symon Dircksen Pos that he had no knowledge of any goods being consigned to him by Jan van Hardenbergh  
October 2 - 4 1646  
Declaration. Symon Dircksen Pos that he had no knowledge of any goods consigned to him by Jan van Hardenbergh, merchant of Amsterdam. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150d** Declaration of Isaac Allerton and Edward Agerd that Isaac Abrahamsen fulfilled his contract with Laurens Laurensen  
October 8 1646  
Declaration. Isaac Allerton and Edward Agar that Isaac Abrahams had fulfilled his contract with Laurens Laurensen. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150e** Power of attorney from Pieter Jonassen Bronck to Burger Jorissen to oollect debts due to him in New Netherland  
October 9 1646  
Power of attorney. Peter Jonassen Bronck to Burger Joris, to collect debts due him in New Netherland. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150f** Agreement between Antony Crol and Philip Jansen regarding their trading with certain goods for joint account  
October 17 1646  
Inventory of goods belonging in common to Anthony Crol and Philip Jansen, and in possession of the latter. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150g** Bond of Dirck Claessen Boot to Gysbert Cornelissen from Weesp for tavern expenses  
October 17 1646  
Note. Dirck Claesen Boot to Gysbert Cornelissen, for 284 guilders. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150h** Will of Philip Jansen Ringo  
October 18 1646  
Will of Philip Jansen Ringo. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150i** Will of Antony Crol  
October 17 1646  
Will of Anthony Crol. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150j** Bond of George Holmes and George Clair to pay money to Richard Lattyn on account of Lawrence Turner  
October 18 1646  
Note. George Homs and George Cleyr in favor of Richard Lattyn, on account of Laurence Turner, for the sum of £13 stg. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 150k** Bond of Nicolaes Sloper and Lawrence Turner to reimburse George Holmes and George Clair for any payments to be made to Richard Lattyn  
October 18 1646  
Bond. Nicolas Cloper and Laurence Turner, to indemnify George Homs and George Clair against any proceedings of Richard Lattyn on the above note. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151a** Agreement of C. Groesens to reimburse J. Snediger for his expenses in building a house for him on Manhattan island, the house and lot being mortgaged as security  
October 20 1646  
Consent of Cornelis Groesens that Jan Snediger may build on his lot on the island of Manhattan. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151b** Power of attorney from H. Jansen to A. Herrman to collect debts due in New Netherland  
October 20 1646  
Power of attorney. Haye Jansen, skipper of the ship St. Jacob, to Augustyn Herrman to collect debts due him in New Netherland. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151c** Bond of Dirck Claessen Boot to Sander Leendersen for the payment of 113 guilders for board  
October 24 1646  
Note. Dirck Claessen in favor of Sander Leendertsen, of Renselaerswyck, for the sum of 130 carolus guilders. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151d** Bond of Dirck Claessen Boot to Willem Teller for the payment of 204 guilders for board  
October 24 1646  
Bond of Dirck Claessen Boot to Willem Teller for the payment of 204 guilders for board. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151e** Contract of sale from Volckert Evertsen to Cornelis Maesen of a house and plantation on Manhattan island  
October 24 1646  
Deed. Volckert Evertsen to Cornelis Maesen, of a house and plantation at the North River, on the island of Manhattan, next to Wouter van Twiller and Thomas Hall. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151f** Power of attorney from John Dolling to Augustyn Herrman to collect moneys due by the West India Company to Isaac Boere, with blank form of substitution by Augustyn Herrman  
October 29 1646  
Power of attorney. John Dolling to Augustyn Herrman, to collect money from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam; with substitution by Augustyn Herrman of ..... to collect said money. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151g** Bond of Heindrick Jans in favor of Isaac Allerton  
October 31 1646  
Note. Heindrick Jansen to Isaac Allerton, for the sum of 380 guilders. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151h** Inventory of the estate of Aeltje Jans, deceased  
November 2 1646  
Inventory of the property of Aeltje Jans, deceased. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 151i** Bond of Maerten Aertsen in favor of Govert Aertsen  
November 9 1646  
Martin Aersen to Govert Aertsen for the sum of 245 guilders 2 stivers. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152a** Bill of sale from Symon Joosten to Govert Aertsen and Philip Jansen of the yacht De Liefde  
November 13 1646  
Transfer by Simon Joosten of his interest in the yacht Love, to Govert Aertsen and Philip Jansen. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152b** Contract of Jan Teunissen, schout of Breuckelen, to erect a house for Gerrit Douman, sergeant  
November 22 1646  
Contract. Jan Teunissen, schout of Breukelen, to cut and convey to the Ferry, timber for a house for sergeant Doman, and to erect the same. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152c** Contract of Jan Teunissen to furnish Adam Roelantsen with wainscoting and window frames for a house  
November 22 1646  
Contract. Jan Teunissen to furnish Adam Roelantsen with certain materials for a house, as they come from the saw mill. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152d** Contract of sale from Pieter Wolphersen van Couwenhoven to Arnoldus van Hardenbergh of his house and lot on Manhattan Island  
November 24 1646  
Deed. Peter Wolphersen (van Couwenhoven) to Arnoldus van Hardenberch, of house and lot at the Graft, on the island of Manhattan. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152e** Contract of sale from Nicholas Stillwell to Jan Jansen Schepmoes of his house and lot on Manhattan Island, in exchange for Schepmoes' plantation  
November 25 1646  
Deed. Nicolas Stillewel to Jan Jansen Schepmoes, of house and lot on the north side of the Graft, on the island of Manhattan. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152f** Bill of sale of a Negro from Frederick Lubbertsen to Richard Lord  
November 28 1646  
Deed. Fredrick Lubbertsen to Richard Lord, of a Negro named Anthony. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152g** Settlement of the estate of Gerrit Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven, deceased  
1646  
Settlement of the estate of Gerrit Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven) deceased, by Wolphert Gerritsen, his father, and Jacob and Peter Wolphertsen, his brothers, and Elbert Elbertsen, who married Aeltje Cornelissen, said Gerrit's widow, and the portions of his children named William, Jan, Neeltje and Marritje Gerritsen; Jan gets more than his brother William, "because he has not the use of his legs." [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152h** Contract of sale of a house and lot on Manhattan Island from Leendert Arenden to Tonis Nyssen  
December 1 1646  
Deed. Leendert Arenden to Teunis Nyssen, of house and lot on the Great Highway, opposite the company's garden, on the island of Manhattan. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 153a** Lease of a farm on Manhattan Island to Egbert Woutersen  
December 1 1646  
Lease from ..... to Egbert Woutersen, of a bouwery on Manhattan island. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153b** Deed from Adam Roelantsen to Govert Aertsen of a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
December 2 1646  
Deed. Adam Roelantsen to Govert Aertsen, of house and lot on Manhattan island. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153c** Power of attorney from Jan Golsten to Hendrick Antonissen to collect money from the Groningen chamber of the West India Company  
December 5 1646  
Power of attorney. John Golsteyn of London, to Hendrick Antonissen, to receive money from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153d** Articles of copartnership between Augustyn Herrman and Captain Blauwvelt in the privateer La Garce  
December 4 1646  
Articles of copartnership between Augustyn Herrman and capt. Blauwvelt in the privateer La Garce. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153e** Articles of copartnership of Director Willem Kieft and ten other persons in the privateer La Garce  
December 4 1646  
Similar articles between director Kieft, Jan Damen, Jacob Wolphertsen, Martin Cregier, Jacob Stoffelsen, Hendrick Jacobsen Pater Vaer, Hendrick Arentsen, capt. Blauwvelt, Christian Petersen Rams and William de Key as copartners in the above privateer. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153f** Receipt of Hendrick Arentsen for 300 guilders paid by Jacob Wolphertsen on account  
December 4 1646  
Receipt of Hendrick Arentsen for 300 guilders paid by Jacob Wolphertsen on account. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153g** Bond of Jan Jansen Schepmoes in favor of Hendrick Jacobsen Patervaer  
December 5 1646  
Note. Jan Jansen Schepmoes in favor of Hendrick Jacobsen Pater Vaer, for 311 carolus guilders; payment received. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153h** Will of Hendrick Jacobsen Patervaer  
December 6 1646  
Will of Hendrick Jacobsen Patervaer, about to sail for the West Indies in the privateer La Garce. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153i** Power of attorney from Abraham Martensen to Jan Willemsen Bos to collect wages from the West India Company  
December 6 1646  
Power of attorney. Abraham Martensen to Jan Willemsen Bos, to collect money from the W. I. Company in Amsterdam. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154a** Power of attorney from Reynier Dominicus to Jan Willemsen Bos to collect money from the West India Company  
December 6 1646

Power of attorney. Rynier Dominicus of Swynhil, to Jan Willemsen Bos, for the same. [1646]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 154b** Declaration of Jan Willemsen Bos and Abraham Martensen that they built a house for Dirck Holgersen on Long Island  
December 6 1646  
Declaration. Jan Willemsen Bos and Abraham Martensen, carpenters, respecting a house they erected on Long island for Dirck Holgersen. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154c** Bill of sale of a yacht from Thomas Hall and Jan Pietersen to Hendrick Jansen and Jan Martensen  
December 11 1646  
Bill of sale. Thomas Hall and Jan Pietersen, to Hendrick Jansen and Jan Martensen, of a yacht. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154d** Sublease of a farm on Manhattan Island from Michiel Jansen to Thomas Hall  
December 14 1646  
Lease. The director general to Thomas Hall of the company's bouwery on Manhattan island, now in possession of Michel Jansen. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154e** Declaration of Michiel Jansen and Jan Pietersen that a piece of duffel purchased by Thomas Hall was short of measure  
December 14 1646  
Declaration. Michel Jansen and Jan Pietersen, that a piece of frieze purchased by Thomas Hall fell short of the just measure. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154f** Bond of Augustyn Herrman as surety for Adriaen van der Donck  
December 14 1646  
Bond. Augustyn Herrman as security for Adriaen van der Donck. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154g** Lease of a farm by Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt, agent of Wouter van Twiller, to Geurt Coerten and Wouter Aertsen  
December 18 1646  
Lease. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortlandt), agent for Wouter van Twiller, to Geurt Coerten and Wouter Aertsen, of Van T. & #39;s bouwery on Manhattan island. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154h** Receipt of Jan Heyn and Evert Cornelissen for money paid by Gysbert Opdyck on account of Mr. Wytingh  
December 18 1646  
Receipt of Jan Heyn and Evert Cornelissen for money paid by Gysbert Opdyck on account of Mr. Wytingh. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154i** Contract of Reynier Dominicus to build a farm house for Cornelis van Tienhoven  
December 20 1646  
Contract. Reinier Dominicus to erect a house for Cornelis van Tienhoven. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154j** Lease from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Crigier Pisker and Gerrit Serdts of a parcel of land at Breuckelen, Long Island  
January 26 1647  
Lease. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Crigier Pischer and Gerryt Serdts, of a house and lot of land at Breukelen on Long island, for four years, rent free; they are bound in return to clear the land of the trees, and of all stones except such as two men are unable to remove, and to fence the lot agreeably to the orders of the Schepens. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 154k** Promise of Lucas Rodenborch, director of the Island of Curaçao, W.I., to guarantee the master of the ship Het Wapen van Nieu Nederland against loss and damage for having broken bulk at Curaçao  
October 2 1646  
Certificate. Director Rodenburgh of Curaçao, that he had authorized the partial unloading of the ship Arms of New Netherland, which arrived there short of wood and water. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155a** Note of Captain Jacob Loper in favor of Willem de Key  
October 1 - December 27 1646  
Note of Captain Jacob Loper in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155b** Note of Pieter Eversen in favor of Willem de Key  
December 27 1646  
Note of Pieter Eversen in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155c** Note of the director and council of Curaçao in favor of Willem de Key  
October 1 - December 27 1646  
Note of the director and council of Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155d** Note of Lucas Rodenborch, director of Curaçao, in favor of Willem de Key  
October 1 1646  
Note of Lucas Rodenborch, director of Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155e** Note of Carel van Brugge, commissary at Curaçao, in favor of Willem de Key  
December 27 1646  
Note of Carel van Brugge, commissary at Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155f\_155g** Notes of Borger Staman and George Johnes in favor of Willem de Key  
September 29 - December 27 1646  
Note of Borger Staman in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646]; Note of George Johnes in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155h\_155i** Notes of William Hays and Albrecht Hendricksen in favor of Willem de Key  
September 29 - December 28 1646  
Note of William Hays in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646]; Note of Albrecht Hendricksen in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155j** Note of Willem Jonassen in favor of Willem de Key  
September 29 - December 28 1646  
Note of Willem Jonassen in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155k** Note of Pieter Hendricksen in favor of Willem de Key  
September 29 - December 28 1646  
Note of Pieter Hendricksen in Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155l** Note of the director and council of Curaçao in favor of Willem de Key

October 1 - December 27 1646

Note of the director and council of Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

155m

Note of the director and council of Curaçao in favor of Willem de Key

October 1 - December 27 1646

Note of the director and council of Curaçao in favor of William de Key. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

156a

Bill of sale of the ship Amandare from Directors Stuyvesant and Kieft to Thomas Broughton

May 31 1647

Bill of sale of the ship Amandare, by Peter Stuyvesant, director of New Netherland, to Thomas Broughton, and charter of the same, to go to Boston, Isaac Allerton of New Amsterdam and Thomas Willett of New Plymouth, being securities. (Incomplete.) [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

156b

Power of attorney from Willem de Key and Jan Claessen Smal to Isaack Allerton to sell in Virginia a shipment of horses from Curaçao

June 6 1647

Power of attorney. William de Key, merchant, and Jan Claessen Smal, skipper of the Arms of New Netherland, to Isaac Allerton, to sell horses on their account in Virginia. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

156c

Power of attorney from Sander Leendersen to Michiel Jansen to collect money from the West India Company

June 10 1647

Power of attorney. Sander Leendertsen to Michel Jansen, to receive money from the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157a

Will of Jan Dircksen from Amsterdam

June 12 1647

Will of Jan Dircksen, chief carpenter to the company. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157b

Declaration of Jacob Roy and others as to disrespectful remarks made by Jan Snediger when they were about to fire a salute for Director Stuyvesant

June 13 1647

Declaration. Jacob Roy, gunner, Hendrick Westercamp and Balthazar Laurens, as to words expressed by Jan Snediger, when they were about to fire a salute on the return of director Stuyvesant from Long island. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157c

Contract of Cornelis Segersen to deliver wheat and oats to Director Stuyvesant on account of Adriaen van der Donck

June 14 1647

Contract. Cornelis Zegers Zoon, of the colony of Renselaerswyck, to deliver wheat and oats to director Stuyvesant, on account of Adriaen van der Donck. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157d

Agreement of Jan Clasen Doomer and Nanninck Jansen not to sell the duffels received from the Company to any English people or inhabitants

June 14 1647

Contract. John Claesen Doomer and Nanningh Jansen, not to sell goods to any English people, or inhabitants of New England, except Indians. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157e

Permit to Jean Labatie of Fort Orange to build a house within the fort and to brew

therein

June 15 1647

Permit to Jan La Battie, master carpenter at Fort Orange, to build house there and use it as a brewery. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**157f**

Declaration of Harmen Meyndertsen van den Bogaert and others respecting an attack by the Raritan Indians

June 17 1647

Declaration. Harman van der Bogaert, commissary, and others, respecting an attack by Raritan Indians, when they went to trade with them by order of director Kieft. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**157g**

Declaration of Paulus Leendersen van der Grist that in a voyage from Curaçao he had by stress of weather been obliged to put into Ireland and to sell tobacco there consigned to Amsterdam

June 19 1647

Declaration. Paulus Leendersen van die Grist, that he had been obliged by stress of weather in a voyage from Curaçao, to put into Ireland with his ship, the Neptune, in 1645, and to sell tobacco there belonging to Frans Bruyn and John Porter, consigned to Amsterdam; with an invoice of the same. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**157h**

Power of attorney from Carsten Jansen Almussen to Augustyn Herrman to collect wages from the West India Company

June 19 1647

Power of attorney. Casper Jansen Almussen, to Augustyn Herrman, to receive money from the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158a**

Agreement between Capt. Jeremiah Clerk and Jan Doomer about the payment of a note given by Doomer in favor of Capt. Clerk

June 19 1647

Discharge of John Doomer, for a note given by him for £16 stg., to capt. Jeremiah Clarke, for which he was sued by capt. Smith, at the Manhattans. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158b**

Power of attorney from Huygen Broers to collect wages from the West India Company

Power of attorney from Huygen Broers to collect wages from the West India Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158c**

Deed from Gillis Pietersen to Sara, wife of Thomas Hart, of a house and lot south of Fort Amsterdam

June 24 1647

Deed. Gillis Pietersen van der Gouw, to Sara, wife of Thomas Hart, of a house and lot south of fort Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158d**

Promisory note of Egbert Woutersen to Dirck Cornelissen for carpenter's wages

June 26 1647

Note. Egbert Woutersen to Hendrick Cornelissen for 184 guilders, for carpenter's work. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158e**

Mortgage of a house and lot purchased by Sara Hart from Gillis Pietersen

Mortgage. Sara Hart, to Gillis Pietersen, of the abovementioned house which she bought of him. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158f**

Power of attorney from Albert Govertsen to Dirck Volckertsen to receive moneys from the West India Company

July 2 1647

Power of attorney. Albert Govertsen to Dirck Volckertsen, to receive money from the W. I. Company. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158g** Power of attorney from Abraham Staets to Lucas Smith to receive money from the West India Company

July 2 1647

Power of attorney. Abram Staets to Luycas Smith, to receive money from the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158h** Contract of sale of land at Amersfoort (Flatlands), L.I., from Wolphert Gerritsen to Teunis Cornelissen

July 3 1647

Deed. Wolphert Gerritsen to Teunis Cornelissen, for 32 morgens of land, on the north end of the plains of Amersfoort (Flatlands), L.I. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158i** Bill of sale of pork from Richard Lord to Adriaen de Keyser

July 3 1647

Bill of sale. Richard Lord, of the Fresh river (Connecticut), to Adriaen Keyser, commissary, of a lot of tobacco. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158j** Receipt of Thomas Broughton for the ship Amandare

July 5 1647

Receipt of Thomas Broughton for the ship Amandare, arrived from Brazil, and his obligation to pay for the same. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158k** Bond of Thomas Topping and Robert Coe to deliver provisions in part payment of the ship Amandare purchased by Mr. Broughton

July 6 1647

Bond. Thomas Topping and Robert Coe of Hempstead, as securities for the payment of the purchase-money of the ship Amandare. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158l** Power of attorney from Captain Jacob Loper to Nicolaes van Lit to receive moneys from the West India Company

July 6 1647

Power of attorney. Commander Jacob Loper to Nicolas van Lit, to receive money from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158m** Deed from Gillis Pietersen van der Gouw to Pieter Ebel of a house and lot situated south of Fort Amsterdam

July 6 1647

Deed. Gillis Pietersen to Peter Ebel of a house and lot south of fort Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158n** Promisory note of Thomas Broughton to Director Stuyvesant

Promisory note of Thomas Broughton to Director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158o** Deed from Cornelis Melyn to Jacob Loper of a house and two lots on the East river

July 11 1647

Deed. Cornelis Melyn to Jacob Loper, his son-in-law, of a house and two lots on the East river of Manhattan. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158p** Declaration by Symon Roodt and others that two Minqua chiefs stated that the Swedish governor on the South river had offered to sell them arms and ammunition and had asked permission to erect a trading-house

July 13 1647

Minute of an interview between director Stuyvesant and two Minqua chiefs, who declared that a Swedish commissary at the South river had, on the part of gov. Printz, offered to sell them arms and ammunition, which the Dutch were too shabby to do; and that the governor had asked permission to erect a trading house in their country. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159a** Declaration of Symon Coerbrander relative to an assault committed by soldiers on Hans Krieckmayer

July 16 1647

Declaration. Simon Coerbrander and others, respecting an assault committed by soldiers on Hans Krieckmayer. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159b** Power of attorney from Harck Sybesen to Claes Jansen Calff to receive moneys from the West India Company

July 27 1647

Power of attorney. Harck Sybertsen to Claes Jansen Salff, to receive money for him from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159c** Report of referees in the dispute between Augustyn Herrman, attorney of Catrina Verlet, and David Provoost regarding certain legacies

July 17 1647

Report of referees on a difference between Augustyn Herrman, agent of Catrina Verlet of Amsterdam, and David Provoost, respecting a legacy, &c. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159d** Antenuptial agreement of Marritje Symons, widow of Surgeon Pieter Vreucht, and Symon Joosten, providing for the widow's children by her first husband

July 19 1647

Marriage contract. Marritje Symons, widow of Peter Vreucht, surgeon, and Symon Joosten. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159e** Power of attorney from Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, to Lucas Smith to receive the balance of his wages from the West India Company

July 20 1647

Power of attorney. Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, to Luycas Smith, to receive certain moneys from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159f** Declaration of John Dolling and others of a visit at the tavern in company of Fiscal van Dyck

July 22 1647

Declaration. John Dolling, respecting a visit paid to the tavern of Gerrit the miller, in the "village" of New Amsterdam, in company with fiscal Van Dyck and others. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159g** Transfer from Christiaen Pietersen Rams to Harmen Meyndertsen van den Bogaert and Cornelis Antonissen of his share in the frigate La Garce

July 22 1647

Assignment. Christiaen Pietersen Rams to Harman Myndertsen van de Bogaert, commissary at Fort Orange, and Cornelis Teunissen, of his share in the frigate La Garce. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**160a** Power of attorney from Lucas Gerritsen to Nicolaes van Lit to receive moneys from the West India Company

June 22 1647

Power of attorney. Luycas Gerritsen to Nicolas van Lit, to receive money from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 160b** Bond of Fredrick Lubbertsen for the payment of money disbursed by Cornelis van Tienhoven  
July 23 1647  
Note. Frederick Lubbertsen to Cornelis van Tienhoven, for 900 carolus guilders. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160c** Declaration of Harmen Meyndertsen van den Bogaaert respecting Fiscal van Dyck's conduct toward him in Marten Cregier's tavern  
July 23 1647  
Declaration. Harman Meyndertsen van de Bogaert, respecting the conduct of fiscal Van Dyck, in Marten Crigier's tavern. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160d** Declaration of George Woolsey that Fiscal van Dyck accepted a bribe from Thomas Willett to let his bark sail without inspection  
July 23 1647  
Declaration. George Wolsey, from Yarmouth, England, that fiscal Van Dyck had accepted a present from Thomas Willett, on board his vessel. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160e** Declaration of I. Allerton that he heard the Swedish governor say that he had paid J. Wilcox in full  
July 23 1647  
Declaration. Isaac Allerton that he heard the Swedish governor at the Delaware say he had paid John Wilcox in full. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160f** Declaration of B. Jansen and H. Jansen that at the beginning of the war of 1643 they had gone to L.I. to take maize belonging to the Indians  
July 23 1647  
Declaration. Barent and Hans Jansen that they had, in the beginning of the war of 1643, gone to Long island to carry off maize belonging to the Indians. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160g** Power of attorney from Nicolaes Coorn to Claes Jansen Calff to collect money and an inheritance in Holland  
July 25 1647  
Power of attorney. Nicholas Coorn, of Renselaerswyck, to Claes Jansen Calff, to receive property left him by his deceased mother, Janneken Haffers, matron of the hospital at Steenberg. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160h** Power of attorney from Claes Jansen to Govert Aertsen to collect wages from the West India Company  
July 26 1647  
Power of attorney. Claes Jansen, baker, to Govert Aertler, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160i** Declaration of William Hays respecting a visit paid at the tavern in company with Fiscal van Dyck and others  
July 22 1647  
Power of attorney. Surgeon William Hays to the same, to receive money due him from the W. I. Company. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160j** Substitute power of attorney from Cornelis Cornelissen Backer to Hendrick Jansen to receive money for Teunis Andriessen from the West India Company  
July 26 1647

July 26. Substitute power of attorney from Cornelis Cornelissen to Hendrick Jansen, tailor, to receive certain moneys from the W. I. Company. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**160k**

Contract of sale of a house and lot on Manhattan island from Jan Pietersen to Egbert van Borsum

July 29 1647

Deed. Jan Petersen to Egbert van Borsum, of a house and lot in the island of Manhattan. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**160l**

Bond of Jonathan Brewster of New Plymouth to Willem Turck for duffel cloth delivered to him

July 29 1647

Note. Jonathan Brewster, of New Plymouth, to William Turck, of New Netherland, for 51 ½ beavers. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161a**

Power of attorney from Rev. Johannes Backerus to Jacob Jansen Twiver or in his absence Lambert Cornelissen Scheltes to collect salary due him by the West India Company

August 2 1647

Power of attorney. Rev. Johannes Backerus, minister at Manhattan, to Jacob Jansen Twiver, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161b**

Note of Jan Jansen from Rotterdam to Hendrick Jansen, smith, for board, with power of attorney to collect the amount at Amsterdam

August 2 1647

Note. Jan Jansen, cooper, to Hendrick Jansen, smith, for 108 guilders 5 stivers. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161c**

Assignment by Sergeant Gerrit Douman to Govert Loockermans of Jacob Naviere's account against the West India Company

August 2 1647

Assignment. Serjeant Gerrit Douman to Govert Loockermans of an account against the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161d**

Power of attorney from Dirck Dircksen to Hendrick Jansen to collect wages due him by the West India Company for services in Brazil

August 2 1647

Power of attorney. Dirck Dircksen to Hendrick Jansen to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Hoorn. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161e**

Power of attorney from Egbert van Borsum to his brother Cornelis van Borsum to collect wages due him by the West India Company

August 2 1647

Power of attorney. Egbert van Borsum to his brother, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161f**

Power of attorney from Evert Duyckinck to Hendrick Jansen to collect money due him by the West India Company

August 2 1647

Power of attorney. Evert Duyckinck to Hendrick Jansen, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161g**

Power of attorney from Willem de Key to Hendrick Jansen to collect from the West India Company money earned by Samuel Dougan in Brazil

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162a** Power of attorney from Willem de Key to Gerrit Arentsen to collect from the West India Company money earned by Laurens

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162b** Power of attorney from Robert Humphrey to Gerrit Arentsen to collect wages earned by in the service of the WIC in Brazil

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162c** Power of attorney from Laurens Christiaensen to Gerrit Arentsen to collect wages earned by him in the service of the WIC in Brazil

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162d** Power of attorney from Gerrit Hendricksen to Gerrit Arentsen to collect wages earned by him as a soldier in the service of the WIC in New Netherland

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162e** Power of attorney from Jacob Luyersen to the wife of Symon Jansen Breet to collect money from the WIC

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162f** Power of attorney from Jan Nagel to Augustyn Herrman to collect wages earned by him as cadet in the service of the West India Company in New Netherland

August 2 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162g** Note of Willem Pietersen in favor of Pieter and Hendrick Jansen Cool for money loaned to him

August 3 1647

Powers of attorney. Willem de Key and others to divers persons, to receive money due them from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162h** Note of Pieter Ebel in favor to Gillis Pietersen for the balance of the purchase price of a house

August 3 1647

Note. Peter Ebel to Gillis Pietersen, for 50 beaver skins. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 162i** Power of attorney from Frans Bruyn and Jan Porter to Matthias van Riethoven to collect moneys from the West India Company

August 3 1647

Power of attorney. Frans Bruyn and John Porter, late soldiers at Curaçao, to Mathias van Riethoven, to receive moneys from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 162j** Power of attorney from Captain Johan de Fries to Michiel Jansen and Symon Joosten to look after his free Negroes during his absence  
August 3 1647  
Power of attorney from capt. Jan de Fries. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162k** Protest of the attorney of I.D. Goethart to the curators of the estate of the late S. Tonissen for non-payment of a bond, and an answer thereto  
August 7 1647  
Protest. Jan Laurensen Appel against Arnoldus van Hardenbergh, Peter Bruynsen and Peter Jacobsen Marius, curators of the estate of the late Seger Teunissen, for non-payment of a note, with answer. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162l** Declaration of J. Wilcox that he was present when I. Allerton executed a receipt for a payment by R. Cocxsael  
August 14 1647  
Declaration. John Wilcox that he was at Elsburgh when Isaac Allerton gave a receipt in full to Robert Cocasael. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162m** Power of attorney from Jacob Stoffelsen to Symon Dircksen Pos to receive money due to him from the West India Company  
August 8 1647  
Power of attorney. Jacob Stoffelsen, to collect money due them since director Van Twiller's time. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162n** Power of attorney from Johannes Riger to Jan Vigne to receive money due him by the West India Company for services in Brazil  
August 9 1647  
Power of attorney. Johannes Reiger, to collect money due them since director Van Twiller's time. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163a** Power of attorney from Hendrick Jansen to Geurt Servaessen to collect at Amsterdam money due him by Jan Jansen from Rotterdam  
August 9 1647  
Power of attorney. Hendrick Jansen, smith, to Edward Servaessen, to collect money in Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163b** Power of attorney from Jesse la Montagne to Coenraet van Ceulen to receive money due him by the West India Company  
August 9 1647  
Power of attorney. Jesse la Montagne to Coenraet van Cuelen to collect money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163c** Power of attorney from Dirck Cornelissen Hoochlandt to Volckert Douwesen to receive money due him by the West India Company  
August 10 1647  
Power of attorney. Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland to receive money from the same. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163d** Power of attorney from Mattheus Capito to Sytje Harmans to receive money due him by the West India Company  
August 11 1647  
Power of attorney. Mathys Capito, late supercargo of the ship Swol, to collect moneys due him by the same. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163e** Power of attorney from Dirck Cornelissen from Wensveen to Rev. Everhardus

Bogardus to receive money due by the West India Company to Tryn Jonas, his deceased mother-in-law

Power of attorney. Dirck Cornelissen, husband of Maritje Jans, daughter of of Tryn Jonas, midwife, deceased, to rev. Everardus Bogardus, to receive money due said midwife by the W. I. Company of Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

163f

Power of attorney from Jacob Hendricksen Kip to his uncle Harman Hendricksen Drooch to receive money due him by the West India Company

Power of attorney. Jacob Hendricksen Kip to Harman Hendricksen Droogh, his uncle, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

163g

Power of attorney from Cornelis Claessen Swits and wife to Willem Kieft to receive and sell property belonging to them in the province of Zeeland

Power of attorney. Cornelis Claessen Wits and wife to William Kieft, to receive money due them in Holland. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164a

Power of attorney from the curators of Claes Cater's estate to Pieter Jacobsen Marius to collect debts due to said estate

August 13 1647

Power of attorney. John Doomer and Nanninck Jansen, curators of Claes Cater's estate, to Peter Jacobsen Marius, to collect debts due said estate at New Haven, Stamford, Milford, Onckeway and Long island. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164b

Bond of Richard Smith to Isaac Allerton as security for a debt due to Allerton by John Wilcox

August 14 1647

Bond. Richard Smith of New Netherland, to Isaac Allerton, as security for a debt due by John Wilcox. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164c

Counter bond by Willem Tomassen

August 14 1647

Counter bond from Willem Tomassen to Richard Smith. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164d

Counter bond by John Wilcox

August 14 1647

Counter bond from John Wilcox to Willem Tomassen. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164e

Bond of Arnoldus van Hardenberg as surety for Mr. Richard Smith

August 14 1647

Bond. Arnoldus van Hardenbergh as security for Richard Smith. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164f

Declaration of Claes Jansen Kalf and Adriaen Jansen that Adam Roelantsen was thrown out of the tavern by order of Fiscal van Dyck

August 14 1647

Declaration. Claes Jansen Calff and Adriaen Jansen that Adam Roelantsen was thrown out of the tavern by order of fiscal Van Dyck. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164g

Power of attorney from Gillis Pietersen to his father-in-law Hendrick Jansen to collect certain debts in Holland

August 14 1647

Power of attorney. Gillis Pietersen to his father, Hendrick Jansen, to collect certain debts in Holland. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 164h** Bond of Thomas Hall to Willem de Key  
August 14 1647  
Note. Thomas Hall to William de Key, for the sum of 400 carolus guilders. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 165a** Receipt of Pieter Jansen Cool for money received from the curators of the estate of Claes Cater, deceased  
August 15 1647  
Receipt of Peter Jansen Cool for moneys paid by the curators of Claes Cater's estate. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 165b** Power of attorney from Jan Cornelissen from Hoorn to Jan Jansen to receive money from his guardian, Jasper Claessen, at Hoorn  
October 4 1647  
Power of attorney. Jan Cornelissen of Hoorn to Jan Jansen, cheesemonger, to receive money from his guardian in Holland. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 166a** Power of attorney from Catalyn van Straseele, widow of Jan Jansen van Ilpendam, to Johannes de Laet to collect money due her deceased husband by the West India Company  
August 16 1647  
Power of attorney. Widow of Jan Jansen of Ilpendam, late commissary at fort Nassau, to Johannes de Laet, to settle her husband's accounts with the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 166b** Power of attorney from Symon Joosten to Captain Johan de Fries to receive certain property in the hands of Barrebar Harmans at Flushing  
August 16 1647  
Power of attorney. Simon Joosten to Jan de Fries, to collect money due him in Holland. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 167a** Deed from Thomas Robertson to George Wolsey for a house and plantation at Flushing, L.I.  
August 16 1647  
Deed. Thomas Robertsen to George Wolsey, of a house and plantation in Flushing, L. I. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 167b** Bond of Catalyn van Straseele, widow of Jan Jansen van Ilpendam, in favor of Jan Snediger  
August 19 1647  
Note. Catalyntje van Straffel, widow of Jan Jansen of Ilpendam, in favor of Jan Snediger, for 770 guilders, 15 stivers. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168a** Bond of Catalyn van Straseele, widow of Jan Jansen van Ilpendam, in favor of Hendrick Hendricksen Kip  
August 19 1647  
Note. Catalyntje van Straffel to Hendrick Hendricksen Kip and Dirck Cornelissen for 79 guilders, 16 stivers and 223 guilders. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168b** Bond of Catalyn van Straseele in favor of Dirck Cornelissen from Wensveen  
August 19 1647  
Note. Catalyntje van Straffel to Hendrick Hendricksen Kip and Dirck Cornelissen for 79 guilders, 16 stivers and 223 guilders. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 169a** Re conveyance by Thomas Baxter to Isaac Allerton of his half-interest in a boat  
September 21 1647

Transfer. Thomas Backster to Isaac Allerton, of his share of a certain sloop. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 169b** Bill of sale from Petrus Stuyvesant to Stephen Goodyear, deputy governor at New Haven, of the Company's ship Swol  
September 21 1647  
Bill of sale. Director Stuyvesant to Stephen Goodyear of the Roodebergh, by the English called New Haven, of the company's ship Swol. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 169c** Power of attorney from I. Allerton to J. Ogden and R. Cloff to collect debts due him by L. Hulen  
September 22 1647  
Power of attorney. Isaac Allerton to John Ogden and Richard Cloff, to collect his debts. [1647];Deed. Peter van der Linde to Elke Jansen, of his plantation on Manhattan island. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 169d** Contract of sale of a plantation on Manhattan island from P. van der Linden to E. Jansen  
September 29 1647  
Power of attorney. Isaac Allerton to John Ogden and Richard Cloff, to collect his debts. [1647];Deed. Peter van der Linde to Elke Jansen, of his plantation on Manhattan island. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 170a** Power of attorney from Andries Hudde to Arnoldus van Hardenberg and Pieter Cornelissen to sell a plantation on Long Island  
September 30 1647  
Power of attorney. Andries Hudde to Arnoldus van Hardenbergh and Peter Cornelissen, to sell his plantation on Long island, opposite the island of Manhattan. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 170b** Declarations of William Cock and others that George Holmes' wife accused the wife of Robert Butler of having an illegitimate child  
September 30 1647  
Declarations. William Cock and Adam Mott, that George Homs' wife called Robert Butler's wife a w...e. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1a** Power of attorney from Gerrit Jansen to Willem de Key to receive money due him by the West India Company  
August 17 1648  
Power of attorney. Gerrit Jansen of Enckhuysen, to William de Key, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648];Power of attorney. David Provoost to the heirs of Jochem Botjes and Jan Cornelissen, deceased, to receive moneys from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1b** Power of attorney from David Provoost to the heirs of Jochem Botjes and Jan Cornelissen to receive money due him by the West India Company  
August 17 1648  
Power of attorney. Gerrit Jansen of Enckhuysen, to William de Key, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648];Power of attorney. David Provoost to the heirs of Jochem Botjes and Jan Cornelissen, deceased, to receive moneys from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1c** Certificate that Margarita Provoost was living on June 12, 1647  
August 17 1648  
Certificate that Margarita, wife of David Provoost, and daughter of Barbara Schut, is living. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 1d** Certificate that Margarita Provoost was living on June 12, 1648  
August 17 1648  
Certificate that Margarita, wife of David Provoost, and daughter of Barbara Schut, is living. [1648]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1e** Assignment by David Provoost of his claim against the West India Company  
August 17 1648  
Assignment by David Provoost of a claim against the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1f** Power of attorney for David Provoost to Gillis Verbrugge to receive certain annuities in Holland  
August 17 1648  
Power of attorney. David Provoost to Gillis Verbrugge, to receive certain life rents in Holland. [1648]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1g** Power of attorney from Fredrick Lubbersen to Claes Jansen to collect money due to him from the heirs of Jan Helt at Amsterdam  
August 17 1648  
Power of attorney. Frederick Lubbertsen to Claes Jansen his brother-in-law, to collect a debt in Holland from Jan Hett. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2a** Power of attorney from Charles Morgan to Albert Willem van Sevenhoven to collect from the Zeeland chamber of the West India Company wages earned by him in Brazil  
August 19 1648  
Power of attorney. Charles Morgan to Albert Willem of Sevenhoven, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company of Zeeland. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2b** Deed from Thomas Broen to Jan Jansen Damen of a house and lot on Manhattan island, with a receipt for the purchase money  
August 24 1648  
Deed. Thomas Broen to Jan Jansen Damen, of a house and lot, north of fort Amsterdam on Manhattan island, with a receipt for the purchase-money. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3a** Power of attorney from Arnoldus van Hardenberch to Jan Lourensen Appel and Adriaen Jansen to manage his affairs during his absence, with ratification thereof  
August 20 1648  
Ratification of a power of attorney dated Aug. 24, 1648, from Arnoldus Hardenbergh to Jan Laurensen Appel and Adriaen Jansen, to manage his affairs during his absence. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3b** Account of Francis Browne  
1643  
Accounts debit and credit of Francis Browne of Yorkshire, John Porter of Leicester, and John Wary, soldiers at Curaçao. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3c** Account of John Porter  
1643  
Accounts debit and credit of Francis Browne of Yorkshire, John Porter of Leicester, and John Wary, soldiers at Curaçao. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3d** Bond of Claes Jansen Ruyter and Harmen Douwessen to Willem Turck for merchandise received  
August 24 1648

Note. Claes Jans Ruyter and Harman Douwesen, to William Turck for  $\frac{43}{12}$ ; beavers. [1648]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 4a** Power of attorney from Jeuriaen Blanck to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt to collect money from the heirs of Simon Dircksen Pos  
August 26 1648  
Power of attorney. Juryen Blanck to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt, to receive money from the heirs of Symon Dircksen Pos. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4b** Power of attorney from Michiel Messer to Gillis Verbrugge to collect money from the directors of the West India Company  
August 26 1648  
Power of attorney from Michiel Messer to Gillis Verbrugge to collect money from the directors of the West India Company. [1648]; Power of attorney. Peter Leendertsen to Gillis Verbrugge, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4c** Power of attorney from Pieter Leendersen to Gillis Verbrugge to collect money from the West India Company  
August 27 1648  
Power of attorney from Michiel Messer to Gillis Verbrugge to collect money from the directors of the West India Company. [1648]; Power of attorney. Peter Leendertsen to Gillis Verbrugge, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4d** Power of attorney from Jan Foppen to Gerrit Vastrick to collect wages earned by him in the service of the West India Company  
August 5 1648  
Power of attorney. Jan Foppe to Gerrit Vastrick, to receive money from the same. [1648]; Power of attorney. Peter Cornelissen, house carpenter, to Rivert Cornelissen Pilles, to receive money from the same. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4e** Power of attorney from Pieter Cornelissen to Rivert Symonsen Pilles to collect money from the West India Company  
August 27 1648  
Power of attorney. Jan Foppe to Gerrit Vastrick, to receive money from the same. [1648]; Power of attorney. Peter Cornelissen, house carpenter, to Rivert Cornelissen Pilles, to receive money from the same. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4f** Power of attorney from Tobias Rem to Pieter Cornelissen Prins to collect money from the West India Company  
August 28 1648  
Power of attorney. Tobias Rem to Peter Cornelissen Prins, to receive money from the same. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5a** Certificate that Pieter Rutten, deceased, was indebted to Claes Jansen  
August 28 1648  
Certificate. Peter Andriessen and Harman Jansen, that Peter Rutten (lost in the Princess) was indebted in a certain amount to Claes Jansen. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5b** Power of attorney from Dr. Hans Kierstede to Willem Turck to collect money due him from the West India Company  
August 28 1648  
Power of attorney. Surgeon Hans Kierstede, late in the company's service, to William Turck, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 6a** Power of attorney from Kreger Pisker to Harmen Jansen to collect money due him from the West India Company  
August 28 1648  
Power of attorney. Kreger Pischer to Harman Jansen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6b** Power of attorney from Maritje Jans, widow of Dirck Cornelissen van Wensveen, to Willem Turck and Seth Verbruggen to collect money due to her late husband from the West India Company  
August 29 1648  
Power of attorney. Maritie Jans, widow of Dirck Cornelissen, to William Turck and Seth Verbrugge, to receive certain accounts, and power of attorney, in the hands of Wouter Van Twiller. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6c** Receipt of Richard Smith for satisfaction of a bond given in behalf of John Wilcox and order of said Smith on skipper Willem Thomassen in favor of Adam Mott  
July 17 1648  
Receipt from Richard Smith of satisfaction for a bond given in behalf of Wilcox, and order of said Smith in favor of Adam Mott, on skipper William, for 17 guilders. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7a** Receipt of Adam Mott, agent of Richard Smith, for money paid by Willem Thomassen, skipper  
August 31 1648  
Receipt. Adam Mott, agent of Richard Smith, for 85 guilders paid by William Tomassen, skipper. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7b** Power of attorney from Jan Willemsen Schut to Jan Stevensen to collect money due him from the West India Company  
August 31 1648  
Power of attorney. Jan Willemsen Schut to Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]; Power of attorney. Johannes Backerus to Jacob Jansen Twiver, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7c** Power of attorney from Rev. Johannes Backerus to Jacob Jansen Twyver to collect arrears of salary due him by the West India Company  
August 31 1648  
Power of attorney. Jan Willemsen Schut to Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]; Power of attorney. Johannes Backerus to Jacob Jansen Twiver, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8a** Power of attorney from Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt to Gerrit van Hengst to collect arrears of salary from the West India Company  
August 31 1648  
Power of attorney. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), late commissary, to Gerrit van Hengst, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8b** Power of attorney from Hans Fomer to Augustyn Herrman to collect arrears of pay from the West India Company  
August 31 1648  
Power of attorney. Hans Fomer to Augustyn Herrman, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 9a** Power of attorney from Paulus Leendersen van der Grift to Hans Bartelsen and Simon Evertsen van der Grift to receive a legacy left in Holland to Gysbert Gerritsen September 1 1648  
Power of attorney. Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist and others, guardians of Gysbert Gerritsen, son of Gerrit Gysbertsen, to Hans Bartelsen, to receive a legacy in Holland. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9b** Power of attorney from Harmen Hendricksen to Gillis Verbrugge to receive from the West India Company money earned by him in New Netherland September 1 1648  
Power of attorney. Harman Hendricksen to Gillis Van Brugge, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10a** Power of attorney from Evert Tesselaer to Govert Loockermans to sell certain merchandise left in his hands September 2 1648  
Power of attorney. Evert Tesselaer to Govert Loockermans, to sell certain goods belonging to him. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10b** Bill of sale from Govert Aertsen to Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven of the yacht De Liefde September 3 1648  
Transfer by Govert Aertsen to Jacob Wolphertsen, of his yacht. [1648]; Power of attorney. Wessel Evertsen to Jannitie Grassimus, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10c** Power of attorney from Wessel Evertsen to Jannetje Erassimus to collect money due to him by the West India Company September 8 1648  
Transfer by Govert Aertsen to Jacob Wolphertsen, of his yacht. [1648]; Power of attorney. Wessel Evertsen to Jannitie Grassimus, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11a** Bond of Sander Leendersen to reimburse Willem Turck in beavers for seawan received from him September 8 1648  
Note. Sander Leendertsen, of Renselaerswyck, to William Turck, for 10,078 guilders, in wampum, to be reimbursed in beaver. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11b** Bond of Philip Jansen Ringo to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt for the repayment of money loaned to him by said Goethardt September 8 1648  
Note. Philip Jansen Ringo to Isbrand Dircksen Goethardt, for 1,255 guilders, in wampum, to be repaid in beavers. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12a** Power of attorney from Jan Jansen from Ditmersen to Jannetje Douwes to receive money left him by Annetje Sipke, his mother September 9 1648  
Power of attorney. Jan Jansen, of Ditmars, to Jannitje Douwes, to receive certain money left him by Annetje Sipke, his mother. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12b** Mortgage of Jacob Roy's house to Gillis Pietersen as security for a loan from Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt for which Gillis Pietersen remained surety September 9 1648  
Mortgage. Jacob Roy to Gillis Petersen, of his house. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 13a** Power of attorney from Hendrick Jansen to Geurt Servaessen to collect wages earned by Bartel Lourissen in the service of the West India Company on the ship *De Princes*  
January 10 1647  
Power of attorney. Hendrick Jansen to Geurt Servaesen, to receive certain moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]; Note. Bartel Lorse, of Norway, privateer, to Hendrick Jansen, for 44 guilders. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13b** Note from Bartel Lourissen to Hendrick Jansen  
September 10 1648  
Power of attorney. Hendrick Jansen to Geurt Servaesen, to receive certain moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]; Note. Bartel Lorse, of Norway, privateer, to Hendrick Jansen, for 44 guilders. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13c** Power of attorney from Jacob Leendersen van der Grift to Marten Martensen to receive money due to him by the West India Company  
September 11 1648  
Power of attorney. Jacob Leendertsen van der Grist to Martin Martensen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14a** Power of attorney from Simeke Jacobsen, skipper, to receive money due to him by the West India Company  
September 11 1648  
Power of attorney. Simeke Jacobsen, skipper, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]; Power of attorney. Sybolt Claesen to Reyer Stoffelsen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14b** Power of attorney from Sybolt Claessen to Reyer Stoffelsen to receive money due to him by the West India Company  
September 12 1648  
Power of attorney. Simeke Jacobsen, skipper, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648]; Power of attorney. Sybolt Claesen to Reyer Stoffelsen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14c** Power of attorney from Leendert Arentsen to the heirs of Jan Albertsen to collect a legacy in Holland due to his wife Leuntje Alberts  
September 12 1648  
Power of attorney. Leendert Arentsen to Jan Claessen Leydecker, to collect a legacy in Holland. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15a** Promisory note of Cornelis Arentsen of Pavonia in favor of Isbrant Dircksen Goethart  
September 12 1648  
Note. Cornelis Arentsen, of Pavonia, to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt, for 322 guilders in wampum. [1648]; Contract. Peter Heyn, with director Stuyvesant to work as a shipwright one year. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15b** Contract of Pieter Heyn to serve the West India Company for one year as a ship carpenter  
September 14 1648  
Note. Cornelis Arentsen, of Pavonia, to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt, for 322 guilders in wampum. [1648]; Contract. Peter Heyn, with director Stuyvesant to work as a shipwright one year. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 15c** Power of attorney from Heinrich Heinrichs to Jacob Pergens to collect wages earned in the service of the West India Company on the ship De Princes  
September 14 1648  
Power of attorney. Hendrick Hendricksen, of Eerland, to Jacob Parghens to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16a** Bond of Gillis Pietersen for the payment of one hundred and eighty guilders due by Jacob Roy to Isbrant Dircksen Goethart  
September 15 1648  
Note. Gillis Petersen to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt, for 180 guilders. [1648]; Power of attorney. Jan Jansen, of Piersel, to William Turck, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16b** Power of attorney from Jan Jansen from Piersel to Willem Turck to collect wages earned by him in the service of the WIC.  
September 16 1648  
Note. Gillis Petersen to Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt, for 180 guilders. [1648]; Power of attorney. Jan Jansen, of Piersel, to William Turck, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16c** Power of attorney from Pieter Broensen to Hendrick van Dyck to demand certain moneys from the administrators of the estate of Seger Teunissen  
September 16 1648  
Power of attorney. Peter Broensen to fiscal Van Dyck, to collect money from the administrators of the estate of Seger Tunisen, deceased. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17a** Bond of Burger Jorissen for the repayment of money advanced by Willem Turck to Jan Jansen from Piersel  
September 16 1648  
Bond. Burger Joris as security to William Turck, for the repayment of certain moneys advanced to Jan Jansen, of Piersel, with note of said Jansen in favor of Joris for said amount. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17b** Bond of J. Jansen to reimburse B. Jorissen if called upon to pay W. Turck certain moneys advanced to J. Jansen  
September 16 1648  
Bond of Jan Jansen from Piersel to reimburse Borger Jorissen if called upon to pay Willem Turck certain moneys advanced by the latter to Jan Jansen. [1648]; Power of attorney. The guardians of Dirck Cornelissen, son of Cornelis Dircksen, to William Turck and Seth Verbrugge, to receive certain accounts and powers of attorney from Wouter van Twiller. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17c** Power of attorney from guardians of C. Dircksen to W. Turck and S. Verbruggen to collect from the WIC moneys due the late D.C. van Wensveen  
September 16 1648  
Bond of Jan Jansen from Piersel to reimburse Borger Jorissen if called upon to pay Willem Turck certain moneys advanced by the latter to Jan Jansen. [1648]; Power of attorney. The guardians of Dirck Cornelissen, son of Cornelis Dircksen, to William Turck and Seth Verbrugge, to receive certain accounts and powers of attorney from Wouter van Twiller. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18a** Power of attorney from Isbrant Dircksen Goethart to Hendrick Hendricksen Kip and Jan Jansen Schepmoes to collect debts outstanding in New Netherland  
September 18 1648

Power of attorney. Isbrant Dircksen Goethardt, to Hendrick Hendricksen Kip and Jan Jansen Schepmoes, to collect debts due him and pay what he owes. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18b**

Power of attorney from Janntje Claes, widow of Urbanus Luyersen, to her mother, Beatrix Hermans, to collect wages earned by her deceased husband on the ship De Princes

September 19 1648

Power of attorney. Jannetje Claes, widow of Urbanus -----, mason, to Beatrice Hermans, to receive money due her late husband by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648]; Power of attorney. Gysbert Abrahamsen, to the Beatrice Hermans, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18c**

Power of attorney from Gysbert Abrahamsen to Beatrix Hermans to collect wages earned

September 19 1648

Power of attorney. Jannetje Claes, widow of Urbanus -----, mason, to Beatrice Hermans, to receive money due her late husband by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648]; Power of attorney. Gysbert Abrahamsen, to the Beatrice Hermans, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19a**

Bond of Isaac Allerton as surety for Nicolaes Hart

September 23 1648

Bond of Isaac Allerton as security for Nicholas Hart. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19b**

Charter-party of the ship De Liefde by John Evans, of New Haven, for a voyage to Barbadoes

September 23 1648

Charter of the ship Love, by John Evans, of New Haven, merchant, for a voyage to Barbadoes. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19c**

Power of attorney from Luycas Hendricksen, drummer, to Jan Jansen to receive from the West India Company the pay earned by him in New Netherland

September 23 1648

Power of attorney from Luycas Hendricksen, drummer, to Jan Jansen to receive from the West India Company the pay earned by him in New Netherland. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19d**

Power of attorney from Jan Doomer and Nanningh Jansen to Jan Snediger to manage their affairs during their absence

September 24 1648

Power of attorney. John Doomer and Nanningh Jansen to Jan Snediger, to manage their affairs. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20a**

Power of attorney from Willem Turck to Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt to manage his affairs during his absence

September 24 1648

Power of attorney. William Turck to Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), to collect his debts and manage his affairs in his absence. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20b**

Deposition of Andries Lucassen and others that in the fall of 1647 they sailed with Govert Loockermans along the north coast from New Amsterdam and that during said voyage Loockermans did not sell any arms or ammunition to the Indians

September 28 1648

Declaration. Andries Luyccassen and others, that they sailed with Govert Loockermans in the fall of 1647, along the north coast, from New Amsterdam to Pakeketok, Crommegou, and New Haven, and that said Loockermans did not sell any arms or ammunition to the Indians, during the voyage, and only made a present of a little powder to Rockbou, chief of Crommegou, and purchased two geese and a deer at Pakeketok. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 21a** Power of attorney from Gillis Jansen Pompoen to [ ] to receive money due him from the West India Company  
September 28 1648  
Power of attorney. Gillis Jansen Pompoen, late farm servant at fort Hope, to ....., to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21b** Promissory note of Claes Jansen Ruyter to the director general of New Netherland for the purchase money of the yacht De Vreede  
September 29 1648  
Note. Claes Jansen Ruyter, to the director general, for the purchase-money of the yacht Peace. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22a** Inventory of property found at Breuckelen in New Netherland, the 29th of September anno 1648, which property is left behind by Hans Lodewyc, who has absconded without the knowledge of the honorable director general and council of New Netherland  
September 29 1648  
Inventory of the house, land and stock found at Breuckelen, belonging to Hans Lodewyck, a runaway. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22c** Indenture of apprenticeship of Cornelis Jansen from Rotterdam to Evert Duyckinck, to learn the glazier's trade  
October 2 1648  
Indenture. Cornelis Jansen to Evert Duyckinck, to learn the trade of a glazier. [1648]; Inventory. Jan Jansen as apprentice to Albert Cornelissen. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22d** Indenture of apprenticeship of Jan Jansen from Rotterdam to Albert Cornelissen  
October 6 1648  
Indenture. Cornelis Jansen to Evert Duyckinck, to learn the trade of a glazier. [1648]; Inventory. Jan Jansen as apprentice to Albert Cornelissen. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22b** Contract of Jeuriaen Hendricksen to build a farmhouse for Jan Damen  
October 2 1648  
Contract. Jeuriaen Hendricksen to build a house for Jan Damen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Certified copies of two protests by Brant van Slichtenhorst against Director General Stuyvesant, dated respectively September 8 and October 20, 1648  
October 30 1648  
Certified copies of two protests by Brant van Slichtenhorst against director Stuyvesant, dated 8th September and 20th October, for ordering a house in the vicinity of Fort Orange to be pulled down, and encroaching on the rights of the patroon. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24a** Bond of Elke Jansen to Jan Claessen for the remainder of the purchase money of the Malle Smits Berg  
November 3 1648

Bond. Lucas van der Liphorst, as security for the purchase-money of the lot called the Malle smits berch, bought by Elcke Jansen [see post, 68]. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 24b** Dissolution of partnership between Claes Claessen Bording and Adriaen Jansen from 't Ooch  
November 6 1648  
Dissolution of partnership between Claes Claesen Bording and Aryn Jansen van 't ooch. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Power of attorney from Jan Labatie to Adriaen van der Donck to manage the affairs of Harmen Bogardus, deceased, growing out of his interest in the yacht La Garce  
November 10 1648  
Power of attorney. Jean Labadie, husband of Harman Bogardus's widow, to Adriaen van der Donck, to manage the interests of said Bogardus and Christiaen Pietersen in the frigate La Garce. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26a** Mandamus to Brant van Slichtenhorst to appear before the director general and council to answer such complaints as will be made against him. October 31, 1648.  
Original draft in the handwriting of Petrus Stuyvesant.  
October 31 1648  
Mandamus to Brant van Slichtenhorst to appear before the director and council to answer such complaints as will be made against him. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26b** Agreement of Thieleman Willekens, merchant, and Pieter Cornelissen, gunner of the ship De Jonge Prins van Denemarcken, to abide by the award of arbitrators regarding the differences which have arisen between them  
December 21 1648  
Stipulation of Tielman Wilckens, merchant, and Pieter Cornelissen, gunner, of the ship The Young Prince of Denmark, to abide by the award of referees. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26c** Power from Tieleman Willekens to Adriaen van der Donck, to appear as his attorney before the court of the director and council and defend a suit brought by the fiscal  
December 29 1648  
Power from Tieleman Willekens to Adriaen van der Donck, to appear as his attorney before the court of the director and council and defend a suit brought by the fiscal. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27a** Award of arbitrators  
December 20 1648  
Award of arbitrators. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28a** Deed from Jan Cornelissen from Hoorn to Albert Pietersen, trumpeter, of a part of a lot on Manhattan island  
February 22 1649  
Deed. Jan Cornelissen, of Hoorn, to Albert Pietersen, trumpeter, of a lot on the island of Manhattan. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28c** Deed from Pieter Loursensen to Hendrick Jansen of a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
February 4 1649  
Deed from Pieter Loursensen to Hendrick Jansen of a house and lot on Manhattan Island. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28b** Survey of the lot conveyed to Albert Pietersen

December 21 1648

Survey of the lot conveyed to Albert Pietersen. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**29a**

Deposition of Dirck Dircksen and Pieter Cornelissen respecting some tobacco on board the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

February 6 1649

Declaration. Dirck Dircksen and others respecting some tobacco on board of Mr. Willeken's ship. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**29b**

Agreement of Henry Breser to take over Philip de Truy's house and land on the conditions agreed to by Nicolaes Stillwell

February 8 1649

Acceptance, by Henry Breser, of Philip de Truy's house and lot from Nicholas Stillwell. [1649]; Report of referees on the difference between Jurian Schroeder and Hendrick Tysen with Tielman Willekens; Adriaen van der Donck denies the jurisdiction of the court at the Manhattans in the case. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**29c**

Report of referees appointed to estimate the damage suffered by goods laden in the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

February 10 1649

Acceptance, by Henry Breser, of Philip de Truy's house and lot from Nicholas Stillwell. [1649]; Report of referees on the difference between Jurian Schroeder and Hendrick Tysen with Tielman Willekens; Adriaen van der Donck denies the jurisdiction of the court at the Manhattans in the case. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30a**

Declaration of Thieleman Willekens that he will abide by the decision of referees if he can justify it to his principals

February 10 1649

Appeal of Tielman Willekens in the above suit. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30b**

Manumission of Manuel the Spaniard by Philip Jansz Ringo

February 17 1649

Manumission by Philip Jansen Ringo, of Manuel, the Spaniard, from slavery, for the sum of 300 carolus guilders. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30c**

Report of the inquest on the body of Elizabeth\_\_\_\_\_?

February 22 1649

Report of the inquest on the body of Lysabet -----. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31a**

Deposition of Egbert van Borsum as to derogatory remarks made by Cornelis Melyn about Director Stuyvesant

March 30 1649

Declaration. Egbert van Borsum, that Cornelis Melyn had said at New Haven, that the states general were greatly surprised that the English had not hanged Stuyvesant to the highest tree; that he (M.) had brought Kieft to his churchyard, and would bring Stuyvesant to his, also. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31b**

Deposition of Laurens Cornelissen van der Wel that Cornelis Melyn had circulated rumors in New England of Director Stuyvesant's removal from office

March 30 1649

Declaration. Laurens Cornelissen that Cornelis Melyn had circulated reports in New England of director Stuyvesant's removal from office. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31c**

Indenture of Annetje Patricks, step-daughter of Tobias Feaks, as a servant-girl to

Cornelis van Tienhoven

March 31 1649

Indenture of Annetje Patricks, step-daughter of Tobias Feaks, as a servant-girl to Cornelis van Tienhoven. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**31d**

Inventory of the goods confiscated in the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

March 25 1649

Inventory of the confiscated ship and merchandise belonging to Tielman Willekens. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32**

Charter-party between Govert Loockermans and Hendrick Teissen and Jurgen Schroeder to ship sugar and cotton to Holland

April 12 1649

Contract of Govert Loockermans to send certain sugars and bales of cotton to Holland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**33a**

Power of attorney from Jellis Jansen to Daniel Litscho to collect wages earned by him and his father, Jan Andriessen, deceased, on the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

April 20 1649

Power of attorney. Jellis Jansen, to Daniel Litscho to receive his wages. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**33b**

Deed from Cornelis Groesens to Lubbertus van Dincklagen for land on Manhattan Island

April 26 1649

Deed. Cornelis Groesens to Lubbertus van Dincklagen, of a lot of land bounded east by the Great Highway;  $5\frac{12}{12}$  acres, on Manhattan island. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34a**

Bond of Pieter Leendertsen for the payment of money due to Gillis Pietersen

April 27 1649

Note. Peter Leendertsen to Gillis Pietersen, for 107 guilders. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34b**

Contract of sale from John Forbes to Pieter Jansen of a tract of land on the East River formerly occupied by Claes Carstensen, David Andriessen and George Baxter

April 27 1649

Mortgage. Peter Jansen to John Forbus of a piece of land on the East river, formerly occupied by Claes Carstensen, David Andriessen and George Baxter. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35a**

Power of attorney from Dirck Dircksen to Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to collect wages earned as boatswain on the Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

May 3 1649

Powers of attorney from sundry persons who served on board the Prince of Denmark, to collect their wages. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35b**

Power of attorney from Surgeon Jan Pauw to surgeon Jacob Varrevanger to collect money earned on that ship

May 5 1649

Powers of attorney from sundry persons who served on board the Prince of Denmark, to collect their wages. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35c**

Power of attorney from Pieter Cornelissen from Cadoele to Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt to collect wages earned by him on the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

May 7 1649

Powers of attorney from sundry persons who served on board the Prince of Denmark, to collect their wages. [1649];Deed. Teunis Nyssen to Govert Loockermans of a lot of land east of the Great Highway, New Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35d**

Deed from Tonis Nyssen to G. Loockermans of a lot at Manhattan, opposite the Company's garden

May 13 1649

Powers of attorney from sundry persons who served on board the Prince of Denmark, to collect their wages. [1649];Deed. Teunis Nyssen to Govert Loockermans of a lot of land east of the Great Highway, New Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35e**

Power of attorney from Barent Jansen to Aernout Willeborsen to collect wages earned by him as cook on the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken, with bond of said Willeborsen to pay the money on demand at Flushing or elsewhere

May 15 1649

Power of attorney. Barent Jansen to Arnout Willeborsen to collect his wages; with stipulation of the latter to pay over the same, on receipt. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35f**

Bond of Director General Stuyvesant for the repayment of money borrowed from the deacons of New Netherland

May 15 1649

Note. Director Stuyvesant to the deacons, for 1774 guilders 3 stivers. [1649];Power of attorney. Hendrick Dircksen to Cornelis Groesens. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35g**

Power of attorney from Hendrick Dircksen to Cornelis Groesens to collect wages earned by him as pilot on the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

May 18 1649

Note. Director Stuyvesant to the deacons, for 1774 guilders 3 stivers. [1649];Power of attorney. Hendrick Dircksen to Cornelis Groesens. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36**

Contract of Symon Root and Reinier Somensen to build two houses for Paulus Leendersen van der Grift

May 30 1649

Contract to build two houses, apparently on the South river, or Delaware. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37a**

Power of attorney from Egbert Gerritsen to Jacob van Couwenhoven to collect the wages earned by him on the ship Jonge Prins van Denemarcken

May 28 1649

Power of attorney. Egbert Gerritsen to Jacob van Couwenhoven, to receive his wages. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37b**

Lease from Dirck Holgertsen to Jochem Calder of a piece of land on Long Island

June 2 1649

Lease. Dirck Holgertsen to Jochem Calder, of a tract of land on Long island, for 20 years. [1649]

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37c**

Power of attorney from Teunis Dircksen van Vechten to Jan Jansen Damen to have charge of the property of the late Cornelis Maersen on Manhattan Island

June 2 1649

Lease. Dirck Holgertsen to Jochem Calder, of a tract of land on Long island, for 20 years. [1649];Power of attorney. Teunis Dircksen Poentie, guardian of the children of Cornelis Maersen of Renselaerwyck, to Jan Jansen Damen to manage the property left by said Maersen on Manhattan island. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 38a** Release by Harmen Smeeman of claims against the estate of Cornelis Maersen on account of the purchase of a tract on Manhattan  
May 18 1649  
Release of Harman Scheurman of all claim against Cornelis Maersen, deceased, on account of the purchase of a tract of land on Manhattan island. [1649];Power of attorney. Hendrick Dircksen to Cornelis Groesens. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38b** Power of attorney from Hendrick Dircksen to C. Groesens and C. Volckertsen for wages earned on the Jonge Prins van Denemarcken  
June 3 1649  
Release of Harman Scheurman of all claim against Cornelis Maersen, deceased, on account of the purchase of a tract of land on Manhattan island. [1649];Power of attorney. Hendrick Dircksen to Cornelis Groesens. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38c** Bond of John Grey to Thomas Willett to pay the sum of £20 sterling in case a bill of exchange drawn on his brother, William Grey, should be protested  
June 15 1649  
Note. John Gray, of Flushing, L. I., to Thomas Willett of New Plymouth, for £;20 sterling. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39a** Assignment by Roeloff Jansen Haes to Adriaen Keyser of his claim against Burger Jorissen for 1000 guilders  
June 18 1649  
Assignment. Roeloff Jansen Haes to commissary Keyser, of his claim against Burger Joris for 1,000 guilders. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39b** Note of Reinier Dominicus to Director Stuyvesant for money paid to Hendrick Jansen  
June 22 1649  
Note. Reynier Dominicus to director Stuyvesant, for eighty guilders. [1649];Deed. Lucas van der Liphorst to Thomas Hall, of a piece of land on the island of Manhattan (see p. 24). [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39c** Deed from Lucas van der Liphorst to Thomas Hall of a piece of land on Manhattan Island  
June 28 1649  
Note. Reynier Dominicus to director Stuyvesant, for eighty guilders. [1649];Deed. Lucas van der Liphorst to Thomas Hall, of a piece of land on the island of Manhattan (see p. 24). [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39d** Deed from the director and council to Adriaen Keyser of a lot on Manhattan Island formerly belonging to Harmen Meyndertsen van den Bogaert  
July 8 1649  
Deed to Adriaen Keyser of a lot on Manhattan island formerly belonging to Herman van de Bogaert. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39e** Deed from Adriaen Keyser to Evert Pels of the lot formerly belonging to Harmen Meyndertsen van den Bogaert  
July 8 1649  
Deed of said lot from Adriaen Keyser to Evert Pels. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39f** Draft of bond of the joint owners of the La Garce for the settlement of claims which arising from the capture of the De Hoop  
July 9 1649

Draft of bond of the joint owners of the privateer La Garce for the settlement of claims which may arise from the capture of the bark De Hoop.;Bond. Jan Jansen Damen, Augustyn Herrman, Jacob van Couwenhoven and others, owners of the frigate La Garce, as security for any claims for damages brought against the privateer Harpy. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**40a**

Bond of the joint owners of the privateer La Garce for the settlement of all claims arising from the capture of the bark De Hoop

July 9 1649

Draft of bond of the joint owners of the privateer La Garce for the settlement of claims which may arise from the capture of the bark De Hoop.;Bond. Jan Jansen Damen, Augustyn Herrman, Jacob van Couwenhoven and others, owners of the frigate La Garce, as security for any claims for damages brought against the privateer Harpy. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**40b\_040c**

Certificates of Johannes de Peyster and Jacob Kip that Margarita Provoost was alive on June 12, 1648, and June 12, 1649

July 16 1649

Certificate. Johannes de Peyster and Jacob Kip, that Margarita, wife of David Provoost, is alive. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**41a**

Power of attorney from David Provoost to Gillis Verbruggen to collect certain annuities due to his wife, Margarita Gillis

July 16 1649

Power of attorney. David Provoost, to Gillis Verbrugge to receive certain annuities from the receiver general at Leyden. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**41b**

Affidavit of Johannes de Peyster and others as to iron imported from Boston by David Provoost

July 17 1649

Certificate. Johannes de Peyster and others, that David Provoost imported iron from Boston. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**42a**

Power of attorney from Sander Leendertsen Glen to Willem Thomassen to collect money from Dirck Claessen Boot

July 17 1649

Power of attorney. Sander Leendertsen of Renselaerswyck, to skipper Willem Tomassen of the Falconer, to collect the amount of certain notes in Holland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**42b**

Power of attorney from Willem Teller to Willem Thomasses to collect money from Dirck Claessen Boot

July 19 1649

Power of attorney. William Tailler of Renselaerswyck, to skipper Willem Tomassen of the Falconer, to collect the amount of certain notes in Holland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**43a**

Bond of Pieter Heyn to Gerrit Jansen Klinckhamer for payment of 205 guilders to the latter's wife

July 19 1649

Note. Peter Heyn to Gerrit Jansen Klinckhamer, for 205 guilders. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**43b**

Power of attorney from Cornelis Segersen to Philip de Truy to demand ten beavers from Jacobus van Curler

July 23 1649

Power of attorney. Cornelis Segersen of Renselaerswyck, to Philip de Truy, to collect a debt of Jacobus van Curler. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 44** Declaration of several of the crew of La Garce that they had captured a Spanish bark in the river Tobasco and had heard nothing of a peace with Spain  
July 25 1649  
Declaration. Several of the crew of La Garce, that they had captured a Spanish bark in the river Tobasco, and had then heard nothing of a peace with Spain. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45a** Declaration of G. Baxter and others that they saw Commissary Keyser examine beavers in the public store and later saw him with beavers under his arm  
July 31 1649  
Declaration. George Baxter, Augustyn Herrmans and Daniel Litscho, that they had seen a box of beavers open in the public store, and commissary Keyser afterwards, near the wooden horse, with some beavers under his arm. [1649];Power of attorney. Alexander Boyer to Samuel Willemsen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45b** Power of attorney from Alexander Boyer to Samuel Willemsen to collect from the WIC money earned by him  
July 31 1649  
Declaration. George Baxter, Augustyn Herrmans and Daniel Litscho, that they had seen a box of beavers open in the public store, and commissary Keyser afterwards, near the wooden horse, with some beavers under his arm. [1649];Power of attorney. Alexander Boyer to Samuel Willemsen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45c** Canceled text  
Canceled text. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46a** Deed from Abraham Pietersen to Hendrick Egbertsen of a lot on Manhattan Island  
August 8 1649  
Deed. Abraham Pietersen to Hendrick Egbertsen, of a lot situate northeast of the bastion of fort Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46b** Deed from Abraham Pietersen to Hendrick Egbertsen of a lot on Manhattan Island  
August 8 1649  
Deed. Abraham Pietersen to Hendrick Egbertsen, of a lot situate northeast of the bastion of fort Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46c** Deed from Isaack de Forest to Willem Beeckman of a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
August 2 1649  
Deed. Isaac de Foreest to William Beeckman, of a portion of his lot on the island of Manhattans. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47a** Deed from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Abraham Isaacksen Planck of a lot in the Smith's valley on Manhattan Island  
August 4 1649  
Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Abraham Isaacksen Planck, of a lot in the Smith's valley on the island of Manhattan. [1649];Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven same to Dirck Volckerts, of a lot in the Smith's valley aforesaid. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47b** Deed from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Dirck Volckertsen of a lot in the Smith's valley, on Manhattan Island  
August 4 1649  
Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven same to Dirck Volckerts, of a lot in the Smith's valley aforesaid. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 47c** Deed from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Lambert Huybertsen Klomp of a lot in the Smith's valley, on Manhattan Island  
August 4 1649  
Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Lambert Huybertsen Klomp, of a lot in the Smith's valley aforesaid. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48a** Power of attorney from Cornelis Coenraetsen to Claes Jansen Ruyter to collect money from Roeloff Jansen de Haes  
August 6 1649  
Power of attorney. Cornelis Coenraetsen, skipper, to Claes Jansen Ruyter, to receive from Roeloff Jansen de Haes, the sum of 360 guilders. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48b** Power of attorney from Martin Kregier to Gerrit Vastrick to collect from the West India Company money earned by him in New Netherland  
August 4 1649  
Power of attorney. Martin Kregier, late serjeant to Gerrit Vastrick, to receive 1,271 guilders, 19 stivers, due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49a** Power of attorney from Martin Kregier to Cornelis van Tienhoven to collect from the West India Company money earned by him in New Netherland  
August 4 1649  
Power of attorney. Martin Kregier, to Cornelis van Tienhoven, to receive a like sum from the same. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49b** Receipt of James Smith for money paid by order of Isaack Allerton for account of Sara Willett  
August 4 1647  
Receipt of James Smith, for £31 2s. 11d. paid by order of Isaac Allerton on account of Sara Willett. [1647]; Declaration. Jan Claessen and others, that Jan Willemsen, of Leyden, had empowered his father, Willem Pomsen, to receive his wages. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49c** Declaration of Jan Clasen and Sincke Harps that Jan Willemsen sent a power of attorney to his father to collect his wages earned at Curaçao  
August 10 1647  
Receipt of James Smith, for £31 2s. 11d. paid by order of Isaac Allerton on account of Sara Willett. [1647]; Declaration. Jan Claessen and others, that Jan Willemsen, of Leyden, had empowered his father, Willem Pomsen, to receive his wages. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50a** Power of attorney from Cosyn Gerritsen to Sibout Claessen to collect a legacy from Susanna Elefersen, deceased  
August 12 1647  
Power of attorney. Cosyn Gerritsen to Sybolt Claessen, to receive a legacy left him by Susanna Ellfertsen, of Hoorn. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50b** Power of attorney from Lysbet Tysen to her brother Pieter Tysen to collect inheritances from her brother and sister at Alckmaer  
August 12 1647  
Power of attorney. Lysbet Tysen to Peter Tysen, of Alcmaer, her brother, to receive her portion of a deceased brother and sister's estate. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51a** Power of attorney from Andries Roelofsen to Jan Laurensen Appel to collect

beavers from Adam Roelantsen and Jacob Jansen Flodder

August 12 1647

Power of attorney. Andries Roeloffsen to Jan Laurensen Appel, to receive a lot of beavers from Adam Roelantsen and Jan Jansen Flodder. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51b

Affidavit of Abraham Pietersen and Claes van Elslant that Jan Stevensen, late schoolmaster, sold a house and garden on Manhattan Island to Jacob Jacobsen Roy  
August 13 1647

Certificate. Abraham Pietersen and Claes van Elslant, that Jan Stevensen, late schoolmaster at New Amsterdam, sold a house and garden north of the fort, to Jacob Jacobsen Roy, for which no deed has been given. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52a

Deed from Jacob Jacobsen Roy to Abraham Isaacksen Planck of a house and garden on Manhattan Island

August 13 1647

Deed. Jacob Jacobsen Roy to Abraham Isaacksen Planck, of the last mentioned lot. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52b

Deed from Sibout Claessen to Pieter Cock of a lot on Manhattan Island, near the garden of Jan Damen

August 13 1647

Deed. Sibout Claessen to Peter Clock, of a lot on the Highway near the garden of Jan Damen, on the island of Manhattan. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53a

Power of attorney from Adriaen Vincent to Margariet Troezee to collect his pay as cadet earned in the service of the WIC in New Netherland

August 14 1647

Power of attorney. Adriaen Vincent to Margaret Frotzee, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1647]; Power of attorney. Juriaen Andriessen to Jacob van Cowenhoven, to receive money due him by the same. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53b

Power of attorney from Juriaen Andriessen to Jacob van Couwenhoven to collect money due to him from the WIC

August 14 1647

Power of attorney. Adriaen Vincent to Margaret Frotzee, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1647]; Power of attorney. Juriaen Andriessen to Jacob van Cowenhoven, to receive money due him by the same. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53c

Power of attorney from Sibout Claessen to Harmen Bastiaensen to collect the balance of the purchase money for a house and lot sold to Joost Teunissen

August 14 1647

Power of attorney. Sibout Claessen to Harman Bastiansen, to receive from Joost Teunissen, a balance due on a house and lot sold to him. [1647]; Deed. Sibout Claessen to Joost Teunissen, of a house and lot, opposite the company's five houses on the island of Manhattan. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53d

Deed from Sibout Claessen to Joost Teunissen of a house and lot on Manhattan Island

August 14 1647

Power of attorney. Sibout Claessen to Harman Bastiansen, to receive from Joost Teunissen, a balance due on a house and lot sold to him. [1647]; Deed. Sibout Claessen to Joost Teunissen, of a house and lot, opposite the company's five houses on the island of Manhattan. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54a

Power of attorney from Gysbert op Dyck to David Provoost to sell his account

May 26 1648

Power of attorney. Gysbert Opdyck, at the House the Hope, to David Provoost, to sell his account. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54b

Power of attorney from Carsten Cornelissen Stam to J. Harmensen to collect beavers from J. Snediger, Abraham Planck and Alexander Boeyer

August 14 1649

Power of attorney. Carsten Cornelissen Stram to Jan Harmensen to collect a debt due him by Jan Snediger, Abram Planck and Alexander Boyer. [1649]; Power of attorney. Anneke van Beyern, widow of the late Daniel Patrick, now the wife of Tobias Fecx, of Flushing, L. I., to Adriaen van der Donck, who is about to depart for Fatherland, to investigate the state of her affairs there, and to collect whatever may be coming to her. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54c

Power of attorney from Annetie van Beyeren, wife of T. Fecx, to A. van der Donck to collect inheritances in Holland

August 14 1649

Power of attorney. Carsten Cornelissen Stram to Jan Harmensen to collect a debt due him by Jan Snediger, Abram Planck and Alexander Boyer. [1649]; Power of attorney. Anneke van Beyern, widow of the late Daniel Patrick, now the wife of Tobias Fecx, of Flushing, L. I., to Adriaen van der Donck, who is about to depart for Fatherland, to investigate the state of her affairs there, and to collect whatever may be coming to her. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54d

Power of attorney from Jacob Loper to Cornelis Melyn to collect money due him for his service on the island of Curaçao

August 14 1649

Power of attorney. Jacob Loper to Cornelis Melyn, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1649]; Power of attorney. Daniel Litscho to Gertrude Abramsen, to receive from Joannes ten Berghe, late sheriff at Paraiba, now of Utrecht, the amount of a note drawn by him. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54e

Power of attorney from Daniel Litscho to Geertruy Abrahamsen to collect money due him by Joan Tenberghe

August 15 1649

Power of attorney. Jacob Loper to Cornelis Melyn, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1649]; Power of attorney. Daniel Litscho to Gertrude Abramsen, to receive from Joannes ten Berghe, late sheriff at Paraiba, now of Utrecht, the amount of a note drawn by him. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55a

Power of attorney from Bastiaen Lambertsen to Hendrick Arentsen to receive his share of the prize ship Tobasco

August 16 1649

Power of attorney. Bastiaen Lambertsen to Hendrick Arentsen, to receive his share of the prize ship Tobasco. [1649]; Power of attorney. Cornelis Teunissen to Joost Teunissen, to receive his share of the estate of the late Femmeke Joosten, deceased. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55b

Power of attorney from Cornelis Teunissen to Joost Teunissen to receive his inheritance from Fenneke Joosten, deceased

August 17 1649

Power of attorney. Bastiaen Lambertsen to Hendrick Arentsen, to receive his share of the prize ship Tobasco. [1649]; Power of attorney. Cornelis Teunissen to Joost Teunissen, to receive his share of the estate of the late Femmeke Joosten, deceased. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55c

Power of attorney from Annetje Jans, widow of the late E. Bogardus, to Cornelis Willemsen Bogaert to receive money due by the WIC to her late husband and her mother, deceased

August 11 1649

Power of attorney. Annetie Jans, widow of the late rev. Everardus Bogardus, to Cornelis Willemsen Bogaert, to receive moneys due Tryn Jansen, her mother, late midwife, by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1649]; Contract. Hendrick Jansen and Peter Jansen Cool, to deliver certain furs to Mary Symons, mother of Claes Claessen Bording, in Holland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**55d** Agreement of Hendrick Jansen and Pieter Jansen Cool to deliver furs in Holland  
August 17 1649

Power of attorney. Annetie Jans, widow of the late rev. Everardus Bogardus, to Cornelis Willemsen Bogaert, to receive moneys due Tryn Jansen, her mother, late midwife, by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1649]; Contract. Hendrick Jansen and Peter Jansen Cool, to deliver certain furs to Mary Symons, mother of Claes Claessen Bording, in Holland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**56a** Power of attorney from Claes Jansen de Kock to Michiel Paulissen to receive his  
share of the prize ship Tobasco  
August 17 1649

Power of attorney. Claes Jansen de Kock to Michael Paulussen to receive his share of the prize Tobasco. [1649]; Deed. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven and Elbert Elbertsen, curators of the estate of Claes Jansen of Emden, deceased, to skipper William Tomassen, of a part of a garden lot on the island of Manhattan, opposite the five houses, and adjoining the Wooden Horse; with receipt for the purchase-money. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**56b** Deed from the curators of the estate of C. Jansen to Willem Thomassen of part of a  
garden at Manhattan; with receipt for the purchase money  
August 17 1649

Power of attorney. Claes Jansen de Kock to Michael Paulussen to receive his share of the prize Tobasco. [1649]; Deed. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven and Elbert Elbertsen, curators of the estate of Claes Jansen of Emden, deceased, to skipper William Tomassen, of a part of a garden lot on the island of Manhattan, opposite the five houses, and adjoining the Wooden Horse; with receipt for the purchase-money. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**56c** Receipt for the purchase money  
August 18 1649

Receipt for the purchase money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Hendrick Egbertsen to Harman Hendricksen Brocq, of Amsterdam, to dispose of the estate of his late wife, Printje Arentsen at Haerlem. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**56d** Power of attorney from Hendrick Egbertsen to Harmen Hendricksen Drooch to  
settle his late wife's estate at Haerlem  
August 18 1649

Receipt for the purchase money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Hendrick Egbertsen to Harman Hendricksen Brocq, of Amsterdam, to dispose of the estate of his late wife, Printje Arentsen at Haerlem. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**57a** Draft of 56b  
July 27 1649

Draft of 56b. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**57b** Settlement of the estate of Dirck Cornelissen from Wensveen, deceased  
August 18 1649

Deed of settlement of the estate of Dirck Cornelissen, deceased. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**57c** Receipt by Jacob Reynsen for the payment of a debt due Isbrant Dircksen Goethart  
to Heertjen Dircksen  
August 19 1649

Receipt by Jacob Reynsen for the payment of a debt due Isbrant Dircksen Goethart to Heertjen Dircksen.;Declaration. Annetje Ruys, wife of Jan Snediger, and Lyntie, wife of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, that Arnoldus van Hardenbergh gave Gysbert Abrahamsen certain moneys to pay his board. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**57d** Declaration of Annetje Ruys and Lyntje Kuyter that Arnoldus van Hardenbergh gave Gysbert Abrahamsen money to pay his board  
August 19 1649

Receipt by Jacob Reynsen for the payment of a debt due Isbrant Dircksen Goethart to Heertjen Dircksen.;Declaration. Annetje Ruys, wife of Jan Snediger, and Lyntie, wife of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, that Arnoldus van Hardenbergh gave Gysbert Abrahamsen certain moneys to pay his board. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**58a** Will of Jan Evertsen Bout and his wife  
August 19 1649

Will of Jan Evertsen Bout, of Barreveldt, and Tryntje Symons de Witt, his wife. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**58b** Power of attorney from Jan Evertsen Bout to his wife to take care of his affairs during his absence in Holland  
August 19 1649

Power of attorney. Jan Evertsen Bout, aforesaid, now about to sail for Fatherland, to Tryntje Symons de Witt, his wife, to manage his affairs in his absence. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**59a** Power of attorney from Harmen Bastiaensen to Isaack de Forest to collect money from Hans Hansen  
August 19 1649

Power of attorney. Harman Bastiaen, of Fort Orange, to Isaac de Foreest, to collect a debt of Hans Hansen, of Long island, carpenter. [1649];Power of attorney. Jan Willemsen Yselsteyn to William Pomesen Yselsteyn, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**59b** Power of attorney from Jan Willemsen Yselsteyn to his father Willem Pomsen Yselsteyn to collect money earned by him in the service of the WIC on Curaçao  
August 19 1649

Power of attorney. Harman Bastiaen, of Fort Orange, to Isaac de Foreest, to collect a debt of Hans Hansen, of Long island, carpenter. [1649];Power of attorney. Jan Willemsen Yselsteyn to William Pomesen Yselsteyn, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**59c** Power of attorney from Gysbert Op Dyck to Hendrick van Schendel to collect money from Jan Hannes, merchant at Wesel  
August 19 1649

Power of attorney. Gysbert op Dyck, commissary at Fort Hope, to Hendrick van Schendel, city schoolmaster at Wesel, to collect a debt due him there. [1649];Power of attorney. Jelis Pietersen, gunner, to Harman Jansen, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**59d** Power of attorney from Gillis Pietersen to Harmen Jansen to collect pay earned in the service of the WIC on the ship De Prinses  
August 20 1649

Power of attorney. Gysbert op Dyck, commissary at Fort Hope, to Hendrick van Schendel, city schoolmaster at Wesel, to collect a debt due him there. [1649];Power of attorney. Jelis Pietersen, gunner, to Harman Jansen, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**60a** Power of attorney from Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam to Sybolt Claessen to collect

what is due him by inheritance in Holland

August 19 1649

Power of attorney. Adriaen van Ilpendam, schoolmaster at the Manhattans, to Sibout Claessen, to receive such legacies as have been left him by friends at Leyden. [1649]; Certificate. Adriaen Keyser that Adriaen Ilpendam aforesaid, had received no part of his father's estate, "but on the contrary kicked it away with his foot." [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**60b**

Certificate of Adriaen Keyser that Adriaen Jansen van Ilpendam had received no part of his father's estate

August 20 1649

Power of attorney. Adriaen van Ilpendam, schoolmaster at the Manhattans, to Sibout Claessen, to receive such legacies as have been left him by friends at Leyden. [1649]; Certificate. Adriaen Keyser that Adriaen Ilpendam aforesaid, had received no part of his father's estate, "but on the contrary kicked it away with his foot." [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**60c**

Power of attorney from Antony Crol to Philip Gerardy to collect money due him by Philip Ringo

August 20 1649

Power of attorney. Anthony Crol to Philip Geraerdy, to collect a debt due him by Philip Jansen Ringo. [1649]; Power of attorney. William Beeckman, merchant, to Gertrude, wife of the De Plancius at Campen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company, for services on board the Princess. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**60d**

Power of attorney from Willem Beeckman to Geertruyt Plantius to collect money earned by him in the service of the WIC on the ship De Princes

August 20 1649

Power of attorney. Anthony Crol to Philip Geraerdy, to collect a debt due him by Philip Jansen Ringo. [1649]; Power of attorney. William Beeckman, merchant, to Gertrude, wife of the De Plancius at Campen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company, for services on board the Princess. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**61a**

Power of attorney from Pieter Hansen to Erick Jansen to collect money earned by him in the service of the West India Company on the island of Curaçao

August 25 1649

Power of attorney. Peter Hansen to Eerick Jansen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam, for services at Curaçao. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**61b**

Account of Captain Jacob Loper for services

August 19 1649

Amount, debit and credit of capt. lieut. Jacob Loper, for services in Curaçao in 1648. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**61c**

Resolutions of the Amsterdam chamber of the West India Company regarding Wouter van Twiller's farm

April 11 1641

Resolution of the chamber of the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam, referring to the commissioners for New Netherland, a petition of Wouter van Twiller to be allowed to dispose of lands in that country which he had purchased from the Indians, and had caused to be improved, the alienation whereof the authorities in New Netherland were ordered not to permit. [1641]; Release by the directors of the W. I. Company at Amsterdam, to Wouter van Twiller of the rent and sixth sheaf which he was bound to pay for the lease of the company's bouwery, on the island of Manhattan. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**61d**

Copy of Resolutions of the Amsterdam chamber of the West India Company regarding Wouter van Twiller's farm

May 24 1642

Resolution of the chamber of the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam, referring to the commissioners for New Netherland, a petition of Wouter van Twiller to be allowed to dispose of lands in that country which he had purchased from the Indians, and had caused to be improved, the alienation whereof the authorities in New Netherland were ordered not to permit. [1641]; Release by the directors of the W. I. Company at Amsterdam, to Wouter van Twiller of the rent and sixth sheaf which he was bound to pay for the lease of the company's bouwery, on the island of Manhattan. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**62a** Power of attorney from Kempo Sybada to Jacob Stoffelsen to collect certain debts in his absence

August 27 1649

Power of attorney. Rempo Sybadae to Jacob Stoffelsen, to collect his outstanding debts. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**62b** Assignment by Capt. Willem Blauvelt and others of the privateer La Garce to Kempo Sybada of their respective shares of the prize money accruing from the capture of the ship Tabasco

May 5 1649

Assignment. Capt. Blaufelt, and others, of the privateer La Garce, to Rempo Sybadae, of their share of prize money accruing from the capture of the Tobasco. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63a** Power of attorney from Jan Laurensen Appel to Adriaen Jansen from Leyden to collect certain debts at Fort Orange

August 30 1649

Power of attorney. Jan Lauren Appel to Adriaen Jansen, to collect his outstanding debts at Fort Orange. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63b** Lease of cattle from Jacob Loper, agent of Cornelis Melyn, to Hendrick Jansen from Utrecht

September 6 1649

Contract. Jacob Loper, agent of Cornelis Melyn, patroon, and Hendrick Jansen, respecting cattle delivered to the latter on halves and a butter rent. [1649]; Contract. Jacob Loper and Jan Jansen Langendyck, for cattle as aforesaid. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63c** Lease of cattle from Jacob Loper, agent of Cornelis Melyn, to Jan Jansen from Langendyck

September 6 1649

Contract. Jacob Loper, agent of Cornelis Melyn, patroon, and Hendrick Jansen, respecting cattle delivered to the latter on halves and a butter rent. [1649]; Contract. Jacob Loper and Jan Jansen Langendyck, for cattle as aforesaid. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**64a** Power of attorney from Anthony Bermoeda to Hans Weber to receive his share of the prize Tobasco

September 1 1649

Power of attorney. Anthony Barmoede, a Spaniard, to Hans Weber, captain at arms, to receive his share of the prize Tobasco. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**64b** Affidavit of Nicholas Hart that John Trogmorton received some hats from Willem de Key's wife

September 4 1649

Declaration. Nicholas Hart that John Throgmorton had received, in 1647, from William de Key, some hats instead of friezes, to which he was entitled. [1649]; Note. Thomas Hall to Cornelis Teunissen for 300 guilders for purchased cattle. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 64c** Bond of Thomas Hall to Cornelis Teunissen for the payment of the purchase price of cattle  
September 22 1649  
Declaration. Nicholas Hart that John Throgmorton had received, in 1647, from William de Key, some hats instead of friezes, to which he was entitled. [1649]; Note. Thomas Hall to Cornelis Teunissen for 300 guilders for purchased cattle. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65a** Declaration of Anthony Leon and Teague Herry regarding an attack made on the frigate La Garce  
September 27 1649  
Declaration. Anthony Leon, of Majorca and Tyck (Teague) Herry, of Castlehaven, Ireland, respecting an attack made by a Spanish vessel in the bay of Campeachy, on the frigate La Garce. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65b** Power of attorney from Isaac Jansen to Jan Jansen to collect his pay earned as surgeon in the service of the West India Company on the yacht Fenyn  
September 28 1649  
Power of attorney. Isaac Jansen, surgeon, to Jan Jansen, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66a** Power of attorney from Nicola Bled to Sack Kallyn, or in his absence to Philip Geraerdy, to collect his share of the money accruing from Blauvelt's prize  
September 29 1649  
Power of attorney. Nicholas Bled, of Dieppe, to Sack Kallyn of the same place, and in his absence, Philip Geraerdy, to receive his prize money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Sack de Blaigny, of Rouen, to Augustine de Boussau, to receive his prize money. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66b** Power from S. de Blaigny to Augustin de Boulieu, or in his absence to P.G., to collect his share  
September 29 1649  
Power of attorney. Nicholas Bled, of Dieppe, to Sack Kallyn of the same place, and in his absence, Philip Geraerdy, to receive his prize money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Sack de Blaigny, of Rouen, to Augustine de Boussau, to receive his prize money. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66c** Inventory of the estate of Urbanus Luersen  
October 1 1649  
Inventory of personal property belonging to Urbanus Leuersen, deceased. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67a** Deed from Wessel Evertsen to Rut Jacobsen of a lot on the Highway on Manhattan Island  
October 4 1649  
Deed. Wessel Evertsen, to Rut Jacobsen, of a lot on the Highway, on the island of Mannhattans. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67b** Substitution by Jan Louresen Appel of Lucas Eldertsen as attorney of Arnoldus van Hardenbergh to collect certain debts on the South River  
October 20 1649  
Power of attorney. Jan Laurensen Appel to Lucas Eldertsen, to receive from Andries Hudde, and others, on the South river, certain moneys due Mr. Hardenburgh. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68a** Contract of sale from Cornelis Teunissen to Teunis Kraey of a house and lot on Manhattan Island

October 20 1649

Contract of sale from Cornelis Teunissen to Teunis Kraey of a house and lot on Manhattan Island. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68b**

Contract between Thomas Hall and Gerrit Jansen from Oldenborch for the sale of the Mallesmits Berch in exchange for the latter's farm on Manhattan Island  
October 27 1649

Deed. Thomas Hall and Gerrit Jansen, whereby the former exchanges the land called the Mallesmits berch, for a house and farm belonging to the latter, all on Manhattan island (see p. 24,39). [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**69a**

Power of attorney from Isaac Allerton to Johannes Verbruggen to receive money and merchandise from Captain Francis Aerley, Jr, of Virginia  
November 5 1649

Power of attorney. Isaac Allerton to Johannes Verbrugge, to collect certain moneys from capt. Francis Aerley, junr., of Virginia. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**69b**

Affidavit of Willem Turck and Pieter Broensen as to a statement made by Jan Harmensen regarding the ownership of brandy shipped in David Provoost's ketch  
November 11 1649

Declaration. William Turck and Peter Broensen respecting the ownership of wine on board David Provoost's ketch. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70a**

Power of attorney from Surgeon Willem Nobel to Hendrick Jacobsen Patervaer to receive his share of the prize captured by Captain Willem Blaeuvelt's frigate  
November 12 1649

Power of attorney. William Nobel, surgeon, to Hendrick Jacobsen to receive his prize money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Teunis Dircksen to Isaac de Foreest, to receive his prize money. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70b**

Power of attorney from Teunis Dircksen to Isaack de Foreest to receive his share of the prize  
November 12 1649

Power of attorney. William Nobel, surgeon, to Hendrick Jacobsen to receive his prize money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Teunis Dircksen to Isaac de Foreest, to receive his prize money. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70c**

Power of attorney from Teunis Dircksen to Willem Nobel to receive from Cornelis van Bruggen the proceeds of certain indigo consigned to him in the West Indies  
November 12 1649

Power of attorney. Teunis Dircksen to William Nobel, surgeon, to receive from Cornelis van Brugge, the proceeds of certain indigo consigned to him. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**71a**

Power of attorney from Michiel Jansen to Johannes Geraerdy to receive money due to the principal from Reynier Dominicus  
November 15 1649

Power of attorney. Michiel Jansen to Johannes Geraerdy to collect a certain debt from Reynier Dominicus, at the South river. [1649]; Power of attorney. Jan Harmansen to Peter Anthony to collect from the magistrates of New Haven, the amount due for wine sold there on his account by David Provoost. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**71b**

Power of attorney from Jan Harmensen to Pieter Antony to receive certain brandy from the magistrates of New Haven  
November 16 1649

Power of attorney. Michiel Jansen to Johannes Geraerdy to collect a certain debt from Reynier Dominicus, at the South river. [1649]; Power of attorney. Jan Harmansen to Peter Anthony to collect from the magistrates of New Haven, the amount due for wine sold there on his account by David Provoost. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**71c**

Contract of Juriaen Hendricksen to build a house for Adriaen Dircksen Coen  
November 17 1649

Contract. Juriean Hendricksen to build a house for Adriaen Dircksen. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**72a**

Power of attorney from Willem Woutersen to Aert Willemsen to receive his share of the Spanish prize captured by Captain Blaeuvelt  
November 17 1649

Power of attorney. William Woutersen to Aert Willemsen to collect his prize money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Adam Roelantsen Groen of Dockum, to Jacob Tysen, to take charge of his children and affairs during his absence in the West Indies. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**72b**

Power of attorney from Adam Roelantsen Groen to Jacob Tysen to take charge of his children and affairs during his absence  
December 4 1649

Power of attorney. William Woutersen to Aert Willemsen to collect his prize money. [1649]; Power of attorney. Adam Roelantsen Groen of Dockum, to Jacob Tysen, to take charge of his children and affairs during his absence in the West Indies. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**72c**

Will of Jan Jansen Damen  
December 12 1649

Will of Jan Jansen Damen. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**73**

Contract of sale from Aeltje Douwese to Gysbert Arentsen and Louis Papilion, of land on Long Island  
January 3 1650

Deed. Aeltje Douwes, widow of Jan Jansen, from Ditmars, and now wife of Teunis Jorissen, to Gysbert Arentsen and Louis Papellon, of her bouwery on Long island, adjoining the plantation of Peter Schorsteenveger. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**74**

Lease from Brant van Slichtenhorst to Jan Dircksen van Bremen of land at Katskill  
January 14 1650

Lease. Brant van Slechtenherst, director of Renselaerswyck, to Jan Dircksen, of Bremen, of the old maize land at Katskill, north of the tract occupied by the squaw chief there. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**75a**

Deed from Paolo de Angola and Elaria the Creole, Negroes, to Symon Joosten of a lot of land on the east side of the Kolck on Manhattan Island  
March 8 1651

Deed. Paulo de Angola and Clara Crioole, negroes, to Symon Joosten, of a lot of land on the east side of the Kolck, Mannhattans. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**75b**

Deed from Symon Joosten to Augustyn Herrman of a lot on the east side of the Kolck in exchange for a lot in the rear of Burger Jorissen's lot  
March 31 1651

Deed. Symon Joosten to Augustyn Herrmans, of the aforesaid lot. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**75c**

Receipt of Alexander Boyer for merchandise to be traded by him for account of Susanna de Truy  
September 19 1649

Certified copy of a note of Alexander Boyer, in favor of Susanna de Truy. [1651];Mortgage. Roelof de Haes to Hendrick van Dyck, of his house and lot in New Amsterdam, situate east of William Beeckman. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**75d** Mortgage by Roelof de Haes to Hendrick van Dyck of his house and lot in New Amsterdam  
March 20 1651

Certified copy of a note of Alexander Boyer, in favor of Susanna de Truy. [1651];Mortgage. Roelof de Haes to Hendrick van Dyck, of his house and lot in New Amsterdam, situate east of William Beeckman. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**75e** Deed from Pieter Cornelissen to Jacob Hendricksen Kip of a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 20 1651

Deed. Peter Cornelissen to Jacob Hendricksen Kip, of a lot on Manhattan island. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76a** Bond of Lodewyck Jongh to Anna Jans for the balance of the purchase money of land on Long Island  
March 22 1651

Note. Lodewyck Jongh to Anna Jans, widow of rev. Everardus Bogardus, for the balance of the purchase-money of land on Long island, opposite fort Amsterdam, belonging to Andries Hudde. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76b** Declaration of Lourens Pietersen and Johannes Forbes about the purchase by Dirck Holgersen of a plantation on the west side of Mespath kill, L.I.  
March 22 1651

Declaration. Lourens Pietersen that Dirck Holgersen had purchased of Cornelis Willemsen a plantation on the west side of Mespath kil, L. I., opposite Richard Brudenel. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76c** Deed from Dirck Holgersen to Pieter Hudde and Abraham Jansen of land on Mespath kill  
March 22 1651

Deed. Dirck Holgersen to Peter Hudde and Abraham Jansen, of 22 morgens of land on Mespath kil, formerly belonging to Cornelis Willemsen. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76d** Power of attorney from Claes Bordingh and Pieter Jacobsen Marius to Pieter Cornelissen to collect certain moneys due them at the South River  
March 24 1651

Power of attorney. Claes Bordingh and Peter Jacobsen Maryus to Peter Cornelissen, to collect certain moneys due them at the South river. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76e** Deed from Henry Piers to Pieter Stoutenburgh of Gregorius' plantation on Manhattan Island  
March 28 1651

Deed. Herry Piers to Peter Stoutenburgh, of his land called Gregory's plantation, on Manhattan island. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76f** Deed from Director Stuyvesant on behalf of the Company to Pieter Stoutenburgh of Gregorius' plantation on Manhattan Island  
March 28 1651

Deed. Director Stuyvesant, on behalf of the W. I. Company, to Peter Stoutenburgh, of Gregory's plantation abovementioned, Herry Piers having assigned to him his right thereto. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 76g** Bond of Christopher Foster to appear before the court at Fort Amsterdam when summoned by Director Stuyvesant  
April 25 1651  
Bond. Christopher Foster to appear before the court at fort Amsterdam when called on. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77a** Assignment by Gillis Janen Pompoen to the curators of the estate of the late Claes Cater of his claims against the West India Company  
April 12 1651  
Assignment. Gillis Jansen Pompoen, late farm servant at fort Hope, of his claim on the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77b** Power of attorney from Brant Aertsen van Slichtenhorst to Dirck van Schelluyne  
April 28 1651  
Power of attorney. Brant Arent van Slechtenhorst to Dirck van Schelluyne, N. P., to attend to his affairs, and appear for him at New Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78a** Note of David Davidsen to Jan Snediker  
August 13 1649 - May 4 1651  
Certified copy of a note of David Davidsen, in favor of Jan Snedeger, shoemaker, with a receipt of payment in part. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78b** Power of attorney from Abraham Isaacksen and Jan Snediger to Lucas Eldersen to collect money from David Davidsen  
May 4 1651  
Power of attorney. Abraham Isaacksen Planck and Jan Snediger, to Luycas Eldersen, to collect the balance of the above note. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79a** Bond of Jochom Pietersen Kuyter and Jacob van Couwenhoven for the amount of the judgment against Cornelis Melyn respecting his ship De Fortuyn and her cargo  
May 8 1651  
Certified copy of a bond given 2d Jan., 1651, by Jochem Pietersen Kuyter and Jacob van Couwenhoven, for the amount of a judgment against Cornelis Melyn's ship Fortune and her cargo. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79b** Bond of agents of Governor Johan Prins to pay for merchandise bought of Augustyn Herrman  
May 12 1651  
Certified copy of a receipt of Isaac Allerton, Elias Gillengrcy, and others, agents of Augustyn Herrman, dated 14th Dec., 1650, for sundries delivered them by governor John Prins, on said Herrman's account. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80a** Power of attorney from Augustin Herrman to Isaac Allerton to collect beavers from Governor Johan Prins  
May 12 1651  
Power of attorney. Augustyn Herrman to Isaac Allerton, to collect beavers from governor Prins aforesaid. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80b** Lease from Daniel Litschoe to Andries Jochemsen of a house and lot on the East River at New Amsterdam  
May 13 1651  
Lease. Daniel Litscho to Andries Jochemsen, of a house and lot on the East river, New Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81a** Power of attorney from Michiel Jansen to Joost Teunissen to collect an account due

by Reynier Dominicus

May 24 1651

Power of attorney. Michiel Jansen to Joost Teunissen, to collect an account due by Reynier Dominicus, at the South river. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**81b**

Bond of Skipper Joost Teunissen van Norden

May 27 1651

Bond. Joost Tennissen van Narden, skipper, to sail direct, with his ship and cargo, to the South river, and thence to the Mannhattans with his return freight. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**82**

Bill of sale from Pieter Antony to Teunis Dircksen of a half-interest in the yacht Zeepaert

June 7 1651

Bill of sale. Peter Anthony to Teunis Dircksen, of the yacht Sea Horse. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**83**

Bill of sale from Mattheus Jansen to Jan Picket of the yacht Wakende Boey, with inventory

June 12 1651

Bill of sale. Matheus Jansen to Jan Picket, of the yacht, the Watchful buoy, with inventory. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**85**

Bond of Richard Smith to sail direct to the South River and to return with his cargo to Manhattan

May 29 1651

Bond. Richard Smith, skipper of the sloop Welcome, to sail direct to the South river and return thence with his cargo to the Mannhattans. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**86a\_o86d**

Bonds of Johannes Gillissen Verbrug, Govert Loockermans, Hendrick Jacobsen Patervaer, and Pieter Schabanck as security for certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe

June 14 1651

Bond. Joannes Gillesen Verbrugge to indemnify the director general and council for all claims they may have against certain merchandise in the ship Spotted Cow, consigned to Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland). [1651]; Like bond. Govert Loockermans, for Benjamin van de Water. [1651]; Like bond. Hendrick Jacobsen Patervaert, for Dirck Jansen Nes. [1651]; Like bond. Peter Schabanck for Johannes de Peyster. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**86e\_o86h**

Bonds of Jacob Hendricksen Kip, Pieter Anthony, Benjamin van de Water, and Allard Anthony as security for certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe

June 14 1651

Bond. Jan Hendricksen Stedman to indemnify the director general and council for all claims they may have against certain merchandise in the ship Spotted Cow, consigned to Cornelis Tomassen and Peter Pietersen. [1651]; Like bond. Peter Anthony for Claes Claesen. [1651]; Like bond. Benjamin van de Water for Govert Loockermans. [1651]; Like bond. Allard Anthony for Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**86i\_o86k**

Bonds of Paulus Leendertsen van de Grist and Elbert Eldertsen, Pieter Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven, and Sibout Clasen as security for certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe

June 15 - 16 1651

Bond. Paulus Leendertsen van de Grist to indemnify the director general and council for all claims they may have against certain merchandise in the ship Spotted Cow, consigned to Jan Pietersen Wal. [1651]; Like bond. Pietersen Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven for Frans Jansen. [1651]; Like bond. Sibout Claesen for Reynier Stoffelsen. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 86l\_o86m** Bonds of Paulus Leendertsen van de Grist [canceled], Adriaen Keyser, and Jacob Jansen Hap as security for certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe  
June 19 - 20 1651  
Bond. Paulus Leendertsen van de Grist to indemnify the director general and council for all claims they may have against certain merchandise in the ship Spotted Cow [canceled]. [1651]; Like bond. Adriaen Keyser, consigned to Harmanes Hartoogh. [1651]; Like bond. Jan Jansen Hap for Hendrick Driesen. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86n\_o86o** Bond of Paulus Leendersen van de Grist as security for the duty on certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe ; Mortgage by Dirck Bensch to Hendrick van Dyck of his house and lot on Manhattan Island  
June 19 - 21 1651  
Bond. Paulus Leenderstsen van de Grist to indemnify the director general and council for all claims they may have against certain merchandise in the ship Spotted Cow, consigned to Johannes Pietersen Verbrugge. [1651]; Mortgage. Dirck Bensch to fiscal Van Dyck, of his house and lot on the east side of the Great Highway, Manhattans. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86p\_o86q** Authority to Jan Finje to superintend the harvesting of the crop on Jan Damen's farm ; Appointment by Ariaentje Cuvelje of administrators of the estate of Jan Jansen Damen  
June 21 1651  
Authority to Jan Finje to superintend the saving the harvest on the farm of the late Jan Jansen Damen. [1651]; Appointment by Areaentje Cuvilje, widow of Jan Jansen Damen, of curators of her estate. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86r\_o86t** Bonds of Augustyn Herrman, Jan Lourensen Appel, and Thomas Willett as security for certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe  
June 13 1651  
Bond. Augustyn Herrmans for the entry of certain goods in the Spotted Cow belonging to Cornelis de Potter and Guleaim Wys [1651]; Like bond. Jan Laurensen Appel, for other parties. [1651]; Like bond. Thomas Willett, for other parties. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86u\_o86x** Bonds of Jan Lourensen Appel, Adriaen Keyser, Jacob Jansen Schermerhoorn, and Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt as security for certain goods shipped in the Bonte Koe  
June 13 - 14 1651  
Bond. Jan Lourensen Appel to indemnify the director general and council for all claims they may have against certain merchandise in the ship Spotted Cow. [1651]; Like bond. Adriaen Keyser, for other parties. [1651]; Like bond. Jacob Jansen Schermerhoorn, for other parties. [1651]; Like bond. Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt, for other parties. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87b** Deed from the directors of the West India Company to Petrus Stuyvesant of the Company's bouwery in New Netherland  
March 12 1651  
Deed. Directors of the W. I. Company at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant, per Jan Jansen Damen, his attorney, of the Company's bouwery in New Netherland, with the house, barn, stock and two young negroes, lately leased to said Stuyvesant; consideration, 6,400 guilders. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87c** Bond of Pieter Taelman not to trade any goods except at the South River  
June 27 1651  
Clearance of Peter Taelman for the South river. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87d** Inventory of the personal estate of Jan Jansen Damen

July 6 1651

Inventory of the estate of Jan Jansen Damen, deceased. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87e**

Bond of Jan Cornelissen Smith to the heirs of Jan Dircksen, deceased

July 11 1651

Note. Jan Cornelissen Smith of Breuckelen, to Dirck Hendricksen, for 50 guilders. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87f**

Power of attorney from Daniel Michielsen to David Provoost to appear for him in a suit with Cornelis Melyn

July 8 1651

Power of attorney. Daniel Michielsen, late skipper of the ship New Netherland's Fortune, to David Provoost, to appear for him in a suit with Cornelis Melyn. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87g**

Inventory

July 10 1651

Inventory of the personal effects of Jan Dircksen. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87h**

Deed from Leunis Jorissen van der Veere to Gysbert Arentsen and Lowies Papeljou of a plantation on Long Island

July 11 1651

Deed. Teunis Jorissen van der Veen to Gysbert Arentsen and Louis Papeljou, of a plantation on Long island, formerly the property of Jan Jansen of Ditmars. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87i**

Deed from Lowies Papeljou to Joris Stevensen of his half-interest in the plantation described in the preceding deed

July 11 1651

Deed. Louis Papeljou to George Stevensen, of half the last mentioned plantation. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**88a**

Power of attorney from Cornelis Cornelissen to Hendrick Jansen van de Ven and Pieter Antony to settle his affairs in New Netherland

July 15 1651

Power of attorney. Cornelis Cornelissen to Hendrick Jansen van de Ven and Peter Anthony, to settle his affairs in New Netherland, &c. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**88b**

List of goods in Calebuys' chest

July 17 1651

Inventory of articles at the house of Caspar Verlet. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**89a**

Power of attorney from Jan Dircksen van Bremen and Pieter Teunissen to David Provoost to manage their affairs in their absence

July 17 1651

Power of attorney. Jan Jansen, of Bremen, and Peter Teunissen, both of Katskil, to David Provoost, to manage their affairs. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**89b**

Deed from Augustin Herrman to Cornelis van Werckhoven as executor of the will of Pieter Gabry, deceased, of his house and lot in New Amsterdam

July 17 1651

Deed. Augustyn Herrman to Cornelis van Werckhoven, curator of the estate of Peter Gabry, deceased, of his house and lot in New Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 90a** Contract of sale from Pieter Cecer to Samuel Menjer for land on Long Island  
Contract of sale from Pieter Cecer to Samuel Menjer for land on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90b** Note of Adriaen van Tienhoven for the payment of 108 guilders  
July 7 1651  
Certified copy of a note of Adriaen van Tienhoven, in favor of ----- for 108 guilders. [1651]; Bond of Claes van Elslant, for any claim the W. I. Company may have on certain goods. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90c** Bond of Claes van Elslant for any claim the West India Company may have on goods shipped in the Gelderse Blom  
July 31 1651  
Certified copy of a note of Adriaen van Tienhoven, in favor of ----- for 108 guilders. [1651]; Bond of Claes van Elslant, for any claim the W. I. Company may have on certain goods. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90d** Contract of sale from Richard Smith, junior, to Gillis Pietersen of a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
August 16 1651  
Deed. Richard Smith, Jr., agent for Richard, his father, at present in Connecticut, to Gillis Pietersen, of it house and lot on Manhattan island. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91a** Power of attorney from Hendrick Egbertsen to Dirck Lambertsen Santlooper to settle the estate of his deceased wife at Haerlem  
August 16 1651  
Power of attorney. Hendrick Egbertsen to Dirck Lamberts Santlooper, to settle the estate of his deceased wife, at Haerlem. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91b** Power of attorney from Femmetje Albers to David Provoost to sue for a debt due her by Harmen Smeman  
August 26 1651  
Power of attorney. Femmetje Albersen to David Provoost, to sue for a debt due her by Harman Smeman. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92a** Contract of sale from Harry Breser to Cornelis de Potter of land and cattle on Long Island on the East river  
August 29 1651  
Deed. Herry Breser to Cornelis de Potter, of land and cattle on the East river, at Long island, between the lands of Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland and Fredrick Lubbertsen. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92b** Deed from Hendrick Kip to Albert Andriessen of a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
August 29 1651  
Deed. Hendrick Kip to Albert Andriessen, of a house and lot on Manhattan island, northeast of fort Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Lease from Remmert Jansen to Barent Jansen Bal of a farm on Long Island  
August 31 1651  
Lease. Remmert Jansen to Barent Jansen Bal and Hendrick Jansen, of a bouwery on the south side of Hans Hansen's bouwery, called in Indian Rinnegackonck. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94a** Contract of sale from Pieter Stoutenburch to Jan Hendricksen Steelman of a lot on

## Manhattan Island

September 6 1651

Deed. Peter Stoutenburgh to Jan Hendricksen, of a lot on Manhattan island, north of the fort. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94b

## Draft of Gysbert Cornelissen on the Amsterdam Chamber of the West India Company in favor of Tryntje Scherenbergh

August 28 1651

Draft of Gysbert Cornelissen on the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam, in favor of Tryntje Scherenberg, for 500 guilders, 16 stivers. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95a

## Mortgage by Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt of the house and lot of Roelof Jansen de Haes to Jan Jansen from Gottenburgh

September 9 1651

Mortgage. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), agent of Roelof Jansen de Haes, to Jan Jansen, of Gottenburgh, of a house and lot on Manhattan island. [1651]; Assignment. Charles Morgan to Hans Broebergen, of a claim on the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95c

## Assignment by Charles Morgan to Hans Broebergen of a claim on the West India Company

September 14 1651

Mortgage. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), agent of Roelof Jansen de Haes, to Jan Jansen, of Gottenburgh, of a house and lot on Manhattan island. [1651]; Assignment. Charles Morgan to Hans Broebergen, of a claim on the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95d

## Deed from Dirck Holgersen to Roelof Teunissen of a house and lot in the Smith's valley on Manhattan Island

September 18 1651

Deed. Dirck Holgersen to Roeloff Teunissen, of a house and lot in the Smith's valley, on Manhattan island. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95b

## Deed from the executors of the will of Jan Jansen Damen to Jan Vigne of a lot on Manhattan Island

September 13 1651

Deed. Executors of the will of Jan Jansen Damen to Jan Vinje of a lot on the east side of the Broadway, New Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96a

## Power of attorney from Juriaen Andriessen to Cornelis Coenraetsen to receive money due him by the West India Company

September 19 1651

Power of attorney. Juriaen Andriessen to Cornelis Cornelissen, skipper, to receive money due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96b

## Contract of sale from Jochem Pietersen Kuyter to Director Stuyvesant, Luycas Rodenborch and Cornelis de Potter of three fourths of his land called Zegendael on Manhattan Island

September 23 1651

Deed. Jochem Pietersen Kuyter to director Stuyvesant, Luycas Roodenburgh, governor of Curaçao, and Cornelis de Potter, of an undivided three-fourths of his land, called Zegendael, in Indian Schorrakyn, on Manhattan island, with certain stipulations. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96c

## Power of attorney from Doeke Nessels to Albert Cornelissen Wantenaer to receive prize money coming to him from the Tobasco

October 10 1651

Power of attorney. Doeke Nessels to Albert Cornelissen Wantenaar, to receive prize money coming to him from the Tobasco. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**97** Lease from the agents of Anna Jans Bogardus to Evert Pels of a farm on the North river

November 1 1651

Lease. Agents of Annetje Jans, widow of the rev. Everardus Bogardus, deceased, to Evert Pels, of a farm on the North river. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**98a** Power of attorney from the curators of the estate of Pieter Anthony, deceased, to Frans Barentsen to dispose of Pieter Anthony's property at Fort Orange

November 6 1651

Power of attorney. Cornelis van Steenwyck and Peter Stoutenburgh, administrators, to Frans Barentsen, to settle the affairs, at Fort Orange, of Peter Anthony, deceased. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**98b** Power of attorney from Hermanus Hartogh to Adriaen Keyser to collect certain debts of Pieter Anthony and Jan Schnediger

December 25 1651

Power of attorney. Harmanus Hartogh to Adriaen Keyser, to collect certain debts of Peter Anthony and Jan Snediger. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**99a** Contract of sale from Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlandt to Cornelis de Potter of a lot, house and barn on Long Island near the ferry

January 4 1652

Deed. Cornelis Dircksen Hooglant, ferryman, to Cornelis de Potter, of a lot of land, house and barn on the shore of Long island, near the Ferry. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**99b** Contract of sale from Cornelis Dircksen Hoochlandt to Cornelis de Potter of a parcel of land on Long Island and a house and lot in Breuckelen

January 4 1652

Deed. Cornelis Dircksen Hooglant, ferryman, to Cornelis de Potter, of a lot of land on Long island, containing 12 morgens, 55 rods, adjoining Harry Breser, together with a house and lot in Breuckelen. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**100a** Contract of sale from Jan Haes to de Pottere of a parcel of land on the west hook of Rechkewick on the East river

January 29 1652

Deed. Cornelis Dircksen Hooglant, ferryman, to Cornelis de Potter, of a lot of land on Long island, containing 12 morgens, 55 rods, adjoining Harry Breser, together with a house and lot in Breuckelen. [1652]; Deed. Jan Haes to Cornelis de Potter, of a lot of land on the west hook of Reckhewich on the East river, E. S. E. of Frederick Lubbertsen. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**100b** Deed from Pieter Linde to Barent Jansen of twenty morgens of land on the shore of Long Island

January 23 - 29 1652

Deed. Peter Linde to Barent Jansen of 20 morgens of land on the shore of Long island, between the lands of Andries Hudde and Claes Jansen Ruyter. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**101** Contract of sale from Abraham Rycken to Jochum Beeckman of a lot on the Heeregraft on Manhattan Island

January 29 1652

Deed. Abraham Rycken to Jochum Beeckman of a lot on the Heere graht, Manhattan island. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 102a** Contract of sale from Jacobus van Curler to Wilhelm Beeckman of Corlaers Hoek on Manhattan Island  
February 22 - March 4 1652  
Deed. Jacobus van Curler to William Beeckman of a plantation called Corlear's Hook, on the island of Manhattan. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102b** Contract of sale from Jochim Pietersen Kuyter to Pieter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven of a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 4 1652  
Deed. Jochem Pietersen Kuyter to Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven, of a lot on Manhattan island. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103a** Power of attorney from Joris Scholte to Bartholomeus Lantsiel to receive money due him from the West India Company  
March 5 1652  
Power of attorney. Joris Scholte to Bartolomeus Landfiel to receive money due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103b** Power of attorney from Willem Clock to Harmen Hendricksen to receive money due to him from the West India Company  
March 6 1652  
Power of attorney. William Clock to Harman Hendricksen, for the same purpose. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105a** Contract of sale from Jacob Leendersen, as attorney for Frederick Lubbertsen, to Jan Hendricksen Stelman of a parcel of land on the East river  
March 7 1652  
Deed. Jacob Leendertsen van de Grist, on behalf of Frederick Lubbertsen, his father-in-law, to Jan Hendricksen Stelman, of 15 morgens of land on the East river, adjoining the lands of Harry Breser and Edward Wiscock. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105b** Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Lubbert van Dincklagen, to Jan Schryver of a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 2 1652  
Deed. Direk van Schelluyne, agent of Lubbertus van Dincklage, to Jan Schryver, master tailor, of a lot situate on the west side of the Great Highway, Manhattan Island. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106a** Power of attorney from Cornelis Jacobsen van Steenwyck and Pieter Stoutenburgh, administrators of the estate of Pieter Anthony, to [] to settle the affairs of his estate  
April 12 1652  
Power of attorney. Peter Stoutenburgh and Cornelis Jacobsen van Steenwyck to -----. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106b** Patent to François Soleil and François Grion of land on Mespath kil, L.I.  
April 1 - 31 1652  
Patent to Francis Soleil and Francis Grion, alias La Capelle, of 50 morgens of land at Mespath kil, with the valley adjoining. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106c** Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney of Lubbert van Dincklagen, to Claes Hendricksen of a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 2 1652  
Deed. Dirck van Schelluyne, in said quality, to Claes Hendricksen, of a lot situate as above. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106d** Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Lubbert van Dincklagen, to Isaac

Grevenraet of a lot on Manhattan Island

April 2 1652

Deed. Dirck van Schelluyne, in said quality, to Isaac Grevenraet, of a lot, situate as above. [1652]

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**107a**

Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Lubbert van Dincklagen, to Hendryck Gerritsen, of a lot on Manhattan Island

April 2 1652

Deed. Dirck van Schelluyne, in said quality, to Hyndrick Gerritsen, tailor, of a lot situate as above.

[1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**107b**

Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Lubbert van Dincklagen, to Jacob Schwart, of a lot on Manhattan Island

April 2 1652

Deed. Dirck van Schelluyne, in said quality, to Jacob Schwart, carpenter, of a lot situate as above.

[1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**108a**

Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Lubbert van Dincklagen, to Dirck van Schelluyne, of a lot on Manhattan Island

April 2 1652

Deed. Dirck van Schelluyne in said quality, to said Van Schelluyne, of a lot situate as above. [1652]

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**108b**

Deed from Hendrick Gerritsen to Aucke Jansen of a house and lot on the West side of the Great Highway on Manhattan

January 12 1653

Deed. Hendrick Gerritsen, tailor, to Auke Jans, carpenter, of a house and lot on the west side of the

Great Highway, New Amsterdam. [1653] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**109a**

Deed from Frederick Lubbertsen to Albert Cornelissen of a lot in the Smith's valley at New Amsterdam

June 3 1652

Deed. Frederick Lubbertsen to Albert Cornelissen, of a lot in the Smith's valley, New Amsterdam.

[1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**109b**

Deed from Jan Laurensen Appel to Johannes Hardenbergh of a house, lot and garden on Manhattan Island

June 20 1652

Deed. Jan Laurensen Appel to Johannes Hardenbergh of a house, lot and garden, on Manhattan

island. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**109c**

Will of Egbert Woutersen and Engeltje Jans, his wife

June 20 1652

Will of Egbert Wouters and Engeltie Jans, his wife, of Manhattan island. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de](#)

[website van de New York State Archives](#)

**109d**

Power of attorney from Marten Barten to the wife of Jeuriaen Andriesen

July 8 1652

Power of attorney of Martin Barten. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State](#)

[Archives](#)

**110**

Agreement between Allard Anthony and Augustyn Herrman and the representative of his creditors to abide by the valuation to be placed by arbitrators on a house and lot belonging to said Herrman

May 8 1653

Stipulation of the creditors of Augustyn Herrman to abide by the valuation to be fixed by Pieter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven, schepen, and Frederick Flipsen on the house and lot next the company's store, belonging to said Herrman. [1653] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 111** Appraisal by arbitrators of the house and lot of Augustyn Herrman  
May 12 1653  
Report of the above arbitrators. [1653] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Deed from Dirck van Schelluyne to Jan Pietersen Verbrugge of a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 12 1654  
Deed. Dirck van Schelluyne, N. P., to Jan Pietersen Verbrugge, of a lot on the Great Highway, Manhattan island. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113a** Bond of Thomas Adams and Isaack Allerton to Director Stuyvesant for the delivery of 3000 pounds of tobacco or 1000 Carolus guilders  
June 8 1654  
Bond. Thomas Adams and Isaac Allerton for the delivery of 3,000 lbs. tobacco to director Stuyvesant. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113b** Last part of the lease of the ferry to Egbert van Borsum  
June 1 1654  
Part of a lease of the Ferry from a committee of the council to Egbert van Borsum, ferryman. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114** Bond of Thomas Adams and Edward Bushell to Isaac Allerton  
June 9 1654  
Bond. Thomas Adams and Edward Bushell of Hacomacco, Va., to Isaac Allerton to indemnify him for any loss he may suffer as their security. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115a** Declaration of Andries Jonckbloet respecting a calf found by him in the woods  
June 16 1654  
Declaration. Andrew Youngblood, respecting a cow and calf found in the woods behind F. Lubbertsen's house. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115b** Deed from George Rapalje to Hendrick Hendricksen of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
June 22 1654  
Deed. George Rapalje to Hendrick Hendricksen, of a house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116a** Power of attorney from Jacobus van Curler and his wife to Mattheus de Vos to convey to Eduard van Dompsele and his wife their one-sixth interest in an estate in the province of Gelderland  
December 4 1653  
Power of attorney. Jacobus van Curler and Elisabeth van Hoochvelt, his wife, to Mattheus de Vos, to transfer and convey all their interest in a certain property left said Curler by his uncle, Hendrick van Dompsele, of Harderwyck. [1653] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116b** Power of attorney from Director Stuyvesant to Willem van Lith to collect yearly two months of his pay from the West India Company  
July 28 1654  
Power of attorney. Director Stuyvesant to William Paulith, of Amsterdam, to collect yearly two months of his pay from the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 116c** Bond of Thomas More and Isaac Allerton to restore to Jan Jansen from St. Obyn a bark stolen by Thomas Baxter  
July 30 1654  
Bond. Thomas More, of New Haven, and Isaac Allerton, sr., to Jan Jansen, of St. Obyn, to restore a certain bark stolen by Thomas Baxter, and sold to said More. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116d** Bond of Thomas Hall and Carel van Brugge to Fiscal van Tienhoven for the payment of the fine due by Jan Fry (John Gray)  
August 17 1654  
Bond. Thomas Hall and Carel van Brugge, to fiscal van Tienhoven, for the amount of a judgment and costs of suit against John Fry. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117a** Marriage contract of Gerrit Jansen van Steenwyck and Pietertje Heertjes  
August 17 1654  
Marriage contract. Gerrit Jansen van Steenwyck, widower, and Pietertje Heertjes, widow. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117b** Power of attorney from Adriaen Keyser to Dirck van Schelluyne to manage his affairs during his absence  
September 10 1654  
Power of attorney. Adriaen Keyser to Dirck van Schelluyne, N. P., to manage his affairs during his absence. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Power of attorney from Rev. Samuel Drisius to Eduard Man to receive salary due him from the West India Company  
September 22 1654  
Power of attorney. Rev. Samuel Drisius to Edward Man, to receive certain money from W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Power of attorney from Arent van Curler to Dirck van Schelluyne to collect the rent of a farm from Thomas Spicer  
October 6 1654  
Power of attorney. Arent van Curler to Dirck van Schelluyne, N. P., to collect rent of a farm from Thomas Spicer. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Bill of sale from Pieter Lucassen to Director Stuyvesant of the ship Abraham's Offerande  
October 9 1654  
Bill of sale. Peter Luycassen to director Stuyvesant, of the ship Abraham's Sacrifice, with inventory. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121** Power of attorney from Daniel de Sille to Nicasius de Sille to manage his affairs in New Netherland  
October 13 1654  
Power of attorney. Daniel de Sille to Nicasius de Sille, to manage his affairs in New Netherland. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 122** Bequest from Rev. Johannes Megapolensis, Sr, to Hilgont Jans, eldest daughter of Rev. Johannes Megapolensis, Jr.  
August 31 1649 - March 22 1655  
Bequest. 500 guilders from rev. Johannes Megapolensis, senr., of Koedyk, to Hellegond Jansen, eldest daughter of rev. Johannes Megapolensis, junr., and Machteld Willems, his cousin. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123a** Mortgage by Herry Breser of his house, lot and garden to Thomas Spicer

October 15 1654

Mortgage. Herry Breser, of his house, lot and garden, on the island of Manhattans, as collateral security to Thomas Spicer and Thomas Hall, for a bond signed by them. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123b

Bond of Johannes van Tweller to satisfy the judgment which Thomas Spicer may obtain against Arent van Curler

October 15 1654

Bond. Johannes van Twiller, of Beverwyck, merchant, for any judgment that may be obtained by Thomas Spicer against Arent van Curler. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124a

Bond of Thomas Hall to satisfy the judgment which Arent van Curler may obtain against Thomas Spicer

October 15 1654

Bond. Thomas Hall, for any judgment that may be obtained by Arent van Curler against Thomas Spicer. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124b

Power of attorney from Rev. Johannes T. Polhemus to his wife to receive moneys due him from the West India Company

October 15 1654

Power of attorney. Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus to Catharina van Werven, his wife, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125

Certificate by Nicasius de Sille and others that Johanna de Laet is in good health

November 16 1654

Certificate. Nicasius de Sille, Johannes la Montagne, rev. Joannes Megapolensis, and rev. Samuel Drisius, that Johanna de Laet, daughter of Johannis de Laet, and wife of Johan de Hulter, is in good health. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126a

Contract of sale from Dirck Jansen to Cornelis van Ruyven of a house, barn and 50 acres of land in Flatbush, L. I.

November 24 1654

Deed. Dirck Jansen to Cornelis van Ruyven, of a house, barn, and 25 morgens of land, in Flatbush, otherwise called Midwout, L. I. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126b

Conditions on which Warnar Wessels farmed the excise on wine and beer retailed in New Amsterdam

December 1 1654

Conditions on which Warnar Wessels farmed the excise on wine and beer retailed in the villages of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amersfoort on Long Island. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126c

Conditions on which Warnar Wessels farmed the excise on wine and beer retailed in the villages of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amersfoort on Long Island

December 9 1654

Conditions on which Warnar Wessels farmed the excise on wine and beer retailed in the villages of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amersfoort on Long Island. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126d

Certificate of Johannes de La Montagne and Cornelis van Tienhoven as to the good health of Nicasius de Sille

December 4 1654

Certificate of Johannes la Montagne and Cornelis van Tienhoven, as to the good health of Nicasius de Sille, son of Laurens de Sille, late advocate fiscal of the states general. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 127a** Charter-party of the ship Peereboom for a voyage from New Amsterdam to the West Indies and back  
December 17 1654  
Charter. Ship Peartree, by director Stuyvesant, for a voyage to the West Indies and back. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127b** Power of attorney from Pieter Lucassen to his brother to manage his affairs during his absence  
December 21 1654  
Power of attorney. Peter Lucassen to Marinus Lucassen, his brother, to manage his affairs in his absence. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127c** Deposition of Douwe Huydes that Marynus Luccassen sold a quantity of merchandise to skipper Low  
December 23 1654  
Declaration. Douwke Huyde, that Marinus Lucassen had sold a quantity of merchandise to skipper Low. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127d** Promise of Hans Pietersen to satisfy the contract made with Paulus van der Beeck to serve him for one year  
February 14 1655  
Contract. Hans Pietersen, of Norway, to serve Paulus van der Beeck one year. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128** Power of attorney from Cornelis Teunissen to Cornelis Wils to collect a legacy in Holland  
March 8 1655  
Power of attorney. Cornelis Teunissen, of Amersfoort, farmer, to Cornelis Wils, of Amsterdam, to collect a legacy. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129** Power of attorney from Machtelt Willems to Jan Claessen of Coedyck to collect her share of her mother's estate  
March 2 1655  
Power of attorney. Machteld Willemsen, daughter of William Steenge, and wife of rev. Joannes Megapolensis, to Jan Claesen, of Coedyck, to collect her share of her late mother's estate. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130a** Contract of Hendrick Jansen Grever to serve Ensign Dirck Smith for one year  
March 27 1655  
Contract. Hendrick Jansen Grever, to serve ensign Dirck Smith for one year. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130b** Contract of sale from Cornelis Groesens to Joseph and Resolved Waldron of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
April 3 1655  
Deed. Cornelis Groesens to Joseph and Resolved Waldron, of a house and lot on the east side of the common highway in New Amsterdam. [1655]; Deed. Cornelis Groesens to Joseph and Resolved Waldron, of a house and lot on the east side of the common highway in New Amsterdam. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130c** Lease from Harmen Douwesen and Pietertje Jans to David Ferera of a house on Pearl street, New Amsterdam  
April 15 1655

Lease. Harman Douwsen and Pietertje Jans, wife of Claes Jansen de Ruyter, to David Ferera, of a house in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [1655]; Lease. Harman Douwsen and Pietertje Jans, wife of Claes Jansen de Ruyter, to David Ferera, of a house in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [1655]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 130d** Contract of sale from Cornelis van Tienhoven to Jan Cornelissen Damen of a house and parcel of land in the village of Breuckelen on Long Island  
April 29 1655  
Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Jan Cornelissen Damen, of Buninck, of a house and parcel of land in the village of Breuckelen, situate between Joris Dircksen and black Hans. [1655]; Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Jan Cornelissen Damen, of Buninck, of a house and parcel of land in the village of Breuckelen, situate between Joris Dircksen and black Hans. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130e** Certificate that Margareta Gillis, wife of David Provoost, is alive  
May 5 1655  
Certificate. Secretary van Ruyven and councillor la Montagne, that Margaret Gillis, wife of David Provoost, sheriff of Breuckelen, &c, is alive. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131a** Mortgage by James Hubbard of his house and farm at Gravesend as security for his remaining in detention until released or punished  
May 8 1655  
Mortgage. James Hubbard, a prisoner, of his house and bouwery at Gravesend, as security for his appearance when called on to answer any charges against him. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131b** Power of attorney from Hendrick Barentsen Smith to his brother Dirck Smith to collect money from the West India Company  
May 11 1655  
Power of attorney. Hendryck Barentsen Smith to Dirck Smith, to receive money due him. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132a** Power of attorney from Egbert van Borsum to Capt. Jacob to collect money from Humphrey Booth or Charles Crowne of Boston  
May 21 1655  
Power of attorney. Egbert van Borsum to capt. Wil. Jacob, to collect the amount of a note from Humphrey Booth or Charles Turner, of Boston. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132b** Contract between Elbert Eldertsen and Pieter Ebel for the sale of lot No. 27 in the village of Gravesend, L. I., in exchange for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
May 21 1655  
Deed. Elbert Eldertsen, agent of Isaac Grevenraet, to Peter Ebel, of lot No. 27, in the village of Gravesend, L. I. [1655]; Deed. Elbert Eldertsen, agent of Isaac Grevenraet, to Peter Ebel, of lot No. 27, in the village of Gravesend, L. I. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132c** Contract of sale from Jan de Jongh and Jan Hendricksen van Gunst of 25 acres of land on the west side of the village of Midwout, L. I.  
May 22 1655  
Deed. Jan de Jongh van Gunst to Jan Hendricksen, of 25 morgens of land, situate on the west side of the village of Midwout, L. I. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132d** Receipt by skipper Jan Jansen Bosgaert for money to be paid in Holland  
June 1 1655  
Receipt. Skipper Jan Jansen Brochard to Marinus Lucassen, for 64 guilders in specie, to be paid to certain parties in Holland. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 132e** Contract of sale from Claes van Elslant, senior, to Pierre Tarragon of 25 acres of land at Mespath kill, L. I.  
June 17 1655  
Deed. Claes van Elslant, senr., to Peter Tarragon, of 25 morgens of land in Mespath kil, L. I. [1655]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133a** Assignment by Alexander Boyer to Cornelis Steenwyck of money due to him by the West India Company  
June 23 1655  
Assignment. Alexander Boyer to Cornelis Jacobsen Steenwyck, of 867 guilders, 8 11 1/3, due him by the W. I. Company at Amsterdam, as assistant commissary at fort Nassau, on the South river. [1655]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133b** Lease by Pieter Jansen Kom to Arent Isaacksen of the front room and half the garret in his house  
July 9 1655  
Lease. Peter Jansen Stam to Arent Isaacksen, of the front room, and half the cellar of his house, in New Amsterdam. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134a** Contract of Pieter Claessen to take charge of the farm of Director Stuyvesant at Amersfoort, L. I.  
July 10 1655  
Contract. Peter Claesen to superintend the bouwery and cattle of director Stuyvesant, at Amersfoort. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134b** Lease from Cornelis van Ruyven to Dirck Jansen Cuyper of his farm at Midwout, L. I.  
July 12 1655  
Lease. Cornelis van Ruyven to Dirck Jansen Cuyper, of his bouwery at Midwout, L. I. [1655]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134c** Articles of partnership between Arent Jansen van Vlieringen and Corporal Gerrit Hendricksen  
July 12 1655  
Articles of limited co-partnership between Arent Jansen, of Vlieringen, and Gerrit Hendricksen. [1655]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134d** Lease from Rev. Johannes Megapolensis to Dirck Jansen Cuyper of a farm in Midwout, L. I.  
Lease from Rev. Johannes Megapolensis to Dirck Jansen Cuyper of a farm in Midwout, L. I.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134e** Deed from the Indians to the director general and council of New Netherland of land on the North River called Wieckquaeskeck  
July 26 1655  
Deed from the Indians to the director general and council of New Netherland of land on the North River called Wieckquaeskeck. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135a** Agreement of Hendrick Luft to serve out the time for which Jan Hendricksen is engaged as a soldier of the West India Company  
August 6 1655  
Articles of substitution, whereby Jan Hendricksen engages, for the sum of 70 guilders, wampum, and a pair of shoes, to serve as a soldier in the place of Hendrick Loest. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135b** Bond of Edmund Scarburgh that he shall not within four weeks enter the South Bay or the South River or approach within six miles thereof

August 24 1655

Bond. Edmund Scarburgh, of Haccomacco, in Virginia, and Thomas Willet, in the sum of  $\text{£}5,000$  stg., that he (Scarburgh) shall not, within four weeks, enter the South bay or South river (Delaware), or approach within six miles thereof. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

135c

Order of Lucas Hendricksen, drummer, on the West India Company to pay his debt to Lucas Dircksen out of his monthly pay in case he should not return from the expedition against the Swedes

August 24 1655

Draft. Lucas Hendricksen, drummer, about to sail on the expedition against the Swedes at the Delaware, in favor of Lucas Dircksen, for 60 guilders. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136a

Lease from Director Stuyvesant to Jacobus van Dalen of his farm at Amersfoort, L. I.

August 28 1655

Lease. Director Stuyvesant to Jacobus van Dalen (or Herpert Cluns), of his bouwery and stock at Amersfoort (annulled). [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136b

Power of attorney from Pieter Ebel to his wife to receive money due him from the West India Company

August 31 1655

Power of attorney. Peter Ebel to Claertje Hendricks, his wife, to receive moneys due him by the W. I. Company, at Amsterdam. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137a

Bond of Richard Wraith to skipper Meyndert Swart for the payment of the purchase price of a Negro woman and boy

September 8 1655

Note. Richard Wraith to skipper Meyndert Swart, for the sum of 525 guilders, being the purchase-money of a negro woman and her little son; John Bateman security. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137b

Contract of sale from Lieven Jansen to Andries Andriessen of a plantation on Long Island

September 10 1655

Deed. Lieve Jansen to Andries Andriessen, of a house and plantation on Long island, adjoining Hellgate. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137c

Lease from Annetje Meynderts, wife of Lieutenant Dirck Smith, to Jan Jansen van Steenderen of a plantation on Mespath kill, L. I.

October 12 1655

Lease. Annetje Meinderts, wife of ensign Dirck Smith, to Jan Jausen of Steenderen, of a plantation on Mespath kill. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137d

Power of attorney from Andries Hudde to Nicolaes van Beecq to demand and receive certain testamentary papers in Holland

October 12 1655

Power of attorney. Andries Hudde to Nicholas van der Beecq, to demand and receive certain testamentary papers in Holland. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137e

Power of attorney from Andries Hudde to Isaack van Beecq to collect legacies due to Hendrick Hudde

October 12 1655

Power of attorney. From Andries Hudde to Isaac van Beecq, director of the W. I. Company, to the same effect. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137f

Declaration of Isaac Allerton that he had paid the amount of a bond given for Ralph

Whory

October 23 1655

Declaration. Isaac Allerton, of Suffolk, that he had paid the amount of a bond which he had given for Ralph Whory. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138a

Inventory and bill of sale of the ship Abrahams Offerhande

October 21 1655

Inventory of the armament and other articles belonging to the ship Abraham's Sacrifice, with bill of sale of said ship, to Thomas Willett, of New Plymouth, merchant. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138b

Conditions on which Warnaer Wessels farmed the excise on wine and beer

December 1 1655

Conditions on which Warnaer Wessels farmed the excise for the ensuing year. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138c

Power of attorney from skipper Abbe Claesen to Laurens Cornelissen van der Wel to collect money due to him from the former Swedish authorities on the Delaware

December 1 1655

Power of attorney. Abbe Claesen, late skipper, in the service of the Swedes, on the Delaware, to Laurens Cornelissen van der Wel, to demand and receive certain moneys due him by the Swedish authorities. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139a

Bond of George Baxter to remain in the room in the City Hall where he is confined until discharged

Mortgage. George Baxter, of his house and bouwery, at Gravesend, L. I., and all his property, moveable and immoveable, as security that he will remain in the room in the City Hall, in which he is confined, until discharged (not signed), (see vol. 6, p. 178). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139b

Bond of Isaac Allerton for Grinfil Lerben, captain of the ship Charles, about to sail for Curaçao

December 6 1655

Bond. Isaac Allerton, the elder, for Grinfil Lerben, captain of the ship Charles, about to sail for Curaçao (see vol. 6, p. 184). [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

140

Lease from Michiel de Carreman to Joseph d'Acosta of a house in New Amsterdam

December 6 1655

Lease. Michel de Carreman to Joseph d'Acosta, of a house in New Amsterdam. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

141a

Bond of Jacob Cohen and Salvador d'Andrade to pay to the fiscal 11 casks of seized tobacco or the value thereof in case they are proved to have been smuggled

December 23 1655

Bond. Jacob Cohen Henriques and Salvador d'Andrada, to pay duties on certain seized tobacco, if condemned. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

141b

Bond of Director Stuyvesant to Frederick Lubbertsen for the purchase price of cattle

December 23 1655

Note. Director Stuyvesant to Fredrick Lubbertsen, for 450 guilders, for cattle. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

142a

Deed from Hendrick Hendricksen Kip to Caspar Steinmets for a lot at New Amsterdam

July 27 1658

Deed. Hendrick Hendricksen Kip to Caspar Stymensen, of a lot south side of Brewer street, New Amsterdam. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 142b** Deed from Evert Duyckinck to Willem Abramsen van der Borden and Lubbert Roelantsen of a lot in New Amsterdam  
August 27 1657  
Deed. Evert Duyckinck to William Abrahamsen and Lubbert Roelantsen of a lot in New Amsterdam. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142c** Power of attorney from Jan Gillissen Verbrugge to Johannes de Peyster to attend in his place to the affairs of Jan Pietersen Verbrugge and Styntje Raels, widow of Lucas van Kipshaven  
August 28 1657  
Power of attorney. Jan Gillissen Verbrugge to Johannes de Peyster to attend to the affairs of Jan Pietersen Verbrugge. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142d** Survey of a parcel of land in the town of Bergen, N. J., for Douwe Harmansen  
1660  
Survey of a lot of land in the town of Bergen (N.J.), for Douwe Harmansen. [1660] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**B NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH COLONIAL COUNCIL MINUTES, 1638/1665 (A1809)**

- 1**  
Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-15 April 1638  
April 8 - 15 1638  
Appointment of Dr. Johannes La Montagne to be member of the council ; Resolution that the cattle on bouwery No. 1, belonging to W. van Twiller shall be at his disposal, but not to be removed from Manhattan island ; Appointment of Adriaen Dircksen as pilot and Jan Symensen assistant pilot ; Permission to remove cattle from bouweries Nos. 4, 5, 6, but not from Manhattan island. [1638]; Order on petition of Jacob Planck, sheriff of Rensselaerswyck, refusing him permission to remove horses thither, as there are no cattle on Manhattan island, except on Van Twiller's bouwery. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2-3**  
Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-22 April 1638  
April 15 - 22 1638  
Resolution to investigate complaints against the captain of the Dolphin (see Vol. I., p. 3.) [1638]; Ordinance against private individuals trading in furs ; forbidding any of a ship's crew remaining ashore over night, or other persons visiting ships arriving from sea without permission ; enjoining mechanics and laborers to go to work at the regular hours ; appointing Thursday in each week for the regular sitting of the court for the trial of civil and criminal cases ; and finally warning all against fighting, adultery, mutiny, thieving, false swearing, slander, and other immoralities. [1638] (Page 2); Ordinance against private individuals trading in furs ; forbidding any of a ship's crew remaining ashore over night, or other persons visiting ships arriving from sea without permission ; enjoining mechanics and laborers to go to work at the regular hours ; appointing Thursday in each week for the regular sitting of the court for the trial of civil and criminal cases ; and finally warning all against fighting, adultery, mutiny, thieving, false swearing, slander, and other immoralities. (cont'd) [1638] Order in council permitting Wouter van Twiller to use Red Hook, L. I., until it is required by the company. [1638] (Page 3). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4**  
Dutch colonial council minutes, 29 April - 6 May 1638  
April 29 - May 6 1638  
Court proceedings. Lesle vs. Newman, defendant again in default. Fiscal vs. Jan Cornelissen ; defendant admitted to bail. Anthony Jansen from Salee vs. Hendrick Jansen, for slander. [1638]; Court proceedings. Lesle vs. Newman, judgment for plaintiff, and defendant condemned to work for plaintiff according to contract and to pay 25 lbs. of tobacco, or find a substitute. [1638]; Court proceedings. Anthony Jansen from Salee vs. H. Jansen ; parties recommended to live peaceably as neighbors, and whichever does not, to pay 25 guilders and costs. Fiscal vs. Cornelissen ; defendant to pay 25 guilders for the dog he killed, also a fine of 25 guilders and costs. Claes, gunner of ship Herring, vs. Barent Dircksen, for damages for non-performance of a contract to sell a house ; judgment for plaintiff, damages three jacobuses (\$18). [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5**  
Dutch colonial council minutes, 6 May 1638  
May 6 1638  
Court proceedings. Anthony Jansen from Salee vs. H. Jansen ; parties recommended to live peaceably as neighbors, and whichever does not, to pay 25 guilders and costs. Fiscal vs. Cornelissen ; defendant to pay 25 guilders for the dog he killed, also a fine of 25 guilders and costs. Claes, gunner of ship Herring, vs. Barent Dircksen, for damages for non-performance of a contract to sell a house ; judgment for plaintiff, damages three jacobuses (\$18). (cont'd) [1638]; Protest. Director and council against Peter Minuit for intrusion at the South river (Delaware.) [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6**  
Dutch colonial council minutes, 17-27 May 1638  
May 17 - 27 1638  
Ordinance against immoderate drinking and entertaining seamen on shore at night. [1638]; Court proceedings. Symon Pos vs. Arent Dircksen, for breach of fishing contract ; Jan Damen vs. Lenaert Arentsen, for breach of his son's indentures ; judgment for plaintiff, and defendant ordered to send his son back whenever he runs away. Fiscal vs. Jan Schepmoes et al., for violation of the law against entertaining people at night ; defendants fined. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen for slander ; ordered that

defendant prove that he was asleep when the slander was uttered. Fiscal vs. Jan Dircksen for trading in furs ; defendant not to leave the Manhattans pending the suit. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7-9

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 May - 7 June 1638 May 27 - June 7 1638

Court proceedings. Symon Pos vs. Arent Dircksen, for breach of fishing contract ; Jan Damen vs. Lenaert Arentsen, for breach of his son's indentures ; judgment for plaintiff, and defendant ordered to send his son back whenever he runs away. Fiscal vs. Jan Schepmoes et al., for violation of the law against entertaining people at night ; defendants fined. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen for slander ; ordered that defendant prove that he was asleep when the slander was uttered. Fiscal vs. Jan Dircksen for trading in furs ; defendant not to leave the Manhattans pending the suit. (cont'd) [1638];Ordinance against clandestine trade. [1638] (Pages 7-9).;Court proceedings. Cornelis Jacobsen vs. Andries Hudde, in an action of debt, judgment for plaintiff. Jan Damen vs. Lenaert Arentsen, for loss of his son's services ; defendant ordered to send the boy back to plaintiff and to perform his contract on pain of being punished for disobedience. Everardus Bogardus vs. Anthony Jansen from Veas, in an action of debt, judgment for plaintiff. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Barent Dircksen, on a contract ; case referred to arbitration. Hillebrant Petersen vs. Symon Pos, for services rendered ; judgment for plaintiff. Hendrick Jansen vs. Anthony Jansen from Veas, for slander ; plaintiff having produced but one witness, parties are ordered to live in peace as before. [1638] (Page 9). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 June 1638 June 3 1638

Appointment of Cornelis van Tienhoven to be provincial secretary ; Hendrick Pietersen to be master mason ; Hendrick Gerritsen, Peter Petersen and Lourens Laurensen, company's servants ; Claes van Elsland, commissary ; Jan Jansen, gunner in fort Amsterdam ; Jan Dircksen, assistant gunner ; Tomas Walraven, carpenter ; Jacob Stoffelsen, overseer ; Jan Petersen, barber at the south ; Adriaen Dircksen, assistant commissary at Fort Orange ; Dirck Stipel, quartermaster at Fort Orange ; Gillis Pietersen, master carpenter ; Nicolas Koorn , drill serjeant, and Jurian Rudolff, serjeant. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

11

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 3-24 June 1638 June 3 - 24 1638

Appointment of Cornelis van Tienhoven to be provincial secretary ; Hendrick Pietersen to be master mason ; Hendrick Gerritsen, Peter Petersen and Lourens Laurensen, company's servants ; Claes van Elsland, commissary ; Jan Jansen, gunner in fort Amsterdam ; Jan Dircksen, assistant gunner ; Tomas Walraven, carpenter ; Jacob Stoffelsen, overseer ; Jan Petersen, barber at the south ; Adriaen Dircksen, assistant commissary at Fort Orange ; Dirck Stipel, quartermaster at Fort Orange ; Gillis Pietersen, master carpenter ; Nicolas Koorn , drill serjeant, and Jurian Rudolff, serjeant. (cont'd) [1638];Court proceedings. Cors Pietersen vs. Adam Roelantsen, for recovery of his wife's share of her deceased mother's estate ; judgment for plaintiff. [1638];Order that Jan Schepmoes entertain no more sailors nor tap wine hereafter on pain of banishment. [1638];Court proceedings. Wolphert Gerritsen vs. Jan Evertsen. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool vs. Cornelis and Jan van Vorst, in an action of debt. [1638];Order granting freemen patents for the lands they are cultivating, on condition that at the end of ten years they pay yearly the tenth of all their crops, and also a couple of capons yearly for house and garden. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 1-8 July 1638 July 1 - 8 1638

Resolution to send the caravel the Hope to Curaçao for cattle, salt, negroes, or such other goods as will be most advantageous for the company. [1638];Court proceedings. Hendrick Jansen vs. Jan Jansen Damen ; action for trespass ; referred to arbitration. [1638];Court proceedings. Peter Jansen vs. William the cooper, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Hendrick Jansen vs. Jan Damen ; judgment for plaintiff ; damages 10 guilders. [1638];Resolution. On petition of rev. Everardus Bogardus for leave to go to Fatherland to defend himself against Lubbert van Dincklage, to retain the minister here for the greater daily increase of God's church ; Jan Willemsen Schut appointed assistant commissary. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-21 July 1638 July 15 - 21 1638

Court proceedings. Tonis Nyssen vs. Gerrit Jansen of Oldenburgh, for delivery of a cow ; judgment for plaintiff. Symon Jansen vs. Andries Hudde ; judgment for plaintiff and defendant's attachment declared void. Fiscal vs. Gysbert van Beyerland, defendant indicted for drawing a knife ; sentence, to drop three times from the yard-arm of the yacht the Hope, and to receive three blows from each of the crew of said vessel. [1638]; Court proceedings. Hans Schipper, a soldier, vs. William Bredembent ; plaintiff and defendant condemned each to pay half the surgeon's fees. Jan Damen vs. Abraham Isaacksen Planc and Dirck Holgersen Norman ; on motion of plaintiff, defendants ordered to quit his house and to leave him master thereof. Dirck Holgersen Norman vs. Jan Damen, assault ; plaintiff ordered to produce proof. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**14** Dutch colonial council minutes, 5-12 August 1638  
August 5 - 12 1638

Court proceedings. Cornelis Dircksen vs. Adriaene Cuvelzeers ; judgment for plaintiff. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool vs. Jan van Vorst ; judgment for plaintiff, 3 guilders ; the same vs. Vrutje Ides. Jan Loosrecht vs. Jan Evertsen Bout, in a suit for wages ; judgment for plaintiff. Abraham Page vs. Barent Dircksen, baker ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Gillis Pietersen, boatswain of the caravel the Hope, for desertion to the English ; sentence, to forfeit his wages and to be posted as a villain. [1638]; Appointment of Claes van Elsland and Wybrant Pietersen to be tobacco inspectors. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**15** Dutch colonial council minutes, 12-19 August 1638  
August 12 - 19 1638

Court proceedings. Mr. Gerlyn vs. Hendrick Pietersen of Wesel, action for goods delivered ; proof called for and case continued. [1638]; Court proceedings. Rev. Everardus Bogardus vs. Loosrecht, laborer, action for non-fulfillment of contract ; judgment for plaintiff. Adam Roelantsen from Dockum vs. Jan Kant, for slander ; defendant had reported to the council that plaintiff had declared, he did not care for any one in the country ; evidence in the case. Same vs. Jan of Bremen et al., for slander. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**16-17** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19-26 August 1638  
August 19 - 26 1638

Court proceedings. Rev. Everardus Bogardus vs. Loosrecht, laborer, action for non-fulfillment of contract ; judgment for plaintiff. Adam Roelantsen from Dockum vs. Jan Kant, for slander ; defendant had reported to the council that plaintiff had declared, he did not care for any one in the country ; evidence in the case. Same vs. Jan of Bremen et al., for slander. (cont'd) [1638]; Ordinance for the cultivation and inspection of tobacco, and for the drawing up by the provincial secretary, all contracts, obligations, leases, deeds and other legal instruments. [1638] (Page 16).; Court proceedings. Claes Cornelissen Switz vs. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, for delivery of a horse ; plaintiff ordered to prove the validity of the sale. Jan Kant vs. Adam Roelantsen, in an action for slander ; defendant declares before the court, that he has nothing to say against the plaintiff, whom he acknowledges to be an honest man. Jan Jansen, gunner, vs. Adam Roelantsen, slander ; parties are condemned each to pay 55 stivers to the poor. Thomas Bescher vs. Maryn Adriaensen, slander. Mr. Gerlyn vs. Nicolas Corlar's servant, slander ; defendant declares he has nothing to say against the plaintiff. Philip Teyler vs. Nicolas Martens, slander ; defendant declares he has nothing to say against the plaintiff. Claes Cornelissen vs. Montagne, for an assault on plaintiff's wife ; defendant pleads guilty and is ordered to settle with the fiscal. Joannes La Montagne vs. Claes Cornelissen, assault. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Philip de Truy, action of debt. [1638] (Page 17). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18** Dutch colonial council minutes, 26 August - 2 September 1638  
August 26 - September 2 1638

Court proceedings. Claes Cornelissen Switz vs. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, for delivery of a horse ; plaintiff ordered to prove the validity of the sale. Jan Kant vs. Adam Roelantsen, in an action for slander ; defendant declares before the court, that he has nothing to say against the plaintiff, whom he acknowledges to be an honest man. Jan Jansen, gunner, vs. Adam Roelantsen, slander ; parties are condemned each to pay 55 stivers to the poor. Thomas Bescher vs. Maryn Adriaensen, slander. Mr. Gerlyn vs. Nicolas Corlar's servant, slander ; defendant declares he has nothing to say against the plaintiff. Philip Teyler vs. Nicolas Martens, slander ; defendant declares he has nothing to say against the plaintiff. Claes Cornelissen vs. Montagne, for an assault on plaintiff's wife ; defendant pleads guilty and is ordered to settle with the fiscal. Joannes La Montagne vs. Claes Cornelissen, assault. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Philip de Truy, action of debt. (cont'd) [1638]; Court proceedings. Claes Cornelissen, wheelwright, vs. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool, action for delivery of a horse, judgment for

plaintiff, provided he give security for the payment. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Philip de Truy, action of debt ; claim canceled on defendant delivering to plaintiff all the fish in his house. Joannes La Montagne vs. Claes Cornelissen, assault ; fined 6 guilders, for the poor, and costs. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16-30 September 1638  
September 16 - 30 1638

Court proceedings. Rev. Everardus Bogardus ads. Johannes la Montagne ; on application of plaintiff, that defendant, who is attorney for the late Hendrick de Foreest's widow, shall take possession of said De Foreest's house, stock and plantation, on defendant paying him a balance due him by said de Foreest, ordered, that parties submit both claim and answer, in writing, to the next court. [1638]; Court proceedings. Sentence on Jan Gysbertsen, of Rotterdam (a fugitive from justice), for the murder of Gerrit Jansen, gunner, on the 15th May, 1638 ; accused, whenever apprehended, is to be punished by the sword until he is dead, his property confiscated, and his wages paid, one-half to the widow or heirs of the deceased, one-fourth to the company, and the remainder to the public prosecutor (see vol. 1, pp. 36, 37, supra.) [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20** Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 September 1638  
September 30 1638

Court proceedings. Johannes la Montagne vs. Everardus Bogardus ; decree of sale of Hendrick de Foreest's estate, and plaintiff to be paid all his advances for said estate. Anthony Jansen vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, for the payment of 74 guilders ; on defendant swearing that he owed only 7 guilders, judgment was entered for that sum for plaintiff, with costs. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**21** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 October 1638  
October 7 1638

Court proceedings. Everardus Bogardus vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, slander ; evidence in the case ; judgment deferred ; execution issued in the case of Bogardus vs. Jansen, 3d June last. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**22** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 October 1638  
October 14 1638

Court proceedings. Fiscal Lupold vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, husband of Grietje Reiners, prosecuted for slandering rev. Mr. Bogardus ; sentence, said Grietje is to stand in fort Amsterdam, and publicly to declare, at the ringing of the bell, that the minister is an honest and honorable man ; to acknowledge that she lied falsely, and to pay costs, and 3 guilders to the poor ; her husband, Anthony, is bound over to keep the peace towards Mr. Bogardus, and to pay a fine of 12 guilders. Tobias Tonissen and William Fredericksen vs. Johannes la Montagne, in a suit to make void a contract entered into by plaintiffs with Gerard de Foreest, defendant's uncle, to work for him or his agent ; judgment for defendant. Johannes la Montagne vs. Tobias Teunissen, slander ; defendant declares upon oath that what he said of Mr. la M. was untrue, viz., that he had dried the meat, and then had it removed without his servant's having eaten any of it. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14-21 October 1638  
October 14 - 21 1638

Court proceedings. Fiscal Lupold vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, husband of Grietje Reiners, prosecuted for slandering rev. Mr. Bogardus ; sentence, said Grietje is to stand in fort Amsterdam, and publicly to declare, at the ringing of the bell, that the minister is an honest and honorable man ; to acknowledge that she lied falsely, and to pay costs, and 3 guilders to the poor ; her husband, Anthony, is bound over to keep the peace towards Mr. Bogardus, and to pay a fine of 12 guilders. Tobias Tonissen and William Fredericksen vs. Johannes la Montagne, in a suit to make void a contract entered into by plaintiffs with Gerard de Foreest, defendant's uncle, to work for him or his agent ; judgment for defendant. Johannes la Montagne vs. Tobias Teunissen, slander ; defendant declares upon oath that what he said of Mr. la M. was untrue, viz., that he had dried the meat, and then had it removed without his servant's having eaten any of it. (cont'd) [1638]; Court proceedings. Minute that Grietje Reiners had appeared in court, and declared in the presence of the commander and council, and all the bystanders, that her assertion that the rev. Mr. Bogardus was a perjurer, is a lie ; begging pardon of God, the court and minister, and promising to comport herself in future so as

to satisfy the authorities. [1638]; Court proceedings. Rev. Everardus Bogardus, as husband of Annetje Jans, vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, slander ; defendant declares that he has nothing to say against Mrs. Bogardus, acknowledging her to be an honest and virtuous woman, promising that he will never more say anything against her or her husband. (See vol. 1, pp. 48, 49, 50, 55, supra.) Fiscal vs. Jan Evertsen (Bout), Hendrick Cornelissen van Vorst et al., for illicit trading in furs ; case postponed. [1638]

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**24** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 October - 18 November 1638  
October 28 - November 18 1638

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, for carrying off timber which another had cut in the woods ; case continued. Same vs. Cors Pietersen, for assaulting and robbing Indians ; case continued. [1638]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Cors Pietersen, as above ; prisoner sentenced to make restitution and fined 50 stivers and costs. [1638]; Court proceedings. Nicholas Coorn vs. The soldiers, on a charge of theft ; case continued. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**25** Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 November 1638  
November 25 1638

Court proceedings. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool vs. Jan Celes, for damages sustained by defendant's hogs ; parties ordered to arrange the matter and to take care, each of his own hogs. Fiscal vs. Nicolas Coorn, on a charge of theft ; defendant suspended from his office for eight days. Same vs. Hans Skipper, Jochem Beeckman and Jacob Swart, soldiers, on a charge of theft ; case continued. [1638]; Proclamation calling on all persons who have any public property to return the same within eight days on pain of being prosecuted for theft ; also, offering a reward for the discovery of such persons as plunder the gardens and rob the hen roosts of private individuals, and forbidding all those in the company's service to leave the island of Manhattans without permission. [1638]

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**26** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 December 1638  
December 2 1638

Court proceedings. Gerreken Hessels vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, in a case of attachment of certain moneys ; attachment declared void as the claim is not yet due. Thomas Bescher vs. Hendrick Jansen, for slander ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Gillis Pietersen, boatswain of the yacht Hope ; defendant failing to appear, it is ordered, that his name be posted on the gate of fort Amsterdam as a perjurer and villain, and all his wages be confiscated. (See supra, p. 19.) Fiscal vs. Serjeant Nicolas Coorn, on a charge of theft and fornication ; sentence, to be reduced to the ranks and to serve as a common soldier for remainder of his term. Fiscal vs. Hans Schipper and Jochem Beeckman, soldiers, on a charge of larceny ; sentence, to sit two hours each on the Wooden Horse. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**27** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 December 1638  
December 2 1638

Court proceedings. Gerreken Hessels vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, in a case of attachment of certain moneys ; attachment declared void as the claim is not yet due. Thomas Bescher vs. Hendrick Jansen, for slander ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Gillis Pietersen, boatswain of the yacht Hope ; defendant failing to appear, it is ordered, that his name be posted on the gate of fort Amsterdam as a perjurer and villain, and all his wages be confiscated. (See supra, p. 19.) Fiscal vs. Serjeant Nicolas Coorn, on a charge of theft and fornication ; sentence, to be reduced to the ranks and to serve as a common soldier for remainder of his term. Fiscal vs. Hans Schipper and Jochem Beeckman, soldiers, on a charge of larceny ; sentence, to sit two hours each on the Wooden Horse. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**28** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 December 1638  
December 2 1638

Court proceedings. Gerreken Hessels vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, in a case of attachment of certain moneys ; attachment declared void as the claim is not yet due. Thomas Bescher vs. Hendrick Jansen, for slander ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Gillis Pietersen, boatswain of the yacht Hope ; defendant failing to appear, it is ordered, that his name be posted on the gate of fort Amsterdam as a perjurer and villain, and all his wages be confiscated. (See supra, p. 19.) Fiscal vs. Serjeant Nicolas Coorn, on a charge of theft and fornication ; sentence, to be reduced to the ranks and to serve as a

common soldier for remainder of his term. Fiscal vs. Hans Schipper and Jochem Beeckman, soldiers, on a charge of larceny ; sentence, to sit two hours each on the Wooden Horse. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 9-16 December 1638 December 9 - 16 1638

Court proceedings. Anthony Portugees vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, defendant, for loss of a hog ; referred to arbitration. Thomas Bescher vs. Hendrick Jansen, for slander ; case continued. [1638]; Court proceedings. Anthony Portugees vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, award of arbitrators confirmed and judgment for plaintiff accordingly. Francis Leslee vs. Nidt Wilson ; on application, auditors appointed to examine accounts and value plantation. Hendrick Jansen vs. Thomas Becher, slander ; parties ordered to remain quiet or pay a fine of 25 guilders. [1638] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 13-20 January 1639 January 13 - 20 1639

Court proceedings. Cicero Pierre vs. David Pietersen (de Vries) ; default. Blanch Ael vs. Adam Roelantsen, slander ; parties ordered to discontinue their slanders against one another on pain of fine. Hans Steen vs. Thomas Coninck, slander ; defendant retracts and acknowledges that the plaintiff is an honest and honorable man. [1639]; Court proceedings. Maryn Adriaensen vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, for a debt due to plaintiff by one Jacob Govertsen (who had made a present of a piece of cloth to defendant's wife) ; on the ground that Govertsen could not make a present until he paid his debts, and whosoever received such present, was bound to pay his debts, the court ordered, that the plaintiff and other creditors be paid pro rata out of moneys due the late Govertsen by the company. Claes Cornelissen Swits vs. Jurian Hendricksen ; default. Cicero Pierre vs. David Pietersen (de Vries), for wages ; case continued. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 January - 3 February 1639 January 27 - February 3 1639

Court proceedings. David Pietersen (de Vries) ads. Cicero Pierre ; judgment for plaintiff, 10 guilders. Fiscal vs. Martin Cael, skipper of the ship Love, for selling goods on board that vessel ; default. [1639]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Gysbert Cornelissen Beyerlandt, for being a public disturber and wounding a soldier in the fort ; sentence, that he work with the negroes until the departure of the first sloop for the South river (Delaware) ; that he be then transported thither and serve the company there and pay a fine of 35 guilders. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-17 February 1639 February 10 - 17 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Martin Cael ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Peter Wyncoop, for smuggling ; the liquors confiscated and defendant fined 12 guilders. Fiscal vs. Maryn Adriaensen et al., for going on board the Love without permission ; fined. Barent Dircksen, plaintiff, vs. Martin Cael, defendant, in an action for slander ; case continued. [1639]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Evertsen Bout et al., for going on board the Love without permission ; fined. Isaac Allerton vs. Edward Celes, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Barent Dircksen vs. Martin Cael, slander ; defendant denies the charge. Fiscal vs. Martin Cael, for selling goods on board the ship Love ; it appears that the crew of this vessel had sold several articles which they had brought over, and the court held the captain responsible for their acts and condemned him to pay a fine of one month's freight (\$516), one-half to the company, one-fourth towards building a new church, and the remainder to the fiscal. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 February 1639 February 17 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Evertsen Bout et al., for going on board the Love without permission ; fined. Isaac Allerton vs. Edward Celes, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Barent Dircksen vs. Martin Cael, slander ; defendant denies the charge. Fiscal vs. Martin Cael, for selling goods on board the ship Love ; it appears that the crew of this vessel had sold several articles which they had brought over, and the court held the captain responsible for their acts and condemned him

to pay a fine of one month's freight (\$516), one-half to the company, one-fourth towards building a new church, and the remainder to the fiscal. (cont'd) [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

34

Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 February 1639  
February 17 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Evertsen Bout et al., for going on board the Love without permission ; fined. Isaac Allerton vs. Edward Celes, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Barent Dircksen vs. Martin Cael, slander ; defendant denies the charge. Fiscal vs. Martin Cael, for selling goods on board the ship Love ; it appears that the crew of this vessel had sold several articles which they had brought over, and the court held the captain responsible for their acts and condemned him to pay a fine of one month's freight (\$516), one-half to the company, one-fourth towards building a new church, and the remainder to the fiscal. (cont'd) [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

35

Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-24 March 1639  
March 10 - 24 1639

Court proceedings. Hendrick Pietersen vs. David Pietersen (de Vries), for the recovery of wages on board the King David ; judgment for defendant. Martin Cael vs. David Pietersen (de Vries), on a claim for the board of himself and servants on board the ship Love ; case continued. Anthony Jansen from Salee, vs. Wybrant Pietersen, slander ; case continued. [1639]; Court proceedings. Jan Cornelissen from Rotterdam, vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, slander ; default. Philip de Truy vs. The same, slander ; default. Wybrant Pietersen vs. The same. Gerreken Hessels vs. The same. Fiscal vs. The same ; default. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36

Dutch colonial council minutes, 31 March 1639  
March 31 1639

Court proceedings. Abraham Page vs. Claes the tailor, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Jan Cornelissen vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee. Fiscal vs. The same. Wybrand Pietersen vs. The same. Philip de Truy vs. The same ; all for slander. Gerreken Hessels vs. The same, for delivery of a young goat ; defendant in default in all these cases. [1639]; Ordinance Prohibiting the sale of fire arms or ammunition to the Indians, and requiring vessels sailing to or from Fort Orange, the South river or Fort Hope, to take out clearances. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37

Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 April 1639  
April 7 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. corporal Hans Steen, for fornication ; guilty ; sentence, three hours' ride on the Wooden horse, and to be reduced for 14 days to the ranks. Fiscal vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, on a charge that he and his wife are public disturbers, and requesting that they be banished from the country. Jan Cornelissen and Wybrant Pietersen vs. The same, slander. Gerreken Hessels vs. The same, to recover a kid due for labor ; judgment for plaintiff. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

38

Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 April 1639  
April 7 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. corporal Hans Steen, for fornication ; guilty ; sentence, three hours' ride on the Wooden horse, and to be reduced for 14 days to the ranks. Fiscal vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, on a charge that he and his wife are public disturbers, and requesting that they be banished from the country. Jan Cornelissen and Wybrant Pietersen vs. The same, slander. Gerreken Hessels vs. The same, to recover a kid due for labor ; judgment for plaintiff. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

39-41

Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 April- 5 May 1639  
April 7 - May 5 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. corporal Hans Steen, for fornication ; guilty ; sentence, three hours' ride on the Wooden horse, and to be reduced for 14 days to the ranks. Fiscal vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, on a charge that he and his wife are public disturbers, and requesting that they be banished from the country. Jan Cornelissen and Wybrant Pietersen vs. The same, slander. Gerreken Hessels vs. The same, to recover a kid due for labor ; judgment for plaintiff. (cont'd) [1639]; Sentence. Anthony Jansen from Salee, and Grietje Reiniers, his wife, as public disturbers and slanderers ; that they be forever banished from New Netherland, and pay costs of court (see Vol. 1, pp. 49, 50, 51, 78, 80, 89.)

[1639] (Page 39); Court proceedings. David Provoost vs. Harmen Dircksen, for loss of service as an indentured laborer ; judgment for defendant for his wages, and for plaintiff for amount expended on defendant's account in Holland and on board ship. Abraham Page vs. Thomas Bescher, for recovery of 97 lbs. tobacco ; judgment for plaintiff. Philip de Truy vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, for delivery of a piece of land ; judgment for defendant. Fiscal vs. Symon Huypot for illicit trade ; defendant's furs confiscated. [1639] (Page 40).; Court proceedings. DeConick vs. Hans Steen, slander, case continued. [1639] (Page 41).; Court proceedings. Thomas Bescher vs. Willem Willemsen, slander ; defendant having stated that he saw Richard Pitcher in bed with plaintiff's wife ; case continued. Jan Brouwer vs. George Homs, action of debt ; judgment confessed. Isaac Allerton vs. Vroutje Ides, action on a note ; judgment for plaintiff. [1639] (Page 41). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**42** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 May - 16 June 1639  
May 19 - June 16 1639

Court proceedings. Thomas Bescher vs. Willem Willemsen, slander ; defendant having stated that he saw Richard Pitcher in bed with plaintiff's wife ; case continued. Jan Brouwer vs. George Homs, action of debt ; judgment confessed. Isaac Allerton vs. Vroutje Ides, action on a note ; judgment for plaintiff. (cont'd) [1639]; Court proceedings. Jan Pietersen vs. Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, for payment of maize ; default. Fiscal vs. Caspar van Buren, and Dirck Dircksen, the rover, for remaining ashore without permission ; fined one month's wages. [1639]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Tobias Pietersen ; for threatening to beat the fiscal ; fined 12 guilders. Caspar van Beuren vs Cornelis Pietersen ; settled. Fiscal vs. Jochem Beeckman ; murder ; acquitted (see Vol. 1, pp. 68, 105, 110, 128.) [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**43** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 June 1639  
June 23 1639

Court proceedings. Jan Pietersen vs. Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, for payment of corn ; judgment for plaintiff. Claes Cornelissen Swits vs. Jacob Stoffelsen ; case put over. Fiscal vs. John Doudey, and Claes, the cabin boy of the yacht West India Raven, for having cut off an Indian's wampum belt ; plead guilty ; sentence: Claes, the cabin boy, to be flogged with the cat o' nine tails, in the fort, and Doudey to ride the Wooden horse and lose two month's wages (see Vol. 1, pp. 126, 127.) [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**44** Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 June - 21 July 1639  
June 27 - July 21 1639

Order. Gerrit Sanders, an Englishman, having arrived from Virginia in an open bark, bearing at the masthead a prince's swallow-tailed pennant, and at the stern a large red flag with the arms of Amsterdam thereon, the pennant and flag to be removed. [1639]; Court proceedings. Fiscal van der Huyghens vs. Cors Pietersen ; case put over. [1639]; Dismissal of Ulrich Lupold as schout fiscal, and his appointment as commissary, retaining his seat in the council. [1639]; Court proceedings. Pedro Negretto vs. Jan Celes, for taking care of hogs ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Gerrit Jansen, of Oldenburgh, rape ; defendant admits the charge, but pleads betrothal ; fined 20 guilders. Jonas Bronck vs. Clara Matthys ; breach of contract ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Thomas Walraven ; case postponed. The same vs. Jan Steen ; defendant ordered to satisfy the fiscal. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**45** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 July 1639  
July 28 1639

Court proceedings. Thomas Petersen vs. Barent Dircksen, baker ; default. Jan Jacobsen vs. Gysbert Rycken ; referred to arbitrators. Fiscal vs. Jan Andriessen and eight other soldiers ; mutiny in refusing to work at the fort ; sentence, Jacob Swart and Jan Andriessen, the ringleaders, are dishonorably discharged and declared unworthy and incapable of bearing arms, with loss of all their pay, and to be sent on board the Herring and transported beyond the seas. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**46** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-11 August 1639  
August 4 - 11 1639

Court proceedings. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Jacob van Curler, respecting a seine ; judgment for defendant. Fiscal vs. Gregory Petersen, mutiny ; guilty ; sentence, to be conveyed to the place of execution to-morrow, and there shot to death. Andries Hudde vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee ;

default. Gillis de Voocht vs. David Provoost ; judgment for plaintiff. [1639];Ordinance. For the regulation of the workmen in the company's service, and appointing a commissary to keep an account of their time. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

47

Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 August 1639  
August 11 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Edward Wilson, on a charge of robbing gardens and breaking jail ; released on his own security. Peter Pia vs. Arent van Landen and Hendrick Cornelissen ; case adjourned. [1639];Form of oath taken by all the English residing at, and about the island of Manhattan, with the signatures of those who subscribed the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

48

Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 August 1639  
August 11 1639

Form of oath taken by all the English residing at, and about the island of Manhattan, with the signatures of those who subscribed the same. (cont'd);Court proceedings. Abraham Pagie vs. John Hobson, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Adriaen Petersen vs. Claes Cornelissen Swits, for delivery of a lot of land on the East river, which defendant denies having sold. Hendrick Cornelissen vs. Peter Pia ; case postponed. Fiscal vs. Frederick Lubbertsen, Schepmoes et al. ; case postponed. The same vs. Blanche Ael ; default. [1639];Declaration. Herman Meindersen, supercargo, and Adriaen Cornelissen, captain of the Canary bird, respecting linen taken on board a prize. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49

Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-15 September 1639  
September 8 - 15 1639

Permit to governor Onderhil and a few families to reside in New Netherland, on taking the oath of allegiance. [1639];Court proceedings. Adriaen Pietersen vs. Claes Cornelissen Swits ; default. Jan Jansen Damen vs. Manuel de Cleyne ; case postponed. Fiscal vs. Andries Noorman ; wine confiscated, as it was not properly entered. William Bredenbent vs. Peter Smith, slander ; case postponed. Hendrick Cornelissen vs. Peter Pia. [1639];Resolution. To exact tribute from the Indians in maize, furs or wampum, and in case of unwillingness, to employ proper means to remove their reluctance. [1639];Court proceedings. Adriaen Petersen vs. Claes Cornelissen Swits, for possession of a lot of land alleged to have been sold by defendant ; case adjourned to enable parties to come to an arrangement. Thomas Smith vs. Aert Tonissen ; action for damages committed by the defendant's cattle ; referred to arbitrators. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50

Dutch colonial council minutes, 22-29 September 1639  
September 22 - 29 1639

Ordinance. Fixing 12 skepels (9 bushels) of maize as the price of a coat or cloak of duffels to the Indians. [1639];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Thomas Walraven, riot and assault ; fined. David Pietersen (de Vries) vs. Gvoert Danielsen, for performance of contract ; settled. Thomas Bescher vs. William Williamson, default. [1639];Marriage, by the director and council, of Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Beets. [1639];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Thomas Sandersen, for drawing a knife and wounding his servant ; fined. Manuel de Gerritt de Reus vs. Jan Damen. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51

Dutch colonial council minutes, 5-13 October 1639  
October 5 - 13 1639

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen from Bremen, gunner's mate of the ship Herring ; assault on the deputy fiscal on board the vessel off Staten Island ; the ship ordered under the guns of the fort and the prisoner subject to torture ; "but he persisted in the lie" ; thereupon the ship's crew came ashore and attempted to rescue the prisoner, but failing, the prisoner pleaded guilty and further proceedings were stayed. [1639];Order. To commissaries Van Elsland, Petersen and Van Curler, to have their accounts ready within a month under penalty of 100 guilders. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52

Dutch colonial council minutes, 13-27 October 1639  
October 13 - 27 1639

Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. David Provoost, for fulfillment of his contract to sell a yawl ; ordered that the present owner of the boat ferry the defendant, next winter, across the East river and back. [1639];Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee ; plaintiff default.

Thomas Sandersen, smith, vs. Willem Hendricksen, on a contract ; judgment for plaintiff. [1639]; Court proceedings. Isaac Abrahamsen vs. Volckert Evertsen, action for debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Hendrick Pietersen vs. Jan Harmansen, slander ; postponed. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**53-54****Dutch colonial council minutes, 3-9 November 1639 and 17-24 November 1639  
November 3 - 24 1639**

Court proceedings. Teunis Cray vs. Gysbert Opdyck, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Hans Nelisen vs. Jan Salomonsen ; default. Cornelis Lambersen Cool vs. George Luco ; postponed. Fiscal vs. Juriaen Rodolff, to restore wampum taken from Indians ; restitution ordered. William Bredenbent vs. Aert Tonissen, for pound fees ; settled. [1639] Court proceedings. Hendrick Pietersen vs. Barent Dircksen ; ordered, that inventory be taken of the goods purchased by plaintiff from defendant. Fiscal vs. Jan Evertsen Bout ; default. [1639]; Declaration. Gysbert Opdyck, commissary at Fort Hope, respecting the manner in which Lewis Barbese, his black boy, came by his death. [1639] (Pages 53-54).; Court proceedings. Hendrick Pietersen vs. Barent Dircksen, action for debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Peter van der Linde vs. Aert Teunissen ; continued. Jan Schepmoes vs. Hendrick Westercamp. Fiscal vs. Jan Schepmoes, theft ; case postponed. [1639]; Court proceedings. Jan Schepmoes vs. Hendrick Westercamp, for fulfillment of contract ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Jan Schepmoes, theft ; defendant ordered to pay for what he took and costs. Laurence Haen vs. Nicholas, the tobacco planter, for restitution of a canoe ; judgment for plaintiff. Nicholas, the tobacco planter, vs. Thomas Hall, attorney for George Homs, action of debt ; postponed. [1639] (Page 54). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**55****Dutch colonial council minutes, 24 November - 1 December 1639  
November 24 - December 1 1639**

Court proceedings. Jan Schepmoes vs. Hendrick Westercamp, for fulfillment of contract ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Jan Schepmoes, theft ; defendant ordered to pay for what he took and costs. Laurence Haen vs. Nicholas, the tobacco planter, for restitution of a canoe ; judgment for plaintiff. Nicholas, the tobacco planter, vs. Thomas Hall, attorney for George Homs, action of debt ; postponed. (cont'd) [1639]; Order. Granting further time to commissaries Van Elsland, &c., to make up their accounts. [1639]; Court proceedings. Isaac Abrahamsen vs. Gerrit de Moff ; George Peper vs. The same ; default. [1639] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**56****Dutch colonial council minutes, 5-26 January 1640  
January 5 - 26 1640**

Appointment of David Provoost commissary of provisions, vice Elsland, resigned ; and Jacob van Curler and David Provoost, tobacco inspectors. [1640]; Court proceedings. Adriaen Pietersen vs. Peter van der Linde ; default. [1640]; Court proceedings. Edward Wilson vs. Jan Pietersen ; postponed. Andries Hudde vs. Anthony Jansen, from Salee ; plaintiff default. (Feb. 9.) Hudde vs. Jansen, and Wilson vs. Pietersen ; continued. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**57****Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 February - 8 March 1640  
February 23 - March 8 1640**

Court proceedings. Barent Dircksen vs. Gerrit Jansen ; action to enforce the sale of a farm, which defendant refuses to accept, on the ground that he was drunk when he bought it ; referred to arbitration. [1640]; Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. Anthony Jansen, from Salee, on a contract to furnish 3 goats ; judgment for plaintiff. [1640]; Court proceedings. Cornelis Cornelissen, boatswain, vs. Laurens Cornelissen, skipper of the Angel Gabriel, on a demand of plaintiff to be continued in his office ; defendant, insisting that he is master of his own ship, refuses his services ; case dismissed. (March 15.) Edward Wilson vs. Jan Pietersen ; referred to arbitration. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**58****Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 March - 19 April 1640  
March 15 - April 19 1640**

Ordinance. Against trespasses by goats and hogs. [1640]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Adriaen Pietersen, slander and assault ; case continued. [1640]; Resolution. To send secretary van Tienhoven to the Archipelago, to purchase all the lands thereabout ; to erect the arms of the states-general ; to take the Indians under Dutch protection, and to prevent further encroachments on New Netherland. [1640]; Court proceedings. William Bredenbent vs. Peter Pia and Philip Gerardy ; case of impounding of hogs ; parties referred to the ordinance (p. 58, supra.) Abraham Rycken vs. Gysbert Rycken, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 59** Dutch colonial council minutes, 26 April - 3 May 1640  
April 26 - May 3 1640  
Court proceedings. Jan Schepmoes vs. Abraham Rycken, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Claes Cornelissen vs. Maryn Adriaensen, for delivery of a boat and building a sloop ; case continued. Jacob Stoffelsen vs. Dom. Bogardus and Jan Damen, curators of the estate of Hendrick van Vorst, deceased, for feeding 15 head of cattle ; referred to arbitration. [1640]; Court proceedings. Injunction issued prohibiting the curators of the estate of Hendrick van Vorst, deceased, from selling or alienating any part of said estate, until it be ascertained whether deceased had made a will in Holland. Claes Cornelissen Swits vs. Maryn Adriaensen ; settled. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Hendrick Pietersen, to oblige defendant to receive a house and plantation he purchased ; defendant pleads intoxication at the time he bought the premises ; ordered to prove that he was drunk, and that he disclaimed the purchase within 24 hours, otherwise the purchase to remain valid. Fiscal vs. Govert Loockermans et al., for boarding an English vessel without a permit ; fined. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60-61** Dutch colonial council minutes, 3-9 May 1640 and 10 May 1640  
May 3 - 10 1640  
Court proceedings. Injunction issued prohibiting the curators of the estate of Hendrick van Vorst, deceased, from selling or alienating any part of said estate, until it be ascertained whether deceased had made a will in Holland. Claes Cornelissen Swits vs. Maryn Adriaensen ; settled. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Hendrick Pietersen, to oblige defendant to receive a house and plantation he purchased ; defendant pleads intoxication at the time he bought the premises ; ordered to prove that he was drunk, and that he disclaimed the purchase within 24 hours, otherwise the purchase to remain valid. Fiscal vs. Govert Loockermans et al., for boarding an English vessel without a permit ; fined. (cont'd) [1640]; Ordinance. Against trespassing on the maize lands of Indians. [1640] (Page 60); Court proceedings. Leendert Arentsen vs. Volckert Evertsen ; action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. [1640]; Notice to each inhabitant by and around Fort Amsterdam to provide himself with a gun, and to be prepared when called on ; also, that three cannon shot will be fired in case of danger, when every man is to repair to the place of rendezvous. [1640] (Page 61). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Dutch colonial council minutes, 13 May 1640  
May 13 1640  
Instructions to secretary van Tienhoven to proceed to Martin Gerritsen bay, on Long island, and arrest a number of English strollers, who had intruded on lands there, purchased by the Dutch from the great sachem, Penhawits, and pulled down the arms of the states-general and carved a fool's head on the tree to which they had been nailed. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63-64** Dutch colonial council minutes, 13 May 1640 and 15 May 1640  
May 13 - 15 1640  
Instructions to secretary van Tienhoven to proceed to Martin Gerritsen bay, on Long island, and arrest a number of English strollers, who had intruded on lands there, purchased by the Dutch from the great sachem, Penhawits, and pulled down the arms of the states-general and carved a fool's head on the tree to which they had been nailed. (cont'd) [1640] (Page 63); Minute of secretary Van Tienhoven's proceedings against the English at Martin Gerritsen's bay. [1640] (Page 64). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 May 1640  
May 16 1640  
Examination of six persons arrested at the above place, viz., Job Seyr, George Wilbe, John Farington, Philip Carteland, Nathaniel Carteland, William Harker. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 May 1640  
May 16 1640  
Examination of six persons arrested at the above place, viz., Job Seyr, George Wilbe, John Farington, Philip Carteland, Nathaniel Carteland, William Harker. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 67** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 May 1640  
May 16 1640  
Examination of six persons arrested at the above place, viz., Job Seyr, George Wilbe, John Farington, Philip Carteland, Nathaniel Carteland, William Harker. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 May 1640  
May 16 1640  
Examination of six persons arrested at the above place, viz., Job Seyr, George Wilbe, John Farington, Philip Carteland, Nathaniel Carteland, William Harker. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69-71** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16-19 May 1640  
May 16 - 19 1640  
Examination of six persons arrested at the above place, viz., Job Seyr, George Wilbe, John Farington, Philip Carteland, Nathaniel Carteland, William Harker. (cont'd) [1640]; Resolution. To set the above named Englishmen at liberty, on condition that they quit New Netherland, and do not return thither without permission, with their written promise to the above effect. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 June 1640  
June 7 1640  
Court proceedings. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Hendrick Pietersen, for delivery of a tobacco plantation ; judgment for plaintiff, and defendant obliged to rent the premises for six years. Simon Pos vs. Jan Celes ; action for payment of peas ; judgment for plaintiff. David Provoost and Jan Damen, guardians of Jan van Vorst, vs. Jacob Stoffelsen, for said minor's share of his father's estate ; two months' delay granted defendant to account. Gillis de Voocht vs. Fiscal, in action of debt ; case continued. Attachment of money in the hands of Maryn Adriaensen, granted to surgeon Kierstede. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 June - 4 July 1640  
June 7 - July 4 1640  
Court proceedings. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Hendrick Pietersen, for delivery of a tobacco plantation ; judgment for plaintiff, and defendant obliged to rent the premises for six years. Simon Pos vs. Jan Celes ; action for payment of peas ; judgment for plaintiff. David Provoost and Jan Damen, guardians of Jan van Vorst, vs. Jacob Stoffelsen, for said minor's share of his father's estate ; two months' delay granted defendant to account. Gillis de Voocht vs. Fiscal, in action of debt ; case continued. Attachment of money in the hands of Maryn Adriaensen, granted to surgeon Kierstede. (cont'd) [1640]; Court proceedings. Fiscal, on a complaint of Gillis de Voocht, vs. Hans Fredericksen ; plaintiff and defendant both fined. Fiscal vs. Pieterje Jans ; slander ; case postponed. Thomas Hal vs. Philip Gerritsen, for payment of two skepels of wheat stolen from the mill ; judgment for plaintiff. [1640]; Court proceedings. Attachment issued at the suit of William Hunt, against certain tobacco belonging to Nathaniel Martin, in the hands of Jacob van Curler, until proof of the debt be obtained from Virginia. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 July - 2 August 1640  
July 16 - August 2 1640  
Minute setting forth sundry hostile acts of the Raritan Indians, since the peace concluded with them in 1634, and authorizing an attack on them unless they sue for peace. [1640]; Court proceedings. Timon Jansen vs. Lourens Haen, slander. Lourens Haen vs. David Provoost, slander ; case postponed. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 August 1640  
August 9 1640  
Ordinance. Against harboring fugitive servants, and declaring null and void all notes and other instruments not drawn up by the secretary or other authorized person. [1640]; Resolution setting forth that the arms of the states-general having been torn down on Long island, &c., an armed force be sent thither to reduce the Indians to obedience, and to levy a contribution on them. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 74** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9-16 August 1640  
August 9 - 16 1640  
Court proceedings. Tymon Jansen vs. Laurens Haen, slander ; case continued. Pieter Andriessen vs. Aeltje Douwes, slander ; defendant begs pardon of the plaintiff, in court, and acknowledges that he is an honest and upright man. Jochem Haller vs. Adam Roelantsen, slander of plaintiff's wife ; defendant fined. Cornelis Willemsen vs. Thomas Broen's wife, slander ; defendant discharged, having acknowledged plaintiff to be an honest and upright man. [1640]; Court proceedings. Claes Jansen Ruyter vs. Ridder, defendant, slander ; parties ordered to live henceforward in peace. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75-76** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23-27 August 1640 and 30 August 1640  
August 23 - 30 1640  
23-27 August 1640. Dismissal of David Provoost as commissary of provisions, and appointment of Maurits Jansen in his place. [1640]; Court proceedings. Tymon Jansen vs. Laurens Haen, slander ; judgment for plaintiff, and defendant fined. [1640]; Order on an application of Peter Draper, bearer of a letter from Leonard Calvert, governor of Maryland, for the rendition of Edward Griffins, an alleged fugitive servant. Said Griffins proves, by the evidence of Henry Penington, of Hackemac, that he was not a servant, but a prisoner, in Maryland ; that he was a servant of captain Clabers, in Virginia. Draper to agree with Griffins for his discharge ; Griffins to give security for any claim of Claber (see Vol. 1, p. 214.) [1640] (Page 75).; 30 August 1640. Court proceedings. Jan Jacobsen vs. David Davidsen and Hans Noorman, for the delivery of palisades ; case continued. [1640] (Page 76). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 September - 4 October 1640  
September 20 - October 4 1640  
Court proceedings. Jan Jansen Damen and David Provoost, guardians of Jan van Vorst, vs. Jacob Stoffelsen, in the matter of the estate of Cornelis van Vorst, deceased ; further time allowed defendant to account. Samuel Chandler vs. Jacob Stoffelsen, husband of Vrutje Ides, widow of Cornelis van Vorst, deceased ; action of debt due by the late Mr. van Vorst ; referred to arbitration. Adam Roelantsen vs. Gillis de Voocht, for payment of washing account ; defendant claims that the year is not yet expired ; plaintiff ordered to make up the full time, and then collect his bill. [1640]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Gerrit and Floris Jansen, for disobedience of their skipper's orders ; Gerrit Jansen fined. Hester Symens, widow of Jacob Vernu, vs. Roland Hackwart, slander ; defendant makes reparation before the court. Jansen Damen and David Provoost, as guardians, &c., vs. Jacob Stoffelsen ; defendant being ready with his account, demands that plaintiffs give security for any debt which may hereafter be brought against the Van Vorst estate ; ordered accordingly. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 October 1640  
October 4 1640  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Gerrit and Floris Jansen, for disobedience of their skipper's orders ; Gerrit Jansen fined. Hester Symens, widow of Jacob Vernu, vs. Roland Hackwart, slander ; defendant makes reparation before the court. Jansen Damen and David Provoost, as guardians, &c., vs. Jacob Stoffelsen ; defendant being ready with his account, demands that plaintiffs give security for any debt which may hereafter be brought against the Van Vorst estate ; ordered accordingly. (cont'd) [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 October - 1 November 1640  
October 25 - November 1 1640  
Appointment of Hendric Roesen to be commissary of Fort Hope, vice Gysbert van Dyc, about to sail for Fatherland. [1640]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Abraham Planc, for trading in maize contrary to the ordinance ; case continued. [1640]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Abraham Planc, Cornelis Lambersen Cool, and George Rapaelje, for violating the ordinance regulating the maize trade ; judgment for plaintiff. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 November 1640  
November 15 1640

Court proceedings. Anna Jans, wife of Jan Snediger, cadet, vs. Maria Tirry, slander ; the fiscal interposed in this case, as the defendant committed an assault ; defendant fined, with costs. Fiscal vs. Ulrich Lupold, for fraud, as storekeeper ; case continued. [1640]; Council minute. Appointment of Nicholas Coorn to be supercargo of the ship Neptune. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**81** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23-29 November 1640  
November 23 - 29 1640

Minute. Fixing the pay of Bastiaen, from Pariba, a Portuguese, who had been captured in a prize, and entered the company's service in 1638. [1640]; Court proceedings. Abraham Pietersen, miller, vs. Hendric Harmansen, for surrender of bouwery No. 5, on the ground that he kept cattle not his own on it, which the defendant denying, parties are reconciled in court. [1640]; Resolution fixing the price of goods in the company's store at nett 50 per cent advance ; to post the prices in the store, and to notify the inhabitants thereof. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**82** Dutch colonial council minutes, 29 November 1640  
November 29 1640

Proclamation notifying the people that the prices of goods are affixed to a board in the public store, and if any one be overcharged he is to report the case to the council. [1640] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**83** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 January 1641  
January 17 1641

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Clein Antonio Paulo d'Angola, Gracia d'Angola, Jan of Fort Orange, Manuel de Gerrit the giant, Anthony Portuguese, Manuel Minuit, Simon Congo, and Manuel the Great, all negroes, for killing Jan Premero, another negro ; prisoners pleaded guilty ; sentence, the prisoners to draw lots, to determine who shall suffer death ; whereupon, the lot, "by God's providence," fell on Manuel Gerrit, the giant, who was remanded for sentence. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**84** Dutch colonial council minutes, 24 January 1641  
January 24 1641

Sentence on Manuel Gerrit, the giant, for the murder aforesaid ; to be hanged by the neck until dead, as an example to all such malefactors. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**85** Dutch colonial council minutes, 24 January - 14 February 1641  
January 24 - February 14 1641

Minute, setting forth that the hangman turned off the ladder the above negro, having two strong halters round his neck, both which broke, whereupon all the bystanders called out, Mercy! which was accordingly granted. [1641]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. commissary Lupold ; case put over ; The same vs. Laurens Haen, for malversation in the public store ; case postponed. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**86** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 February - 7 March 1641  
February 28 - March 7 1641

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. commissary Lupold ; defendant acknowledged having charged too much for goods sold in the public store. Nidt Wilson vs. Thomas Sandersen, smith, for damage committed by defendant's cattle in plaintiff's garden ; plaintiff ordered to prove the damage. [1641]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. commissary Lupold, for fraud and extortion ; motion for judgment, also that the defendant declare who those are that speak evil of the hon'ble magistrates. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 March 1641  
March 7 1641

Examination of commissary Lupold on written interrogatories. [1641]; Declaration. Peter Cornelissen, late deacon, respecting an application of Laurens Haen for a loan of some of the poor money. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**88-89** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 March 1641 and 11 April 1641

**March 14 - April 11 1641**

14 March 1641. Sentence of Ulrich Lupold, storekeeper, for fraud and extortion ; declared unfit to hold any public office ; to be sent to Holland to answer for his delinquencies, and to pay a fine of 200 guilders with costs. [1641] (Page 88).;11 April 1641. Court proceedings. Everardus Bogardus and Tymen Jansen, guardians of the minor children of Cornelis van Vorst, vs. Jan Damen and David Provoost, guardian of Jan, eldest son of said Van Vorst, for an increased allowance to educate said minors ; granted. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool vs. Sybout Claessen, for delivery of plank ; referred to arbitration. [1641] (Page 89). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**90-91****Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 April - 23 May 1641****April 11 - May 23 1641**

Court proceedings. Everardus Bogardus and Tymen Jansen, guardians of the minor children of Cornelis van Vorst, vs. Jan Damen and David Provoost, guardian of Jan, eldest son of said Van Vorst, for an increased allowance to educate said minors ; granted. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool vs. Sybout Claessen, for delivery of plank ; referred to arbitration. (cont'd) [1641] (page 90);Ordinance. Against tapping beer or strong liquors during divine service, or after ten o'clock at night ; against using any other measure than that of Amsterdam ; also fixing the price of beer. [1641] (page 90);Ordinance. Regulating the currency of Wampum, and prohibiting the circulation of a foreign inferior description, which has driven "the splendid Manhattan wampum" out of sight. [1641] (page 90);Court proceedings. Everardus Bogardus et al., guardians of the minor children of Cornelis van Vorst vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor ; to testify respecting an alleged indebtedness of Hendrick van Vorst to his deceased father's estate ; defendant declares he knows nothing about it. [1641] (page 91);Court proceedings. Jan Damen and David Provoost vs. Everardus Bogardus and Tymen Jansen, guardians of the estate of the late Hendrick van Vorst, on a claim as guardians of Jan van Vorst, to one-half of the estate of said Hendrick, in his right, as full brother of deceased, and then to an equal share of the remainder with his half brother and sister ; court awarded judgment for plaintiffs as claimed. Jacob Stoffelsen vs. Everardus Bogardus et al., guardians, &c., that defendant, before dividing Hendrick van Vorst's estate, pay what he owed his father ; judgment for plaintiff. Hendrick Jansen, father and guardian of Elsie Hendrick, vs. the guardians of the late Hendrick van Vorst's heirs, for three cows which said Van Vorst verbally promised his daughter, in case he died on the passage to Fatherland ; judgment for defendants. [1641] (page 91)

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**92****Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 May 1641****May 23 1641**

Court proceedings. Jan Damen and David Provoost vs. Everardus Bogardus and Tymen Jansen, guardians of the estate of the late Hendrick van Vorst, on a claim as guardians of Jan van Vorst, to one-half of the estate of said Hendrick, in his right, as full brother of deceased, and then to an equal share of the remainder with his half brother and sister ; court awarded judgment for plaintiffs as claimed. Jacob Stoffelsen vs. Everardus Bogardus et al., guardians, &c., that defendant, before dividing Hendrick van Vorst's estate, pay what he owed his father ; judgment for plaintiff. Hendrick Jansen, father and guardian of Elsie Hendrick, vs. the guardians of the late Hendrick van Vorst's heirs, for three cows which said Van Vorst verbally promised his daughter, in case he died on the passage to Fatherland ; judgment for defendants. (cont'd) [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**93****Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 May - 6 June 1641****May 30 - June 6 1641**

Court proceedings. Frederick Jansen vs. Claes Sybrantsen Veringh, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. [1641];Minute permitting a considerable number of Englishmen to settle with their clergyman, in New Netherland, on the following conditions: 1. They shall take the oath of allegiance ; 2. They shall enjoy free exercise of their religion ; 3. They shall nominate three persons, one of whom shall be appointed magistrate by the governor of New Netherland, with power to decide civil cases under 40 guilders (\$16), without appeal, and criminal cases not deserving of capital punishment ; 4. They shall not erect forts unless by permission ; 5. Their lands shall be free of taxes for ten years, after which they shall pay the tenths ; 6. They shall enjoy free trade, and free hunting and fishing ; but, 7. Must use Dutch weights and measures. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**94****Dutch colonial council minutes, 6 June 1641****June 6 1641**

Resolution. Dr. Johannes La Montagne to go with a force of fifty men to Fort Hope, to curb the insolence of the English thereabout, who, not content with having usurped the lands which the Dutch bought and paid for, have committed various other outrages. [1641]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Ulrich Lupold for satisfaction to the company; defendant acknowledges his faults and requests to be again employed; judgment for plaintiff; meanwhile defendant to be allowed his rations until the arrival of the ships. Fiscal vs. Maryn Adriaensen, slander; defendant begs pardon of the director, and is forgiven for the sake of wife and children. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**95** Dutch colonial council minutes, 13 June 1641  
June 13 1641

Court proceedings. The guardians of Cornelis van Vorst's children vs. Jacob Stoffelsen, husband of said Van Vorst's widow; plaintiffs claim the corn growing on said Van Vorst's bouwery; defendant ordered to prove that Hendrick van Vorst made the widow a present of his share, &c., and to pay 420 guilders, which he acknowledges to be indebted. Dirck Cornelissen vs. Jan Evertsen Bout; action of debt; judgment for plaintiff. Thomas Hall vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, slander, defendant having accused the plaintiff with having rendered his tobacco unsaleable; referred to arbitration. Philip Geraerdy vs. Juriaen Hendricksen, to oblige defendant to build a house for plaintiff according to contract; judgment for plaintiff. [1641]; Minute, allowing Bastiaen Jansen Crol certain fees for having seized a quantity of beaver skins at Fort Orange. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**96** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 June 1641  
June 20 1641

Surrender, by Anna Metfoort, widow of William Quick, for the benefit of the creditors, of all the effects belonging to the insolvent estate of her late husband, "except the clothes she now wears to cover her nakedness," with the inventory of said Quick's effects. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**97** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 June - 4 July 1641  
June 20 - July 4 1641

Declaration. Juriaen Hendricksen and Nanning Hansen, as to the quantity of grain they reaped two years ago, at Ahasimus, for Jacob Stoffelsen. [1641]; Court proceedings. Gillis de Voocht vs. Tomas Tomassen's wife, respecting a bill for making shirts; referred to arbitration. [1641]; Minute setting forth the continued hostilities of the Raritans, who have killed several planters on Staten island, and offering to pay friendly Indians 10 fathoms of wampum for every head of a Raritan, and 20 fathoms for the head of any of those who committed the above murders. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**98** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-23 August 1641  
August 8 - 23 1641

Court proceedings. Adam Roelantsen vs. Jan Jansen Damen, for trespass; judgment for plaintiff; damages to be assessed by arbitrators. Guardians of the late Cornelis van Vorst's children vs. Maryn Adriaensen, Hendrick the tailor, Jacob Stoffelsen, and Frederick Lubbertsen, for debt; Adriaensen and Lubbertsen proved that they had paid Stoffelsen; judgment accordingly. [1641]; Court proceedings. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Jan Andriessen, for recovery of stolen pork; case continued (Aug. 23); Andriessen confesses that he took about half pound of pork belonging to Maryn Adriaensen; is released from his irons, and case postponed. [1641]; Notice to all heads of families to meet in fort Amsterdam on Thursday, 29th inst., to adopt some necessary resolution (see post, p. 104.) [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**99** Dutch colonial council minutes, 12 September 1641  
September 12 1641

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Laurens Haen, a fugitive from justice, on a charge of theft; the money he stole having been found buried in four different places, and the other stolen articles in the possession of divers persons; sentence, as if he were present, that he be publicly set up on the scaffold, and there whipped with rods, and further fined 150 carolus guilders, with costs. Isaac Allerton vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee; action for goods sold and delivered; judgment for plaintiff; defendant to pay before leaving Manhattan island. Fiscal vs. the pilot and boatswain of the Angel Gabriel, smuggling; judgment for plaintiff; defendants to pay the duties on sugar, and fined. Fiscal vs. Ulrich Lupold; on petition of some respectable Englishmen, praying that he may be permitted to

remain here, he is allowed to do so, in order that the company may the better obtain satisfaction. Jan Damen vs. Jacob Stoffelsen ; ordered that Maryn Adriaensen and Frederick Lubbertsen declare on oath that they have no other accounts with Hendrick van Vorst than those relating to the cows they purchased from Vroutje Ides. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**100****Dutch colonial council minutes, 12 September 1641  
September 12 1641**

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Laurens Haen, a fugitive from justice, on a charge of theft ; the money he stole having been found buried in four different places, and the other stolen articles in the possession of divers persons ; sentence, as if he were present, that he be publicly set up on the scaffold, and there whipped with rods, and further fined 150 carolus guilders, with costs. Isaac Allerton vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee ; action for goods sold and delivered ; judgment for plaintiff ; defendant to pay before leaving Manhattan island. Fiscal vs. the pilot and boatswain of the Angel Gabriel, smuggling ; judgment for plaintiff ; defendants to pay the duties on sugar, and fined. Fiscal vs. Ulrich Lupold ; on petition of some respectable Englishmen, praying that he may be permitted to remain here, he is allowed to do so, in order that the company may the better obtain satisfaction. Jan Damen vs. Jacob Stoffelsen ; ordered that Maryn Adriaensen and Frederick Lubbertsen declare on oath that they have no other accounts with Hendrick van Vorst than those relating to the cows they purchased from Vroutje Ides. (cont'd) [1641];Order. On petition of commissary Olof Stevensen (van Cortland), increasing his salary to 30 guilders per month. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**101****Dutch colonial council minutes, 12-30 September 1641  
September 12 - 30 1641**

Resolution to construct a redoubt on Staten island, for the protection of the inhabitants there. [1641];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Symonson, late skipper of the yacht Reael, and his gunner, for having, whilst drunk, discharged a shotted cannon after the sentries were posted ; remanded to prison in irons. Fiscal vs. Pierre Pia and David Clement, for fighting ; case continued. Bentje vs. Symon Dircksen Pos, for debt ; the matter having been left to defendant's oath, he swore that he was not indebted to plaintiff ; judgment for defendant. [1641];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. skipper Symonsen and his gunner, supra ; defendants ordered to settle with the fiscal. The same vs. Pia and Clement, supra ; defendants ordered to satisfy the fiscal. [1641];Ordinance. Establishing an annual fair at New Amsterdam, on the 15th October for cattle, and on the 1st Nov. for hogs. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**102****Dutch colonial council minutes, 3-24 October 1641  
October 3 - 24 1641**

Court proceedings. Borger Jorissen vs. Jacob Roy, gunner, for debt ; judgment for plaintiff. The same vs. fiscal Van der Huyghens, for damage done to plaintiff's house by the imprudent firing of a cannon by skipper Symonsen ; defendant says that plaintiff had forgiven the skipper ; he is ordered to prove that assertion. Jan Damen vs. Lyntje Adams's wife, Thomas Coninck and Jan Platneus ; all for slander. [1641];Court proceedings. William Bredenbent, deputy sheriff, vs. Hendrick, the tailor, Borger Jorissen et al., for fees for impounding their goats, &c. ; judgment for plaintiff ; defendants ordered to pay him 10 guilders pound money and 10 guilders damages. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**103****Dutch colonial council minutes, 31 October 1641  
October 31 1641**

Court proceedings. David Davidsen and Thomas Broen vs. Borger Jorissen, Hendrick, the tailor et al.; execution issued and the fiscal ordered to seize and sell defendants' goats to satisfy the judgment. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**104-106****Dutch colonial council minutes, 1 November 1641  
November 1 1641**

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Lambert Cool, assault ; evidence in the case. [1641] (page 104);Articles proposed by the director and council to the heads of families as to the proper means to be adopted to punish the Indian who murdered Claes Swits ; with the answer of the Twelve elected men and their names (see p. 98, supra.) [1641] (page 104-105);Minute of the further deliberations of the Twelve men, and resolution thereupon. [1641] (page 106) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 107** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7-14 November 1641  
November 7 - 14 1641  
Court proceedings. Peter Cock vs. Jan Evertsen Bout, slander ; defendant offers to prove what he said ; case postponed. [1641];Resolution, on receipt of a letter from Jan Claessen van Campen, governor of Curaçao, to send a supply of provisions to that island. [1641];Court proceedings. Paulus Jansen vs. Maryn Adriaensen et al.; referred to arbitration. Fiscal vs. Jan Hobbesen, for stealing a sheet from the city tavern ; the prisoner pleads intoxication and says he knows nothing about the matter ; case postponed to the afternoon when, if the prisoner continue headstrong, he is to be subjected to torture. The same vs. Gerrit Jansen, cooper, for stealing timber ; proof ordered. (cont'd) [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108-109** Dutch colonial council minutes, 13-22 November 1641  
November 13 - 22 1641  
Court proceedings. Paulus Jansen vs. Maryn Adriaensen et al.; referred to arbitration. Fiscal vs. Jan Hobbesen, for stealing a sheet from the city tavern ; the prisoner pleads intoxication and says he knows nothing about the matter ; case postponed to the afternoon when, if the prisoner continue headstrong, he is to be subjected to torture. The same vs. Gerrit Jansen, cooper, for stealing timber ; proof ordered. [1641] (page 108);Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Hobbesen, for theft ; defendant persisting in denying the charge, is put to the torture, after which he confessed his guilt ; sentence, to be taken to the place where public justice is executed, and there to be whipped with rods ; immediately after which he is to remove himself beyond the limits of New Netherland, on pain, if found again in the country, to be put in chains and set to work with the company's negroes. [1641] (page 108-109);Court proceedings. John Haes vs. Master Fiscock, for payment of £48 stg. for work ; referred to arbitration. [1641] (page 109) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110** Dutch colonial council minutes, 5-13 December 1641  
December 5 - 13 1641  
Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. Dirck Corsen Stam, for goods belonging to the late Hendrick de Foreest ; case postponed. Johannes la Montagne vs. John Merris (? Merrit), for damages to plaintiff's tobacco, in consequence of the blowing down of the tobacco house which defendant had built for him ; referred for arbitration to a Dutch and an English carpenter, viz. : Gillis Pietersen and John Haes. [1641];Declaration. Dirck Corsen Stam, that he never said in Holland that Johannes la Montagne daily filled his pockets with ducatoons and jacobuses. [1641];Court proceedings. Willem Dircksen Schepmoes, skipper, vs. Jacob Dircksen, boatswain, and Jan Heyn, for neglecting their duty on board the ship White Falcon ; defendants dismissed from the ship, and fined each 20 guilders. [1641] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 January 1642  
January 2 1642  
Court proceedings. Isaac de Foreest vs. Isaac Abrahamsen, for debt ; settled. Borger Jorissen vs. Tonis Nyssen ; action for work done ; judgment for plaintiff. Dirck Corsen Stam ads. Andries Hudde, husband of the late Hendrick de Foreest's widow ; ordered, if Hudde prove his case, that Corsen shall give security that he will prove the contrary here, by his books, or in Holland to Hudde's attorney. Fiscal vs. Gerrit Gerritsen, for stealing rope from the company's yacht ; prisoner remanded, in chains, to the guard house, and Dirck Holgersen ordered not to leave until the case be decided. Cornelis Volckersen vs. Aert Willemsen, for killing a hog ; referred to arbitration. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112-113** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 - 16 January 1642  
January 9 - 16 1642  
Court proceedings. Philip Gerritsen vs. Teunis Cray and Gurken Hessels, on a contract for delivery of firewood ; judgment for plaintiff. Jochim Kierstede vs. Peter Pia, slander ; defendant declares in court that he has nothing to say of plaintiff but what is honorable and good ; defendant ordered to pay costs. Hans Rodewick vs. Andries, the boatswain, for a canoe defendant set adrift ; case postponed. Dirck Corsen (Stam) vs. Andries Hudde ; plaintiff demands that as defendant has not proved his case, that he be permitted to leave for Virginia ; request granted if defendant do not comply with the order of court of 2d inst. [1642];Fiscal vs. Jan Tomassen and Philip Geraerdy, for selling beer at a higher rate than is fixed by the ordinance ; parties ordered to arrange the matter among themselves ; Gerrit Jansen vs. the fiscal ; plaintiff demands that defendant prove his accusation ; defendant proves that plaintiff has been called a timber thief ; defendant declares in court, upon

oath, that he is innocent; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Gerrit Gerritsen and Dirck Hollegersen, for stealing rope ; Holgersen declares on oath that he bought the rope of Gerritsen in good faith ; ordered, that Gerritsen and the other sailor of the yacht Reael appear next court day, in order to determine by lot which of them shall be punished, or meanwhile to satisfy the fiscal. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114

Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 January 1642  
January 23 1642

Court proceedings. Gregory Petersen vs. Thomas Coninck, for payment of an elk hide ; continued. Hans Steen vs. Hans Skipper, slander ; referred to arbitration. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115

Dutch colonial council minutes, 13 March 1642  
March 13 1642

Court proceedings. Johannes Winckelman vs. Abraham Pietersen, on a complaint of tampering with Jacob Bouwensen, his man servant, whom the plaintiff had brought from Holland to superintend bouwery No. 5 ; Bouwensen ordered to serve out his time according to contract. Fiscal vs. Maryn Adriaensen, for drawing a knife ; defendant positively denies the charge. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

116

Dutch colonial council minutes, 20-27 March 1642  
March 20 - 27 1642

Court proceedings. Balthazar Lourens vs. Jan Tomassen, to oblige defendant to receive a house he purchased ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. John Celes, for shooting other people's hogs in the woods ; defendant to find bail or remain in prison until the fiscal completes his proofs ; bail furnished. Andries Hudde vs. Dirck Corsen Stam ; plaintiff being in default is ordered to appear within 12 hours or be nonsuited. [1642]; Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. Dirck Corsen Stam ; plaintiff again in default ; judgment for defendant, who is authorized to proceed on his voyage to Virginia. Fiscal vs. John Celes ; defendant acknowledges having shot one hog that was not his ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen, late gunner, &c., for being insolent to that officer ; defendant condemned to serve the company one month ; to pay a fine of 10 guilders, with costs, Fiscal vs. Philip Geraerdy, a soldier, for having been absent from the guard without leave ; sentence, to ride the Wooden horse during parade, with a pitcher in one hand and a drawn sword in the other. Abraham Rycken vs. Jacques Bentyn, slander. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Thomas Hall, respecting the delivery of a plantation sold by the plaintiff to the defendant ; settled. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

117

Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 March 1642  
March 27 1642

Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. Dirck Corsen Stam ; plaintiff again in default ; judgment for defendant, who is authorized to proceed on his voyage to Virginia. Fiscal vs. John Celes ; defendant acknowledges having shot one hog that was not his ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen, late gunner, &c., for being insolent to that officer ; defendant condemned to serve the company one month ; to pay a fine of 10 guilders, with costs, Fiscal vs. Philip Geraerdy, a soldier, for having been absent from the guard without leave ; sentence, to ride the Wooden horse during parade, with a pitcher in one hand and a drawn sword in the other. Abraham Rycken vs. Jacques Bentyn, slander. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Thomas Hall, respecting the delivery of a plantation sold by the plaintiff to the defendant ; settled. (cont'd) [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

118

Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 March - 1 April 1642  
March 27 - April 1 1642

Court proceedings. Andries Hudde vs. Dirck Corsen Stam ; plaintiff again in default ; judgment for defendant, who is authorized to proceed on his voyage to Virginia. Fiscal vs. John Celes ; defendant acknowledges having shot one hog that was not his ; case continued. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen, late gunner, &c., for being insolent to that officer ; defendant condemned to serve the company one month ; to pay a fine of 10 guilders, with costs, Fiscal vs. Philip Geraerdy, a soldier, for having been absent from the guard without leave ; sentence, to ride the Wooden horse during parade, with a pitcher in one hand and a drawn sword in the other. Abraham Rycken vs. Jacques Bentyn, slander. Maryn Adriaensen vs. Thomas Hall, respecting the delivery of a plantation sold by the plaintiff to the

defendant ; settled. (cont'd) [1642];Declaration. David Provoost that Hendrick de Forest's widow and Dirck Corsen (Stam), have a lawsuit at Amsterdam, with interrogatories on which said Corsen is examined. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

119

Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 April 1642

April 3 1642

Proclamation forbidding the purchase directly or indirectly of any produce grown on soil near Fort Hope, usurped by the English, and called Hartford. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

120

Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 April 1642

April 3 1642

Ordinance. Imposing a duty of ten per cent on all imports from Holland, Brazil, Guinea or the West Indies, and an export duty according to the tariff laid down in the Freedoms. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

121

Dutch colonial council minutes, 10 April 1642

April 10 1642

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Abraham Pietersen, for slandering the director-general ; judgment demanded conformable to the Imperial Statutes, fol. 296 ; defendant ordered under arrest. Capt. Patrick vs. Joseph Scot, slander ; defendant ordered to prove his assertion within a month, meanwhile to furnish bail for his appearance, and for whatever damages may be awarded plaintiff. Fiscal vs. John Celes, for shooting a hog ; judgment next session. Abraham Ryken vs. Jacques Bentyn, slander ; defendant proves that pork had been eaten at plaintiff's house. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

122

Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-18 April 1642

April 10 - 18 1642

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Abraham Pietersen, for slandering the director-general ; judgment demanded conformable to the Imperial Statutes, fol. 296 ; defendant ordered under arrest. Capt. Patrick vs. Joseph Scot, slander ; defendant ordered to prove his assertion within a month, meanwhile to furnish bail for his appearance, and for whatever damages may be awarded plaintiff. Fiscal vs. John Celes, for shooting a hog ; judgment next session. Abraham Ryken vs. Jacques Bentyn, slander ; defendant proves that pork had been eaten at plaintiff's house. (cont'd) [1642];Ordinance. Against harboring strangers from New England and Virginia, who "carry their passports under their feet," and requiring their names to be reported to the director. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123

Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 May 1642

May 15 1642

Resolution. To expel from the South river (Delaware) certain Englishmen who had commenced a settlement at the Schuylkill, opposite fort Nassau. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124-125

Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-22 May 1642

May 15 - 22 1642

Court proceedings. Andries Roulofsen vs. Govert Loockermans, for payment for digging a cellar ; defendant denies having employed plaintiff ; judgment for defendant. Catrina Bartram vs. Thomas Jacobsen, slander ; defendant declares in court that he knows nothing of plaintiff but what is honest and virtuous ; plaintiff likewise declares that defendant is a decent young man. Fiscal vs. John Celes, for shooting a hog ; defendant adjudged to pay the owner such sum as arbitrators may decide to be the value of the animal, and a like sum to the fiscal, with costs. [1642] (page 124);Instructions. To Jan Jansen from Ilpendam, commissary at the South river (Delaware), for the expulsion of the English from the Schuylkil. [1642] (page 124);Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Abraham Isaacksen Planck, for maliciously tearing down an ordinance posted in fort Amsterdam, and slandering the authorities ; fined 300 guilders. [1642] (page 125) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126

Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 June 1642

June 19 1642

Court proceedings. David Pietersen (de Vries) vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor, for payment of a note ; defendant pleads offset ; case continued. Hendrick Jansen, tailor, vs. Dirck Cornelissen, slander, for calling plaintiff's daughter a w...e ; defendant to make reparation in full court. [1642];Resolution. To employ Ulrich Lupold in the public service. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 19-26 June 1642****June 19 - 26 1642**

Public declaration. Dirck Cornelissen, that he had slandered Elsje Hendrickx and her bridegroom, and had stated more than was true ; wherefore begs their pardon, and declares before God, the court, and all the bystanders, that he knows nought of her but what is honorable and virtuous. [1642];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Merry Terry, for an assault on Jan Evertsen, in taking away his hat ; defendant ordered to return the hat, and pay a fine of 6 guilders. Fiscal vs. Cornelis Volckersen ; defendant condemned to pay 9 guilders duty on beavers, and recommended henceforth to keep a more orderly house. [1642];Court proceedings. Jacob Roy vs. Claes de Veringh, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. David Pietersen, from Hoorn, vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor ; action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Cornelis Melyn vs. Joannes Winckelman ; plaintiff, by virtue of a contract entered into with the Lord of Nederhorst, at Amsterdam, demands of defendant by what authority he came last winter to Staten island with his people and cattle, and why he left there and established another colonie at Achter Col, without consulting him ; defendant answers he came out as servant of Meyndert Meyndertsen, for whom he, according to orders, established said colonie, by virtue of a patent which the directors (of the W. I. Co.) had granted his master ; case postponed. Fiscal vs. Jan van Meppelen, slander ; case postponed, and defendant recommended to keep quiet meanwhile. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

128

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 26 June 1642****June 26 1642**

Court proceedings. Jacob Roy vs. Claes de Veringh, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. David Pietersen, from Hoorn, vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor ; action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. Cornelis Melyn vs. Joannes Winckelman ; plaintiff, by virtue of a contract entered into with the Lord of Nederhorst, at Amsterdam, demands of defendant by what authority he came last winter to Staten island with his people and cattle, and why he left there and established another colonie at Achter Col, without consulting him ; defendant answers he came out as servant of Meyndert Meyndertsen, for whom he, according to orders, established said colonie, by virtue of a patent which the directors (of the W. I. Co.) had granted his master ; case postponed. Fiscal vs. Jan van Meppelen, slander ; case postponed, and defendant recommended to keep quiet meanwhile. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129-130

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 26 June - 11 July 1642****June 26 - July 11 1642**

Appointment of Andries Hudde as surveyor ; and engagement of Laurens Andriessen, for one month, as a mower. [1642] (page 129);Ordinance. Against drawing a knife and inflicting a wound therewith. [1642] (page 129);Minute of the attendance on the council of Messrs. Whiting and Hill, delegates from Hartford, to negotiate terms for the surrender of the lands of Fort Hope, on the Connecticut river. [1642] (page 130) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

131

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 9-30 July 1642****July 9 - 30 1642**

Conditiones a D. Directore Gen: Senatusq ; novi Belgij D'nis Weytingh, atq ; Hill Delegatis a Nobili Senatu Hartfordiensi, oblatae. [In Smith's Hist, of New York, Alb. ed., p. 22.] [1642];Court proceedings. Richard Brudenell vs. John Celes ; judgment for plaintiff and costs. (Aug. 7.) Dirck Corsen Stam vs. Tymen Jansen, for repayment of 550 guilders paid twice ; defendant demands copy of papers ; case continued. Philip Gerritsen vs. Johannes Winckelman, action of debt ; case continued. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

132-133

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 -21 August 1642****August 14 - 21 1642**

Court proceedings. Thomas Seyl vs. Goodman Lench, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff on condition that he secure the defendant against others. Thomas Willett vs. Dirck Cornelissen, slander ; defendant declares that he can say nothing but what is good of the plaintiff ; defendant ordered to throw something in the box for the poor. Tymen Jansen ads. Dirck Corsen (Stam) ;

judgment for plaintiff. [1642] (page 132); Court proceedings. Stephen Harpele vs. Cosyn Gerritsen, action for payment of wages ; judgment for plaintiff. [1642] (page 133) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

134

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 August 1642  
August 28 1642

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Uldrich Lupold, for breaking the company's seal on his chest, and taking out money ; charge denied by defendant, who, with his wife, is ordered to swear, that neither of them, nor any one with their knowledge, had committed the act. Thomas Smith vs. Jan Pietersen, action for a gun ; ordered that it be brought into court and parties then to settle their accounts. William Cornelisen Coster vs. skipper Houthuyn, for loss of wine by leakage, and for damage of goods ; referred to arbitration. [1642]; Resolution. To prevent the great injury done to the Indian trade, within Dutch territory, by the English, especially by one George Lamberton, on the Red Mountain (New Haven), and to authorize the fiscal to constrain him to pay the company's duties. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

135

Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-6 September 1642  
September 4 - 6 1642

Court proceedings. David Pietersen (de Vries) vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor ; judgment for plaintiff with costs, and execution against defendant's furniture ordered. [1642]; Court proceedings. Robert Pinoyer vs. Thomas Sandersen, assault ; defendant justifies and says that the plaintiff forced his door ; plaintiff ordered under arrest, and the case handed to the fiscal. Abraham Grevenraet vs. Dirck Corsen Stam, action on a promissory note ; defendant says he is to pay in Virginia, and that the plaintiff is bound to serve him, which plaintiff denies ; ordered that parties give security, the one for the payment, and the other that he was not bound at Amsterdam. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136

Dutch colonial council minutes, 6 September 1642  
September 6 1642

Testimony of Robert Cock, of Middlesex, England, Richard Brudenell, of Bedford, John Smith, of Oxford, and Rebecca Raetse, respecting the whereabouts of one John Brent, cooper, husband of said Rebecca. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137

Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 September 1642  
September 11 1642

Court proceedings. Cornelis Melyn vs. Egbert Woutersen, for loss of the services of defendant's daughter, who had engaged to be married before her term of service expired ; Elsjie Jans, the maiden in question, testified that her mother and another woman had brought a young man to Staten Island, whom she had never seen before, and desired her to marry him ; she declined at first, as she did not know him, and had no inclination to marry, but finally consented ; she concluded by returning in court the pocket handkerchief she had received as a marriage present. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138

Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 September 1642  
September 11 1642

Testimony of Edward Owens as to the whereabouts of John Brent, the cooper, and order to take said Owens into custody until some satisfactory intelligence be received of Brent. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

Dutch colonial council minutes, 11-18 September 1642  
September 11 - 18 1642

Further testimony of Rebecca Raetse on the preceding subject, and evidence of Samuel Chandler and Margaret Fransum thereupon. [1642]; Court proceedings. Dirck Corsen (Stam) vs. Jochem Kierstede, respecting a stolen sail which defendant had purchased ; judgment for plaintiff, on condition that he prove property. [1642]; Order to David Pietersen (de Vries) to swear to the correctness of his book, and that Lady Harvey owes him a balance of 45 guilders, or in default to forfeit his claim. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

140

Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 September 1642  
September 25 1642

Attachment issued at the suit of David Pietersen de Vries, for £4 14s. stg., due him from the estate of capt. Richard Stevens, for linen sold to Lady Harvey, who was at the time the wife of said Stevens ; attachment ordered accordingly. Dirck Corsen Stam vs. Jochem Kierstede, for a sail alleged to have been stolen ; defendant ordered to return or pay for the sail. Robert Bello vs. Barent Dircksen, for damages by hogs ; referred to arbitration. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**141** Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 September - 9 October 1642  
September 25 - October 9 1642

Passport. Maryn Adriaensen, to protect him against those of the Red Mountain (New Haven), who threaten reprisals on account of the treatment received by Mr. Lamberton. [1642]; Permit. Mr. Throgmorton and associates, to settle within nine miles of the Manhattans. [1642]; Court proceedings. Cornelis Melyn vs. Egbert Woutersen, husband and guardian of Engel Jans, for damages in consequence of the abduction of Elsje Jans, his maid servant, from his service at Staten island ; case postponed. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**142** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 October 1642  
October 16 1642

Council minute. Order respecting the fees of Andries Hudde, the surveyor. [1642]; Declaration. Elsje Jans, that she sent for Adriaen Pietersen, and that on his coming to Staten island she accompanied him to his yawl. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**143** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16-17 October 1642  
October 16 - 17 1642

Order imposing a fine of 6 stivers for a first default, 12 stivers for a second, and judgment for a third. [1642]; Court proceedings. Jannitje Martens, widow of Jan Tomassen, deceased, vs. Jan van Meppelen, for breach of promise ; plaintiff had permitted defendant to sleep with her, on a promise of marriage, which she proves, and now applies to the court to oblige defendant to keep his engagement ; case postponed. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**144** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23-30 October 1642  
October 23 - 30 1642

Court proceedings. Cornelis Melyn vs. Adriaen Petersen, and the fiscal vs. the same, for abduction of Mr. Melyn's servant girl ; defendant ordered to bring the girl into court and deliver her to Cornelis Melyn, and receive her again from him on giving security for the payment of any damages he (Melyn) may have suffered. [1642]; Resolution. To assist arriving settlers, as otherwise the country will come to nought, and the people remain in a miserable condition. [1642]; Court proceedings. Maurits Jansen, from Broeckhuysen, vs. Everardus Bogardus, guardian of the children of Cornelis van Vorst, for money advanced to Jan van Vorst in Holland ; case continued. Edward Owen vs. Richard Brudenell ; case of outstanding accounts. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor, for slandering the director general ; defendant ordered to be put in irons until the fiscal take further information. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**145** Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 October - 6 November 1642  
October 30 - November 6 1642

Court proceedings. Maurits Jansen, from Broeckhuysen, vs. Everardus Bogardus, guardian of the children of Cornelis van Vorst, for money advanced to Jan van Vorst in Holland ; case continued. Edward Owen vs. Richard Brudenell ; case of outstanding accounts. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor, for slandering the director general ; defendant ordered to be put in irons until the fiscal take further information. (cont'd) [1642]; Court proceedings. Laurens Cornelissen vs. Paulus Jansen, on a contract to dig land ; judgment for plaintiff. Adriaen van der Donck vs. Jannitje Teunis, on a contract to serve Mr. Van Renselaer ; as defendant is in the last months of pregnancy, case is postponed to the spring, on condition of giving security for contract and disbursements. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**146** Dutch colonial council minutes, 13 November 1642  
November 13 1642

Affidavits of Arent van Curler, secretary of Renselaerswyck, and others, as to offensive language alleged to have been used by Hendrick Jansen, tailor, in regard to director Kieft. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 147** Dutch colonial council minutes, 6 November 1642  
November 6 1642  
Affidavits of Arent van Curler, secretary of Renselaerswyck, and others, as to offensive language alleged to have been used by Hendrick Jansen, tailor, in regard to director Kieft. (cont'd) [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148** Dutch colonial council minutes, 12-14 November 1642  
November 12 - 14 1642  
Court proceedings. Minute of the amicable settlement of a slander suit between Adriaen van der Donck, sheriff of Renselaerswyck, and Frans Allersen, cooper. Declaration of Hendrick Jansen, from Oldenburgh, a soldier stationed at Achter Col, that he had sold powder to Schepmoes. [1642]; Notice, by beat of drum, to Thomas Pop and Roger Jorissen, deserters, to make their appearance and defend themselves from such charge. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149** Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-19 November 1642  
November 18 - 19 1642  
Commission. Jacques Bentyen, Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter), Hendrick van Dyck, and Gysbert Opdyck, to act as judges, with councillor la Montagne, at the trial of Hendrick Jansen, tailor, for slandering the director-general. [1642]; Evidence of Jan Damen and Burgher Jorissen in the above case. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 November 1642  
November 19 1642  
Evidence of Jan Damen and Burgher Jorissen in the above case. (cont'd) [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151** Dutch colonial council minutes, 21-27 November 1642  
November 21 - 27 1642  
Court proceedings. Hendrick van Dyck vs. William Cornelissen Coster, in an action for the recovery of beavers alleged to have been stolen ; defendant ordered to produce the beavers in court. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Jansen, tailor, for slandering the director-general ; defendant allowed copy of the charges, to answer the same in writing at the next session of the court. [1642]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Schepmoes, for purchasing stolen goods ; defendant ordered to make restitution, and, on refusing to comply, is ordered under arrest. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152-153** Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 - 28 November 1642  
November 27 - 28 1642  
Sentence of Hendrick Jansen, tailor, for calling the director-general a villain, and saying it was a w...e that cast him out as her excrements ; that he shall, with uncovered head, declare before the director's door, after the ringing of the bell, that he had falsely uttered said infamous words, and beg pardon of God and the court ; in case of refusal, to be banished for six years ; in addition, to pay 300 guilders fine, and costs. [1642] (page 152); Order. Hendrick Jansen aforesaid to prepare to sail in the Peacock, as he refuses to comply with the terms of the above sentence. [1642] (page 153) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-11 December 1642  
December 4 - 11 1642  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Michel Picet and Nicholas Boot, for an assault on the wife of one Touchyn ; defendant to pay surgeon's fees, and 20 guilders to the woman. Nicholas Boot vs. Michel Picet, for payment of labor in clearing land ; referred to arbitration. George Rapalje vs. Michel Picet, damages for injuring a goat ; judgment for plaintiff, 4 guilders. [1642]; Order. The fiscal to put in execution the sentence pronounced against Hendrick Jansen. [1642]; Appointment. George Baxter as English secretary. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155-156** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 December 1642  
December 14 1642

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. David Anderson, for an assault with intent to commit a rape ; prisoner pleaded guilty ; sentence, to be publicly whipped and then banished. [1642] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157

Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-22 January 1643  
January 8 - 22 1643

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Snediger, for violation of the ordinance respecting weights and measures ; fined.;Court proceedings. John Brint, cooper, vs. Mr. Heyl ; case referred to Mr. Allerton and Thomas Baxter. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

158

Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 January - 5 February 1643  
January 27 - February 5 1643

Declaration. Abel Rendenhasen that he made gloves from English duffels three years ago, in the bay. [1643];Deposition. Geertje Nanninx and Roelant Hackwaert respecting some pits of Indian corn at Mareckkawick. [1643];Court proceedings. Adam Hooft vs. Hendrick van Dyck, slander ; parties ordered to produce their evidence. Marcus Jansen vs. Burgert Jorisen, action for reparation of character, having been imprisoned on a charge of theft ; defendant denies having so accused the plaintiff ; court promises plaintiff a certificate whenever he proves his innocence. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

159

Dutch colonial council minutes, 5 February 1643  
February 5 1643

Sundry depositions in the case of Hooft vs. Van Dyck, supra. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

160

Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 February 1643  
February 19 1643

Court proceedings. John Celes vs. Ralph Cardel, action for 200 lbs. tobacco ; judgment for plaintiff. Hans Nelissen vs. Evert Jansen, for restitution of a piece of cloth left with defendant to be made into a coat, and which was stolen ; referred to arbitration. Hendrick van Dyck vs. Adam Hooft, slander ; defendant ordered to prove the truth of what he alleged, which he offers to do. [1643];Application of Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), commissary, for an increase of salary ; granted. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

161-163

Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 February - 25 March 1643  
February 25 - March 25 1643

Commission. Maryn Adriaensen to attack a party of Indians behind Corlear's Hook, and serjeant Rodolff to attack another party at at Pavonia, behind Jan Eversen (Bout's). (page 161);Resolution. To enlist a number of planters, "in order to put a bit in the mouth of the heathen." [1643] (page 161-163);Resolution. Appointing a day of general fast and prayer, in consequence of the war with the Indians. [1643] Proclamation of peace with the Indians of Long island. [1643] (page 163) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164-165

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 March 1643  
March 28 1643

Particulars of two attempts on the life of director Kieft, by Maryn Adriaensen, formerly a freebooter and seaman under Compaan and his partisans ; imprisonment of Maryn ; application for his release ; resolution to send him to Holland. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

166

Dutch colonial council minutes, 22-30 April 1643  
April 22 - 30 1643

Articles of peace between the Dutch and the Indians of Achkinkeshacky, Tappaen, Rechgawawanc, Kichtawanc and Sintsinck. [1643];Court proceedings. Cornelis Lambertsen Cool vs. Jan Damen, action for a piece of land ; proof ordered. Fiscal vs. Dirck Cornelissen, for removing the sentry's hat in front of the director's door, and nailing it to a post ; case put over. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167

Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-21 May 1643  
May 6 - 21 1643

Court proceedings. Abraham Rycken vs. Michel Pauwelsen, action to recover price of land ; judgment for plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Dirck Cornelissen, ut supra ; ordered that the evidence be reduced to writing by the secretary. [1643]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Adriaen van der Donck, sheriff of Renselaerswyck, for an encroachment on the privileges of this country ; defendant, being in default, is ordered to be summoned again. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**168** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 June 1643  
June 11 1643

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Oule Pouwelsen, for insolence in his master's house ; defendant committed to prison, at his master's expense, until evidence be heard. [1643]; Order. On a petition of George Rapalje, for repossession of the land now cultivated by Tymen Jansen, that he designate his land, when justice shall be done him. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**169** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17-18 June 1643  
June 17 - 18 1643

Permission to Hendrick Jansen, tailor, to remain in the country to settle his affairs, until the sailing of the Prince Maurice, when he must positively take his departure. [1643]; Ordinance. Against selling intoxicating liquors to Indians. [1643]; Re-enactment of the ordinance of the 13th April, 1642, against fugitives from service. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**170** Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 June 1643  
June 18 1643

Court proceedings. Abraham Rycken vs. Michel Pauwelsen, action for payment of a plantation ; plaintiff authorized to re-enter into possession unless the purchase-money be paid, with costs. Juriaen Hendricksen vs. Anthony Jansen, for work done ; defendant denies that the work was completed ; plaintiff to prove his claim. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**171** Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 June 1643  
June 25 1643

Court proceedings. Isaac Allerton vs. Hendrick Jansen and Peter Pia, actions of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. [1643]; Minute of the rendition of two Englishmen, fugitives from service, to Mr. Moor, of Virginia, and of their forcible liberation by Nicholas Sloper and Mathew Nicola, who are arrested in consequence, and afterwards admitted to bail on their promise to return the English fugitives. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**172** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2-9 July 1643  
July 2 - 9 1643

Court proceedings. Various actions of debt. Barent Jansen vs. Cornelis Melyn, for breach of contract made with plaintiff at Amsterdam ; defendant makes affidavit that plaintiff had not executed his part of the contract ; judgment for defendant. [1643]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Adriaen van der Donck, sheriff of Renselaerswyck ; defendant being a second time in default, is ordered to be summoned again to appear at fort Amsterdam within four weeks. Abraham Jacobsen van Steenwyck vs. Anna Gerrits, for payment of his wife's share of her father's estate ; referred to arbitration. Isaac de Foreest vs. Peter van der Linde, for a hogshead of tobacco that is missing ; witness relates a conversation in the old church respecting the removal of tobacco thence ; case referred. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**173** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 July - 6 August 1643  
July 9 - August 6 1643

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Adriaen van der Donck, sheriff of Renselaerswyck ; defendant being a second time in default, is ordered to be summoned again to appear at fort Amsterdam within four weeks. Abraham Jacobsen van Steenwyck vs. Anna Gerrits, for payment of his wife's share of her father's estate ; referred to arbitration. Isaac de Foreest vs. Peter van der Linde, for a hogshead of tobacco that is missing ; witness relates a conversation in the old church respecting the removal of tobacco thence ; case referred. (cont'd) [1643]; Court proceedings. Sundry actions for debt. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**174** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20-27 August 1643

August 20 - 27 1643

Court proceedings. Sundry actions for debt. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175

Dutch colonial council minutes, 3-10 September 1643  
September 3 - 10 1643

Court proceedings. Gillis de Voocht vs. Teunis Tomassen, for the delivery of a house ; plaintiff offers payment in beavers, which is most current here, and is convertible into money or other goods ; judgment for plaintiff, the beavers to be estimated at their current value in coin. [1643]; Court proceedings. Jan Schepmoes, guardian of Maritje Pieters' child, vs. Claes Calf ; case postponed until defendant can consult with the co-heirs of Brant Pelen. [1643]; Resolution. On a requisition for supplies for Curaçao, to send to New England for a cargo of dry fish ; pork, beef and peas being plenty in New Netherland. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

176-177

Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-29 September 1643  
September 15 - 29 1643

Request of the board of Eight men, that Jan Damen be expelled ; protest of said Damen ; resolutions of the Eight men to renew the war against the Indians, except those of Long island, who are to be encouraged to bring in the heads of some of the enemy, to enlist as many men as possible, and to meet every Saturday. [1643] (page 176); Minute, setting forth the arrival of the ship Fortune from the Canary islands with wine, but short of provisions and water, requesting permission to sell some of the cargo on payment of duties, which the master afterwards refused to pay, and dropped down towards Staten island, where he transferred part of his wines to Isaac Allerton's bark ; ship seized and ordered back into port, but instead of returning, Jacob Gerritsen Blenck, the skipper, sailed in the night, and was prosecuted ; sentence, Jacob Gerritsen Blenck is declared a rebel, a contemner of justice and a defrauder of the company's rights ; fined 300 guilders and his ship and cargo confiscated, with costs. [1643] (page 176-177). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

178

Dutch colonial council minutes, 8 October 1643  
October 8 1643

Proceedings against Adriaen van der Donck, sheriff of Renselaerswyck, for having arrested, on board Mr. Van Renselaer's bark, some goods belonging to one Jan Laurensen, consigned to his partner at Fort Orange, on which the duties had been paid in Holland, and for having sold the same ; not appearing to defend himself, is declared contumax, and a rebel to justice, and condemned to restore the said goods or their value, fined 100 guilders and costs, and warned not to repeat his offense. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

179

Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 October - 12 November 1643  
October 17 - November 12 1643

Resolution. To attack Mamaronock, chief of the Wiquaeskec Indians, and his tribe ; present, capt. John Onderhil, ensign De Leu, Cornelis Melyn, Thomas Hall, Isaac Allerton (erased). [1643]; Court proceedings. Actions for debt ; Teunis Nysson vs. Peter Colet, for injury done to a young animal by defendant's boy ; judgment for plaintiff, 15 guilders, payable when the lad should have served defendant two months ; should he die before that time, proportional damages. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

180

Dutch colonial council minutes, 16-26 November 1643  
November 16 - 26 1643

Rules to be observed by the company's servants and the Burgher guard. [1643]; Affidavit. Manuel de Gerrit, the giant, and Big Manuel, that John Selis had inflicted a severe wound on Little Manuel's cow, and that old John had driven a number of cows and horses into the swamp (on the Mannhattans). [1643]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. old John Selis, for driving cattle into the swamp, and wounding a cow ; defendant to pay damages, also a fine of 25 guilders and costs, and forbidden to repeat the offense on pain of banishment. Fiscal vs. Borger Joris, for payment of duties ; judgment for plaintiff, and defendant ordered to make a return of all he carried to the North and brought thence since he began to trade. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

181

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 November - 5 December 1643  
November 28 - December 5 1643

Bail entered by Brian Kelly and John Masten for the appearance of Robert Eden at the fort next Monday, to apologize to his lieutenant, when the troop is paraded, for the fault he had committed, and to ask pardon of God, the court and the officer. [1643];Certificate. Of the director and council that ensign Hendrick van Dyck, on going the rounds on the 5th October last, with some musquiteers, had been wounded in the arm by a musket ball, which also grazed his breast. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**182** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14-28 January 1644  
January 14 - 28 1644

Court proceedings. Actions for debt. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**183-184** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1 February - 3 March 1644  
February 1 - March 3 1644

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. John Haes, theft ; prisoner acknowledges having shot a hog, and stolen a gun from David Pietersen (de Vries), also, that he pulled off Lawrence the Norman's shoes, when he was wounded by the Indians, and sold them for three guilders ; prisoner is pardoned in consideration of his having served as a soldier in the present campaign, on condition that he give security for the damage he committed, and for his future good behavior; should he be again guilty of similar crimes, he shall then be hanged without mercy. [1644];Court proceedings. Jochem Kierstede vs. Sybolt Claesen, action for payment of a share in a bark ; judgment for plaintiff. [1644] (page 183);Manumission of Manuel de Gerrit, the giant, and ten other negroes, with their wives, from slavery, on condition that each of the men pay the government yearly, during their lives, 30 skepels (22 ½ bu.) maize, wheat, peas or beans, and one fat hog valued at 20 guilders, and that their children, already in existence or hereafter born, shall be slaves. [1644] (page 183-184);Court proceedings. Maritje Livens vs. Jan Snediger, slander ; case continued. [1644] (page 184) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**185** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10 March 1644  
March 10 1644

Court proceedings. Adriaen Willemsen vs. Peter Wyncoop, on complaint that the defendant had stated that the plaintiff gave information that there were prohibited goods on board ; defendant says it was the boatswain, who is ordered to appear, and Wyncoop is discharged. Sundry actions for debt. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**186-187** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 March - 10 May 1644  
March 17 - May 10 1644

Court proceedings. Adriaen Willemsen vs. Andrew the boatswain, for having reported that plaintiff had informed against Renselaer's ship for having contraband goods on board ; defendant says Lubbert Jansen told him so ; Lubbert Jansen declares that what he reported about the ship is untrue, that he knows nothing of the plaintiff but what is honorable and virtuous, is sorry for what he said, and begs plaintiff's pardon ; Lubbert Jansen to pay costs. [1644] (page 186);Resolution. That a clearing be made on Manhattan island, extending from the Great Bouwery to Emanuel's plantation, and that all who wish to pasture their cattle within this clearing, to save them from the Indians, appear on Monday next, to build a fence around the same. [1644] (page 186);Minute. Of the arrival at Stamford of Mamarunack, Wapgaurin, chiefs of Kichtawanck, Mongochkonnome, Pappenoharrow, of Wiquaeskeck and Nochpeen, together with the Wappings, to solicit capt. Underhill to sue in their name for peace, which is granted on condition they keep quiet in future. [1644] (page 186);Minute. Of the appearance of Gauwarowe, sachem of Matinnecock, to sue for peace for his own tribe, and the Indians of Marospinc and Siketenhacky, which is granted, provided they do not harbor any of the Indians of Reckowhacky, the Bay, and Marechkawick. [1644] (page 187);Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Thomas Baxter, for breach of arrest, and taking with him one Mr. Root, likewise under arrest ; defendant fined, and condemned also to pay Mr. Root's tavern bill. Cornelis Volkersen vs. Adam Mat (? Mot), for payment of rye ; judgment for plaintiff. [1644] (page 187) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**188-190** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 May - 6 June 1644  
May 17 - June 6 1644

Court proceedings. Elsje Jans, widow of Jan Petersen, vs. William Harlo, for breach of promise ; plaintiff produces a shilling which she says she received from defendant as a pledge of his troth ; defendant ordered to prove that plaintiff had acted unbecomingly since he was betrothed to her. Jan

Schepmoes vs. Claes Calff, husband of Brant Pelen's daughter ; plaintiff demands that Aeltje Claes, daughter of Maritje Pieters, be provided with a maintenance out of the estate of Brant Pelen, agreeably to the marriage articles ; defendant denies the jurisdiction of the court, and appeals to his competent judges in Mr. Renselaer's colonie ; case referred to that court. [1644] (page 188); Court proceedings. Sybert Claesen vs. Aeltje Brackoenje, for payment of boards ; plaintiff having transferred the work to baes Juriaen, is ordered to pay for the boards. On petition of Philip Gerritsen, the fiscal is ordered to obtain satisfaction for him from John Underhill, on the return of the latter (see Vol. 2, p. 101). [1644] (page 188); Notice. To all persons interested in a Spanish bark, Frank Creolie, of Havana, master, laden with sugar, tobacco and ebony wood, and a bark, Croisie of Biscay, master, laden with wine, captured in the river of the bay of Matique on her voyage from New Spain, both which vessels were brought to the Manhattans by the privateer La Garce, to appear and show cause why said vessels should not be condemned as good prizes. [1644] (page 188); Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Michel Christoffelsen, on a charge of stabbing some of the company's negroes ; prisoner pleads guilty ; sentence, twelve months' hard labor in chains, with the company's negroes. Simon Pos vs. Adriaen van der Donck ; plaintiff must apply first to the court of Renselaerswyck, and in case he do not obtain justice there, then appeal to this court. Henry Sately vs. Adam Mat (? Mot), action of debt ; defendant denies having received the timber for which payment is demanded ; parties referred to John Underhill, Baxter and Mr. Smith, as arbitrators. [1644] ( page 189)DKORTLANG18-09-2018 11:59 51

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

191

#### Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 - 30 June 1644

##### June 7 - 30 1644

Ordinance. Against depositing ashes and other filth, or making water, inside fort Amsterdam. [1644]; Court proceedings. Goody Gerritsen ads. Thomas Sandersen, slander ; settled. Henry Hewit vs. Gerrit Jacobsen, for destroying plaintiff's eye with an arrow ; plaintiff pleads that more persons than he were shooting arrows at the time ; ordered to prove it. [1644]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Laurens Cornelissen ; case continued. Henry Hewit vs. Gerrit Jacobsen ; defendant produces two witnesses who were discharging arrows, but they denied having touched plaintiff. [1644]

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

192-193

#### Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-8 July 1644

##### July 6 - 8 1644

Affidavits. Cosyn Laurensen, Gerrit Wolphertsen, and others, as to the circumstances attending the killing of a man near the house of Gerrit Wolphertsen, at the Flatt (L. I.), where a garrison is now posted, by a gun fired by Thomas Mabs, by order of serjeant Hubbard. [1644] (page 192); Sentence, by court martial, of Steven Stevensen and Thomas Mabs, for the killing of John Windtwodt (? Wentworth), and attempting to kill Thomas Cornil ; prisoners, to be shot ; with pardon of the above prisoners, such sentence having been pronounced only to make an impression on them and others. [1644] (page 192); Court proceedings. Peter Wolphertsen, husband of Hester Symons, vs. Thomas Sandersen, husband of Sara Cornelisen, slander ; defendant's wife declares she knows nothing against Hester Symons, and has seen nothing amiss with her, and begs her pardon if she hath ever spoken ill of her. Mr. Moor vs. Mr. Spysen, in a case of attachment on a bark belonging to Peter Lourensen and Mr. Trockmorton ; Lourensen is condemned to deliver the bark to Spicer agreeably to the power of attorney, on condition that the latter give security for the value of the vessel, in case Mr. Moor hereafter prove that the owner is indebted to him, when the money must be returned (see Vol. 2, p. 119). Condemnation of the two Spanish prizes captured by the privateer La Garce (see supra, p. 188). [1644] (page 193) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

194

#### Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-14 July 1644

##### July 8 - 14 1644

Court proceedings. Peter Wolphertsen, husband of Hester Symons, vs. Thomas Sandersen, husband of Sara Cornelisen, slander ; defendant's wife declares she knows nothing against Hester Symons, and has seen nothing amiss with her, and begs her pardon if she hath ever spoken ill of her. Mr. Moor vs. Mr. Spysen, in a case of attachment on a bark belonging to Peter Lourensen and Mr. Trockmorton ; Lourensen is condemned to deliver the bark to Spicer agreeably to the power of attorney, on condition that the latter give security for the value of the vessel, in case Mr. Moor hereafter prove that the owner is indebted to him, when the money must be returned (see Vol. 2, p. 119). Condemnation of the two Spanish prizes captured by the privateer La Garce (see supra, p. 188). (cont'd) [1644]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Laurens Cornelissen, skipper of the Maid of Enckhuysen, smuggling ; defendant to pay 10 gallons of wine to the fiscal and friends. Same vs. same ; adultery with Hellegond Joris ; defendant denies the charge and is ordered to clear himself on oath. Same vs.

same, for speaking disrespectfully of the director-general ; defendant ordered to prove his allegations (see Vol. 2, p. 117, 118). [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

195-196

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 14-21 July 1644

July 14 - 21 1644

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Laurens Cornelissen, skipper of the Maid of Enckhuysen, smuggling ; defendant to pay 10 gallons of wine to the fiscal and friends. Same vs. same ; adultery with Hellegond Joris ; defendant denies the charge and is ordered to clear himself on oath. Same vs. same, for speaking disrespectfully of the director-general ; defendant ordered to prove his allegations (see Vol. 2, p. 117, 118). (cont'd) [1644];Resolution for the distribution of soldiers arrived from Curaçao. [1644];Minute of Bastiaen Jansen Crol, and others, adjoined councillors, rejecting the objections of Laurens Cornelissen to director Kieft and Mr. La Montagne as judges, and ordering him to prove his allegations against the director-general, on pain of being punished according to the Imperial Statutes. [1644];Court proceedings. Isaac de Foreest vs. John Detton, slander ; defendant declares that he knows nothing of the plaintiff and his wife but what is good and honorable. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

197

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 July - 2 August 1644

July 28 - August 2 1644

Sentence of Laurens Cornelissen for calumniating the director-general, stating that he had carried a box of pearls for him to Amsterdam ; that he beg pardon of the director in open court, and acknowledge that he had spoken falsely, otherwise to be banished until he prove his assertion ; Laurens Cornelissen persists and appeals to Amsterdam, whereupon execution of the sentence is ordered, notwithstanding the appeal, and the goods, in the hands of the fiscal are confiscated. Fiscal vs. Laurens Cornelissen, for adultery with Hellegond Joris ; defendant denies the charge upon oath, and it is dismissed. [1644];Summons to Nicolaes Coorn, commander at Beeren island, to appear at fort Amsterdam to answer a complaint of Govert Loockermans. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

198

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 August 1644

August 4 1644

Ordinance. Imposing a duty on beavers and an excise on beer. [1644];Commission. William de Key to be receiver of the above duties. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

199

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-18 August 1644

August 8 - 18 1644

Court proceedings. Jan Jansen Schepmoes vs. the heirs of late Brant Peters, for share of deceased's estate belonging to the orphan children of Maritje Peters, according to the marriage articles. This case had been referred to the court at Renselaerswyck (supra, p. 188), but no decision having been made there, plaintiff insists that it be brought again before this court ; defendant says he is about to embark for Holland ; parties referred to the court at Amsterdam, where the property lies ; meanwhile, the money claimed shall remain attached in the hands of the late Mr. Renselaer's heirs ; Peter Wolphersen (van Couwenhoven) vs. Michiel Christoffelsen, Paulus Heyman and Huybert Jansen, for cutting his wainscot with their cutlasses ; plead guilty; sentence, Heyman and Jansen to ride the Wooden horse for three hours ; Christoffelsen, being his second offense, is to stand three hours under the gallows, with a cutlass in his hand. [1644];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. the brewers of New Amsterdam, for payment of the excise pursuant to the ordinance (supra, p. 198) ; defendants ordered to be prosecuted if they persist in their contumacy. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

200

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 August - 2 September 1644

August 25 - September 2 1644

Declaration. Brewers of New Amsterdam, that if they voluntarily pay the excise, they will have the Eight men and the commonalty about their ears. [1644];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Philip Gerritsen for payment of the excise ; judgment for plaintiff. [1644];Proclamation against harboring Huybert Jansen and Michel Christoffelsen, who are summoned to appear within twenty-four hours in court and prove their innocence. [1644];Court proceedings. Frederick Lubbersen vs. Laurens Cornelissen ; defendant will willingly construct the dyke in front of plaintiff's house and lot, provided the director repair the road in front of the secretary's house ; rev. Everardus Bogardus and Dirck Cornelissen are appointed arbitrators to settle the dispute between the parties respecting the delivery of a house

sold by defendant to plaintiff. On application for the removal of an attachment laid on money in Frederick Lubbertsen's hands belonging to Laurens Cornelissen, ordered that the same be removed on Cornelissen giving security for the delivery of certain beavers in Holland to Messrs. De Visser and De Raet. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**201** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 September 1644  
September 2 1644

Court proceedings. Frederick Lubbersen vs. Laurens Cornelissen ; defendant will willingly construct the dyke in front of plaintiff's house and lot, provided the director repair the road in front of the secretary's house ; rev. Everardus Bogardus and Dirck Cornelissen are appointed arbitrators to settle the dispute between the parties respecting the delivery of a house sold by defendant to plaintiff. On application for the removal of an attachment laid on money in Frederick Lubbertsen's hands belonging to Laurens Cornelissen, ordered that the same be removed on Cornelissen giving security for the delivery of certain beavers in Holland to Messrs. De Visser and De Raet. (cont'd) [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**202** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-15 September 1644  
September 8 - 15 1644

Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. Declaration of Cornelis Pietersen and Laurens Andriessen, that they met a negro returning last Sunday with a bow and arrow, and were informed by a negress that a man had been killed near Thomas Hall's, by the Indians. [1644]; Court proceedings. John Bridges & Co. vs. David Abrahamsen Sprinchaes, for half their sloop which plaintiffs sold to defendant; case postponed. [1644]; Court proceedings. Rev. Everardus Bogardus, for Tryn Jonas, vs. Jacob Roy, action for a small piece of ground ; ordered that the director and council examine the ground in dispute. Fiscal vs. Jan Sytjes, for drawing a knife ; defendant fined. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**203** Dutch colonial council minutes, 29 September 1644  
September 29 1644

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Cornelis Pietersen and Laurens Andriessen, soldiers, for breach of the peace last Sunday and wounding Richard Pinoyer ; defendants to pay a fine of 150 guilders, to ride the Wooden horse during the parade, and to be conveyed thence to prison, or else to go immediately on shipboard and not return on shore, on forfeiture of their wages. Michel Jansen vs. Laurens Cornelissen, for the recovery of 90 guilders due by plaintiff's man-servant, whom the defendant carried from the colonie without consent ; defendant denies that he knew the man to be a hired servant ; plaintiff maintains that the defendant ought to have delivered the man over to the fiscal at the Mannhattans, and not carried him elsewhere ; judgment for plaintiff. William de Key vs. Hendrick Kip, slander ; ordered that defendant's wife appear next Thursday and acknowledge in court, that what she stated to the prejudice of the plaintiff is false, and not repeat the offense on pain of severer punishment. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**204** Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-8 October 1644  
October 6 - 8 1644

Court proceedings. William de Key vs. Nicolaes Coorn, for damages in firing on Govert Loockerman's vessel when passing Beeren island ; defendant pleads the authority of patroon Renselaer, which he is ordered to prove (see Vol. 2. p. ...). Jochem Kierstede vs. Isaac Allerton, for the surrender of the indenture of Lewis Hulet's servant ; case postponed. [1644]; Court proceedings. Symon Dircksen Pos, appellant, Adriaen van der Dock, respondent, in appeal from a judgment of the court of Renselaerswyck in a case of slander ; judgment of the court below confirmed, with costs, and appellant fined 10 guilders towards building the church. Jochem Kierstede ads. Isaac Allerton, for the discharge of James Bier ; ordered, that Louis Hulet prove that James Bier is his servant. (See supra, 204.) William Nikey, attorney for Govert Loockerman, vs. Nicolas Coorn, of Renselaerswyck, for damage to the plaintiff's sloop ; judgment for plaintiff ; damages to be assessed, and judgment to be approved by patroon Van Renselaer, meanwhile, defendant not to leave New Netherland (see Vol. 2, pp. 100, 117, 129). Symon Dirckson Pos vs. Adriaen van der Donck, in case of attachment ; judgment for defendant for amount of his interest in the above decree in appeal. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**205** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8 October 1644  
October 8 1644

Court proceedings. Symon Dircksen Pos, appellant, Adriaen van der Dock, respondent, in appeal from a judgment of the court of Renselaerswyck in a case of slander ; judgment of the court below confirmed, with costs, and appellant fined 10 guilders towards building the church. Jochem Kierstede ads. Isaac Allerton, for the discharge of James Bier ; ordered, that Louis Hulet prove that James Bier is his servant. (See supra, 204.) William Nikey, attorney for Govert Loockerman, vs. Nicolas Coorn, of Renselaerswyck, for damage to the plaintiff's sloop ; judgment for plaintiff ; damages to be assessed, and judgment to be approved by patroon Van Renselaer, meanwhile, defendant not to leave New Netherland (see Vol. 2, pp. 100, 117, 129). Symon Dirckson Pos vs. Adriaen van der Donck, in case of attachment ; judgment for defendant for amount of his interest in the above decree in appeal. (cont'd) [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**206-207****Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 October - 10 November 1644  
October 20 - November 10 1644**

Court proceedings. Augustyn Heerman vs. Philip Geraerdy, action for wine purchased ; case postponed (see Vol. 2, p. 131). Andries Hudde vs. Juriaan Hendricksen, action to compel defendant to complete a job of work he contracted for ; judgment for plaintiff. [1644] (page 206); Order. That the ship The Arms of Renselaerswyck do not sail without paying the duties on her cargo of beaver, which it is resolved to collect here, in consequence of urgent public necessity, and for the preservation of the country. [1644] (page 206); Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Peter Wyncoop, supercargo of the ship The Arms of Renselaerswyck, smuggling ; on petition of Arent van Curler, case referred to the directors of the W. I. Co. in Amsterdam, as the vessel is old and leaky. [1644] (page 206); Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Symon Volckertsen, theft ; second offense ; sentence, to be conveyed to the place of public execution and there flogged, as an example and terror to evil doers, and then banished. [1644] (page 207); Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Anthony Pietersen, as accessory in the above theft ; evidence of Jan Schepmoes, and declaration of the prisoner in the case. [1644] (page 207) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**208****Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-25 November 1644  
November 15 - 25 1644**

Court proceedings. Isaac Allerton vs. Thomas Sandersen, case of attachment ; defendant claims that as he has had no settlement with the plaintiff, the attachment was invalid ; plaintiff exhibits a note of hand of defendant ; the attachment having been sued out by defendant's servant, on a claim for wages, judgment is rendered for him and plaintiff. In the matter of Anthony Pietersen, as accessory to the theft committed by Simon Volkertsen, the prisoner is pardoned in consideration of his long services, and warned not to repeat the offense. [1644]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. William Wodhey, from Yorkshire, and Thomas Cornel, from Hertfordshire, soldiers, on a charge of desertion and theft ; the former pleads guilty to both charges, the latter to desertion only ; sentence, Wodhey to be conveyed to the place of execution and shot to death, Cornel to be conveyed to the same place, and there fastened to a stake, and a ball fired over his head, as an example to other evil doers. Hans Kierstede vs. Hendrick Jansen, action for moneys attached ; judgment for plaintiff ; ordered that the moneys be deposited in court. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**209****Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 November 1644  
November 25 1644**

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. William Wodhey, from Yorkshire, and Thomas Cornel, from Hertfordshire, soldiers, on a charge of desertion and theft ; the former pleads guilty to both charges, the latter to desertion only ; sentence, Wodhey to be conveyed to the place of execution and shot to death, Cornel to be conveyed to the same place, and there fastened to a stake, and a ball fired over his head, as an example to other evil doers. Hans Kierstede vs. Hendrick Jansen, action for moneys attached ; judgment for plaintiff ; ordered that the moneys be deposited in court. (cont'd) [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**210****Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 November - 15 December 1644  
November 25 - December 15 1644**

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. William Wodhey, from Yorkshire, and Thomas Cornel, from Hertfordshire, soldiers, on a charge of desertion and theft ; the former pleads guilty to both charges, the latter to desertion only ; sentence, Wodhey to be conveyed to the place of execution and shot to death, Cornel to be conveyed to the same place, and there fastened to a stake, and a ball fired over his head, as an example to other evil doers. Hans Kierstede vs. Hendrick Jansen, action for moneys attached ; judgment for plaintiff ; ordered that the moneys be deposited in court. (cont'd)

[1644];Declaration. Gerrit Hendricksen, a lad, that, throwing a piece of an earthen pot at a dog, he accidentally struck Jacob Melyn in the eye. [1644];Appointment of arbitrators to determine a difference between Thomas Hall and Sybout Claesen, about the building a house. [1644];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Symon Jansen, skipper of the ship St. Peter, smuggling ; plaintiff ordered to serve a copy of his demand on plaintiff. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

211

Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 December 1644  
December 17 1644

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Symon Jansen, skipper of the ship St. Peter, smuggling ; defendant answers plaintiff's demand, and plaintiff replies ; evidence in the case. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

212-213

Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 December 1644  
December 19 1644

Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Symon Jansen, skipper of the ship St. Peter, smuggling ; ship and cargo confiscated. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

214

Dutch colonial council minutes, 5 January 1645  
January 5 1645

Court proceedings. Isaac Allerton vs. Sybout Clasen, action of debt ; defendant is willing to pay if plaintiff deliver his ground brief. Augustyn Heerman vs. Isaac Abrahamsen ; defendant admits having purchased the wines in company with Geraerdy ; case postponed. Catrina Trico vs. Paulus van der Beeck, slander ; ordered that written evidence be produced. [1645];Appointment of George Grace, of Virginia, as attorney of the director and council, to take possession of the effects of Jacob Gerritsen Brent. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

215

Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-12 January 1645  
January 10 - 12 1645

Court proceedings. Catalyn Trico vs. Pauwels van der Beeck, slander ; defendant declares he cannot prove his assertions, and that he knows nothing of the plaintiff but what is virtuous and good, and, as he struck her, will pay her 2 ½ guilders (see Vol 2, p. 139). [1645];Sentence of court martial on Barent Jorissen Tourbay ; that he shall beg pardon of his captain, ensign, and serjeant, and ride the Wooden horse. [1645];Certificate of the good character of Jan Jansen Schepmoes, signed by the director-general. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

216

Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 February - 9 March 1645  
February 23 - March 9 1645

Ordinance. Against selling munitions of war to the Indians. [1645];Minute. Refusing to accede to the petition of captain Jan de Fries and ensign Gysbert de Leeuw, for the same allowance for board as in Brazil. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

217

Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 March 1645  
March 9 1645

Minute. Refusing to accede to the petition of captain Jan de Fries and ensign Gysbert de Leeuw, for the same allowance for board as in Brazil. (cont'd) [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

218

Dutch colonial council minutes, 21-23 March 1645  
March 21 - 23 1645

Court proceedings. Abraham Pietersen, miller, vs. Sybout Claesen ; defendant and his wife declare that they know nothing of the plaintiff but what is good and honorable. Arent Steffeniers vs. Jan Snediger, for the recovery of 15 guilders awarded plaintiff by arbitrators as reparation for a blow ; judgment for plaintiff. George Homs vs. Charles Morgan, for damages ; referred to captain Underhill, lieut. Baxter, and capt. de Vries. Director Kieft, as attorney for Messrs. de Visser and Raet, vs. Evert Cornelissen ; plaintiff referred for satisfaction to Laurens Cornelissen, defendant's brother. [1645];Minute. That rev. Mr. Bogardus refused to receive an admonition, in writing, sent him by director Kieft, with consent of the council. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 219** Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 March - 6 April 1645  
March 30 - April 6 1645  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Tobias Esaiasen and Barent Jorissen Tourbay, for having carried off a wounded goat from the strand, and eaten it ; sentenced to ride the Wooden horse. [1645]; Sale of the yacht St. Martin to Edward Moor, for 1,300 guilders. [1645]; Interrogatories to Cornelis Melyn, respecting articles he purchased from the skipper of the Blue Cock, and his answers. [1645]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 220** Dutch colonial council minutes, 6 April 1645  
April 6 1645  
Declaration. Of John Wilcock, that he was drunk when he stated at the North, that John Dolling owed him 1,500 guilders. [1645]; Court proceedings. Capt. de Vries vs. John Wilcock, slander ; defendant declares he was drunk at the time and knew not what he said, begs the captain's pardon, and confesses that he spoke falsely ; is fined 50 guilders. Fiscal vs. Peter van den Berch and William de Key ; as the number of the council is small, capt. Jan de Fries, ensign Gysbert de Leuw, commissaries Van Cortland and Opdyck, are adjoined pro hac vice ; William de Key challenges the captain, on the ground that he is a friend to the opposite party, and an enemy to him ; Van den Bergh challenges Opdyck. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 221** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2-8 May 1645  
May 2 - 8 1645  
Court proceedings. Adam Brouwer vs. Hendrick Jansen, blacksmith, on the purchase of a house ; plaintiff demands delivery of the deed ; defendant does not object, provided plaintiff promise to pay the account delivered ; ordered, that the deed be delivered to defendant, with a clause mortgaging the premises for the amount of the debt. Gysbert Opdyck vs. Teunis Cray's wife, slander ; defendant ordered to prove her words. Gysbert de Leuw vs. Johan de Fries, slander ; proof ordered. Fiscal vs. Cornelis Melyn, for payment of hides confiscated in the ship St. Peter ; defendant acknowledges correctness of the account, but declines payment ; judgment for plaintiff, and execution ordered ; in case defendant is not sufficient, his securities are to be looked to. [1645]; Minute. That on the firing a salute on the 22d April, in honor of the peace concluded with the Indians, Jacob Jacobsen Roy, the gunner, was badly wounded in his right arm by the bursting of a brass six-pounder. [1645]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 222-223** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11-29 May 1645  
May 11 - 29 1645  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Peter van den Bergh and William de Key ; the adjoined councillors appearing, William de Key again challenges capt. de Fries, for cause ; Van den Bergh withdraws his challenge against Opdyck ; ordered, that the fiscal make further inquiry respecting the cloth, and who took it out of the cases. Richard Cloff vs. Philip White, for payment of 22 cwt. of pork ; defendant says he paid Mr. Bosserood (Bushrood) in Virginia ; plaintiff ordered to give security for the delivery of the note, and defendant, before leaving here, shall give security for the debt. Gysbert Opdyck vs. Teunis Cray's wife ; defendant, failing to prove her assertion, is ordered to hold her tongue, on pain of punishment. [1645] (page 222); Appointment. Peter Cornelissen to be the company's house carpenter. [1645] (page 222); Resolution. To employ Witaneywen, sachem of Mochgonnekonck, on Long island, with 27 warriors, who offered their services, to attack a party of hostile Indians. [1645] (page 222); Articles of peace concluded by Wittaneywen abovenamed, and his brothers, Rochkouw, the greatest sachem of Cotsjewaminck, Mamawichtouw, sachem of Catsjeyick, Weyrinteynich, sachem of Mirrachtanhacky, for and on behalf of themselves and the villages named Onheywichkingh, Sichteyhacky, Sicketauyhacky, Nisinckqueyhacky, at which place the Matinekoncx are living, and Reckowhacky, those Indians having actually taken the field against our enemies, and brought in a head and the hands of some of them. [1645] (page 223) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 224** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10 June 1645  
June 10 1645  
Court proceedings. Rev. Francis Douty vs. Willem Gerritsen, an Englishman, for libel, consisting of a defamatory song against plaintiff and his daughter ; defendant pleads guilty ; sentence, to stand bound to the May-pole in the fort, with two rods around his neck and the libel over his head, until the conclusion of the English sermon ; and should he ever sing the song again, to be flogged and banished. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 225** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16-20 June 1645  
June 16 - 20 1645  
Court proceedings. Rouloff Jansen vs. Jan Smeets, for delivery of a house ; defendant pleads intoxication, and says he knows nothing of the transaction ; referred to arbitration. [1645];Declarations. Of the guard stationed outside the fence, on the Great Highway, in front of Jan Damen's house, on Manhattan island, as to his having challenged certain parties who approached, and having wounded one of them. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 226** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20-29 June 1645  
June 20 - 29 1645  
Affidavits. Of Pierre Malenfant from Rhemes, Paulus Heyman from Leyden, and Tryntje Barents, his wife, that they were returning from the bouwery on Manhattan island, and were challenged by the sentinel as above stated, when some bantering words were exchanged, and one of the party told the sentry to kiss his ----- ;thereupon a collision took place, and Malenfant received a thrust of the soldier's half-pike in his arm and thigh. [1645];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Peter van den Bergh and William de Key ; in consequence of the challenge of some of the judges, the clandestine insinuations of some restless people, and the small number of the bench, which consists of only two councillors, this case is deferred until the arrival of the new director, who is hourly expected ; meanwhile, defendants are not to leave the Mannhattans. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 227** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-15 July 1645  
July 4 - 15 1645  
Court proceedings. Jacob Stevensen vs. Jan Snediger, case of attachment ; settled. Symon Dircksen Pos, appellant, vs. Adriaen van der Donck, respondent ; case continued. Mary Willems, widow of William Willems, vs. John Haes, case of bastardy ; plaintiff brings a child into court and says defendant is its father ; defendant denies it, and proves that plaintiff went with other men ; plaintiff is ordered to quit the province, and defendant to make her a small present. [1645];Court proceedings. Richard Smith vs. John Wilcock ; plaintiff complains that defendant traded, contrary to contract, at his trading house, which defendant denies ; case continued. Symon Pos vs. Augustyn Heerman, for shipping plaintiff's beavers without his consent in the sloop Renselaerswyck ; defendant denies the allegation ; case continued. Philip Geraerdy and Richard Cloff vs. George Collen, action for a debt due Mr. Moor by defendant, who is a fugitive (from Virginia) ; defendant pleads payment by service. Thomas Baxter vs. John Pickes ; plaintiff gave a note for the purchase-money of a sloop, but not having received the vessel, demands return of his note. [1645];Report. Of an interview between Gerrit Vastrick and Cornelis Melyn, when the former having threatened to summon the latter for a debt, before the court, he retorted, "I have nothing to do with the court ; there is no justice for me here," and violently abused Vastrick. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 228** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 July 1645  
July 20 1645  
Court proceedings. Jan de Fries vs. Jan Alleman, for sending a challenge to plaintiff, who is bedridden ; defendant acknowledges the fact ; sentence, to ride the Wooden horse and be cashiered. Jacob Reyersen, attorney for Jan van. Hardenbergh, action to recover money due the late Hendrick Roesen ; defendant takes his oath that he does not owe anything to the deceased ; judgment for plaintiff, without costs. Augustyn Heerman vs. Symon Pos, action of debt ; defendant maintains he is not liable, as the plaintiff brought away his beavers without consent, and they were damaged on the voyage down ; case continued. Richard Smith vs. John Wilcox ; referred to arbitration. [1645];Resolution on a petition of Adriaen van der Donck for the restitution of beavers seized by the fiscal ; judgment having been pronounced, there is nothing more to be said here ; whereupon Van der Donck enters protest, in order to proceed hereafter according to circumstances. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 229** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20-21 July 1645  
July 20 - 21 1645  
Minute. That William de Key and Pieter van den Bergh, with the papers in the case of the fiscal against them, have been sent to Holland in order to render an account of their conduct to the directors there. [1645];Court proceedings. Simon Dircksen Pos, appellant, Adriaen van der Donck, respondent, in appeal from a judgment pronounced by the court at Renselaerswyck ; judgment of

the lower court affirmed with costs. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Augustyn Heerman, for a case of beavers which defendant had ordered to be brought without plaintiff's consent, and which were damaged ; plaintiff ordered to prove that defendant had ordered the removal of the beavers. Augustyn Heerman vs. Symon Pos, for payment of 58 guilders ; defendant acknowledges the debt, which he is ordered to pay, on condition that plaintiff give security to abide the issue of the preceding suit. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

230

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 21-27 July 1645 July 21 - 27 1645

Minute of council. Governor La Tour having sent seven soldiers, the remainder of his force, to New Amsterdam, it is resolved to take them into the Dutch service, as the director intends to send and explore the mines, and forty discharged soldiers are returning to Holland in the hope of a peace, which is not yet concluded. [1645]; Court proceedings. Jan de Fries vs. Gysbert de Leuw, slander ; both parties are ordered not to give offense to each other, on pain of being cashiered and loss of their pay. Jacob Roy vs. Symon Groot, boatswain of the Prince Maurice, for purchase of plaintiff's house ; judgment for plaintiff. Richard Smith vs. John Wilcox, for violation of contract in having traded at Sloop's bay ; referred to Isaac Allerton and Arent Corsen Stam for arbitration. Symon Dirckson Pos declares in court that the council of the colonie Renselaerswyck is a false council. Adriaen van der Donck's bill for loss of time and expenses is taxed at 70 days at 4 guilders a day, and 20 guilders for writing done in the colonie Renselaerswyck. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

231

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 July - 25 August 1645 July 27 - August 25 1645

Court proceedings. Jan de Fries vs. Gysbert de Leuw, slander ; both parties are ordered not to give offense to each other, on pain of being cashiered and loss of their pay. Jacob Roy vs. Symon Groot, boatswain of the Prince Maurice, for purchase of plaintiff's house ; judgment for plaintiff. Richard Smith vs. John Wilcox, for violation of contract in having traded at Sloop's bay ; referred to Isaac Allerton and Arent Corsen Stam for arbitration. Symon Dirckson Pos declares in court that the council of the colonie Renselaerswyck is a false council. Adriaen van der Donck's bill for loss of time and expenses is taxed at 70 days at 4 guilders a day, and 20 guilders for writing done in the colonie Renselaerswyck. (cont'd) [1645]; Court proceedings. Cornelis Teunisen, attorney for Jan de Fries, vs. John Wilcox, about a difficulty that arose between De Fries and the defendant on the road ; affidavits on both sides being submitted, defendant exhibited his arm to the court, and says that the minister's wife made the scar by striking him with a billet of wood. [1645]; Court proceedings. Christiaan Christiansen and Peter Petersen vs. Arent Corsen, on a joint note given by plaintiffs and defendant to Jacob Blenc, in Virginia, for pork received by them ; judgment for plaintiff. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

232-234

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 August - 4 September 1645 August 30 - September 4 1645

Order. To the court messenger to notify all the inhabitants to assemble in the fort when the colors are hoisted and the bell rung, to hear the proposals on which a peace is about to be concluded with the Indians, and if any one can give a good advice then to offer it freely ; the court messenger reports that all the citizens on the Mannhattans, "from the highest to the lowest," will attend, as they had all answered kindly, except one Hendrick Kip, a tailor. [1645] (page 232); Articles of peace concluded, in the presence of the Mohawk ambassador, in fort Amsterdam, in the open air, between the Dutch and the Indians, viz.: Oratany, chief of Achkinckeshacky ; Sesekenick and William, chiefs of Tappaen and Rechgawawanck ; Pacham, Pennekeck, answering for Onany and their neighbors ; Mayauwetinnemin, for those of Marechkawieck, Nayeck, and their neighbors ; also Aepje (the little ape), sachem of the Mohegans, for the Wappings, Wiquaeskecks, Sintsings, and Kichtawang. [1645] (page 232); Proclamation. Ordering the sixth of September to be observed as a day of general thanksgiving throughout New Netherland, on account of the peace with the Indians. [1645] (page 233); Resolution. To explore a mine in the Raritan country ; also, to raise some cannon and iron work sunk in the river, at the colonie of Achter Col, by the Indians. [1645]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Jansen from Ilpendam, commissary at Fort Nassau, for neglect of duty ; ordered that defendant have copy of the charge. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

235

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 7-21 September 1645 September 7 - 21 1645

Declaration. Of James Bier, that capt. Jan de Vries called Wilcocks a dog and puppy, notwithstanding minister Bogardus and his wife stood at his door. [1645]; Court proceedings. Peter Cornelissen vs. Thomas Sandersen, defamation, in calling plaintiff an informer ; defendant acknowledges the charge, and pleads provocation ; which he is ordered to prove. Gerrit Douman allowed to take copy of the account of Jacob Naviere, of whom he claims to be heir. Mattys Gerbrantsen vs. Cornelis Teunissen, slander ; defendant pleads hastiness, and acknowledges that he knows nothing of the plaintiff but what is good and honorable. Cornelis Antonissen vs. Claes Jansen Ruyter, action for recovery of beavers and corn, delivered to defendant by plaintiff on his private account, and not for the patroon ; referred to the court of the colonie Renselaerswyck. Francis Weeks, plaintiff, vs. Mr. Spicer, for loss of a gun ; judgment for defendant. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

236

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 21-28 September 1645 September 21 - 28 1645

Court proceedings. Peter Cornelissen vs. Thomas Sandersen, defamation, in calling plaintiff an informer ; defendant acknowledges the charge, and pleads provocation ; which he is ordered to prove. Gerrit Douman allowed to take copy of the account of Jacob Naviere, of whom he claims to be heir. Mattys Gerbrantsen vs. Cornelis Teunissen, slander ; defendant pleads hastiness, and acknowledges that he knows nothing of the plaintiff but what is good and honorable. Cornelis Antonissen vs. Claes Jansen Ruyter, action for recovery of beavers and corn, delivered to defendant by plaintiff on his private account, and not for the patroon ; referred to the court of the colonie Renselaerswyck. Francis Weeks, plaintiff, vs. Mr. Spicer, for loss of a gun ; judgment for defendant. (cont'd) [1645]; Court proceedings. John Wilcox vs. Mr. Clercq, on a charge of fitting out a privateer to capture and make prize of plaintiff's (ship) ; ordered to prove the allegation, else Mr. Clercq may proceed on his voyage. [1645] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

237-238

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 11-12 October 1645 October 11 - 12 1645

Court proceedings. Thomas Willet and Jeuriaen Blanck vs. Jochim Kierstede, for damages alleged to have been suffered through defendant's fault, on a voyage to Rhode island ; referred to arbitration. [1645] (page 237); Court proceedings. Claes Jansen and Elbert Elbertsen (Stoothof) vs. William Bredenbent, husband of Cornelis Lambertsen Cool's widow ; court decides that a will produced by defendant is invalid, and that a certain contract made by Aeltje Brackonje, Gerrit Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven) and Claes Jansen, on 5th January, 1645, is in force ; wherefore defendant is to pay the claim held against said Aeltje by Wolphertsen and Jansen aforesaid, as heirs of Cornelis L. Cool. Declaration of Jan Jansen from Ipendam, respecting the disposition of certain goods at the South river. Fiscal vs. Jan Jansen van Ipendam, for fraud ; defendant superseded, and ordered to answer the charges against him. [1645] (page 237); Appointment. Andries Hudde to be commissary at Fort Nassau, on the South river. [1645] (page 237); Minute of the receipt of a few specimens of a mineral yielding gold and quicksilver. Resolution to send an officer and thirty soldiers to explore the mountain and to bring back a quantity of the mineral. [1645] (page 238) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

239-240

### Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 November - 7 December 1645 November 3 - December 7 1645

Court proceedings. Actions of debt. (Nov. 7.) Hans Hansen vs. Lambert Clomp, for payment for half a sloop ; defendant bought the sloop on condition that it be made tight and seaworthy ; judgment for plaintiff, on condition that he prove the sloop was seaworthy when sold. [1645] (page 239); Court proceedings. Hendrick Petersen vs. Jochim Calder, for the purchase of a house and land ; parties recommended to settle the matter, as there has not been any contract. Lysbet Tysen vs. John Forbes, action for rent ; defendant acknowledges the debt ; judgment for plaintiff. John Forbes vs. Albert Jansen, action of debt ; judgment for plaintiff. [1645] (page 239); Ordinance. Against selling strong liquors to the Indians. [1645] (page 239); Court proceedings. Thomas Willett and Juriaen Blanck vs. Jochem Kierstede, for profit on merchandise according to settlement of account at Rhode Island ; plaintiffs offer to leave the matter to defendant's oath, or will swear themselves ; defendant leaves it to plaintiffs, who testify accordingly ; judgment for plaintiffs. [1645] (page 240); Court proceedings. Harry Breser vs. Aert Willemsen, for labor ; defendant's wife appears and promises to pay after Christmas. Lysbet Tyssen vs. Goodman Karreman, for the purchase of a red petticoat with blue lining and trimmed with cord ; referred to Mr. Ochden and lieut. Baxter for arbitration. Thomas Willett vs. Cornelis Teunissen, for balance on the purchase of a house ; judgment for plaintiff. [1645] (page 240) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 241-244** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 December 1645 - 6 January 1646  
December 7 1645 - January 6 1646  
Court proceedings. Harry Breser vs. Aert Willemsen, for labor ; defendant's wife appears and promises to pay after Christmas. Lysbet Tyssen vs. Goodman Karreman, for the purchase of a red petticoat with blue lining and trimmed with cord ; referred to Mr. Ochden and lieut. Baxter for arbitration. Thomas Willett vs. Cornelis Teunissen, for balance on the purchase of a house ; judgment for plaintiff. (cont'd) [1645] (page 241);Summons to rev. Everardus Bogardus to appear within 14 days and answer a number of charges brought by the director and council against him. [1646] (page 242-244) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 245** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-25 January 1646  
January 4 - 25 1646  
Resolution on the receipt of a writing from rev. Mr. Bogardus, which is declared absurd and irrelevant, again calling on him to answer the above charges, on pain of being prosecuted as a rebel and contumax. [1646];Resolution, on receipt of a paper sent by dom Bogardus filled with unprofitable subterfuges, that he be again summoned. [1646];Court proceedings. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, slander ; defendant answers in writing. Abraham Pietersen, miller, vs. Gysbert Opdyck, commissary, slander, in accusing plaintiff of having stolen wheat ; defendant produces affidavits in support of the charge ; copies of evidence to be furnished plaintiff. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 246** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1-8 February 1646  
February 1 - 8 1646  
Order. To the fiscal to furnish domine Bogardus with proofs of the charges against him. [1646];Court proceedings. Abraham Pietersen vs. Gysbert Opdyck, slander ; suit settled, and the miller ordered, in future, wind and weather permitting, to grind the company's grain before that of private persons, and so to conduct himself that no complaint be brought against him ; the commissary is at the same time ordered to weigh the grain on sending it to and receiving it from the mill. [1646];Court proceedings. Hans Hansen vs. Lambert Clomp, for purchase of the sloop Pernambuco ; referred to arbitration. Fiscal vs. Jan Jansen from IJpendam, fraud ; ordered that defendant be sent, with his papers, &c, to Holland, in the first sailing ship, to defend himself before the company. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 247** Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 February - 8 March 1646  
February 15 - March 8 1646  
Court proceedings. Claes van Elsland, attorney of Wouter van Twiller, vs. Sybolt Claesen, husband of Aert Teunissen van Patten's widow, action of debt ; upon examination of the claim and defense, the matter is referred back to Mr. Van Twiller for further explanation. [1646];Court proceedings. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, slander ; defendant to prove allegations contained in his answer this day to plaintiff's complaint. [1646];Court proceedings. Thomas Baxter vs. John Wilcox, slander, in accusing plaintiff of stealing wood ; defendant ordered to prove his assertion. Teunis Nyssen vs. Jeuriaen Fradel, for payment of a debt due by defendant's wife to the estate of the late John Celes ; settled, on condition of Fradel giving plaintiff his house and lot on the highway, at the Manhattans, and a healthy cow, within a year. [1646];Order. On the answer of rev. Everardus Bogardus, to furnish whatever else he has to object against the witnesses, or in his defense, with his reasons for denouncing the director and council from the pulpit, and not obeying their order. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 248** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 March 1646  
March 9 1646  
Appointment on application of the fiscal, of Philip Geraerdy, Hans Kierstede, Jan Stevensen (schoolmaster), and Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), curators of the estate and children of Lyntje Martens, late wife of Adam Roelantsen. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 249** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9-15 March 1646  
March 9 - 15 1646  
Court proceedings. Robert Coppingh vs. Claes Jansen ; defendant is sued as security for a debt ; denies being security ; offers to take his oath that he signed the paper only as a witness ; plaintiff ordered to produce sworn certificates from Robert Dunsterre and William Durant that defendant did

sign as principal, and not as witness. Teunis Nyssen vs. Juriaen Fradel, husband of farmer Hendrick's widow, action for recovery of 1,500 guilders ; plaintiff ordered to produce proof. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, slander ; plaintiff again demands proof of the allegations contained in defendant's answer of the 22d ult., which plaintiff expressly denies ; ordered accordingly. [1646];Order. To rev. Mr. Bogardus to answer the papers sent him on the 8th ult., with his reasons why he slandered the magistracy in the pulpit and in his writings. [1646];Court proceedings. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus, slander ; defendant answers plaintiff's denial of his allegations, which are again repeated, accusing plaintiff anew of having threatened the directors of the company, and enriched himself with his masters' property ; plaintiff protests against this calumny and defamation, and declares defendant unworthy of being a clergyman ; defendant, ordered a second time to prove his assertions. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

250

Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-22 March 1646  
March 15 - 22 1646

Order. To the rev. Everardus Bogardus to bring forward his objections to the evidence or other points of the suit against him, together with his reasons for slandering the director and council in the pulpit, &c. [1646];Court proceedings. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus ; defendant submits interrogatories and declarations ; ordered that the latter be sworn to. [1646];Resolution. In the suit of the director and council vs. rev. Mr. Bogardus ; defendant having excepted to said director, &c., as judges, the court proposes to submit the difficulty to the rev. Joannes Megapolensis, rev. Mr. Douthey, and two or three church members, or to the new director and council, on condition that Mr. Bogardus previously agree to abide by their decision, and promise not to repeat the offense, either publicly or privately. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

251

Dutch colonial council minutes, 12 April 1646  
April 12 1646

Order. On the answer of rev. Mr. Bogardus declining to accept the above proposition, and appealing to the new director and council ; it being uncertain when a new director will arrive, a reply is to be sent to Mr. Bogardus' last writing, to which he is ordered to respond by the 26th inst. [1646];Court proceedings. John Underhill vs. John Jones, on a contract to serve plaintiff until the end of the haying ; case continued. John Underhill vs. serjeant Huybert (Hubbard), for hiring his servant man ; plaintiff ordered to prove the charge. George Wolsey for Thomas Willett vs. Cornelis Teunissen (van Pelt), action for balance of the price of a house ; defendant prohibited from selling the house until he pay for it. Creupelbos vs. Peter Cornelissen, for rent of a piece of land ; defendant promises to fulfill his agreement. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus ; defendant ordered to bring his witnesses into court and prove his allegations. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

252

Dutch colonial council minutes, 19-26 April 1646  
April 19 - 26 1646

Court proceedings. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus ; defendant produces two witnesses against the plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Borger Jorissen, for selling beer without having paid the excise ; plaintiff ordered to produce proof. [1646];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Borger Jorissen, for selling beer (as above) ; fined 25 guilders. Fiscal vs. Maria de Truy, for selling beer to Indians ; plaintiff ordered to prove the fact. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. Everardus Bogardus ; defendant alleging that he has other matters against the plaintiff, he is ordered personally to appear at the next sessions and produce all his evidence, on pain of judgment. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

253

Dutch colonial council minutes, 3-8 May 1646  
May 3 - 8 1646

Court proceedings. Cornelis Teunissen vs. Cornelis Mauritsen, for the payment of a house ; decision of arbitrators affirmed, and the money to remain in Mr. Wilcox's hands until defendant be paid. Jan Damen vs. John Wilcox, on a contract to receive merchantable beavers at market price, for 100 guilders, loose wampum ; ordered that plaintiff retain his money until Wilcox obtain his beavers, when he must pay. William Goulder vs. Thomas Gridy ; defendant to pay 20 guilders, for having suffered three defaults. [1646];Interrogatories being produced by rev. Everardus Bogardus, which he requires Jacob Wolphertsen and Hendrik Kip to answer, they are ordered to answer next Tuesday, yea or nay. [1646];Court proceedings. Hans Tymensen vs. Jan Snediger, slander, having called plaintiff a branded thief ; defendant declares that he knows nothing of plaintiff but what is good and

honorable, and says he did not mean to apply those words to him. Fiscal vs. Borger Jorisen, slander ; defendant acknowledges his fault, begs the fiscal's pardon, and promises not to repeat the offense. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

254

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-31 May 1646****May 18 - 31 1646**

Court proceedings. Hendrick Hendricksen vs. Annetje, wife of Arent Steffenierse, slander ; defendant declared she knew nothing of plaintiff but what was honest and honorable, and was sorry if she had said anything else ; she is recommended to keep her tongue quiet, and is dismissed. [1646];Order. To Cornelis Melyn to vacate a piece of land north of the company's garden, on Manhattan island, to which he has no right. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

255

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 31 May - 7 June 1646****May 31 - June 7 1646**

Court proceedings. Hillegond Joris vs. Peter Wynkoop, on an order to show cause why defendant had arrested plaintiff's husband in the colonie (Renselaerswyck) ; defendant says for debt ; the case having originated in Renselaerswyck, must be determined there. Fiscal vs. Borger Jorisen, slander ; case referred. Fiscal vs. George Wolsey ; plaintiff demands the confiscation of powder which was not duly entered ; defendant says it belongs to Mr. Allerton, and requests delay until his master return from New England ; granted. [1646];Court proceedings. Pater Vaer vs. Jan Wilcox, for purchase of a negro wench, of whom he demands possession ; defendant ordered to satisfy the Swedish governor and plaintiff. Fiscal vs. Hans Tymonsen, gunner of the ship Amandare ; defendant is asked to whom he sold the company's powder, and, remaining obstinate, is ordered to be imprisoned and then subjected to torture if he do not confess. [1646];Court proceedings. Nicolas Coorn, sheriff of Renselaerswyck vs. Anthony de Hooges, secretary of said colonie ; case postponed. Gysbert de Leuw vs. Lucas Elbertsen, for stating that plaintiff had been challenged by Gysbert Cornelissen to fight a duel with swords ; defendant denies having said so, and declares he knows nothing of plaintiff but what is honest and honorable ; will pay costs. Fiscal vs. Borger Jorisen, slander and threatening to have a piece of the plaintiff's body before he quit the country ; defendant to pay a fine of 60 guilders and to remain in prison until it be paid ; after judgment was pronounced, defendant used threatening language towards the bench, whereupon he was further sentenced to be imprisoned in irons for twenty-four hours after the above fine is paid. Joris Dircksen vs. John (Haes) the cooper, for drawing a knife on plaintiff ; ordered that the fiscal take cognizance of the complaint. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

256

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 7 June 1646****June 7 1646**

Court proceedings. Nicolas Coorn, sheriff of Renselaerswyck vs. Anthony de Hooges, secretary of said colonie ; case postponed. Gysbert de Leuw vs. Lucas Elbertsen, for stating that plaintiff had been challenged by Gysbert Cornelissen to fight a duel with swords ; defendant denies having said so, and declares he knows nothing of plaintiff but what is honest and honorable ; will pay costs. Fiscal vs. Borger Jorisen, slander and threatening to have a piece of the plaintiff's body before he quit the country ; defendant to pay a fine of 60 guilders and to remain in prison until it be paid ; after judgment was pronounced, defendant used threatening language towards the bench, whereupon he was further sentenced to be imprisoned in irons for twenty-four hours after the above fine is paid. Joris Dircksen vs. John (Haes) the cooper, for drawing a knife on plaintiff ; ordered that the fiscal take cognizance of the complaint. (cont'd) [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

257

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-12 June 1646****June 8 - 12 1646**

Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. Peter Wynkoop vs. Adriaen van der Donck, action on a note signed by Anthony de Hooges ; De Hooges promising payment, judgment is given against him. Nicolas Coorn, sheriff of Renselaerswyck, vs. Anthony de Hooges, chief clerk ; case referred to the court of Renselaerswyck, where it belongs. [1646];Order. On petition of deacon Oloff Stevensen, requesting that arbitrators be named to settle the differences between him and rev. Everardus Bogardus ; named accordingly. [1646];Letter. Director and council to rev. Everardus Bogardus, requesting him to permit dominie Megapolensis to preach next Sunday. [1646];Report of the referees in the case of Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) vs. rev. E. Bogardus ; parties reconciled. [1646];Ratification, by director and council, of the above report. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 258** Dutch colonial council minutes, undated  
1646  
Commission. Jan Evertsen Bout and Huyck Aertsen van Rossum, to be schepens of Breuckelen, with power to adjoin two of the inhabitants of that place to them, in case business become too heavy. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 259** Dutch colonial council minutes, 12 June 1646  
June 12 1646  
Ordinance. Providing for the proper authentication of writings to be used as evidence. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 260** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14-17 June 1646  
June 14 - 17 1646  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Rem Jansen, chief mate of the ship Amandare ; prisoner acknowledges that the late skipper had stolen three negro women from said ship, and that he (the prisoner) had received three pieces of eight therefrom ; case continued. Isaac Allerton vs. The fiscal, for seizure of powder ; plaintiff testifies that his servant had taken the powder into his house during his absence, without his knowledge; powder ordered to be restored, and the servant (Wolsey) to pay a fine of 25 guilders. Fiscal vs. Jan de Vries, for slandering and calumniating the director-general ; case continued. [1646]; Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Rem Dircksen (called Jansen, supra), chief mate of the Amandare, for striking and drawing a knife on commissary Van Heusden, aiding in landing negroes surreptitiously at Barbadoes, &c. ; sentence, to jump three times from the yardarm, to be whipped by all the crew, and immediately afterwards turned out of the ship, with loss of three months' wages. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Antonissen, steward of the ship Amandare, for purloining ship's provisions, theft, and smuggling ; sentence, to jump three times from the yard-arm, to be flogged by all the ship's crew, his smuggled sugar to be confiscated, and himself to be turned out of the ship. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 261** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17-24 June 1646  
June 17 - 24 1646  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Rem Dircksen (called Jansen, supra), chief mate of the Amandare, for striking and drawing a knife on commissary Van Heusden, aiding in landing negroes surreptitiously at Barbadoes, &c. ; sentence, to jump three times from the yardarm, to be whipped by all the crew, and immediately afterwards turned out of the ship, with loss of three months' wages. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Antonissen, steward of the ship Amandare, for purloining ship's provisions, theft, and smuggling ; sentence, to jump three times from the yard-arm, to be flogged by all the ship's crew, his smuggled sugar to be confiscated, and himself to be turned out of the ship. (cont'd) [1646]; Court proceedings. Pauwel (van der Beeck's) wife vs. John Lightfoot's wife, slander ; referred to the fiscal. Jacob Stoffelsen vs. Peter Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven), for hire of a horse ; defendant declares upon oath that he is not indebted to the plaintiff, wherefore the suit is dismissed. Isaac Abrahamsen vs. Mr. Dollingh, for freight of a sloop ; plaintiff having come to the Manhattans, instead of going to Stamford, he is referred for his pay to those who employed him. Abigail Cleer vs. William Goulder's wife, slander ; the charge being supported by incontrovertible evidence, judgment is rendered for plaintiff, with costs, and defendant warned to let Abigail alone. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 262** Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 June 1646  
June 25 1646  
Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Jan Creoli, a negro, sodomy ; second offense ; this crime being condemned of God (Gen., c. 19 ; Levit., c. 18: 22, 29) as an abomination, the prisoner is sentenced to be conveyed to the place of public execution, and there choked to death, and then burnt to ashes. [1646]; Sentence. Manuel Congo, a lad ten years old, on whom the above abominable crime was committed, to be carried to the place where Creoli is to be executed, tied to a stake, and faggots piled around him, for justice sake, and to be flogged ; sentence executed. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 June - 6 July 1646  
June 28 - July 6 1646

Court proceedings. George Homs vs. Teunis Nyssen ; action for recovery of child's wages ; judgment for plaintiff. [1646];Order of court on a derisive and disparaging writing, purporting to be a rejoinder to the fiscal's reply, signed by Jan de Fries, and addressed "To the Worshipful Court of Justice in fort Amsterdam ;" that it be erased, and returned to De Fries, who is summoned to answer. [1646];Court proceedings. Examination of Thomas Gridy, of Devonshire, Eng., a prisoner accused of having stolen silver ware and other articles, and of having endeavored to entice John Jones and others to steal ; prisoner remanded. Declaration of Maria Roberts, that John Jones had brought shirts, that had been stolen from Spicer, to her house, and that her husband, Thomas Gridy, had received them. [1646];Confession. Of Thomas Gridy, that he had received stolen goods, and had solicited others to rob, but denies that he stole silver ware ; wherefore, as he continues obstinate in such denial, ordered that he be subjected to torture. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

264

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-26 July 1646****July 10 - 26 1646**

Sentence. Thomas Gridy aforesaid, to be conveyed to the place of execution, and publicly whipped, and then banished the country for ever. [1646];Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. Adam Roelantsen, for removing articles from his chest before it had been inspected. The same vs. The same, slander. Cornelis Teunisen vs. John Wilcox ; action for the balance of his wages earned in the South river ; judgment for plaintiff ; amount to be paid as soon as Wilcox shall have been paid by the Swedish governor. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

265

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 August 1646****August 2 1646**

Judgment Referring to Holland the case of Jan de Fries, who is charged with having associated with the enemies of the government and calumniators of the chief magistracy, calling the director a liar in presence of the council, and attempting to strike him, assaulting councillor La Montagne, for all which he had been already cashiered ; afterwards speaking disparagingly of the director, and declaring that he spat on any commission issued by him, addressing derisive papers to the court, and excepting to the judges ; prisoner ordered to sail in the first ship, to justify his conduct. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

266

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 August 1646****August 2 1646**

Judgment. Referring to Holland the case of Jan de Fries vs. Gysbert de Leuw, for slander, in having asserted that a negro wench in plaintiff's possession was the property of the company, having been previously the slave of Juan Antonio, a Portuguese, at Marignan, who had been arrested for treason, and was therefore incapable of selling the woman, as the plaintiff pretends. [1646];Court proceedings. Jan Damen vs. John Dolling, action for payment of a balance of a bill of exchange ; ordered that defendant shall produce proof from John Evans and Onckeway. Symon Joosten vs. Augustyn Herman, action for money paid defendant on account of Pater Vaer ; defendant says that Pater Vaer was not indebted to him, which he offers to prove ; proof ordered. John Heyn (? Haines) and Evert Cornelissen vs. John Dolling, as security for Mr. Whiting, for recovery of an overcharge on beavers ; judgment for plaintiff, with costs. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

267

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 2-16 August 1646****August 2 - 16 1646**

Condemnation of the Spanish bark St. Antonio, of Havana, laden with sugar and tobacco, as a prize. [1646];Court proceedings. John Underhill vs. Isaac Allerton ; plaintiff alleges that before he came here, defendant had promised him that the commonalty would pay him higher wages than those paid by the company ; defendant denies having ever made such a promise, and demands proof ; Underhill promises in court that defendant shall never be troubled again by himself or heirs on this subject. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

268

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 August 1646****August 17 1646**

Court proceedings. John Evans, of New Haven, merchant, vs. John Wilcox, for delivery of the ship Abigail ; defendant says he is prepared to deliver the vessel on receipt of payment ; judgment for plaintiff ; defendant to obtain security from governor Printz for the payment of a note dated 6 April, 1646, in default whereof a bill of exchange shall be delivered defendant. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**269** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 August - 6 September 1646  
August 28 - September 6 1646

Court proceedings. Various actions for debt ; (30 Aug.) the same ; Thomas Stevensen vs. Elias Perckman, for two-thirds of a ship ; at the request of Mr. Wilcox and Mr. Smith, the case is referred to arbitration. [1646];Order. To sue Hendrick Jansen, the smith, for what he owes, and for recovery of the company's tools, which he has had a long time in his possession. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**270-271** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-27 September 1646  
September 10 - 27 1646

Order. To Jan de Vries to embark on board the Jaeger for Holland. [1646] (page 270);Order to the rev. Everardus Bogardus to deliver to the council a bill of exchange drawn by the Swedish governor at the South river (Delaware), in favor of Jacob Everson Sandelyn, skipper of the Scotch Dutchman, for goods sold said governor. [1646] (page 270);Return of the fiscal to the service of the above order on rev. Mr. Bogardus, with the latter's answer. [1646] (page 271);Examination of Laurens Laurensen respecting the sending of the above bill by Jacob Sandelyn to rev. Mr. Bogardus ; Laurensen admits having delivered a package of letters from Sandelyn to Bogardus, to be sent to Holland, amongst which were some from the Swedish governor. [1646] (page 271);Manumission of Jan Francisco, junr., a slave, in return for his long and faithful services. [1646] (page 271) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**272** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 October 1646  
October 4 1646

Order, on a petition of Arnoldus van Hardenburgh, agent of his brother Johan van Hardenbergh, for the restitution of sundry bales of duffels which had been sent hither, in the ship St. Peter, to Symon Dircksen Pos, and confiscated with said ship. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-11 October 1646  
October 4 - 11 1646

Court proceedings. Haye Jansen vs. Jan Laurensen, for average, freight, &c. ; referred to Seger Teunissen, Jan Janse Schepmoes, and Isaac Allerton, as arbitrators. [1646];Court proceedings. Jan Evertsen Bout's wife vs. Mary de Truy, wife of Cornelis Volckertsen, for delivery of boards sold by Volckertsen ; defendant admits having disposed of the boards to Roeloff Jansen, which her husband had sold plaintiff, but says she has boards enough to pay her ; judgment for plaintiff, defendant being held for his wife's acts, unless he declare her disqualified from trading in his absence. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274** Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-24 October 1646  
October 18 - 24 1646

Court proceedings. Anthony Jansen vs. Edmund Adley, for damages ; ordered that plaintiff prove damages to his cattle and bouwery, and case referred to Jan Evertsen Bout and Huyck Aertsen, magistrates of Breuckelen, to examine Jansen's stock and bouwery, and determine whether Adley acts as an honest tenant ; if he do not, he shall quit the premises or give security. Teunis Nyssen, appellant, vs. Mr. Sticklely, respondent ; this was an appeal from a judgment of the court of Breuckelen, for recovery of a sow and its increase ; appellant declining to support his claim by oath, and defendant proving that he had purchased the pig from William Wasbandt (? Washburn), judgment of the court below is affirmed. [1646];Letter. Director and council to Cornelis Groesen, supercargo of the ship St. Jacob, informing him that a quantity of lead was secreted on board that ship, and instructing him to pay particular attention to the matter on the arrival of the vessel in Virginia. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**275** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2-15 November 1646  
November 2 - 15 1646

Court proceedings. John Dolling vs. Michael Taintor, merchant on Mr. Whiting's bark, case of attachment ; plaintiff having, as security for Mr. Whiting, paid John Haynes and Evert Cornelissen, pursuant to judgment of 2d August, defendant is condemned to pay plaintiff, with costs. [1646]; Court proceedings. Augustyn Heerman, attorney for Haje Jansen, skipper of ship St. Jacob, vs. Martin Arentsen ; action to recover passage money and board ; defendant proves that he worked as carpenter and seaman during the voyage hither, in return for which he was to have his passage ; judgment for defendant. [1646]; Court proceedings. Augustyn Heerman vs. Adam Roelantsen, for the passage and board of himself and son ; defendant proves that skipper Haje gave him his passage on condition that he worked as a seaman, and allowed his son his board because he said prayers ; judgment for defendant. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

276

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 November - 1 December 1646  
November 30 - December 1 1646**

Court proceedings. Jan Jacobsen vs. Aeltje Douwens, slander ; defendant declares she knows nothing of plaintiff's wife but what is honorable and virtuous ; court orders that she give no further offense to plaintiff's wife, who is also admonished to keep quiet. George Batselaer (Batchelor) vs. John Haes ; proof ordered. [1646]; Appointment. Of Jan Teunissen to be sheriff of Breuckelen. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

277

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 13-17 December 1646  
December 13 - 17 1646**

Court proceedings. Adriaen van der Donck vs. Philip Jansen, for balance of expenses in getting out two masts ; judgment for plaintiff ; amount to be settled by arbitrators, and plaintiff to give security for the return of the money in case Anthony Crol has already paid the account. Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), attorney for Wouter van Twiller, vs. Claes van Elsland ; plaintiff demands that defendant render an account of Mr. Van Twiller's property ; ordered accordingly. Fiscal vs. Adam Roelantsen, for an attempt at rape ; defendant admits that he had felt the naked bosom of Weyntje Teunis, wife of Hark Syboltsen. [1646]; Sentence. Adam Roelantsen aforesaid, to be publicly flogged, and then banished ; in consideration of his being burthened with four motherless children, and on account of the approaching cold winter, the prisoner is reprieved to a future time, when he is to quit the country. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

278-279

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 - 28 December 1646  
December 17 - 28 1646**

Court proceedings. Jellitje, wife of Gerrit Douman, vs. Elke Jans, theft ; plaintiff put her money in the cradle when she and her husband went to church, leaving Elke in the house ; when they returned, the money was gone ; defendant denies having taken the money, and is released on her own security ; case postponed. Fiscal vs. Hendrick Kip's wife, for calling the director and council false judges, and the fiscal a forsworn fiscal ; Hendrick Kip states that his wife has been so upset, and so out of health, ever since Maryn Adriaensen's attempt to murder the director-general, that when disturbed in the least, she knows not what she does ; Mrs. Kip denies the charge; parties ordered to produce evidence on both sides. John Underhill vs. Jan Hadduwe (? Hathaway), for slandering plaintiff's daughter ; defendant declares that he knows nothing of plaintiff's daughter but what is honorable and virtuous, and is ordered to acknowledge, in the presence of Debora, the plaintiff's daughter, that he did wrong, and to ask her pardon ; defendant begs Mr. Underbill's pardon in court, and is condemned to pay costs. Thomas Spicer vs. Thomas Sandersen ; plaintiff complains that defendant keeps him out of his land, threatens his life, abuses him as a rogue and villain, and shot one of his goats ; court decrees that the first time Thomas Spicer, or any of the neighbors, is insulted, defendant shall be banished from the Plain ; the damages complained of to be assessed by arbitrators. Jonas Wood vs. Pietertje, wife of Claes Jansen, action to recover a balance due on two cows ; judgment for plaintiff, on condition that he give security to repay the money if defendant's husband prove that plaintiff had kept the cows 6 to 7 weeks longer than he promised. [1646] (page 278-279); Evidence in the case of Elke Jans, accused of having stolen Jellitje Douman's money. [1646] (page 279) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

280

**Dutch colonial council minutes, 10 January 1647  
January 10 1647**

Appointment. Paul Heyman, to be overseer of the company's negroes. [1647]; Minute. Settlement of a slander suit between Jan Teunissen, sheriff, and Jan Evertsen Bout, magistrate of Breuckelen. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 281** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 January 1647  
January 16 1647  
Judgment in the case of Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Augustyn Heerman. This was an action to recover damages done to a parcel of beaver skins, sent from Fort Orange to New Amsterdam ; defendant denies having sent the beavers down, and it appears that they were so sent to the plaintiff by two magistrates of Fort Orange, after defendant had left that place, defendant is nonsuited. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 282** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17 January 1647  
January 17 1647  
Court proceedings. Jan Laurensen (Coster), plaintiff, vs. Adriaen van der Donck, for attaching and keeping, when sheriff of Renselaerswyck, three pieces of duffels, the plaintiff's property ; case continued. [1647];Proclamation. Offering a reward of 100 guilders for the discovery of the person or persons who tore down the notices for renting the Ferry, and the house and effects of Cornelis Melyn, which were posted at the usual places, viz.: the fort, the lodge, and the tavern. [1647];Court proceedings. Elke Jans vs. Gerrit Douman, for damages in accusing plaintiff of theft ; ordered that defendant's wife shall prove that plaintiff had said that Douman himself had stolen the money, &c. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Dutch colonial council minutes, 7-14 February 1647  
February 7 - 14 1647  
Court proceedings. The crew of the Amandare vs. John Dolling, action of debt ; defendant says the crew did not perform the work they had agreed to do ; judgment for plaintiffs. Huyck Aertsen vs. William Goulder, for purchase of a house and plantation, with corn ; ordered that plaintiff prove the sale of the house and corn, and that Goulder's wife received the corn ; also, that he had asked her, when she lost her husband, Smith, whether she held to the bargain, which she took amiss. Richard and William Smith vs. rev. Francis Douthy ; plaintiffs demand that the defendant declare, in writing, who are his partners ; ordered accordingly. Elcke Jansen vs. Gerrit Douman ; defendant proves that plaintiff had said the father and mother robbed each other ; case dismissed, and plaintiff ordered not to talk any more about it. [1647];Court proceedings. John Lourensen Appel vs. Adriaen van der Donck, for restitution of duffels, &c., belonging to William Coster ; plaintiff makes his complaint in writing, and is ordered to furnish defendant with a copy, that he may answer. Thomas Sael vs. William Harck, on a contract ; William Lourens and William Harck promise to draw all the timber they undertook, provided they be discharged from the first contract, and be paid as the work progresses. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 284-285** Dutch colonial council minutes, 21 February - 11 March 1647  
February 21 - March 11 1647  
Sentence. Hans Reiger and Dirck Sicken, soldiers, for insolent behavior towards citizens on the Heeren Straat, in New Amsterdam, and striking their superior officers, to be conveyed to the place of execution, and there shot, according to law martial. [1647] (page 284);Appointment. Peter Ebel to be provost-martial. [1647] (page 284);Motion of Mr. Smith for the termination of the suit between him and Mr. Douthy ; parties ordered to appear at the next session, when judgment will be pronounced. [1647] (page 284);Certificate. Of the director and council that Symon Root had lost a piece of his right ear in a broil at the great tavern, on the island of Manhattans. [1647] (page 284);Order. On application of Arnoldus van Hardenberch, attorney for Johan van Hardenberch, for restitution of duffels seized with the ship St. Peter. [1647];Appointment. Roeloff Jansen Haes to be receiver of the excise. [1647];Court proceedings. Adam Roelantsen vs. Jan Teunissen, sheriff of Breukelen, action of debt ; plaintiff acknowledges the debt, and asks time ; judgment for plaintiff, with costs. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 286** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 March 1647  
March 11 1647  
Appointment. Jan Jansen Damen, Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), and Cornelis van Tienhoven, to be guardians of the estate and children of the late Jan ----- . [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 287** Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 May 1647  
May 27 1647

Appointment. Jelmer Tomassen, to be naval commander, in the absence of director Stuyvesant. [1647]; Appointment. Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) to be superintendent of naval equipments. [1647]; Appointment. Hans Wyer, to be captain of the ship Swol, vice Jan Claesen Bol, who returns to Fatherland. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**288** Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 May - 6 June 1647  
May 27 - June 6 1647

Order. To summon certain persons (not named) before the council, to be examined on interrogatories on complaint of ex-director Kieft. [1647]; Resolution. To imprison Jan Evertsen Bout for contempt, in refusing to appear and give evidence in the affair of ex-director Kieft. [1647]; Order. To the superintendent of naval equipments, to fit out the Great Gerrit, the Cat, and the Love, for service against the Spaniards. [1647]; Resolution. To maintain Fort Hope, situate on the extreme bounds of New Netherland, as, if it be abandoned, it will be occupied by the English, who have usurped the soil we purchased and paid for there. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**289-292** Dutch colonial council minutes, 31 May - 14 June 1647  
May 31 - June 14 1647

Order. Determining the rations of the men on board the company's ships in New Netherland. [1647] (page 289); Ordinance. Against the sale of beer or other strong liquors, on Sundays, before two o'clock, when there is no sermon, otherwise before four o'clock; and on any day, after the ringing of the bell, i.e., nine o'clock, p. m.; also against drawing a knife or sword, or inflicting wounds therewith, "agreeably to the laudable ordinance of the most wise and worshipful council of the city of Amsterdam." [1647] (page 289); Resolution. To subject Michel Picquet to torture, at seven o'clock of the morning of the 15th June, as he remains obstinate and headstrong, and to notify him thereof. [1647] (page 290); Sentence. Cornelis Symonsz, alias the Boer, and Gerrit Philipsen, sailors, for tearing down the ordinance affixed to the mainmast, prohibiting seaman going ashore, or remaining there over night, and other misdemeanors: to be chained to a wheel- or hand-barrow, and employed at hard labor, for three months, on bread and water. [1647] (page 290); Queries submitted to the commissioners appointed to investigate the differences between the Hon. Mr. Kieft and Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter) and Cornelis Melyn, respecting the proper action to be taken on a petition presented by the latter, praying that the members of the late council be examined on certain interrogatories. [1647] (page 291); Answer of director Stuyvesant to the above. [1647] (page 292) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**293** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 June 1647  
June 14 1647

Answers of vice-director Dincklage, fiscal Van Dyck, lieut. Nuton, and commander Looper, to the above. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**294-295** Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 June 1647  
June 14 1647

Answers of commander Tomassen, superintendent Leendertsen, and capt. Bol, to the above. [1647] (page 294); Minute of council on the above petition of Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn; that they shall prove that they are authorized to take information about the late (Indian) war; if not, they shall be obliged to return to Holland, to support their accusations there. [1647] (page 294); Resolution. To increase the wages of Teunis Andriesen, pilot of the ship Love. [1647] (page 295); Appointment. Adam Roelantsen as provoost. [1647] (page 295) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**296** Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-20 June 1647  
June 18 - 20 1647

Ordinance. Forbidding all persons trading in the interior, and ordering them to remain at the usual trading posts. [1647]; Order. On the petition of ex-director Kieft, that Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn verify certain points, and produce an authentic copy of a letter which they sent by the Blue Cock, on pain of being prosecuted for slander. [1647]; Appointment. Gysbert Opdyck, commissary of Fort Hope, vice Provoost. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**297** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20-28 June 1647  
June 20 - 28 1647

Appointment. George Baxter, to be ensign and English secretary. [1647];Resolution. To sell the ship Swoll, which is old and decayed. [1647];Resolution. To send the ship Great Gerrit, with a cargo of salt, to Boston ; to take in provisions there, and proceed with them to Bonaire, and finally to return to New Netherland with a cargo of salt. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

298

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 20-24 June 1647

June 20 - 24 1647

Resolution. To send the ships Love and Cat on a cruise against the Spaniards and their adherents within the limits of the W. I. Co.'s charter. [1647];Minute. Of the filing, by Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter), of his answer to the complaint of ex-director Kieft, adding that he has other proofs respecting the origin of the (Indian) war, which he will produce before their High Mightinesses, the States-General. [1647];Affidavit. Of John Dolling, that he sold, in 1644, in New Netherland, his own and Isaac Bovee's claim against the W. I. Co. for services at Curaçao, to William Cornelissen Oldemerck, from whom he received 18 guns and a keg of powder. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

299

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 June - 3 July 1647

June 28 - July 3 1647

Ordinance. Against selling strong drink to the Indians ; against committing damages on lands, orchards and gardens, their fences or products ; obliging all parties to keep their fences in good repair ; to prevent trespasses, and authorizing the construction of a public pound. [1647];Order. To serjeant Lithschoe, not to allow any goods to be landed, except on a permit from the director or secretary. [1647];Permit. To William Tomassen, skipper of the Falconer, to discharge his ship, articles of contraband and cases marked with the company's mark, excepted. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

300-301

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 July 1647

July 3 1647

Sentence. Jean Seno de St. Germain, a soldier, for carrying off wampum and other articles under seizure, from the house of Michel Picquet, who broke jail and ran off, to acknowledge his fault, beg pardon of God and the court, and to work six weeks at the fort, as soon as he is restored to health. [1647] (page 300);Ordinance. Against exporting furs or other goods, on which the duties have not been paid, and directing the proper entry of all imported merchandises, and payment of duty thereon, before offering them for sale ; obliging merchants to exhibit their books and accounts, when called on so to do, and providing that all furs be stamped before exportation. [1647] (page 300-301) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

302

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 July 1647

July 4 1647

Sentence. Michel Picquet, of Rouen, for slandering and threatening ex-director Kieft ; also, for threatening director Stuyvesant, breaking jail, and absconding, and refusing to appear and defend himself, notwithstanding he was summoned so to do three times, by the ringing of the bell: to be banished for ever from the province, his property confiscated, and his name posted on the gallows. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

303

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 July 1647

July 4 1647

Ordinance. Imposing an excise duty on wines and spirituous liquors, payable by wholesale merchants, retailers, and tavern keepers. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

304

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 July 1647

July 4 1647

Ordinance. Designating the anchorage ground in the port of New Amsterdam ; forbidding the landing or transfer of cargoes before being inspected ; regulating the loading, unloading, and sailing of vessels ; and obliging all persons leaving the country to provide themselves with a pass from the government office. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

305

## Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-11 July 1647

**July 4 - 11 1647**

Order. To prosecute Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter) and Cornelis Melyn, separately, and to place them under arrest. [1647];Resolution. To postpone, for one year, the collection of the tenths due on farms occupied more than ten years. [1647];Resolution. That certain letters, addressed to Seger Teunissen, deceased, be opened and examined by secretary Tienhoven, the curators of the estate of the deceased, and Augustyn Heerman, and that the latter inventory and sell the goods sent to him per the ship Falconer. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**306****Dutch colonial council minutes, 11-16 July 1647****July 11 - 16 1647**

Resolution. Permitting the crew of the Falconer to sell certain spirituous liquors they had brought with them. [1647];Examination of Cornelis Melyn, before the director and council. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**307****Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 July 1647****July 16 1647**

Examination of Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, before the director and council. [1647];Resolution. Ordering the above persons to prove the statements contained in their letter to the W. I. Company. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**---****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 July 1647****July 18 1647**

Heads of indictment against Jochem Pietersen Kuyter and Cornelis Melyn, jointly and severally. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**309****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 July 1647****July 18 1647**

Heads of indictment against Jochem Pietersen Kuyter and Cornelis Melyn, jointly and severally. (cont'd) [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**310****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 July 1647****July 18 1647**

Votes of the several members of the council on the judgment to be pronounced against the above persons. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**311****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 July 1647****July 18 1647**

Votes of the several members of the council on the judgment to be pronounced against the above persons. (cont'd) [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**312-315****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 July 1647****July 18 1647**

Votes of the several members of the council on the judgment to be pronounced against the above persons. (cont'd) [1647] (page 312);Opinion of director Stuyvesant on the charges brought against Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn. [1647] (page 312-315) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**316****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-22 July 1647****July 18 - 22 1647**

Marriage license. Of Johannes La Montagne and Angeneta Gillie, widow of Arent Corsen. [1647];Order. To issue execution against the property of Cornelis Melyn, unless he pay what he owes the W. I. Company within twenty-four hours. [1647];Declaration. Of Cornelis Melyn, that Hans Jansen and Big Barent, residents of Breuckelen, took away, without his consent, the maize belonging to the Indians on Long island (see Vol. 2, p. 160.) [1647];Election. Of director Stuyvesant, Jacob Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven), and Jan Jansen Damen, to be church wardens. [1647];Appointment. Lubbertus van Dincklage, Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist), and secretary Tienhoven, to be city surveyors. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**317****Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1647**

**July 22 1647**

Appointment. Rev. Johannes Backerius to be minister of New Amsterdam. [1647]; Minute. That Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn had nothing further to offer respecting the letter they had sent to the W. I. Company. [1647]; Appointment. Hon. Mr. Dincklage, to be president of the ordinary court, assisted by some of the company's principal officers, reserving to the director-general the right to preside therein on important cases. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**318-320****Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 - 23 July 1647****July 22 - 23 1647**

Opinion of director Stuyvesant on the calumnious letter transmitted by Messrs. Kuyter and Melyn to the W. I. Company (see supra, p. 312.) [1647] (page 318-319); Ordinance. Imposing certain duties on furs exported to Holland. [1647] (page 320) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**321-323****Dutch colonial council minutes, 23-25 July 1647****July 23 - 25 1647**

Declaration. Of John Dolling, from Bristol, respecting the payment of duties on goods sold by Mr. Bratton, and certain presents made to fiscal Van Dyck. [1647] (page 321); Declaration. Of Richard Clouf, from Manchester, that Thomas Willet had stated, in Isaac Allerton's house, that he paid fiscal Van Dyck a beaver not to inspect his vessel, George Wolsey having been the bearer thereof. [1647] (page 321); Sentence. Cornelis Melyn, on certain charges brought against him by ex-director Kieft, seven years' banishment, and 300 carolus guilders fine. [1647] (page 321-322); Sentence. Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, on the same, three years' banishment, and a fine of 150 guilders. [In N. Y. Col. Doc., I., 213.] [1647] (page 323) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**324-331****Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 July - 20 September 1647****July 25 - September 20 1647**

Ordinance. For the removal of unsightly nuisances from the street side, and against building any houses in the city of New Amsterdam, without a permit from the city surveyors ; also, obliging proprietors to build on their vacant lots within a certain time. [1647] (page 324); Sentence. William Pietersen, mason, for repeated intoxication, neglect of work, and attempt to break jail to work with the negroes for eight months, and to lose three months' wages. [1647] (page 325); Sentence. Jan Albertsen, smith, for intoxication, neglecting his work, and aiding Pietersen in an attempt to break jail, to be locked to his anvil three months, and to lose three months' wages. [1647] (page 326); Court proceedings. Fiscal vs. John Dolling, prisoner ; discharged on his own security, to appear at the next sessions ; meanwhile, he is ordered not to visit nor trouble Sara Willet. [1647] (page 327); Resolution. To send secretary Van Tienhoven, and one or two of the village of Heemsteede, who understand the Indian language, to the east end of Long island, to inquire into the truth of a report brought by some delegates from Heemsteede, that Mayawetinnemin, now called Antinome, the son of chief Mecohgawodt, was endeavoring to induce some Indians to make war on the Dutch and English, to which plot the chiefs of Catsjajock, and his brothers, were accessories ; the English are suspected of having started this report, as they have long hankered after the lands of the aforesaid Antinomy. [1647] (page 327); Propositions submitted by the director-general to the council, for providing ways and means for the repair of fort Amsterdam, and the allaying the discontents of the Indians, who have not yet received the presents promised them at the conclusion of the general peace, with the council's answers. [1647] (page 328-330); Propositions of the director-general to the council, respecting a ship named the Beningo, or Hercules, which arrived at New Haven from Medenblick, and is considered to have thereby infringed the company's charter ; the sale of the ship Swol ; a permit to Gerrit Aertsen to trade at New Haven ; the prosecution of Michel Picquet, who was pardoned, and afterwards threatened to shoot director Stuyvesant between the fort and his bouwery ; and the continuance of commissary Hudde at the South river ; with the answers of the council. [1647] (page 330-331)DKORTLANG18-09-2018 11:59 56  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**332****Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 September 1647****September 20 1647**

Resolution. To continue Andries Hudde commissary at the South river. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**333****Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 September 1647****September 22 1647**

Permit. To the skipper and merchants of the ship St. Beningo, to bring said vessel to and dispose of her cargo at New Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**334-335**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 September 1647

September 25 1647

Instructions to the Nine men. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**335**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 25 September 1647

September 25 1647

Instructions to the Nine men. (cont'd) [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**336**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 September 1647

September 28 1647

Propositions of director Stuyvesant, setting forth that a Scotchman, named Forrester, had visited Flushing and Heemsteede, with a commission signed Mary Sterling, accompanied by a pass from the Parliament, claiming Long island and all the islands within five miles thereof ; that he came to New Amsterdam to demand director Stuyvesant's commission, and was arrested in the city tavern ; inquiring what is to be done with this pretended governor, what conclusion has been come to in regard to Picquet, and stating the re-appointment of commissary Hudde, who had been forced by contrary winds to return to New Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**337**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 September 1647

September 28 1647

Minute of council. To examine the pretended governor, Forrester, and to demand his commission, in order to ascertain by whose authority he claimed Long island and adjacent islands. [1647]; Examination. Of Andrew Forrester, of Dundee, in the presence of Carel van Brugge, Adriaen van der Donck, and Philip Geraerdy. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**338**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 September 1647

September 28 1647

Resolution. To send Forrester to Holland in the ship Falconer, to vindicate his commission before the States-General. [1647]; Minute. Of the appearance of Andries Hudde before the council, demanding proofs of any frauds which he is alleged to have committed. [1647]; Appointment. Hans Wever, to be captain-at-arms to the garrison at fort Amsterdam. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**339-343**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 September - 10 October 1647

September 30 - October 10 1647

Examination. Of Michel Picquet, on a charge of threatening to shoot director Stuyvesant. [1647] (page 339); Opinion of director Stuyvesant, that there being four witnesses in support of the above charge against Picquet, it is unnecessary to subject him to torture. [1647] (page 339); Opinion of vice-director Dincklage, that the prisoner must be convicted on his own confession, whether voluntary or by torture, on the principle, nemo inauditus et sine propria confessione facile condemnatur. Opinion of Brian Nuton : he may be condemned on the above evidence. Of Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist): that the prisoner must first be brought to the rack (tortured) and confess, otherwise he cannot be condemned to death ; he can only be banished on the evidence of others. Of Adriaen Keyser: that the prisoner be tortured, and, when he confesses, condemned ; in case he do not confess, he may then be banished. [1647] (page 339-340); Resolution. That each of the members of the council shall conscientiously declare what punishment the prisoner deserves, and votes of the several members of the council accordingly. [1647] (page 341); Sentence of Michael Picquet: perpetual banishment, and eighteen years' imprisonment at hard labor in the workhouse at Amsterdam. [1647] (page 342); Resolution. To seize the ship St. Beningo, at New Haven, and bring her to New Amsterdam. [1647] (page 343) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**344-348**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 October 1647 - 21 February 1648

October 15 1647 - February 21 1648

Propositions of director Stuyvesant, setting forth that the ship St. Beningo had been brought to New Amsterdam from New Haven, pursuant to preceding resolution, and demanding whether she and her cargo ought to be confiscated. [1647] (page 344); Examination. Of Cornelis Claesen Snoy, commander of the ship St. Beningo, as to whether he had any more valid commission than he has produced ; he answers not, and throws himself on the mercy of the board. [1647] (page 345); Condemnation of the ship St. Beningo and cargo. [1647] (page 345-346); Minute of council, setting forth that the commissary at Fort Orange had absconded, and requesting the members of the council to designate a proper person to fill that office, and votes of the members of the council accordingly. [1647] (page 347); Appointment. Carel van Brugge to be commissary at Fort Orange. [1647] (page 348); Sentence of Andries Trumpeter, for intoxication, disobedience of orders, and threatening the superintendent of naval equipments: to jump three times from the yard-arm, and, while his breech is still wet, to receive one hundred lashes from the crew of the St. Beningo. [1647] (page 348) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**349-351** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11-15 November 1647  
November 11 - 15 1647

Propositions of director Stuyvesant on the following points: 1. Whether the ensign or sergeant are to form part of the court on trials for military offenses? Answer, Yes. 2. What action is to be taken on a petition from Flushing, and on the report that the inhabitants of that place have never taken the oath of allegiance? Answer, The director to go thither and regulate matters. 3. What answer is to be returned to the letters from New Haven, and who is to be sent to reclaim the fugitives? Answer, To leave the question of right of soil to the authorities in Holland, and to demand the rendition of the fugitives. 4. What is to be done in case of fire, as the houses (in New Amsterdam) are mostly of wood, covered with thatch? 5. What provision is to be made for a school, as there is none in New Amsterdam, and the youth are running wild? Answer, Both these points are referred to the Nine men. 6. Who is to be sent to New Haven to collect debts and bring back the prisoners? Answer, commissary Keyser. [1647] (page 349); Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the council to expedite sundry matters, and to nominate one of their members to attend a meeting of the Nine men. [1647] (page 349); Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the Nine men, asking their advice as to the best mode of procuring means to repair the fort, to complete the church, to provide a school house and a dwelling for the schoolmaster, and to make provision in case of fire. [1647] (page 350); Sentence. Jonas Jonassen, a soldier, for robbing hen roosts and killing a pig: to ride the Wooden horse three days, from two o'clock in the afternoon until the conclusion of the parade, with a fifty pound weight tied to each foot. [1647] (page 351) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**352** Dutch colonial council minutes, 22-30 November 1647  
November 22 - 30 1647

Discharge. Of Abraham Willemsen, a sailor. [1647]; Order to every male person, between the ages of 16 and 60 to work twelve days annually on fort Amsterdam, or to commute at two guilders (80c.) a day. [1647]; Notice. In regard to the currency of unstrung, broken and unperforated wampum. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**353-354** Dutch colonial council minutes, 5 December 1647  
December 5 1647

Proclamation. Offering refuge and protection to all persons whatsoever, free or bond, debtors or creditors, servants or slaves, the lowest prisoners included, who may come out of the colony of New Haven and take up their abode in New Netherland. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**355** Dutch colonial council minutes, 12 January 1648  
January 12 1648

Resolution. To call in all the company's effects loaned to individuals. [1648]; Resolution. To sell the company's yacht, formerly commanded by Seger Tonisen, deceased. [1648]; Resolution. To take the saw mill at Nooten island to pieces if possible ; if not, to burn it in order to save the iron. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**356** Dutch colonial council minutes, 12-17 January 1648  
January 12 - 17 1648

Ordinance. Forbidding brewers to tap or retail beer, and tavern keepers to be brewers. [1648]; Order. To John Tonsen and others of Flushing, to appear before the council and show cause why they refuse to contribute to the support of a minister, and oppose the nomination of a sheriff, and to the inhabitants to proceed to a nomination for such officer. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**357** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 January 1648  
January 23 1648

Ordinance. Against the erection of wooden chimneys in New Amsterdam, between the fort and the Fresh water, and appointing fire wardens. [1648]; Appointment. Jan Tepjes from Schelling, to be pilot of the ship Beninjo. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**358** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 January 1648  
January 28 1648

Sentence. Rouloff Cornelissen, a soldier, for wounding the corporal, to ride the Wooden horse two hours a day for three days, with a ten pound weight fastened to each foot, to pay the surgeon's bill, and to forfeit six months' wages. [1648]; Examination. Of William Gilford, accused of having committed a rape on a girl ten years old. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**359** Dutch colonial council minutes, 29 September 1648  
January 29 1648

Ordinance. Further regulating the fur trade. [1648]; Minute. Fixing the salary to be paid to the receiver-general. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**360** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1-8 February 1648  
February 1 - 8 1648

Order of council on an application of the town of Flushing for a minister. [1648]; Order. To sell a garden belonging to Harmanus Meyndertsen (van de Bogaert), deceased, to indemnify the Indians for damages which they suffered through him. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**361-362** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 - 24 February 1648  
February 11 - 24 1648

Resolution. In regard to the aforesaid van de Bogaert. [1648] (page 361); Order. For the examination of the person of Maria Barents, whom William Gilford is accused with having violated. [1648] (page 361); Order. On a petition of the Nine men. [1648] (page 361); Sentence. William Gilford, for an attempt at rape on Maria Barents, at the house of Isaac Allerton, to be publicly whipped and forever banished. [1648] (page 362) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**363-364** Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 - 5 March 1648  
March 3 - 5 1648

Sentence. Jonas Jonassen, a soldier, for robbing Indians, to be stripped of his arms and afterwards publicly whipped, and then chained to a wheelbarrow and put to hard labor, during the pleasure of the director and council. [1648] (page 363); Sentence. James Hallet, for leaving the province without a pass, enticing Adriaen Dirksen's servant girl to accompany him, and committing theft at Greenwich, to be conveyed to the place of execution and there witness the infliction of such punishment as will there be inflicted; to saw wood for the company during 12 months, and to be remanded to prison every evening unless he give bail not to run away. [1648] (page 363); Pardon. Of William Gerritsen (sic), an Englishman, guilty of fornication with Maria Barents, on condition that he saw firewood one year for the company (see supra p. 362.) [1648] (page 364); Appointment. Sinneke Jacobs to be skipper of the yacht Prince William. [1648] (page 364) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**365** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 March 1648  
March 9 1648

Order in council enjoining Elizabeth Feaks from alienating any part of her late husband property; placing her children under the care of curators at Greenwich, where she is permitted to reside, on condition she quit the bed and board of William Hallet, her paramour, who is sentenced to be banished for his adultery. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 366-369** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10 March 1648  
March 10 1648  
Ordinance. Against allowing goats and hogs to go at large in New Amsterdam, and directing that goats beyond the Fresh water be attended by a herdsman. [1648] (page 366); Ordinance. For the regulation of trade and navigation, the establishment of a yearly fair, and declaring the East river free to all nations. [1648] (page 366-369) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 370-371** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10 March 1648  
March 10 1648  
Ordinance. Regulating taverns and the sale of strong liquors. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 372** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-16 March 1648  
March 10 - 16 1648  
Ordinance. Against allowing goats and hogs to go at large in New Amsterdam, and directing that goats beyond the Fresh water be attended by a herdsman. [1648]; Minute. Of the appearance of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam before the council, and of their promise to obey the provisions of the preceding ordinance. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 373** Dutch colonial council minutes, 30 March 1648  
March 30 1648  
Order. On the petition of the curators of the late Seger Teunissen's estate, calling on all debtors to pay what they owe, and the creditors to file their claims. [1648]; Order. For the seizure and examination of letters addressed to Mr. Westerhouse, in the hands of Joseph Brusto (Brewster), of New Haven, merchant, recently arrived with his vessel at New Amsterdam. [1648]; Ratification of the decision of the commissioners appointed to measure and divide the lands between Mr. Van Twiller, Mr. Dincklage, Cosyn Gerritsen and the shore road. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 374-375** Dutch colonial council minutes, 3 April 1648  
April 3 1648  
Sentence. William Harck, sheriff of Flushing, for having solemnized a marriage between Thomas Nuton, widower, and Joan, daughter of Richard Smith, against her parents' consent, and contrary to law, fined 600 carolus guilders, dismissed from office and the marriage annulled. [1648] (page 374); Sentence. Thomas Nuton for having married Miss Smith, aforesaid, fined 300 guilders, and to have the marriage again solemnized after three proclamations. [1648] (page 375) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 376** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8-16 April 1648  
April 8 - 16 1648  
Sentence. Thomas Steyls for an assault on sheriff Harck, fined 50 guilders, and to beg pardon of God, the court, the director-general and the sheriff. [1648]; Sentence. Thomas Saal, for obstructing sheriff Harck in the execution of his office, fined 25 guilders. [1648]; Marriage of Thomas Nuton, of Onckeway, and Joan Smith. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 377-378** Dutch colonial council minutes, 16 - 17 April 1648  
April 16 - 17 1648  
Proclamation. For a day of general fasting and prayer. [1648] (page 377); Appointment. Mr. Dincklage and Mr. La Montagne, to be commissioners to collect moneys due the W. I. Company. [1648] (page 378) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 379** Dutch colonial council minutes, 18 April 1648  
April 18 1648  
Sentence. James Hallet, for aiding a prisoner to escape, and attempting to seduce another man's wife, to be publicly whipped, and afterwards put to hard labor in chains. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 380** Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 April 1648

**April 20 1648**

Sentence. Joseph Brusto (Brewster), for violation of the ordinance designating the anchorage ground of vessels, fined 50 guilders, and costs. [1648];Reference to Messrs. Dincklage and La Montagne, of a complaint against David Provoost, for neglecting to enter the cargo of his sloop. [1648];Complaint against Anthony Jansen from Salee, for neglecting to fence his land, and order thereupon. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**381****Dutch colonial council minutes, 20 April 1648****April 20 1648**

Notice. To Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, Gerrit Jansen, Cornelis Claesen Switz, and Leendert Aerden, to fence in and cultivate the bouweries beyond the Fresh water, on Manhattan island, on pain of confiscation. [1648];Order. To send the ship Swol (late Beninjo) with provisions to Curaçao. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**382-383****Dutch colonial council minutes, 27 April - 3 May 1648****April 27 - May 3 1648**

Appointment. Of sheriff, magistrates, and clerk, for the town of Flushing. [1648] (page 382);Ordinance. For the better observance of the Sabbath. [1648] (page 382);Protest. Of director Stuyvesant against Mr. Van Dincklage, for refusing to bear testimony in regard to what occurred in council between the fiscal, commissary Keyser, and Mr. Leendertsen (van der Grist.) [1648] (page 383) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**384****Dutch colonial council minutes, 11-13 May 1648****May 11 - 13 1648**

Order. To commissary Keyser, to bring in his accounts. [1648];Ordinance. Renewing the law against furnishing strong drink to Indians. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**385****Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-25 May 1648****May 18 - 25 1648**

Order. Continuing Hendrick van Dyck in his office of fiscal, on his promise of better behavior in future. [1648];Resolution. To furnish Govert Aertsen with a certificate, to be shown to the magistrates of New England, that he is not Govert Loockermans. [1648];Resolution. To furnish guns and build a guard house for the burgher company, New Amsterdam. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**386****Dutch colonial council minutes, 26-28 May 1648****May 26 - 28 1648**

Pardon. Of Hans Hansen, for 14 years a respectable resident in New Amsterdam, on a charge of having aided in smuggling, on condition that he beg pardon of God and the court. [1648];Minute. Of the arrest of Joost de Backer and Jacob Reynsen, and the seizure of their goods, on a charge of having purchased guns and gun locks from the company's smith. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**387-388****Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 -29 May 1648****May 28 - 29 1648**

Examinations. Of Joost Teunissen Backer and Jacob Reynsen, on the above charge. [1648] (page 387-388);Order. For the arrest of Jacob Jansen Schermerhoorn, partner of Jacob Reynsen, and his brother, and to seize all their books, papers and goods. [1648] (page 388) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**389-390****Dutch colonial council minutes, 19-23 June 1648****June 19 - 23 1648**

Order. To station the ship Love in the bay behind Sandy Hook, to overhaul suspected vessels about to arrive. [1648] (page 389);Communication. From the director-general to the council, notifying them of the despatch of the above vessel, and of the seizure of the ship Falconer, addressed to Govert Loockermans & Co., he being the person most suspected of smuggling, and asking their advice what further ought to be done. [1648] (page 389);Resolution. To unload the above ship, and to remove her cargo to the company's store. [1648] (page 390);Order. To the officer of the guard, to fine such citizens as neglect to attend the guard, in turn, or behave disorderly, and to levy execution in case the fine be not paid. [1648] (page 390) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 391** Dutch colonial council minutes, 29 June - 2 July 1648  
June 29 - July 2 1648  
Permit. To the crew of the Falconer, to sell such part of the cargo as belongs to them, on payment of the duty. [1648]; Notice. To all parties concerned, to show cause, within a month, if any they have, why the Spanish bark, Nostra Signora Rosario, captured by the Cat, and brought into New Amsterdam, should not be declared a good prize. [1648]; Judgment. In the case of the fiscal vs. the crew of the Falconer, for having purloined some pieces of eight, and a few pearls, from the above prize, which was captured off the island of Margaritta. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 392** Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-20 July 1648  
July 6 - 20 1648  
Resolution. To despatch the above prizes to Curaçao for salt, &c. [1648]; Resolution. In the case of Jacob Reynsen, who escaped from prison, and was retaken. [1648]; Confession. Of Jacob Reynsen, that he smuggled a quantity of lead in the water cask of John Haines' bark. [1648]; Order. To the receiver-general, not to give a permit for the removal of any liquor, unless it be paid for. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 393** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8 July 1648  
July 8 1648  
Permit. To Laurence, brother of John Haines, to bring merchandise to New Amsterdam from Virginia, where he resides, on payment of the duty. [1648]; Examination. Of Claes Bordingh, in regard to smuggling a number of guns, in 1647, at Fort Orange. [1648]; Declaration. Of Abraham Willemsen, that he purchased powder, at New Haven, from sailors of the St. Beninjo. [1648]; Resolution. On a petition from the farmers on the island of Manhattan, to remit the tenths for this year. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 394-395** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9 July 1648  
July 9 1648  
Sentence. Jacob Reynsen and Jacob Jansen Schermerhoorn, for smuggling, to be banished for five years, and their property confiscated. [1648] (page 394); Sentence. Barent Ennesen, for having sold company's guns and gun locks, to be confined one year in the company's forge, and to work there during that time. [1648] (page 395) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 396-397** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9-16 July 1648  
July 9 - 16 1648  
Notice. To the public, not to sell any beer or liquor to the Barent Ennesen aforesaid, during his confinement, neither to give him any credit, nor to employ him in any way. [1648] (page 396); Order. For the payment to Peter van der Linde, of a debt due by Jacques Bentyn, who has gone to Holland. [1648] (page 396); Order to measure goods belonging to Gillis Verbrugge and Johannes Hardenburgh, in order to ascertain whether they agree with the invoices, as certain frauds have been discovered. [1648] (page 396); Second examination. Of Claes Bordingh, in regard to smuggling. [1648] (page 397); Examination of a Pasquaskeck Indian, as to where he got powder. [1648] (page 397); Resolution. To send the ship Love for a cargo of salt, and the commissary to Stamford to purchase provisions. [1648] (page 397); Permit. To Gillis Verbrugge, to sell his goods, the measurement being found correct. [1648] (page 397) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 398** Dutch colonial council minutes, 18-23 July 1648  
July 18 - 23 1648  
Report. On the inspection of the ship Pine Apple. [1648]; Minute. Of the arrest, at his own request, of Isaac Allerton, security for Ralph Ory, and his entering bail. [1648]; Order. To close the tavern of Abraham Pietersen, in New Amsterdam, in consequence of a man having been killed there. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 399-400** Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1648  
July 22 1648  
Confession. Of Johannes Roodenborch, charged with having killed Gerrit Jansen Clomp. [1648] (page 399); Declaration. Of Abraham Pietersen, on the same subject. [1648] (page 400) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 401** Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1648  
July 22 1648  
Declarations. Of Johannes La Montagne, jun., and Meuwes Jansen, on the same. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 402** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 July 1648  
July 23 1648  
Declarations. Of Peter Petersen Costelyck and Juriaen Hendricksen, on the same. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 403** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1 August 1648  
August 1 1648  
Proposals submitted by director Stuyvesant to the council on the subject of smuggling guns ; manslaughter at Fort Orange, &c., with resolutions of the council thereupon. [1648]; Remission of the sentence of banishment pronounced against Reynsen and Schermerhoorn. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 404** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1-11 August 1648  
August 1 - 11 1648  
Declaration. Of Egbert van Borsum, respecting guns and powder purchased by him at New Haven. [1648]; Resolution. To permit some private persons to build stone houses within Fort Orange, against the wall, 12 feet high. [1648]; Resolution. To summon Brant van Slechtenhorst, chief officer in the colonie Renselaerswyck, to answer certain charges. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 405** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 July - 10 August 1648  
July 23 - August 10 1648  
Declaration. Of Abraham Willemsen, that he purchased guns and powder in company with Egbert van Borsum. [1648]; Charges. Against Brant van Slechtenhorst. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 406** Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 July 1648  
July 23 1648  
Charges. Against Brant van Slechtenhorst. (cont'd) [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 407** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 July 1648  
July 28 1648  
Answer. Of Brant van Slechtenhorst to the above charges. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 408** Dutch colonial council minutes, 10-15 August 1648  
August 10 - 15 1648  
Order. For the imprisonment of Hendrick (Jansen) the tailor, and Albert, the carpenter. [1648]; Order. To the fiscal to proceed with the prosecution of Johannes Roodenborch. [1648]; Further order. In the case of Egbert van Borsum, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 409** Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 August 1648  
August 15 1648  
Judgment. In the case of the fiscal against Hendrick the tailor, and Albert the carpenter, for abusing the rounds. [1648]; Resolution. Not to rent the flour mill any longer, but to work it on the company's account. [1648]; Resolution. To sell the yacht Love. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 410** Dutch colonial council minutes, 15-19 August 1648  
August 15 - 19 1648

Order. To recall Andries Hudde, that he may explain his accounts. [1648]; Interrogatories. On which Johannes Rodenborch was examined, and his answers. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

411

Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 August 1648  
August 19 1648

Sentence. Jan van Leyden, for drawing a knife and resisting justice, fined 100 guilders. [1648]; Release. Of Johannes Roodenborch, on bail, and notice to the public, by sound of the bell, to bring in any further evidence against him within three court days. [1648]; Re-enactment. Of the ordinance of [Feb. 23], 1645, against selling munitions of war to Indians (supra, p. 216.) [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

412

Dutch colonial council minutes, 19-22 August 1648  
August 19 - 22 1648

Permit. To Scotch merchants to return to Fatherland, and order that those who arrive in future must remain in the country three years. [1648]; Resolution. To pay two protested bills of exchange. [1648]; Resolution. To oppose Slechtenhorst's continued encroachments on Fort Orange. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

413-415

Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 August - 14 September 1648  
August 23 - September 14 1648

Appointment. Abraham Pietersen, to be miller. [1648] (page 413); Sentence. Symon Courtbrandt, a soldier, for wounding the gunner, to ride the Wooden horse two hours a day for three days. [1648] (page 413); Order. To the curators to sell the goods of Jan of Rotterdam, and Peter Colet. [1648] (page 413); Resolution. To send a small military force to Fort Orange to oppose the encroachments of the colonie of Renselaerswyck. [1648] (page 413); Appointment. Matys Capito, to be deputy storekeeper. [1648] (page 414); Propositions. Of the director-general, in regard to a letter from the Swedish governor ; Hudde's accounts ; Forts Orange and Hope, &c., with the answers of the council. [1648] (page 414); Appointment. Of curators over the estate of the late Dirck Cornelisen, on the petition of his widow. [1648] (page 415) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

416

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 September 1648  
September 28 1648

Ordinance. Obliging all Scotch merchants and petty traders, in future, to reside three years in the province, and to build a decent dwelling house in New Amsterdam ; otherwise to be excluded from right to trade. [1648]; Order. For the inspection of chimneys by the fire wardens. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

417

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 September - 5 October 1648  
September 28 - October 5 1648

Notice. To all persons employing Indians, to pay them for their labor, on pain of being fined. [1648]; Summons. To two fugitives, by ringing of the bell, to return and defend themselves from the charge of absconding. [1648]; Appointment. Anthony Crol, to be commander of the Love. [1648]; Resolution. On petition of the deacons of the church at New Amsterdam, to make them a present of 500 guilders, for the poor. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

418

Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-12 October 1648  
October 6 - 12 1648

Sentence. Jan Teunisen, for slandering Harry Breser, an Englishman, and running away, taking with him the company's ferry boat, to work 100 days for the company, and 50 for the church, and to give bail for the faithful performance of his work. [1648]; Ordinance. Against harboring persons bound to serve the company or private persons. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

419

Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-18 October 1648  
October 6 - 18 1648

Judgment. Of the court martial, acquitting Johannes Roodenborch of manslaughter. [1648]; Resolution. To call in and collect the outstanding debts due the W. I. company. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 420-421** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 October - 2 November 1648  
October 19 - November 2 1648  
Decree. Authorizing the guardians of the orphan children of Claes Jansen, baker, deceased, to sell his property. [1648] (page 420); Appointment. Peter van der Linde, to be clerk of the church (voorleser) vice Stevensen. [1648] (page 420); Order. Carel van Brugge, commissary of Fort Orange, to proceed with the repairs of that fort, and for that purpose to take material wherever he may obtain them (farms and plantations excepted), and to demolish all buildings within a cannon shot of the fort. [1648] (page 420-421) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 422** Dutch colonial council minutes, 9-30 November 1648  
November 9 - 30 1648  
Resolution. To pay the wages of the crew of the Cat, recently lost at Sandy Hook, otherwise Godyn's point. [1648]; Resolution. Discharging Juriaen Andriessen, late skipper of the Cat. [1648]; Order. On the petition of Peter Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven), guardian of the children of the late Claes Jansen, forbidding Geertje Nanninx, his widow, to collect any debts, or alienate any property, belonging to said estate, without the knowledge of the guardian. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 423** Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 December 1648  
December 15 1648  
Appointment. Juriaen Andriessen to be skipper of the ship Love, vice Anthony Crol, dismissed. [1648]; Notice. Proprietors of lots in New Amsterdam, to erect buildings thereon. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 424** Dutch colonial council minutes, 31 December 1648  
December 31 1648  
Attachment. Against the ship Young Prince of Denmark, and her cargo, at the suit of the crew. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 425** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 January - 21 February 1649  
January 2 - February 21 1649  
Resolution. Permitting Cornelis Melyn to reside in New Netherland, in obedience to orders from the States-General and the Prince of Orange. [1649]; Resolution. Appointing the 1st of February next a day of general fasting and prayer and thanksgiving, on the conclusion of the peace between Spain and the Netherlands. [1649]; Resolution. To summon the English towns on Long island to send delegates to New Amsterdam, to consider of an embassy to Fatherland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 426** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4 March 1649  
March 4 1649  
Minute. Of a meeting of the council and burgher officers in the fort, on the subject of a journal written by Adriaen van der Donck ; his imprisonment ; protest of Mr. Van Dincklage. [1649]; Resolution. To grant the farmers on the island of Manhattan free pasturage between Schepmoes' plantation and bouwery No. 1. [1649]; Votes and advice of the council and burghers respecting a journal written by Adriaen van der Donck. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 427** Dutch colonial council minutes, 4-5 March 1649  
March 4 - 5 1649  
Resolution. To call a general convention, to consist of two deputies from each of the colonies in New Netherland, to consider the sending of a delegation to Holland ; votes thereupon. [1649]; Appointment. Commissioners to investigate the case of Adriaen van der Donck. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 428** Dutch colonial council minutes, 6-11 March 1649  
March 6 - 11 1649

Resolution. On petition of A. van der Donck, that he remain imprisoned until the above commissioners report. [1649]; Votes of the council, on the director-general asking their opinion whether he should read a writing he had drawn up, to a meeting of the commonalty. [1649]; Resolution. On the murder of Simon Walingen, at Pavonia, by Indians. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**429-430**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 15 - 23 March 1649  
March 15 - 23 1649

Proposal. Of director Stuyvesant, to compel Mr. van der Donck to prove certain statements contained in his journal, or to recall them, and not to appear in court, or among the Nine men, until he do one or the other ; with the votes of the council on the order. [1649] (page 429-430); Proceedings. In the case of the fiscal vs. Tielman Wilkins, of the ship Prince of Denmark, for smuggling. [1649] (page 430) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**431-433**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 - 31 March 1649  
March 23 - 31 1649

Order. Ship carpenters, to repair the Love, their remuneration to be settled by referees. [1649] (page 431); Judgment. In the case of ship Prince of Denmark, for smuggling ; ship and cargo confiscated. [1649] (page 431-432); Resolution. To pay the wages of the crew of the above ship. [1649] (page 433) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**434**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 12-21 April 1649  
April 12 - 21 1649

Notice. To the creditors of the above ship, that their accounts will not be paid unless certified by Mr. Wilkins. [1649]; Order. Tielman Wilkins, to furnish the captain and crew of the above ship with abstracts of their accounts. [1649]; Minute. Of a contract made by director Stuyvesant with Gerrit Vastrick, for the importation of a case of guns, and now approved by the council. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**435**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 21 April 1649  
April 21 1649

Judgment. In the matter of the fiscal vs. the ship Prince William, for importing the above case of guns ; referred to the authorities in Holland. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**436**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 21 April - 3 May 1649  
April 21 - May 3 1649

Resolution. To purchase the ship The Young Prince of Denmark, for the company, in partnership with some private persons. [1649]; Resolution. Designating the currency for which the above ship and her cargo are to be sold. [1649]; Notice. To the public, that for the encouragement of tobacco culture, the duty on New Netherland tobacco is reduced to 45 stivers per 100. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**437**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 8 May 1649  
May 8 1649

Minute of a visit of the director-general to rev. Mr. Backerius, to forbid him to read, or to allow to be read, any political writings in the church. [1649]; Ordinance. Renewing the law of 1646, relating to writings to be used as evidence (see p. 259, supra.) [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**438**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 14-28 June 1649  
June 14 - 28 1649

Resolution. Refusing a permit to Jacob Loper to trade at the South river, because he married a daughter of Cornelis Melyn. [1649]; Judgment. In the case of Arnoldus van Hardenbergh vs. Abraham Planck, for goods received ; judgment for plaintiff. [1649]; Judgment. In the case of Govert Loockermans vs. Aryana Cuvelje. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**439-440**

Dutch colonial council minutes, 6 - 17 July 1649  
July 6 - 17 1649

Permit. To rev. Johannes Backerius, minister of New Amsterdam, to resign his office and return to Holland. [1649] (page 439); Notice. All concerned to show cause, if any they have, against the confiscation of certain goods captured off Portobello. [1649] (page 439); Decree. Condemning a prize called The Hope of a Better, with her cargo, captured in the bay of Campeachy. [1649] (page 439); Release of a Spanish bark and cargo, captured in the river Tobasco five months after peace was to take effect in the West Indies. [1649] (page 440); Resolution. To appraise a certain part of the cargo of the prize The Hope. [1649] (page 440) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 441** Dutch colonial council minutes, 17-19 July 1649  
July 17 - 19 1649  
Returns. To an order served on the Nine men, directing them to produce a certain petition in council. [1649]; Propositions. Submitted in council by the chiefs of the Indians residing in the neighborhood of the Mannhattans, on behalf of the Minquas and other tribes. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 442** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 July 1649  
July 19 1649  
Answer. Of the director-general to the above propositions. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 443** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19-23 July 1649  
July 19 - 23 1649  
Order. To enforce the law respecting weights and measures. [1649]; Order. On a petition presented to the director and council, calling on the parties (not named) to substantiate their charges. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 444** Dutch colonial council minutes, 2 August 1649  
August 2 1649  
Resolution. To retain and engage rev. Joannes Megapolensis as minister of the church at New Amsterdam. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 445** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 November 1653  
November 19 1653  
Ordinance. Fixing the rate at which goods are to be sold in New Netherland. [1653] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 446** Dutch colonial council minutes, 19 November 1653 - 19 January 1654  
November 19 1653 - January 19 1654  
Ordinance. Fixing the rate at which goods are to be sold in New Netherland. (cont'd) [1653]; Ordinance. Annuling banns of marriage published in places where the parties have not been residents during the previous year. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 447** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 January 1654  
January 28 1654  
Ordinance. Imposing duties on Indian goods, wine, brandy, &c. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 448** Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 January - 8 April 1654  
January 28 - April 8 1654  
Ordinance. Imposing duties on Indian goods, wine, brandy, &c. (cont'd) [1654]; Ordinance. Against harboring robbers and pirates, providing for their seizure, and requiring strangers to report and give an account of themselves. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 449** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8 April 1654  
April 8 1654  
Ordinance. Against harboring robbers and pirates, providing for their seizure, and requiring strangers to report and give an account of themselves. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 450** Dutch colonial council minutes, 8 April 1654  
April 8 1654  
Ordinance. Against harboring robbers and pirates, providing for their seizure, and requiring strangers to report and give an account of themselves. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 451** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1 July 1654  
July 1 1654  
Ordinance. Regulating the Ferry at the Mannhattans. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 452** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1 July 1654  
July 1 1654  
Ordinance. Regulating the Ferry at the Mannhattans. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 453** Dutch colonial council minutes, 1-7 July 1654  
July 1 - 7 1654  
Ordinance. Regulating the Ferry at the Mannhattans. (cont'd) [1654]; Ordinance. Against removing property from the city of New Amsterdam on the first alarming reports, and forbidding the return to the city, after the panic has subsided, of all such persons as may remove. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 454** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 July 1654  
July 11 1654  
Ordinance. For the punishment of all persons found spreading false reports, and depriving those who have removed from the city, of their rights and privileges as citizens, unless they return within 24 hours. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 455** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 July 1654  
July 11 1654  
Ordinance. For the punishment of all persons found spreading false reports, and depriving those who have removed from the city, of their rights and privileges as citizens, unless they return within 24 hours. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 456** Dutch colonial council minutes, 11 July 1654  
July 11 1654  
Ordinance. For the punishment of all persons found spreading false reports, and depriving those who have removed from the city, of their rights and privileges as citizens, unless they return within 24 hours. (cont'd) [1654]; Ordinance. For the impounding of goats and sheep found injuring the fortifications. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 457** Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1654  
July 22 1654  
Answer to petition of merchants recently arrived from Holland, for permission to discharge their goods on paying the old duties. Remitting one-fourth of the present duties. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 458** Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1654  
July 22 1654  
Answer to petition of merchants recently arrived from Holland, for permission to discharge their goods on paying the old duties. Remitting one-fourth of the present duties. (cont'd) [1654]; Proclamation. Appointing the second Wednesday, being the 12th of August, a day of general thanksgiving for the peace. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 459** Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1654  
July 22 1654

Proclamation. Appointing the second Wednesday, being the 12th of August, a day of general thanksgiving for the peace. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

460

Dutch colonial council minutes, 22 July 1654  
July 22 1654

Proclamation. Appointing the second Wednesday, being the 12th of August, a day of general thanksgiving for the peace. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

461

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 August 1654  
August 28 1654

Ordinance. Against selling strong liquors to Indians. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

462

Dutch colonial council minutes, 28 August - 10 November 1654  
August 28 - November 10 1654

Ordinance. Against selling strong liquors to Indians. (cont'd) [1654]; Summons. The sheriff of Gravesend to show cause why he seized the trunk of Peter Jansen. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

463

Dutch colonial council minutes, 14 November 1654  
November 14 1654

Sentence. Andries Matthias, for assaulting his factor ; to be publicly whipped and banished for twenty-five years. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

464

Dutch colonial council minutes, 14-23 November 1654  
November 14 - 23 1654

Sentence. Andries Matthias, for assaulting his factor ; to be publicly whipped and banished for twenty-five years. (cont'd) [1654]; Remonstrance. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam against being deprived of the revenue arising from the city excise. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

465

Dutch colonial council minutes, 23 November 1654  
November 23 1654

Remonstrance. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam against being deprived of the revenue arising from the city excise. (cont'd) [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1

Reasons why Daniel Witthet is detained a prisoner at New Amsterdam  
January 1652

Reasons why Daniel Witthet (Whitehead) is detained a prisoner at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

2

Petition of Daniel Wittheat and Jonas Wood of Hempstead  
January 20 1652

Petition. Daniel Wittheat (Whitehead) and Jonas Wood of Hempstead, to be released from custody on their own securities. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

3a

Resolution granting the petition of Daniel Wittheat and Jonas Wood  
January 20 1652

Resolution. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

3b

Resolution granting Abraham de La Noy permission to retail wine and lease the city tavern  
January 24 1652

Resolution. Granting permission to Abraham de La Noy, to retail all sorts of wines by the small measure, and to lease him the city tavern. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 4** Proclamation annulling ordinances in Renselaerwyck prohibiting the cutting and hauling of firewood for Fort Orange  
January 27 1652  
Proclamation. Annulling certain ordinances enacted by the authorities of Renselaerwyck prohibiting the cutting and hauling of firewood for Fort Orange, and empowering the company's servants and freemen there to cut firewood and timber for building, on any unfenced and public lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Proclamation annulling all grants of land within 600 paces of Fort Orange  
January 29 1652  
Proclamation. Annulling all grants of land by the authorities of the colonie of Renselaerwyck, within 600 paces, or 250 Rynland rods, of Fort Orange, which space is declared to be under the jurisdiction of that fortress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Order to Jan Jansen St. Obyn to deliver up a bond of indemnity given to him by Brant van Slechtenhorst  
January 29 1652  
Order. Jan Jansen St. Obyn, to deliver up a bond of indemnity given him by Brant van Slechtenhorst, and to remain meanwhile under arrest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Letter from Brant van Slechtenhorst to the director-general and council  
September 25 1651  
Letter. Brant van Slechtenhorst, to the director-general and council, protesting against certain of their proceedings, with an apostil of the court of Renselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11b** Certificate of Dirck van Schelluyne that the above letter was left by the court messenger the 27th January  
January 29 1652  
Certificate. Dirck van Schelluyne, N. P., that the above letter was left by the court messenger, in his hands the 27th January. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11c** Resolution calling on the court of Renselaerswyck  
January 29 1652  
Resolution. Calling on the court of Renselaerswyck to explain certain obscurities in their apostil aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11d** Order that Jochem Kuyter may take a copy of a ground brief of his land from the book of patents  
January 29 1652  
Order. On the petition of Jochem Kuyter, for a copy of a ground brief of the lands granted him in July, 1639 ; he may take a copy of it from the book of patents, if registered; if not, a new patent for the land will be issued to him, in case he be willing to improve it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12a** Appointment of Jochem Pietersen Kuyper, Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Peter Conelisen to the board of Nine men  
January 30 1652  
Appointment. Jochem Pietersen Kuyper (sic), Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist), and Peter Cornelisen, to be members of the board of Nine men. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12b** Minute that Jochem Pietersen Kuyper, Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Peter Conelisen have qualified to be members of the board of Nine men

February 2 1652

Minute. That the above persons have qualified. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13a

Minute of the appearance of Mr. Koo, Mr. Gildersleeve and Daniel Witheat (Whitehead) on behalf of the town of Heemstede

February 6 1652

Minute. Of the appearance of Mr. Koo, Mr. Gildersleeve and Daniel Witheat (Whitehead), on behalf of the town of Heemstede, and an order to the last to furnish copy of complaint to parties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13b

Resolution on the arrival of the ship The Bride at New Amsterdam

August 25 1649

Resolution. Setting forth the arrival, at New Amsterdam, of the galiot, The Bride, whereof Isaac Abrahamsen Wyt, the skipper, sailing from Enckhuysen, was killed, which vessel governor Winthrop of Boston certifies to have been sold to Robert Scot and John Cook of Boston and New Plymouth, merchants, and recording the sale, providing that the same has been in good faith, and that security be given for the purchase-money. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

14

Petition of Fiscal Van Dyck to change the phrasing of the resolution on The Bride

February 6 1652

Petition. Fiscal Van Dyck, requesting certain changes in the phraseology of the above resolution, which is granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15

Ordinance regulating the business of the windmill

February 1652

Ordinance. Regulating the business of the windmill and the toll to be paid for grinding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

17a

Resolution granting a petition presented by the Nine men

February 12 1652

Resolution. Granting the prayer of a petition, presented by the Nine men, requesting that no more hogs be shot on the wall (of the fort in New Amsterdam), and that the fort be surrounded by palisades. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

17b

Court proceedings: Sergeant Casper vs. Jan Peeck; Thomas Baxter vs. Egbert van Borsum; Adriaen Keyser vs. Augustyn Heerman

February 12 1652

Court proceedings. Sergeant Casper vs. Jan Peeck; ordered that the plaintiff shall cause his complaint, which is in English, to be translated into Dutch. Thomas Baxter vs. Egbert van Borsum; plaintiff desires that defendant pay his rent and deliver his house water tight or vacate the premises; ordered that the lessee pay the rent so long as he occupies the house. Adriaen Keyser, auctioneer, vs. Augustyn Heerman; plaintiff demands preference of payment out of the estate of Peter Anthony; ordered that he come in with the other creditors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18

Order appointing the Nine men to examine the debtors of Peter Anthony's estate

February 12 1652

Order. On petition of the curators of Peter Anthony's estate, appointing the Nine men commissioners to examine the debtors of said estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18c

Petition of the deacons of the church respecting some purchased lands

February 12 1652

Petition. The deacons of the church, respecting the proceeds of some purchased lands; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18d

Resolution rejecting a petition of the surgeons of New Amsterdam

February 12 1652

Resolution. Rejecting a petition of the surgeons of New Amsterdam, praying for the exclusive right to shave. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19a

Resolution ordering Anna Smith to appear before the Nine men, the director-general and consistory

February 12 1652

Resolution. Ordering Anna Smith, an anabaptist, to appear before the Nine men, the director-general and consistory, to answer a complaint of rev. Mr. Megapolensis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19b

Resolution postponing the consideration of a petition of Adriaen van Tienhoven, Samuel Megapolensis and Jan de la Montagne

February 12 1652

Resolution. Postponing the consideration of a petition of Adriaen van Tienhoven, Samuel Megapolensis and Jan de la Montagne, for leave to erect a pew in the church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19c

Letter from director-general to the Nine men

November 15 1651

Letter. Director-general to the Nine men, on the condition of fort Amsterdam, and necessity for protecting it against hogs, horses and cows, that trample it under foot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21

Court proceedings: Various actions for debt; Peter Segersen vs. Jan Vinge

February 20 1652

Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. Peter Segersen vs. Jan Vinge, assault; verdict, well deserved the beating he got. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22

Court proceedings: Various actions for debt

February 26 1652

Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

24

Court proceedings: Actions for debt

March 4 1652

Court proceedings. Actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25

Ordinance prohibiting the erection of buildings within 600 paces of Fort Orange

March 5 1652

Ordinance. Prohibiting the erection of buildings within 600 paces, or 250 Rynland rods, of Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

26

Resolution authorizing Mr. La Montagne, capt. Nuton, and secretary Van Tienhoven to communicate a message from the director-general to the Nine men

March 21 1652

Resolution. Authorizing Mr. La Montagne, capt. Nuton, and secretary Van Tienhoven, to communicate a message from the director-general to the Nine men, and to investigate, with them, the circumstances under which certain defamatory calumnies were uttered against said director. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29

Court proceedings: Actions for debt

March 11 1652

Court proceedings. Actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30a

Minute of the appearance of William Smith of Heemsteede and Richard Smith

March 11 1652

Minute. Of the appearance of William Smith of Heemstede, and Richard Smith, respecting some wampum in the hands of the clerk of that town, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30b**

Minute of a complaint by the magistrates of Flushing against Mark Menloff  
March 11 1652

Minute. Of a complaint, by the magistrates of Flushing, against Mark Menloff, for killing and stealing a hog, and order that the prisoner ask pardon and state the circumstances of the case; defendant acknowledges his guilt, but refuses to state whether he had any abettors; committed, and ordered prosecuted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**30c**

Court proceedings: Actions for debt  
March 25 1652

Court proceedings. Actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32a**

Minute of the surrender of Jan van Rotterdam's farm to the company  
March 25 1652

Minute. Of the surrender of the late Jan van Rotterdam's farm to the company, by the curators of his estate, they being unable to pay a debt due to the company, and of the lease of the premises to Jan Jansen Langendye, on condition he pay the above debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32b**

Declaration of Maria de Truy concerning Mark Menloff  
March 25 1652

Declaration. Maria de Truy, wife of Jan Peeck, as to what she had heard from an Indian in regard to the killing of the hog whereof Mark Menloff is accused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35**

Sentence of Mark Menloff  
March 25 1652

Sentence. Perpetual banishment pronounced against Mark Menloff of Flushing, and his whole family, charged with stealing hogs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36**

Letter from director-general to the council  
March 27 1652

Letter. Director-general to the council, communicating his suspension of Hendrick van Dyck from the office of schout-fiscal, and asking their approval thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37a**

Minute approving the suspension of Hendrick van Dyck  
March 28 1652

Minute. Approving thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37b**

Minute of the appearance of Hendrick van Dyck before the council  
March 28 1652

Minute. Of the appearance of Hendrick van Dyck before the council, where he is charged with having aspersed the director-general, which he denies, and is informed of his suspension from office, against which he protests. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37c**

Order to the secretary to furnish Van Dyck with a copy of the lampoon  
March 28 1652

Order. To the secretary to furnish Van Dyck with copy of what he calls the lampoon, and of the director-general's communication to the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38**

Proceedings of the court of the Nine men: Actions of debt  
April 8 1652

Proceedings of the court of the Nine men. Actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 41** Proceedings of the court of the Nine men: actions of debt; Abraham Verplanck vs. Dirrick Teunissen Noorman  
April 15 1652  
Proceedings of the court of the Nine men. Actions of debt. Abraham Verplanck vs. Dirrick Teunissen Noorman; plaintiff demands why defendant burns lime on his land, and does not till it as he agreed to, the lime burning impoverishing the soil and not improving it, whereby plaintiff is deprived of the benefit that was to accrue to him from the cultivation of the ground, viz., the fourth part; judgment for plaintiff, who is authorized to take away the fourth part of the lime as his share. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Letter from director-general to the council  
June 17 1652  
Letter. Director-general to the council, on a claim now made by Indians for payment of certain lands in Flatbush. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Judgment against Jacob van Curler at the suit of Caspar Steynmits  
June 10 1652  
Judgment. Against Jacob van Curler, at the suit of Caspar Steynmits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Court proceedings: Actions of debt; Thomas Baxter vs. Sara Ebbel; Ariaen Keyser vs. the curators of Jan Damen's estate  
September 2 1652  
Court proceedings. Actions of debt. Thomas Baxter agst. Sara Ebbel. Ariaen Keyser agst. the curators of Jan Damen's estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49a** Order to the curators of the estate of Jan Damen  
September 2 1652  
Order. To the curators of the estate of Jan Damen, deceased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49b** Licence to Hans Steen to keep a school  
September 2 1652  
License. To Hans Steen, to keep a school. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49c** Petition of Brant van Slechtenhorst to be released from confinement  
September 2 1652  
Petition. Brant van Slechtenhorst, director of the colonie of Renselaerswyck, to be released from confinement, and allowed to return to the colonie, on bail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50a** Resolution granting the request of Brant van Slechtenhorst to be released  
September 2 1652  
Resolution. Granting the above request, on his giving security for his appearance when called on. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50b** Resolution granting Gabrye a certain privilege for 12 years  
September 2 1652  
Resolution. Granting one Gabrye a certain privilege (not described) for 12 years, subject to the approval of the directors at Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Ordinance reducing the duty on furs  
September 4 1652  
Ordinance. Reducing the duty on furs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 52** Notice to the largest public creditors  
September 4 1652  
Notice. To the largest public creditors, allowing them to offset half their claims against any duties they may have to pay, and giving them for the balance a debenture payable next year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Court proceedings: Allert Anthony vs. Thomas Willet; Caspar Steinmits vs. Henry Bresier; Isaac Allerton vs. Cornelis de Potter; Cornelis de Potter vs. Isaac Allerton and George Woolsey; Jacob Claessen vs. Aeltje Dirrickx; William Beekman vs. Ariaen Tienhoven  
September 9 1652  
Court proceedings. Allert Anthony vs. Thomas Willet; ordered that William Smith appear and testify in the case. Caspar Steinmits vs. Henry Bresier, action to recover 12 guilders; defendant acknowledges that he passed his word for Mark Meggs for 12 English shillings; judgment for plaintiff for that amount. Isaac Allerton vs. Cornelis de Potter, for 350 guilders rent; defendant says he agreed for 325 guilders (\$130) a year; case continued. Cornelis de Potter, attorney for his maid servant, vs. Isaac Allerton and George Woolsey; plaintiff complains of one Ralph Clark who had deceived his maid Willemeyntje, with a promise of marriage. Jacob Claessen vs. Aeltje Dirrickx; plaintiff demands of his wife (the defendant), why she remains away from, and will not live with him; ordered, to prevent all trouble, that the plaintiff remain imprisoned until the ships sail for Fatherland. William Beekman vs. Ariaen Tienhoven, for payment of 54 beavers; defendant offsets an account signed by the late director Kieft; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Order referring a petition of Jan Jansen Schepmoes to the fiscal  
September 9 1652  
Order. Referring to the fiscal, a petition of Jan Jansen Schepmoes, for leave to tap a parcel of wine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56a** Order on a petition of surgeon Herwy for payment of his fees  
September 9 1652  
Order. On a petition of surgeon Herwy for payment of his fees for attending soldiers on the voyage from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56b** Order on a petition of Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland) respecting Wouter van Twiller's lands  
September 9 1652  
Order. On petition of Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), respecting Wouter van Twiller's lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56c** Order on a petition of Gabry and Allert Anthony  
September 9 1652  
Order. On a petition of — Gabry and Allert Anthony, that the fiscal shall post the names of runaways. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56d** Order that a privilege be granted to Mr. Van Hattem for 12 years  
September 9 1652  
Order. On petition Mr. Van Hattem, that a privilege (not described) be granted him for 12 years, subject to the approval of the directors in Holland, and provided it do not prejudice any former grant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Petition of Brant van Slechtenhorst to be released from arrest and to be allowed to return to Renselaerswyck or Holland  
September 9 1652

Petition. Brant van Slechtenhorst, director of Renselaerswyck, to be released from arrest and to be allowed to return to the colonie, or to Holland, as he has been discharged from his office and another director appointed, offering at the same time to answer the charges against him; referred to the answer to his petition of 2d September. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Court proceedings: Actions for debt; Carel Gabry vs. George Woolsey; Mrs. Verlett vs. capt. Geurt Tyssen; Jacob van Curler vs. Brant van Slechtenhorst; Jacob Swart vs. Cornelis de Potter; Thomas Mabbs vs. William Albertsen the boor  
September 16 1652

Court proceedings. Actions for debt. Carel Gabry vs. George Woolsey, for payment of cordage sold to governor Printz in the South river, by Augustyn Heerman, for which Isaac Allerton is security; referred to a judgment rendered 31st October (not found). Mrs. Verlett vs. capt. Geurt Tyssen, action for the delivery of 8 negroes which plaintiff purchased and were taken away in the night by defendant with some linen; ordered that the money and negroes be delivered up to the court. Jacob van Curler vs. Brant van Slechtenhorst, for payment of services in going to the colonie of Renselaerswyck at defendant's request; defendant demands copy of complaint and proof, also security for the judgment in case it be in his favor, all saving the rights of the colonie Renselaerswyck; papers ordered to be exchanged. Jacob Swart vs. Cornelis de Potter, attorney for William de Key, action for the sum of 48 beavers for building a saw mill in the Virginias; ordered to produce the contract. Thomas Mabbs vs. William Albertsen the boor, action for debt; judgment for defendant with compensation for loss of time. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61a

Bond of Director Stuyvesant to the merchants of Amsterdam for 12,000 guilders  
September 16 1652

Bond. Director Stuyvesant to the merchants of Amsterdam for 12,000 guilders, provided they remit a like sum in specie, viz., shillings or double stivers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Memorandum that Gerard Smith, Joost and Nicolaes van Beeck were to act as agents  
September 16 1652

Memorandum. Informing the directors that, in case the treasury admitted of the above remittance, Messrs. Gerard Smith, Joost and Nicolaes van Beeck, were to act as agents. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63a

Certificate of the director and council as to the regularity of a contract between Cornelis Claesen Swits and Ariaenje Cornelys Trommels  
September 16 1652

Certificate. The director and council, as to the regularity of a certain contract entered into between Cornelis Claesen Swits and Ariaenje Cornelys Trommels of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63b

Certificate of the director and council that David Provoost has been admitted as a notary public  
September 16 1652

Certificate. The same, that David Provoost has been admitted a notary public. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63c

Certificate of the director and council of deeds to Kint in 't water, Jacob the ironmonger, and Jorisy Rappallje's brother-in-law  
September 16 1652

Similar certificates to deeds to Kint in 't water, Jacob the ironmonger, and Jorisy Rappallje's brother-in-law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64a

Court proceedings: The fiscal vs. the freebooter  
September 28 1652

Court proceedings. The fiscal vs. the freebooter, who accidentally killed a soldier named Jacob Bookherst; ordered that he be summoned, by ringing of the bell, to appear at the next sessions of the court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64b

Order authorizing the court at Fort Orange to proceed with the trial of Frans Gabrielsen

September 28 1652

Order. On a letter from the authorities at Fort Orange, respecting an indictment against Frans Gabrielsen, for committing violence on a little girl aged 7 years, authorizing the court there to proceed with the trial according to law, and to put the sentence into execution, unless the prisoner appeal; in that event all the papers in the case are to be sent to the director and council for revision. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

65

Court proceedings: Allert Anthony vs. Casper Verlett and son; Geurt Tyssen vs. Judith Verlett and Anna Hackx

September 30 1652

Court proceedings. Allert Anthony, attorney for the owners of the ship Fortune, vs. Casper Verlett and son; action for freight, defendant pleads that his son must be sued separately; ordered accordingly. Geurt Tyssen agst. Judith Verlett and Anna Hackx; ordered that defendant prove she deposited the money according to the decision of the court, whereupon capt. Tyssen is condemned to deliver the negroes (see supra, p. 58). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

66

Court proceedings: Francis Rombouts vs. Adriaen Blommert

September 30 1652

Court proceedings. Francis Rombouts vs. Adriaen Blommert; plaintiff desires to know why defendant detains him and prevents his departure for Fatherland; defendant ordered to give his reasons to his master, and in case of non-agreement, to choose arbitrators. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67a

Judgment in the case of Nicholas Stevenson and William Hallet vs. John Brett

September 30 1652

Judgment. In the case of Nicholas Stevenson and William Hallet, sailors, vs. John Brett; an action for wages; judgment for plaintiffs; the plaintiffs are free from their engagement on arriving in New Netherland, and cannot be compelled to make another voyage northward in an open yacht in winter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67b

Order on the petition of Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Allert Anthony, assignees of Augustyn Hermans

September 30 1652

Order. On the petition of Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist), and Allert Anthony, assignees of Augustyn Hermans; the fugitive may appear for his defense and the satisfaction of his creditors, salvo justitice jure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

68

Ordinance against runners trading in the Mohawk or Senecas country

September 30 1652

Ordinance. Against runners trading in the Mohawk or Senecas country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

69a

Order permitting Cornelis de Potter and Dirck van Sehelluyne to defend a prisoner

October 1 1652

Order. Permitting Cornelis de Potter and Dirck van Sehelluyne to defend a prisoner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

69b

Order granting Hendrick Gricksen of Lymme a piece of land

October 1 1652

Order. Granting Hendrick Gricksen of Lymme, a piece of land east of Joris Rappaelle's valley. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 70** Court proceedings: Various actions for debt; Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Allert Anthony, assignees of Augustyn (Heerman) vs. Anna Verlett  
October 7 1652  
Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Allert Anthony, assignees of Augustyn (Heerman), vs. Anna Verlett, wife of George Hack (? Hawks), for boards, a horse and a negro, sent to Virginia by Heerman before he absconded; defendant denies the debt, except the negro, and asks to be freed from attachment; plaintiffs ordered to produce proof, meanwhile defendant's tobacco is to be placed in the public store. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73a** Order granting Jacob Corlear a piece of land in Midwout  
October 7 1652  
Order. Granting Jacob Corlear a piece of land in Midwout, on condition that he cultivate it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73b** Order granting Toussaint Briell certain land  
October 7 1652  
Order. Granting Toussaint Briell certain land, if not already given to another. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73c** Order granting Hadriaen Pietersen a safe conduct  
October 7 1652  
Order. Granting Hadriaen Pietersen, who had a difficulty with another, a safe conduct, in order that he may defend himself. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Court proceedings: Various actions for debt; Anna Verlett vs. capt. Geurt Tyssen  
October 14 1652  
Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. Anna Verlett, wife of George Hack, vs. capt. Geurt Tyssen; action for negroes purchased by plaintiff, and afterwards sold by defendant to others (see p. 58, supra); ordered that defendant furnish the plaintiff with copies of all his papers, and all proofs must be closed by the next sessions of the court, when judgment will be rendered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Order to Hendrick van Dyck to vacate the company's house which he occupies  
October 15 1652  
Order. Hendrick van Dyck, to vacate the company's house which he occupies, by the 1st November next, as it is required for the rev. Samuel Drisius, who has recently arrived. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Interlocutory judgment: Assignees of Augustyn Heerman vs. Anna, wife of George Hack  
October 15 1652  
Interlocutory judgment. Assignees of Augustyn Heerman vs. Anna, wife of George Hack; plaintiffs attached a quantity of tobacco, brought by defendant from Virginia, and which they claim to have been sent in payment of a debt (see supra, p. 70-72); defendant asserts that the debt has been paid, and the tobacco is her private property, sent to her from Virginia by her husband; court order plaintiffs to prove that defendant, or her husband, is indebted to Aug. Heerman's estate, and how much, and that the tobacco was sent in payment; otherwise the attachment to be null and void. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Court proceedings: Various actions for debt  
October 21 1652  
Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Order on a complaint of Gysbert van der Donck against a fugitive servant  
October 21 1652

Order. On a complaint of Gysbert van der Donck, against a fugitive servant; the fiscal to apprehend and deliver the fugitive to his master. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

85

**Court proceedings: Samuel Tou vs. Dirck van Schelluyne  
November 4 1652**

Court proceedings. Samuel Tou vs. Dirck van Schelluyne, action for the payment of 510 guilders, according to the award of arbitrators, being an offset for the use of land in Mispachts Kill, belonging to the heirs of Richard Beert; referred back to the arbitrators to determine the amount of rent payable for the land, and to offset against that the improvements made by plaintiff, which they are to appraise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

86

**Court proceedings: Judith Verleth and Anna Hack vs. capt. Geurt Tyssen referred to Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, Paulus Leendertsen (vander Grist) and fiscal Van Tienhoven as arbitrators  
November 4 1652**

Court proceedings. Judith Verleth and Anna Hack vs. capt. Geurt Tyssen (see supra, p. 75, 76); case referred to Jochem Pietersen Kuyter, Paulus Leendertsen (vander Grist) and fiscal Van Tienhoven as arbitrators. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

87

**Submission of Reyndert Gauckes to a judgment pronounced by the director and council  
November 4 1652**

Submission. Reyndert Gauckes, to a judgment pronounced by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

**Court proceedings: Various actions for debt  
November 11 1652**

Court proceedings. Various actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90a

**Order that Brant van Slechtenhorst must enter bail before he can be released from arrest  
November 11 1652**

Order. On a petition of Brant van Slechtenhorst; he must enter bail for his appearance before he can be released from arrest, (see supra, p. 50, 57). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90b

**Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Middelborch  
November 11 1652**

Nomination and appointment. Magistrates for Middelborch, (Newtown), L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

**Order to Arent van Hattem, Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter), Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Allert Anthony to assist the director and council  
November 11 1652**

Order. Arent van Hattem, Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter), Paulus Leendertsen (van der Grist) and Allert Anthony, to assist the director and council in deciding the case of The fiscal vs. Hendrick Rendelman, (Marten Cregier substituted for Mr. Vander-grist). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

**Court proceedings: Thomas Stevenson vs. Harry Bresier  
November 18 1652**

Court proceedings. Thomas Stevenson vs. Harry Bresier; plaintiff rented a farm from defendant, who was to build a house on the premises, whilst plaintiff was to build a tobacco house which he was to leave on the ground, in return defendant was to furnish the nails and half a barrel of beer; plaintiff sues on the contract; the farm having meanwhile been sold to Cornelis de Potter, the case is taken under deliberation; various actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 94** Court proceedings: Thomas Stevenson vs. Cornelis de Potter  
November 25 1652  
Court proceedings. Thomas Stevenson vs. Cornelis de Potter, action to oblige defendant to repair plaintiff's house which is falling down; defendant agrees to repair it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95a** Order to Willemeyntie Jansen to communicate translation of the letters to her from Ralph Clark or George Woolsey  
December 9 1652  
Order. On the petition of Willemeyntie Jansen, spinster; although this case belongs entirely to the clergy of New Amsterdam as commissaries of matrimonial matters, petitioner is to communicate to the director and council authentic translation of the letters addressed by Ralph Clark to her or George Woolsey, when further action will be taken, (see proceedings of September 9, p. 53, 54). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95b** Order to Cornelis van Tienhoven to pay Jan Momie de la Montagne's wages  
December 9 1652  
Order. To Cornelis van Tienhoven to pay Jan Momie de la Montagne his wages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96a** Judgment in the case of Allert Anthony vs. Caspar and Nicolas Varlett  
December 9 1652  
Judgment. In the case of Allert Anthony, agent vs. Caspar and Nicolas Varlett, for payment of freight; judgment for plaintiff on condition he give security for the legality of the power of attorney which he holds. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96b** Order to the skipper of the New Love  
December 12 1653  
Order. To the skipper of the New Love not to ship any tobacco, except on a certificate from the inspector that the hogsheads have been duly numbered and marked. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97a** Court proceedings: Capt. Thomas Adams vs. Cornelius Houtewall  
January 23 1653  
Court proceedings. Capt. Thomas Adams vs. Cornelius Houtewall, action for non-fulfillment of contract; plaintiff exhibits the contract and a judgment of the court at Hartford, delivered 1st September, 1652, against defendant; referred to arbitration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97b** Commission to the arbitrators in the case of Capt. Thomas Adams vs. Cornelius Houtewall  
January 23 1653  
Commission to the arbitrators in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99a** Order referring a petition of the tobacco inspectors to the fiscal  
January 27 1653  
Order. Referring a petition of the tobacco inspectors to the fiscal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99b** Appointment of Jacob Kip to be secretary or clerk to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
January 27 1653  
Appointment. Jacob Kip to be secretary or clerk to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Resolution to publish the ordinances relative to farm servants, brewing and

measuring of hard corn, and to postpone consideration of a proposal to erect public scales

February 18 1653

Resolution. To publish the ordinances relative to farm servants, brewing and measuring of hard corn, and to postpone the consideration of a proposal of the burgomasters and schepens to erect public scales. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

103a

Order empowering Richard Gibbons, sheriff of Gravesend, to prosecute certain cases before the court there

February 26 1653

Order. Empowering Richard Gibbons, sheriff of Gravesend, to prosecute certain cases before the court at that place, reserving the right of appeal to parties feeling aggrieved. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

103b

Resolution to build a weigh house in New Amsterdam and regulate weights and measures according to the standard of Amsterdam

February 26 1653

Resolution. To build a weigh house in New Amsterdam, and to regulate weights and measures according to the standard of Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

104

Order that the deacons shall have an eye to widows and orphans and apply to the burgomasters and schepens or to the director and council for the appointment of curators

February 26 1653

Order. That the deacons shall, as orphan masters, have an eye to widows and orphans, and apply to the burgomasters and schepens, or, if needs be, to the director and council, for the appointment of curators, who are to be responsible to the burgomasters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

105

Resolution to send letters of friendship to New England and Virginia

February 26 1653

Resolution. To send letters to New England and Virginia, to assure them of the good dispositions of the authorities here and in Holland, with an offer of neighborly correspondence, trade and navigation, and other friendly intercourse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

106

Resolution that certain measures of defense be adopted

March 13 1653

Resolution. On rumors of war, that certain measures of defense be adopted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

109

Propositions submitted by the burgomasters and schepens to the director and council

March 15 1653

Propositions. Submitted by the burgomasters and schepens to the director and council, in regard to the present crisis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

110

Resolution approving propositions submitted to the director and council by the burgomasters and schepens

March 14 1653

Resolution. Approving above propositions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111

Further resolution on measures of defense to be adopted

March 17 1653

Further resolution on the above subject. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 113a** Proceedings in the case of calves lost by Thomas Gredy and examination of John Gray  
March 18 1653  
Proceedings in the case of calves lost by Thomas Gredy, and examination of John Gray. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113b** Discharge of Messrs. Van der Grist and Anthony as assignees of the estate of Augustyn Heerman  
March 18 1653  
Discharge. Messrs. Van der Grist and Anthony, as assignees of the estate of Augustyn Heerman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113c** Order to Thomas Newton to take charge of the cattle belonging to John Gray  
March 18 1653  
Order. Thomas Newton, sheriff, to take charge of the cattle belonging to John Gray, a prisoner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114a** Resolution to oblige the contractors to complete the palisades around the fort at New Amsterdam  
March 21 1653  
Resolution. To oblige the contractors to complete the palisades around the fort at New Amsterdam, in order to protect it against hogs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114b** Resolution to prohibit the export of wine or strong liquors without paying duty and obtaining a permit  
March 21 1653  
Resolution. To prohibit the export of wines or strong liquors, in future, without paying duty and obtaining a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Resolution appointing the first Wednesday of each month to be a prayer and fast day  
March 24 1653  
Resolution. Appointing the first Wednesday of each month to be a fast and prayer day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116a** Sentence of banishment against John Gray  
March 24 1653  
Sentence. Of banishment against John Gray, of Middelburgh (see further, infra, pp. 318, 324, 326, 327, 330, and Vol. 6, p. 251). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116b** Order to Adriaen Keyser to render an account of his office of commissary to Mr. La Montagne  
March 24 1653  
Order. Adriaen Keyser to render an account of his office of commissary to Mr. La Montagne. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Ordinance imposing a new duty on wines and strong liquors  
March 26 1653  
Ordinance. Imposing a new duty on wines and strong liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Answer of commissary Dyckman to an application for a certain lot at Fort Orange  
March 26 1653  
Answer. Of commissary Dyckman to an application for a certain lot at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 120** Resolution to fortify the city of New Amsterdam and send an embassy to Virginia  
April 20 1653  
Resolution. To fortify the city of New Amsterdam, and to send an embassy to Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121** Joint resolutions of the director and council and the magistrates of New Amsterdam, providing for the fortifying of the city  
May 12 1653  
Joint resolutions. Of the director and council and the magistrates of New Amsterdam, providing for the fortifying of that city. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Resolution on a petition of the master of the ship Elbing for permission to sail for Fatherland  
May 20 1653  
Resolution. On a petition of the master of the ship Elbing, praying for permission to sail for Fatherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** Resolution granting Augustyn Heerman liberty and freedom  
May 28 1653  
Resolution. Granting Augustyn Heerman liberty and freedom, and excusing him for having broken the company's seal, he having settled with his creditors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128a** Order directing inhabitants of Fort Orange to assist in building a redoubt and block house in Renselaerswyck  
May 28 1653  
Order. On a report of the magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck, directing the inhabitants of the former place to assist in building a redoubt and block house in the colonie, after the repairs of Fort Orange have been completed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128b** Order to the magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to report how much grain each citizen and farmer possesses  
May 29 1653  
Order. The magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to return the quantity of grain in the possession of each citizen and farmer in their districts, and obtain an account where he sends, or how he consumes such grain. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131a** Resolution fixing the rate at which wine and brandy are to be retailed in New Amsterdam  
August 18 1653  
Resolution. Fixing the rate at which wine and brandy are to be retailed in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131b** Resolution authorizing the fiscal to visit the cellars of the tapsters in order to ascertain what liquors they have on hand  
August 18 1653  
Resolution. Authorizing the fiscal to visit the cellars of the tapsters, in order to ascertain what liquors they have on hand. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132b** Order on a petition of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam that the brewers and merchants may be obliged to sell their beer, wines, etc. at a lower rate  
August 21 1653  
Order. On a petition of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam, praying that the brewers and merchants may be obliged to sell their beer, wines, &c., at a lower rate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 133** Register of documents in Volume 5 respecting the city of New Amsterdam from November 1653 to November 1654  
August 1 1653 - August 31 1654  
Register. Of what is contained in this volume respecting the city of New Amsterdam, from November, 1653, to November, 1654. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Ordinance fixing the rates at which certain imported articles of merchandise are to be sold  
November 19 1653  
Ordinance. Fixing the rates at which certain imported articles of merchandise are to be sold. [A copy of this ordinance exists in Volume 16.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** Appointment of councillors La Montagne and Werckhoven to attend a convention of delegates from the nearest colonies  
November 24 1653  
Appointment. Councillors La Montagne and Werckhoven, to attend a convention of delegates from the nearest colonies, to devise means to put a stop to the piracies of Thomas Baxter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 143** Order on a petition of Peter le Feber for leave to sell liquors or waters of a peculiar virtue  
November 24 1653  
Order. On a petition of Peter le Feber, for leave to sell liquors or waters of a peculiar virtue; allowed to sell them in large or small bottles at his own house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144** Petition of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for an order transferring to them the excise on wine and beer consumed within the city  
November 25 1653  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for an order transferring to them the excise on wine and beer consumed within the city, pursuant to a promise of the director and council (with). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145** Minute of the appearance of the principal citizens before the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
November 11 1653  
Minute. Of the appearance of the principal citizens (with their names) before the above magistrates, and of their consent to contribute to the necessary expenses of the city. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 146** Answer of the director and council to the petition of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
November 25 1653  
Answer. The director and council to the preceding petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147** Remonstrance of the merchants of New Amsterdam against the ordinance fixing the rates at which certain imported articles of merchandise are to be sold  
November 22 1653  
Remonstrance. Merchants of New Amsterdam (with their names) against the ordinance of the 19th instant, and demanding that the same be suspended. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150** Answer of director and council to the remonstrance of the merchants of New Amsterdam  
November 25 1653

Answer. Of director and council to the preceding remonstrance; further explanations called for.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 151** Resolution to fill the cargo of the ship King Solomon and send it to Holland  
November 28 1653  
Resolution. To put up the ship King Solomon for freight hence to Fatherland, and if such cannot be found, to send her to Smith's island off cape Charles, near Haccomacco, for a cargo of tobacco.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152** Journal of the proceedings of the convention at the city hall, New Amsterdam  
November 27 1653  
Journal of the proceedings of the convention at the city hall, New Amsterdam, 26th and 27th November. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154** Petition of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam requesting that delegates be summoned from the respective Dutch towns and villages  
November 29 1653  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, informing the director and council that the convention had adjourned to the 10th December, and requesting that delegates be summoned from the respective Dutch towns and villages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155** Remarks on the petition and appendices submitted to the director and council by the burgomasters and schepens  
December 3 1653  
Remarks. On the petition and appendices submitted to the director and council by the burgomasters and schepens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 157a** Answer of the director granting the petition of the burgomasters and schepens to summon delegates  
December 3 1653  
Answer. The director, &c., granting the petition of the burgomasters and schepens aforesaid.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 157b** Declaration of Messrs. La Montagne and Werckhoven, that they had no knowledge of nor gave consent to a petition  
December 3 1653  
Declaration. Messrs. La Montagne and Werckhoven, that they had no knowledge of, nor gave consent to, a separate petition from the above convention, and that they did not attend the session of the 27th. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 158a** Order to imprison Claes Bordingh  
December 8 1653  
Order. To imprison Claes Bordingh, as he refuses to declare where he obtained certain articles of contraband found in his possession. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 158b** Further order in the case of Claes Bordingh  
December 9 1653  
Further order in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159a** Letter from the burgomasters and schepens to the inhabitants of Midwout  
October 8 1653; Date Digital, December 8 2016; Date Original, December 10 1653  
Letter. Burgomasters and schepens to the inhabitants of Midwout, requesting them to elect two delegates to a convention to be held at the city hall. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159b** Appointment of magistrates for the town of Heemsteede

December 11 1653

Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Heemsteede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

160

Remonstrance of the colonies and villages in this province of New Netherland

December 11 1653

Remonstrance. Of the colonies and villages in this province of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

165

Resolution directing the Convention to furnish each member of the council with a copy of the remonstrance of the colonies and villages in New Netherland

December 12 1653

Resolution. Directing the Convention to furnish each member of the council with a copy of the above remonstrance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

166

Letter of the convention to the director and council

December 12 1653

Letter. The convention to the director and council, in answer to the above resolution; the original of the remonstrance is in the hands of the director, &c., who can deliver a copy to each of the council, if they please; require an early answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167

Resolution declaring the convention illegal, protesting against it, and ordering the delegates to disperse

December 12 1653

Resolution. Declaring the above convention illegal, protesting against it, and ordering the delegates to disperse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

168

Remarks of the director-general and council on the remonstrance of the Convention

December 12 1653

Remarks, or deduction of the director-general and council, on the remonstrance of the Convention. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

177

Resolution appointing Mr. La Montagne to command an expedition against privateers who are hovering about Flushing, L. I.

December 13 1653

Resolution. Appointing Mr. La Montagne to command an expedition against privateers who are hovering about Flushing, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

179

Petition of the convention, requesting an answer to their remonstrance

December 13 1653

Petition. The convention, requesting an answer to their remonstrance; protesting, in case of refusal, and stating their intention to apply to the States-General. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

180

Peremptory order to the several delegates of the convention (by name) to disperse, and not to meet again on pain of arbitrary correction

December 14 1653

Peremptory order to the several delegates of the convention (by name) to disperse, and not to meet again on pain of arbitrary correction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

181

Remarks on the last petition of the convention, dated 13th December

December 14 1653

Remarks. On the last petition of the convention, dated 13th December. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

185b

Notice to merchants that the ship King Solomon will be detained until March for

freight

December 16 1653

Notice to merchants. That the ship King Solomon will be detained until March, and if they have any freight to despatch by her then, to apply to the captain in season. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

186

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the villages of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort

December 16 1653

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the villages of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort, advising them that Baxter and other privateers are on the alert, and not to permit any delegates from their towns to attend meetings at New Amsterdam again, particularly at this crisis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

187

Commission of rev. Samuel Drisius to be ambassador to Virginia

December 16 1653

Commission. Rev. Samuel Drisius, to be ambassador to Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

190

Petition of Hendrick van Dyck, late fiscal, for his third of the confiscated property of Jacob Reyntie

December 16 1653

Petition. Hendrick van Dyck, late fiscal, for his third of the confiscated property of Jacob Reyntie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

191

Answer denying Hendrick van Dyck's petition

December 24 1653

Answer. Denying the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

193

Remonstrance of a committee from the merchants of New Amsterdam

November 28 1653

Remonstrance. Of a committee from the merchants of New Amsterdam, containing explanations called for on the 25th inst. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

195b

Answer of director and council to the remonstrance of the merchants of New Amsterdam

December 24 1653

Answer. Of director and council; orders given to the fiscal to use great moderation in executing the ordinance of the 19th November last, until ratified by the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

196a

Answer of Claes Bordingh, regarding the name of the person from whom he purchased certain articles of contraband

December 27 1653

Answer. Claes Bordingh, regarding the name of the person from whom he purchased certain articles of contraband. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

196b

Resolution ordering a settlement of the suit between the fiscal and Claes Bordingh

December 27 1653

Resolution. Ordering a settlement of the suit between the fiscal and said Bordingh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

197

Ordinance forbidding magistrates to publish bans of matrimony of persons residing out of their districts

January 19 1654

Ordinance. Forbidding magistrates to publish bans of matrimony of persons residing out of their districts, and ordering them to cancel those already published, and not to solemnize any such marriages, either in public or private, until the parties prove that their bans have been published where they live and have resided for one year last past. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 199** Letter from the director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend  
January 20 1654  
Letter. Director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend, with copy of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 201** Petition of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to be able to select a pool from which their successors will be chosen  
January 27 1654  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for the privilege of naming a double number from which the director, &c., is to choose their successors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 202** Answer of the directors declining to allow burgomasters and schepens to be able to select a pool from which their successors will be chosen  
January 28 1654  
Answer. Directors &c., declining to comply with the prayer of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 203** Ordinance imposing duties on duffels and other Indian goods, wine, brandy, beer and salt, in lieu of one percent on all imports in general  
January 28 1654  
Ordinance. Imposing duties on duffels, and other Indian goods, wine, brandy, beer and salt, in lieu of one per cent on all imports in general; published 2d July. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 207** Order to the magistrates of Gravesend not to publish bans of matrimony or perform marriages for people who have not resided there for the last year  
February 10 1654  
Order. The magistrates of Gravesend not to publish bans of matrimony, or solemnize marriages of parties, one of whom is not a resident of their district for the last year, unless proof be given of the publication of such bans at the residences of both the parties, such marriages being declared illegal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 209** Order to the court messenger to demand George Baxter turn over papers from his time as secretary of English affairs  
February 10 1654  
Order. The court messenger to demand of George Baxter, formerly secretary of English affairs, all originals or minutes of letters, &c., passed between the director-general and the governors of New England or Virginia, and the protocols or copies of the patents of Heemstede, Flushing and Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 210** Letter from the director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend  
February 10 1654  
Letter. Director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend, transmitting the order of this date respecting marriages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 211** Petition of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for authority to impose certain duties for purpose of a municipal revenue  
February 19 1654  
Petition. Burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, praying authority to impose certain duties for purpose of a municipal revenue. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 212** Answer to the petition of the magistrates of New Amsterdam, granting the city the excise on all wine and liquor consumed there  
February 23 1654  
Answer. Granting the city the excise on all wine and liquor consumed therein. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 213** Burgomasters requesting to be informed what measures have been adopted by the director and council to suppress robberies by English privateers  
February 19 1654  
Burgomasters, &c., requesting to be informed what measures have been adopted by the director and council to suppress robberies by English privateers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 214a** Answer to the burgomasters as to what measures have been adopted by the director and council to suppress robberies by English privateers  
February 23 1654  
Answer to the above. Director, &c., resolve to enlist a force of forty men as soon as means are provided to pay them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 214b** Resolution appointing commissioners to examine papers in a case of appeal, Mathys de Vosch vs. Jan Laurensen Appel  
February 23 1654  
Resolution. Appointing commissioners to examine papers in a case of appeal, Mathys de Vosch vs. Jan Laurensen Appel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 215** Resolution to provide the Mohawks with a moderate amount of powder and lead  
February 25 1654  
Resolution. To provide the Mohawks with a moderate amount of powder and lead, lest they apply therefor to the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216** Order to the magistrates of Gravesend to release Anthony Jansen from confinement  
February 25 1654  
Order. To the magistrates of Gravesend to release Anthony Jansen from Salee, from confinement, and to appear and proceed before the director and council according to law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 217** Interrogatories on which Harmen Smeeman is examined on a charge of plucking the goose  
February 25 1654  
Interrogatories. On which Harmen Smeeman is examined on a charge of plucking the goose. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 218** Examinations of several farm servants on a charge of plucking the goose  
February 25 1654  
Examinations. Divers farm servants on the same charge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 219** Fines imposed on several farm servants for charge of plucking the goose  
February 25 1654  
Fines. Imposed on several of the above parties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 220a** Order condemning two servants to imprisonment for plucking the goose and for threatening the director-general  
February 25 1654

Order. Condemning two others to imprisonment for the same offense and for threatening the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**220b**

Sentence of Herman Smeeman for being the ringleader in plucking the goose  
February 25 1654

Sentence. Herman Smeeman, ring leader of the above party; fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**221**

Answer of director and council to a remonstrance of the burgomasters and  
schepens

February 26 1654

Answer. Director, &c., to a remonstrance of the burgomasters and schepens, complaining that an interdict had, without their knowledge, been issued against plucking the goose on the Bacchanals of Ash Wednesday; defining the limits of their sphere of action as members of the board and as a court of justice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**223**

Order releasing from confinement two prisoners committed for plucking the goose  
February 27 1654

Order. Releasing from confinement, at the request of the burgomasters, &c., the two prisoners above mentioned, who had been committed for disrespectful conduct towards the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**224a**

Order to the fiscal to communicate to the burgomasters and schepens  
February 27 1654

Order. The fiscal to communicate to the burgomasters and schepens, copy of the answer supra dated 26th inst, and to demand copy of a resolution passed by them in the matter of the marriage of Johannis van Beecq. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**224b**

Resolution of the burgomasters and schepens in the matter of the marriage of  
Johannis van Beecq and Maria Verleth

February 19 1654

Resolution. Burgomasters and schepens in the matter of the marriage of Johannis van Beecq and Maria Verleth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**225**

Notice posted by Johannis van Beecq throughout the city of New Amsterdam about  
his grievances

February 27 1654

Notice. Posted by Johannis van Beecq in divers places throughout the city of New Amsterdam, setting forth the difficulties opposed by director Stuyvesent to his marriage at Gravesend and here, protesting against the same and giving his reasons for leaving this neighborhood and seeking a safe retreat elsewhere. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**227a**

Resolution summoning Johannis van Beecq to appear and explain the above notice  
February 27 1654

Resolution. Summoning Johannis van Beecq, to appear and explain the above notice, who being absent, is ordered to be arrested on his return. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**227b**

Letter from the director and council to all governors, deputy governors, magistrates  
and Christian neighbors

February 27 1654

Letter. Director and council to all governors, deputy governors, magistrates and christian neighbors, setting forth that Johan van Beecq and Maria Verleth, assisted by Caspar Verleth and Augustyn Heerman, had run off to New England to get married, and requesting them not to solemnize such marriage but to send back the runaways. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**228**

Order interdicting Nicholaes Terhaer from selling liquor in future  
March 3 1654

Order. Interdicting Nicholaes Terhaer from selling liquor in future. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**229a**

Application of Paulus Heymans for his discharge as overseer of negroes

March 3 1654

Application. Paulus Heymans for his discharge as overseer of negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**229b**

Order on application of notary Schelluyne to appear in a case of appeal

March 3 1654

Order. Application of notary Schelluyne to appear in a case of appeal; admitted on giving security for the costs incurred at the court at Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**230a**

Order in the case of Anthony Jansen van Vaes vs. Magistrates of Gravesend; plaintiff to serve copy of his complaint on defendants, who are cited to appear

March 3 1654

Order. In the case of Anthony Jansen van Vaes vs. Magistrates of Gravesend; plaintiff to serve copy of his complaint on defendants, who are cited to appear. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**230b**

Order referring the papers in case of appeal, Anthony Jansen van Salee vs. Thomas Southart, to councillors Sille and La Montagne for examination

March 3 1654

Order. Referring the papers in case of appeal, Anthony Jansen van Salee vs. Thomas Southart, for examination to councillors Sille and La Montagne, with power to settle the case if possible, if not, to report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**231**

Examination of Thomas Southart, son-in-law of Anthony Jansen, as to his imprisoning Jansen at Gravesend

March 7 1654

Examination. Thomas Southart, son-in-law of Anthony Jansen from Salee, as to his imprisoning said Jansen at Gravesend, with the latter's declaration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**232**

Order on the report of the commissioners in the case of Anthony Jansen vs. Southart

March 6 1654

Order. On the report of the commissioners in the case of Anthony Jansen vs. Southart; being unable to reconcile parties, the first is ordered to proceed before the director and council, meanwhile the attachment on Jansen's property is ordered removed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**233a**

Order to confine Jan de Jongh (John Young) on board the ship King Solomon

March 30 1654

Order. To confine Jan de Jongh (John Young) on board the ship King Solomon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**233b**

Order to deliver a boat and sail to the skipper of the King Solomon, and appointing Messrs La Montagne, Cregier, Edward Moor and Isaac Allerton to take an inventory of the cargo

March 31 1654

Order. To deliver a boat and sail to the skipper of the King Solomon, and appointing Messrs La Montagne, Cregier, Edward Moor and Isaac Allerton to take an inventory of the cargo. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**234a**

Order to the magistrates and inhabitants of Gravesend to show their patent to prove they have the right to nominate and elect magistrates

March 31 1654

Order. That the magistrates and inhabitants of Gravesend shall prove by their patent that they are invested with the right of nominating and electing their magistrates and continuing them in office during pleasure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**234b**

Notice to all persons intending to ship goods or sail as passengers on the King Solomon

April 8 1654

Notice. That the King Solomon is to be unloaded and afterwards to sail direct to Holland, therefore all persons intending to go passengers in her are to post their names, and those about to ship goods, are to do so without loss of time, as the ship will sail within a month from date. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**235**

Ordinance against harboring robbers and pirates

April 8 1654

Ordinance. Against harboring robbers and pirates, providing for their seizure, and requiring strangers to report and give an account of themselves (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 448). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**240**

Minute of proceedings of the magistrates and military authorities of Breukelen, Midwout and Amesfoort

April 7 1654

Minute. Proceedings of the magistrates and military authorities of Breukelen, Midwout and Amesfoort; election of militia officers, and arrangements in case of danger. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**242a**

Approval of minutes of proceedings of the magistrates and military authorities of Breukelen, Midwout and Amesfoort by director and council

April 8 1654

Approval of the preceding minutes by director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**242b**

Commission of secretary Tienhoven and burgomaster Cregier as ambassadors to the governor of New Haven

April 8 1654

Commission. Secretary Tienhoven and burgomaster Cregier, as ambassadors to the governor of New Haven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**245a**

Order to Jan Evertsen Bout to prepare to embark for Holland

April 9 1654

Order. Jan Evertsen Bout, to prepare to embark for Holland, in the first ship, as he declines accepting the appointment of magistrate of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**245b**

Minute guaranteeing the canceling of the bonds given by Isaac Allerton Sr., Edward More, Robert Coe and John Lawrence, as sureties for Jan de Jongh (John Young)

April 13 1654

Minute. Guaranteeing the canceling of the bonds given by Isaac Allerton, sen., Edward More, Robert Coe and John Lawrence, as sureties for Jan de Jongh (John Young) on the surrender of said de Jongh, a fugitive from justice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**246a**

Judgment in appeal in the case of Matheus de Vos vs. Jan Lourensen

April 13 1654

Judgment in appeal. In the case of Matheus de Vos, appellant, vs. Jan Lourensen, respondent; decision of the court of burgomasters and schepens affirmed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**246b**

Judgment against Joris Tiebouts for being insolent to the fiscal

April 14 1654

Judgment. Joris Tiebouts, for being insolent to the fiscal; fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**246c**

Pass to secretary Tienhoven and burgomaster Cregier, ambassadors to New Haven  
April 14 1654

Pass. To secretary Tienhoven and burgomaster Cregier, ambassadors to New Haven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**247a**

Order on a petition from the authorities of Fort Orange; lands granted to the patroon; appointment of magistrates

April 14 1654

Order. On a petition from the authorities of Fort Orange, empowering them to hold court within certain limits; lands granted to the patroon to remain at his disposal; appointment of magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**247b**

Letter from the director and council to John Baptist van Renselaer and council of Renselaerswyck

April 16 1654

Letter. Director and council to John Baptist van Renselaer and Fort Amsterdam, council of Renselaerswyck; calling on them to take preliminary steps to running the boundary line of that colonie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**248**

Letter from the director and council of Renselaerswyck to the director and council of New Netherland

May 2 1654

Letter. Director and council of Renselaerswyck in answer to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**249a**

Permit to Adriaen Jansen to build an inn near the palisades of Fort Orange

April 30 1654

Permit. To Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, to build an inn near the palisades of Fort Orange, for the accommodation of strangers and travelers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**249b**

Order in the suit of the fiscal vs. François Frans

April 30 1654

Order. In the suit of the fiscal vs. François Frans, and his acknowledgment that he brought a quantity of powder from New England to Heemstede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**250a**

Letter from the burgomasters and schepens to director and council

February 19 1654

Letter. Burgomasters and schepens to director and council, referring for their decision the papers in the suit of Peter Cock vs. Anna van Vorst, on a promise of marriage, with answer (April 30). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**250b**

Answer to a petition of the magistrates of Fort Orange

April 30 1654

Answer. To a petition of the magistrates of Fort Orange, defining the limits of that fort; regulating the sale of liquors and the excise, and fixing the salary of each magistrate there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**252a**

Order for the sale of a house and ship belonging to Thomas Baxter

May 13 1654

Order. For the sale of a house and sloop belonging to Thomas Baxter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 252b** Appointment of commissioners to apportion land between the inhabitants of Midwout, Middelbergh and Mespacht  
May 13 1654  
Appointment. Of commissioners to apportion hay land, or valley, between the inhabitants of Midwout, Middelbergh and Mespacht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252c** Decree confirming an attachment issued against the property of François Frans  
May 13 1654  
Decree. Confirming an attachment issued against the property of François Frans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 253a** Order to the fiscal to warn certain lewd women to amend their conduct  
May 23 1654  
Order. To the fiscal to warn certain lewd women, in New Amsterdam, to amend their conduct and, in case they do not, to arrest them and all persons found in their houses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 253b** Order on an application of Philip Geraer and George Rapalje for distribution of prize money  
May 23 1654  
Order. On an application of Philip Geraer and George Rapalje, for distribution of prize money. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 254** Proposals submitted to the council by the director-general, on the arrival of several ships at Boston  
May 30 1654  
Proposals. Submitted to the council by the director-general, on being informed by Isaac Allerton of the arrival of several men-of-war at Boston, designed against New Netherlands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 256** Resolution of the council postponing the consideration of proposals for defense of New Netherland  
May 30 1654  
Resolution. Of the council, &c., postponing the consideration of these proposals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 256b** Order to the fiscal to remind the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam that six months' salary is due to the ministers  
June 1 1654  
Order. The fiscal to remind the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam that six months' salary is due to the ministers of the gospel, and to request payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 257a** Judgment in appeal of Martin Jansen vs. Thomas Spicer  
June 2 1654  
Judgment in appeal. Martin Jansen vs. Thomas Spicer; decision of the court of Midwout affirmed, with costs, and 12 guilders fine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 257b** Resolutions of the director and council, on the proposals for defense of New Netherland submitted on May 30th  
June 2 1654  
Resolutions. Of the director and council, on the proposals submitted by the former on 30th May; to consult the Dutch towns; to pass the English towns in silence; to repair the fort and enlist men; to impose a land tax and a tax on cattle, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 262a** Minute modifying part of the resolutions for the defense of New Netherland

September 2 1655

Minute. Modifying part of the above resolutions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**262b**

Minute of the appearance of William Bredenbent and Anthony Jansen Vaes before the council

June 2 1654

Minute. Of the appearance of William Bredenbent and Anthony Jansen Vaes, who are summoned before the council, with their neighbors of Gravesend, to produce their patents; case postponed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**263a**

Order to Albert Lintwever not to infringe the rights of Eghbert van Borsum, who has rented the ferry

June 2 1654

Order. Albert Lintwever, not to infringe the rights of Eghbert van Borsum, who has rented the ferry, by passing people over the river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**263b**

Letter from the director-general to burgomasters and schepens

June 8 1654

Letter. Director-general to burgomasters and schepens, urging them to repair the city fortifications, to pay the ministers' salaries, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**266**

Council minute on plans of the English and renewed preparations for defense

June 13 1654

Minute of council. Plans of the English; renewed preparations for defense. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**270**

Proposals of the director and council to the burgomasters and schepens on the subject of the defense of the city of New Amsterdam, with answers

June 13 1654

Proposals. Director and council to the burgomasters and schepens, on the subject of the defense of the city of New Amsterdam, with answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**272**

Order on a petition of surgeon Jacob Hendricksen Varrevanger, for medicines

June 13 1654

Order. On a petition of surgeon Jacob Hendricksen Varrevanger, for medicines. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273**

Pledge submitted by the director to the burgomasters and schepens engaging them to contribute towards the public defense

June 13 1654

Pledge. Submitted by the director, &c., to the burgomasters and schepens, engaging them to contribute, in proportion to their estate and means, towards the public defense, which they declined to sign. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274**

Resolution to repair the fortifications and how to pay for it

June 13 1654

Resolution. To repair the fortifications, and appropriating the tenth of all the wares and merchandise to be exported this summer, or the value thereof, to defray the expenses; further providing for the repayment of such tenth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277**

Order to all sheriffs, burgomasters, schepens, magistrates, etc., to engage laborers for the public works

June 14 1654

Order. All sheriffs, burgomasters, schepens, magistrates, &c., to engage laborers for the public works, and cause them to appear on the day appointed; wages, 80 cents a day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 279** Letter from the burgomasters and schepens to director and council  
June 15 1654  
Letter. Burgomasters and schepens to director and council, approving of the appropriation above mentioned, and recommending that the revenue of New Amsterdam be pledged for the repayment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Commission of Carsten Jeroensen to command the yacht Cock; news of peace with England received  
June 16 1654  
Commission. Carsten Jeroensen to command the yacht Cock; news of peace with England received. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 285** Appointment of persons to superintend the workmen at the fortifications in New Amsterdam  
June 16 1654  
Appointment. Persons to superintend the workmen at the fortifications in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 286** Order on petition of Richard Gildersleeve; parties to appear before director and council  
June 16 1654  
Order. On petition of Richard Gildersleeve, guardian of the minor children of John Smith; parties to appear before director and council, and render an account of the title, sale, and conveyance of the land in question. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 287a** Order empowering the fiscal to receive certain moneys from Laurens Cornelissen  
June 16 1654  
Order. Empowering the fiscal to receive certain moneys from Laurens Cornelissen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 287b** Order empowering owners to remove tobacco from the ship King Solomon if they please  
June 29 1654  
Order. Empowering the owners to remove their tobacco, if they please, from the ship (King Solomon), as that vessel is detained until more certain intelligence of peace be received. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 289a** Permit to Dirck Bensich to return up the river  
June 29 1654  
Permit. Dirck Bensich to return up the river, and attend to his business. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 289b** Order granting Thomas Wandel a writ of appeal  
June 29 1654  
Order. Granting Thomas Wandel a writ of appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 289c** Ordinance regulating the ferry  
July 1 1654  
Ordinance. Regulating the ferry (duplicate in vol. 16). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 293** Resolution to summon the magistrates of Gravesend and Middelburgh to give an account of certain secret meetings in their villages  
July 2 1654

---

Resolution. To summon the magistrates of Gravesend and Middelburgh to give an account of certain secret meetings in their villages, and of rumors of a Dutch conspiracy to murder the English.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 296** Ordinance against fleeing New Amsterdam at the first sign of alarm and forbidding those who have fled from returning  
July 7 1654  
Ordinance. Against removing property from the city of New Amsterdam on the first alarming reports, and forbidding the return to the city, after the panic has subsided, of all such persons as may remove (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 453). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 298** Ordinance for the punishment of persons spreading false reports and revoking rights and privileges as citizens of those who have left the city  
July 11 1654  
Ordinance. For the punishment of all persons found spreading false reports, and depriving those who have removed from the city, of their rights and privileges as citizens, unless they return within 24 hours (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 454). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 302** Ordinance for the impounding of goats and sheep found injuring the fortifications  
July 11 1654  
Ordinance. For the impounding of goats and sheep found injuring the fortifications (duplicate in vol 4, p. 456). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 304** Taxed bill of costs in the case of De Vos vs. Appel, in appeal  
July 21 1654  
Taxed bill of costs in the case of De Vos vs. Appel, in appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 305** Appointment of Jacques Cortelyou to be sheriff of New Amsterdam  
July 21 1654  
Appointment. Jacques Cortelyou to be sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 306a** Minute of Mr. Cortelyou declining the appointment to be sheriff  
July 21 1654  
Minute. Mr. Cortelyou declines the appointment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 306b** Resolution to summon the burgomasters and schepens before the director-general  
July 21 1654  
Resolution. Not to inquire into past conduct of the burgomasters and schepens, but to summon them before the director-general, and in the presence of the ministers of the gospel, seriously advise them to be more respectful; then to deliver them the letters addressed to them by the authorities in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 308** Petition of merchants recently arrived from Holland for permission to discharge their goods on paying the old duties  
July 21 1654  
Petition. Of merchants recently arrived from Holland, for permission to discharge their goods on paying the old duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 309** Answer to the petition of merchants recently arrived from Holland remitting one-fourth of the present duties  
July 22 1654  
Answer to the above. Remitting one-fourth of the present duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 312** Proclamation appointing the second Wednesday a day of general thanksgiving for

the peace

July 29 1654

Proclamation. Appointing the second Wednesday, being the 12th August, a day of general thanksgiving for the peace (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 458, dated July 22). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

316

Order of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to send in a return of the proceeds and expenditure of the city excise

August 2 1654

Order. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to send in a return of the proceeds and expenditure of the city excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

318

Order allowing Thomas Hall and Carel van Brugge to act as counsel for John Cray (Gray)

August 10 1654

Order. Allowing Thomas Hall and Carel van Brugge to act as counsel for John Cray (Gray) accused of divers crimes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

319

Ordinance regulating the public weigh house and scales

August 10 1654

Ordinance. Regulating the public weigh house and scales. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

322

Order on petition of Thomas Wandell, to stay execution until Joseph Fowler, a runaway, appear to defend himself

August 10 1654

Order. On petition of Thomas Wandell, to stay execution until Joseph Fowler, a runaway, appear to defend himself. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

323a

Order refusing the prayer of a petition of Isaac Allerton

August 10 1654

Order. Refusing the prayer of a petition of Isaac Allerton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

323b

Resolution of the director and council to resume the tavern excise of the city of New Amsterdam

August 13 1654

Resolution. Director and council to resume the tavern excise of the city of New Amsterdam, the proceeds thereof having been misapplied by the burgomasters and schepens, and to let out the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

324

Examination of John Cray (Gray) for abusing the magistrates of Middelburgh

August 15 1654

Examination. Of John Cray (Gray) for abusing the magistrates of Middelburgh, &c. (Newtown, L. I.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

325

Pardon of Laurens Hansen, a soldier

August 17 1654

Pardon. Of Laurens Hansen, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

326

Confession of John Cray (Gray)

August 15 1654

Confession. Of John Cray (Gray) a prisoner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

327

Indictment of John Cray (Gray)

August 17 1654

---

Indictment. Of John Cray (Gray). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 330** Sentence of John Gray  
August 17 1654  
Sentence. Of John Gray (contains some particulars of value in regard to the History of the first settlement of Newtown, L. I.; see further pp. 113, 116, supra). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 334** Ordinance regulating the duties of the provost marshal  
August 20 1654  
Ordinance. Regulating the duties of the provost marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 337** Appointment and qualification of Arent van Vlieringen as provoost  
August 23 1654  
Appointment and qualification of Arent van Vlieringen, as provoost. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 338a** Motion of the fiscal that Cornelis Willemsen be examined  
August 24 1654  
Motion. Of the fiscal, that Cornelis Willemsen, a prisoner, charged with burglary, be examined; and, if obstinate, that he be subjected to torture. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 338b** Resolution of the fiscal to subject Cornelis Willemsen to torture  
August 24 1654  
Resolution. The fiscal to subject the above prisoner to torture, in order that he may discover his accomplices. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 339** Resolution postponing the collection of tenths and imposing a tax on horned cattle and land  
August 24 1654  
Resolution. Postponing the collection of tenths and imposing a tax on horned cattle and land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 340** Ordinance imposing a tax on horned cattle and land  
August 24 1654  
Ordinance. Imposing a tax on horned cattle and land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 342a** Sentence of David Wessels, for selling brandy to Indians  
August 28 1654  
Sentence. Of David Wessels, for selling brandy to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 342b** Proceedings against Elias Emmens  
August 28 1654  
Proceedings. Against Elias Emmens, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 343a** Proceedings against Samuel Cromstock  
August 28 1654  
Proceedings. Against Samuel Cromstock, on a charge of adultery, committed near Jan Vinje's fence, on the Heere wech, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 343b** Ordinance against selling strong liquors to Indians  
August 28 1654

Ordinance. Against selling strong liquors to Indians (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 461; also in vol. 16).  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 344** Proceedings against Anna Tchuys  
August 28 1654  
Proceedings. Against Anna Tchuys (? Joyce), for adultery with Samuel Cromstock. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 345** Resolution of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam proposing a public loan to defray the expense incurred on the fortifications  
August 10 1654  
Resolution. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, proposing a public loan to defray the expense incurred on the fortifications, and asking authority to impose a tax on land within the city. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 346** Letter from the burgomasters and schepens to director and council  
August 31 1654  
Letter. Burgomasters and schepens to director and council; offer to pay the salaries of a minister, chorister, and other officials; decline to pay the military; ask for a city sheriff; levy a tax of the 100th penny on real estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 349** Answer of the director and council to the burgomasters and schepens  
September 16 1654  
Answer. Director and council to the above; refer it to the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 358** Sentence of Elias Emmens  
September 1 1654  
Sentence. Elias Emmens, to be disarmed, and declared incapable of serving the company, with forfeit of six months' pay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 360** Examination of Samuel Touw  
September 2 1654  
Examination. Samuel Touw, of Mespaths kill, on a charge of harboring privateers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 361a** Authority to the magistrates of Midwout (Flatbush) to levy a tax of six guilders on each lot  
September 2 1654  
Authority. To the magistrates of Midwout (Flatbush) to levy a tax of six guilders on each lot, to defray town charges. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 361b** Sentence of Anna Tchuys and Samuel Cromstock  
September 2 1654  
Sentence. Anna Tchuys (? Joyce) and Samuel Cromstock, for adultery, to be placed in the pillory, and fined; in default of payment, to be whipped. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 365** Sentence of Cornelis Willemsen van Linde  
September 2 1654  
Sentence. Cornelis Willemsen van Linde, out the Velue in Gelderland, for burglary committed on the premises of Govert Loockerman, during the public celebrations for peace between England and Holland, to be taken to the place of execution, and there hear this judgment read, and to be then banished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366** Order to Dirck van Schelluyne to defend Cornelis Willemsen  
September 1 1654

Order. Dirck van Schelluyne, to defend Cornelis Willemsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

367

Letter from director Stuyvesant to Lady Debora Moody

September 3 1654

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Lady Debora Moody, informing her of the appointment of commissioners to settle the boundaries between the town of Gravesend, Anthony Jansen, Coney Island, and the land formerly in the possession of Robert Penoyer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

368

Proceedings against Thomas Hall

September 8 1654

Proceedings against Thomas Hall, on a charge of smuggling a quantity of malt to Isaac Allerton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

369

Complaint of Goodman Harck's wife against Richard Pontum

September 8 1654

Complaint. Goodman Harck's wife against Richard Pontum, on suspicion of having burnt her barn (Flushing). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

370

Order to Serjeant Juriaen Laecken to return to Holland in the vessel in which he arrived

September 14 1654

Order. Serjeant Juriaen Laecken to return to Holland in the vessel in which he arrived, for having abused the provost marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

371

Appointment of Jan Lubbertsen to be clerk

September 8 1654

Appointment. Jan Lubbertsen, to be clerk. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

372

Decree that the marriage of Johannes van Beecq and Maria Verleth is declared unlawful

September 14 1654

Decree. In the case of Johannes van Beecq, who was married to Maria Verleth, at Greenwich, Conn., by an unauthorized farmer, named Goodman Crab; marriage declared unlawful, and parties ordered to live separate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

374

Pass to John Rysingh, Swedish commandant at the Delaware, to visit New Amsterdam

October 1 1654

Pass. To John Rysingh, Swedish commandant at the Delaware, to visit New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

375a

Examination of Francis Gabriel

October 9 1654

Examination. Of Francis Gabriel, respecting hogs killed by his master, William Mosgrouw (? Mosgrove). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

375b

Indictment against Elias Emmens

October 9 1654

Indictment. Against Elias Emmens, for insolence in front of the director-general's quarters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

376a

Order respecting the salary of Johannes Dyckman

October 9 1654

Order. Respecting the salary of Johannes Dyckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 376b** Order on a petition from the court of Midwout and Amersfoort respecting rev. Mr. Polhemus and a place of worship  
October 13 1654  
Order. On a petition from the court of Midwout and Amersfoort, respecting the employment of rev. Mr. Polhemus, and the erection of a place of worship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 378** Indictment of Gerrit Trompetter  
October 13 1654  
Indictment. Gerrit Trompetter, for adultery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 379** Writ of appeal issued to Govert Loockermans, attorney for Jacob Visch  
October 13 1654  
Writ of appeal. Issued to Govert Loockermans, attorney for Jacob Visch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 380** Order respecting the Swedish ship Shark and her cargo  
October 16 1654  
Order. Respecting the Swedish ship Shark, and her cargo, seized at New Amsterdam, in reprisal for the capture of fort Casimer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 381** Complaint of Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Arent van Corler, vs. Thomas Spicer  
October 15 1654  
Complaint. Dirck van Schelluyne, attorney for Arent van Corler, vs. Thomas Spicer, for rent of a brewery; copy to be served on defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 382** Resolution to detain the Swedish ship Shark and to dispose of her cargo  
October 20 1654  
Resolution. To detain the Swedish ship Shark, and to dispose of her cargo, under inventory. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 386** Inventory of the cargo of the Shark  
October 22 1654  
Inventory. Of the cargo of the Shark. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 388** Inventory of the ship and tackle of the Shark  
October 22 1654  
Inventory. Of the ship and tackle of the Shark. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 389** Certificate of Thomas Willet and others, respecting the condition and value of flour landed from the Shark  
November 23 1654  
Certificate. Of Thomas Willet and others, respecting the condition and value of flour landed from the Shark. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 390** Appraisal of the Shark  
October 24 1654  
Appraisal. Of the Shark. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 394** Letter from director and council to the governor of Connecticut  
October 26 1654

Letter. Director and council to (? governor of Connecticut), complain of encroachments on the territory of New Netherland, at Martin Gerritsen's bay, L. I., and at Westchester; request his co-operation in stopping these intrusions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

399

Sentence of William Mosgrou

October 20 1654

Sentence. William Mosgrou (? Mosgrove) for killing hogs; to be banished with his wife and servant out of the province, and pay costs and damages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

402a

Motion to postpone the case of Van Curler vs. Spicer; granted

October 20 1654

Motion. To postpone the case of Van Curler vs. Spicer; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

402b

Judgment in the case of the fiscal vs. Thomas Hall

October 20 1654

Judgment. In the case of the fiscal vs. Thomas Hall, for smuggling malt purchased from Thomas Willett on account of Thomas Santfoort; defendant to pay duty and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

403a

Order in the case of Visch vs. Withart in appeal

October 20 1654

Order. In the case of Visch vs. Withart, in appeal; parties to exchange pleadings and exhibits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

403b

Sentence of Gerrit Tides, servant of director Stuyvesant

October 27 1654

Sentence. Gerrit Tides, servant of director Stuyvesant, for seducing Anna Thymens, a servant girl in the director's family; to be publicly whipped and pay the girl 300 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

405b

Resolution granting Andries Harpert an island opposite Fort Orange and a piece of wood land on the east bank

October 27 1654

Resolution. Granting Andries Harpert an island opposite Fort Orange, and a piece of wood land on the east bank. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

406

Protest of Hendrick van Elswyck against the director and council for having seized the Swedish ship Golden Shark

October 27 1654

Protest. Hendrick van Elswyck, against the director and council for having seized the Swedish ship Golden Shark. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

410

Answer to the protest of Hendrick van Elswyck

October 27 1654

Answer to the preceding protest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

417

Order permitting Richard Brudenell to resume possession of the land he sold to Robert Clercq

October 28 1654

Order. Permitting Richard Brudenell, of Heemstead, to resume possession of the land he sold to Robert Clercq. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

418

Order in the case of William Becker

October 28 1654

Order. In the case of William Becker, accused of having killed Richard Colfax, of Middelborgh; prisoner having proved an alibi, is remanded to the magistrates of said town to be discharged or further prosecuted, if additional evidence be obtained, saving to the prisoner the right of appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**420b** Indictment against Andries Matthias for an assault with a knife on Hendrick van Elswyck  
November 5 1654

Indictment. Against Andries Matthias for an assault with a knife on Hendrick van Elswyck, the Swedish factor, and plea. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**421** Resolution ordering the fiscal to forbid certain Englishmen settling at Vreedlandt (Westchester county)  
November 5 1654

Resolution. Ordering the fiscal to forbid certain Englishmen settling at Vreedlandt (Westchester county). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**422** Examination of Andries Matthias  
November 5 1654

Examination of Andries Matthias, above mentioned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**423** Order staying the creditors of Reynier Wisselpenningh's deceased wife from suing him for the space of three years  
November 5 1654

Order. Staying the creditors of Reynier Wisselpenningh's deceased wife from suing him for the space of three years, for debts incurred by Simon Root, her first husband, on condition that he do his best in the meantime to satisfy said creditors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**424** Resolution to hire Isaac Allerton's house for the purpose of lodging the children sent out from the poor house at Amsterdam  
November 9 1654

Resolution. To hire Isaac Allerton's house for the purpose of lodging the children sent out from the poor house at Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**425** Summons to the sheriff of Gravesend to show cause why he seized the trunk of Peter Jansen  
November 10 1654

Summons. The sheriff of Gravesend to show cause why he seized the trunk of Peter Jansen (duplicate in vol. 4, 462). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**426** Nomination and appointment of magistrates of Heemsted  
November 10 1654

Nomination and appointment of magistrates of Heemsted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**427a** Letter from director and council to the magistrates of Heemsted, New Amsterdam  
November 10 1654

Letter. Director and council to the magistrates of Heemsted, recommending that a nomination for a third magistrate be forwarded from that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**427b** Judgment in the case of the fiscal vs. Andries Matthias  
November 13 1654

Judgment. In the case of the fiscal vs. Andries Matthias. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 428** Resolution that Peter Jacobsen, lieutenant of Guert Tysen, be supplied with 200 lbs of powder  
November 13 1654  
Resolution. Peter Jacobsen, lieutenant of Guert Tysen, to be supplied with 200 lbs of powder as he is ready to sail from New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 429** Sentence of Andries Matthias  
November 14 1654  
Sentence. Andries Matthias, for assaulting his factor; to be publicly whipped and banished for twenty-five years (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 463). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 431** Judgment for defendant in the case of Peter Jansen vs. The Sheriff of Gravesend  
November 17 1654  
Judgment. For defendant in the case of Peter Jansen vs. The Sheriff of Gravesend, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 432** Notice to Peter le Febre not to enter into possession of Isaac Allerton's house  
November 9 1654  
Notice. Peter le Febre not to enter into possession of the above house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433a** Notice to the sheriff of Gravesend that the director and council intend to visit that town on the 23d instant  
November 17 1654  
Notice. To the sheriff of Gravesend that the director and council intend to visit that town on the 23d instant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433b** Ordinance obliging the inhabitants of Fort Orange and Beverwyck to take out a permit when removing and laying in wines and beer  
November 18 1654  
Ordinance. Obliging the inhabitants of Fort Orange and Beverwyck to take out a permit when removing and laying in wines and beer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 434** Proposals from the court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, with the answers of the director and council  
November 18 1654  
Proposals from the court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, with the answers of the director and council thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 437** Minute of a resolution respecting the town officers adopted in the presence of the director and council at the house of Lady Moody at Gravesend  
November 23 1654  
Minute. Resolution respecting the town officers adopted in the presence of the director and council at the house of Lady Moody at Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 438** Remonstrance of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam against being deprived of the revenue arising from the city excise  
November 23 1654  
Remonstrance. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam against being deprived of the revenue arising from the city excise (duplicate in vol. 4, p. 464). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 439** Resolution to let the city excise to the highest bidder  
November 25 1654

Resolution. To let the city excise to the highest bidder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**440a**

Resolution to let the excise of the Ferry, Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfort and adjacent places to the highest bidder

November 25 1654

Resolution. To let the excise of the Ferry, Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfort and adjacent places to the highest bidder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**440b**

Further examination of George Stevensen

November 25 1654

Further examination of George Stevensen on a charge of killing hogs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**441**

Agreement of Messrs. Van der Grist, Schutt, Anthony Loockermans and Steenwyck, partners, with the director and council, for the charter of the ship Golden Shark for a voyage to the West Indies

November 26 1654

Agreement. Messrs. Van der Grist, Schutt, Anthony Loockermans and Steenwyck, partners, with the director and council, for the charter of the ship Golden Shark, for a voyage to the West Indies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**443b**

Order for the erection of a new fence for Jan Vinge at the public expense

November 23 1654

Order. For the erection of a new fence for Jan Vinge at the public expense. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**444a**

Orde authorizing the inhabitants of Mespacht to notify Joseph Fowler to leave

November 25 1654

Order. Authorizing the inhabitants of Mespacht, to notify Joseph Fowler to quit that place, he being a public disturber, and in case he refuse, to have him arrested. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**444b**

Motion of Mr. La Montagne that the director-general cannot issue any instruction without the knowledge of the council

December 8 1654

Motion. Of Mr. La Montagne, that the director-general cannot issue any instruction without the knowledge of the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**445**

Sentence of Jean Seno (Senaut)

December 8 1654

Sentence. Jean Seno (Senaut) from St. Germain, for stealing hogs, to be publicly whipped, branded and banished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**446**

Sentence of George Stevensen

December 8 1654

Sentence. George Stevensen from Bruges, for the same, to be stripped to the waist and tied to the post at the place where judgment is publicly executed, and to hear this sentence read to him, and to be then banished, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**449**

Minute of proceedings of the council, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, on being informed of the director-general's intention to go to Curaçao

December 8 1654

Minute. Proceedings of the council, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, on being informed of the director-general's intention to go to Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 451** Names of the present burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
December 8 1654  
Names of the present burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 455a** Complaint of Mary de Truy against the provoost  
December 17 1654  
Complaint. Of Mary de Truy, tavern keeper, against the provoost. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 455b** Resolution thanking Allard Anthony for services which he rendered the province in Holland as agent and voting him a remuneration  
December 17 1654  
Resolution. Thanking Allard Anthony for services which he rendered the province in Holland, as agent, and voting him a remuneration therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 456** Appointments and promotions in the burgher companies of New Amsterdam  
December 17 1654  
Appointments and promotions in the burgher companies of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 457** Appointment of Messrs. Megapolensis, Snediger and Strycker to be commissioners for building a church and a rectory at Midwout  
December 17 1654  
Appointment. Messrs. Megapolensis, Snediger and Strycker, to be commissioners for building a church and a rectory at Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 458** Notarial copy of a resolution of the states of Holland and Westfriesland that appeals should not be allowed from judgments pronounced in New Netherland  
November 7 1653  
Notarial copy of a resolution of the states of Holland and Westfriesland, dated 14th August, 1653, declaring that an appeal ought not to be allowed from judgments pronounced in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 459** Resolution permitting Andries Hudde to act as surveyor  
December 17 1654  
Resolution. Permitting Andries Hudde to act as surveyor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 460a** Notice that Tobias Feake entered an appeal for Peter Taelman, from a judgment of the court at Flushing in favor of Thomas Laurence  
December 21 1654  
Notice. That Tobias Feake entered an appeal for Peter Taelman, from a judgment of the court at Flushing in favor of Thomas Laurence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 460b** Commission of Peter Lucassen to command the ship Abraham's Sacrifice  
December 22 1654  
Commission. Peter Lucassen, to command the ship Abraham's Sacrifice, about to sail to Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 463** Commission of Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist to command the ship Dolphin  
December 22 1654  
Commission. Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist, to command the ship Dolphin, for a voyage to the West Indies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 466** Ordinance against breaking or stealing clapboards, fences, firewood or other articles  
December 31 1654  
Ordinance. Against breaking or stealing clapboards, fences, firewood or other articles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 468a** Order on a remonstrance from the inhabitants adjoining Hellgate against granting Adriaen Dircksen Coen a certain piece of land there  
December 31 1654  
Order. On a remonstrance from the inhabitants adjoining Hellgate, against granting Adriaen Dircksen Coen a certain piece of land thereabout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 468b** Order on a petition of Andries Hudde  
December 31 1654  
Order. On a petition of Andries Hudde, for leave to keep a school in New Amsterdam; referred to the minister and consistory. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 469a** Order on a complaint of Allard Anthony against a soldier for abuse  
December 31 1654  
Order. On a complaint of Allard Anthony, against a soldier for abuse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 469b** Court proceedings: the farmers of the excise vs. Andries Hudde, Willem Pietersen et al.  
December 31 1654  
Court proceedings. The farmers of the excise vs. Andries Hudde, Willem Pietersen et al., plaintiffs default. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- o** Unidentified document  
Unidentified document [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1a** Taxation of bill of the laborers in the public store against Allard Anthony  
January 6 1655  
Taxation of bill of the laborers in the public store, against Allard Anthony. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1b** Order of the sheriff of the Breuckelen district to have a hog restored to Dirck Volkertsen  
January 6 1655  
Order. Sheriff of the Breuckelen district to have a hog restored to Dirck Volkertsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2a** Order rejecting a petition of Joris van Vorst  
January 19 1655  
Order. Rejecting a petition of Joris van Vorst, servant of Adriaen van der Donck, for leave to enter the company's service, as he and his master had quarreled; petitioner commanded to return to his master. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2b** Order to the farmers on the island of Manhattan to haul the firewood cut by the soldiers for the public service  
January 19 1655  
Order. The farmers on the island of Manhattan to haul the firewood cut by the soldiers for the public service; a reasonable price to be paid for the work. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 2c** Sentence of Hendrick Jansen Grever, Martin Roseboom and others who had cut up and burnt a number of the city palisades  
January 19 1655  
Sentence. Hendrick Jansen Grever, Martin Roseboom, and others, who had cut up and burnt a number of the city palisades; considering that the severe cold weather has been the cause of this offense, prisoners are let off, and ordered to cut and haul 100 palisades, in lieu of those they burned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Judgment in the case of the farmers of the city excise vs. William Pietersen  
January 26 1655  
Judgment. In the case of the farmers of the city excise vs. William Pietersen, tavern-keeper, for refusing to allow them to gauge his casks; defendant ordered to permit the gauging, to make a donation to the poor, and to pay costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4a** Judgment in the case of the farmers of the city excise vs. Jan Peecq  
January 26 1655  
Judgment. In the case of the same vs. Jan Peecq, for selling liquor without paying the proper excise; to make a donation to the poor, and not to sell any liquor in future without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4b** Writ of appeal granted to Paulus van der Beeck from a judgment pronounced against him by the court of Breuckelen  
January 26 1655  
Writ of appeal. Granted to Paulus van der Beeck, from a judgment pronounced against him by the court of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4c** Order to communicate to the consistory a petition of William Verstius  
January 26 1655  
Order. To communicate to the consistory a petition of William Verstius, schoolmaster and chorister, praying for leave to return to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Judgment in appeal of Jacob Visch vs. Johannes Withart  
January 27 1655  
Judgment in appeal. Jacob Visch vs. Johannes Withart, for wages claimed by appellant; decision of the court of burgomasters and schepens reversed, and Withart ordered to pay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Minute of council  
January 19 1655  
Minute of council. Report of the fiscal, that George Baxter had been to Gravesend, and gave out that the English had returned victorious from Canada to Boston, and that orders had been sent by the Lord Protector to reduce New Netherland; rivers frozen; roads covered with snow; commissioners ordered to visit the new settlement of Oyster bay, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Writ of inhibition in the case of Paulus van der Beecq vs. Hans Petersen from a judgment of the court of Breuckelen  
January 28 1655  
Writ of inhibition. In the case of Paulus van der Beecq, appellant, vs. Hans Petersen, from a judgment of the court of Breuckelen, and summons to the respondent to appear before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Appointment of Dirck van Schelluyne to be marshal of the superior and inferior courts at New Amsterdam  
February 6 1655  
Appointment. Dirck van Schelluyne, to be marshal of the superior and inferior courts at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 9a** Commission of Dirck van Schelluyne as marshal  
February 6 1655  
Commission. Dirck van Schelluyne, as marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9b** Instruction to Dirck van Schelluyne as marshal  
February 6 1655  
Instruction to Dirck van Schelluyne, as marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11a** Oath of office of Dirck van Schelluyne as marshal  
February 6 1655  
Oath of office of Dirck van Schelluyne, as aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11b** Appointment of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
January 31 1655  
Appointment. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12a** Minute of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam having been sworn into office  
February 2 1655  
Minute. Of their having been sworn into office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12b** Order in the suit of Peter Cornelissen vs. Joris Dircksen  
February 9 1655  
Order. In the suit of Peter Cornelissen vs. Joris Dircksen, both magistrates of Breuckelen, for slander; referred to the sheriff and remaining magistrates of Breuckelen, assisted by two magistrates from Midwout and two from Amersfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13a** Judgment in the case of the farmers of the excise vs. Caspar Steynmits  
February 9 1655  
Judgment. In the case of the farmers of the excise vs. Caspar Steynmits, for smuggling; liquor to be handed to the fiscal, and plaintiffs to be credited for 84 guilders, the fine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13b** Judgment in case of appeal of Paulus van der Beecq vs. Hans Petersen  
February 9 1655  
Judgment in case of appeal. Paulus van der Beecq vs. Hans Petersen ; decision of the court of Breuckelen reversed, and respondent ordered to serve out his time according to contract, to pay costs, and to be committed until he pay the fine fixed by law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Order on a petition of the rev. Mr. Polhemus that he be paid 30 guilders in wampum  
February 9 1655  
Order. On a petition of the rev. Mr. Polhemus, minister of Midwout, that he be paid 30 guilders in wampum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15a** Order on a petition of the magistrates of Midwout  
February 9 1655  
Order. On a petition of the magistrates of Midwout, praying that Breuckelen and Amersfoort assist in cutting and hauling the timber for a place of worship; a committee to visit the place after the next celebration of the Lord's supper. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 15b** Court proceedings: the farmers of the excise vs. Cornelis Schut  
February 23 1655  
Court proceedings. The farmers of the excise vs. Cornelis Schut, for having sold liquor without receiving a permit from the purchaser; proof ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16a** Order on a petition of the farmers of the excise for an ordinance to regulate their business  
February 23 1655  
Order. On a petition of the farmers of the excise, praying for an ordinance to regulate their business; referred to their instruction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16b** Order on a petition of the farmers of the excise  
February 23 1655  
Order. On a petition of the farmers of the excise, complaining of smuggling, and praying that permits for the delivery of wines, &c., be had only at their office; referred to the courts to punish the first; the second postponed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17a** Fees payable on a deed of a house and lot within the city of New Amsterdam  
February 23 1655  
Fees payable on a deed of a house and lot within the city of New Amsterdam, executed before burgomasters and schepens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17b** Order to repair the sheet piling of the city hall  
February 23 1655  
Order. To repair the sheet piling of the city hall. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17c** Order to appoint a committee of the council to inquire if the citizens would help repair the sheet piling  
February 23 1655  
Order. To appoint a committee of the council to inquire how far the citizens thereabout were disposed to assist in repairing the sheet piling of the bank of the East river, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18a** Minute of the ordinances on straw roofs, fire wardens, and city surveyors being delivered to the burgomasters  
February 22 1655  
Minute. Of the delivery to the burgomasters of copies of the ordinances enacted, respecting straw roofs, fire wardens, and city surveyors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18b** Minute of the appearance of the rev. Mr. Megapolensis before the council, requesting to be provided with a proper chorister  
March 2 1655  
Minute. Of the appearance of the rev. Mr. Megapolensis before the council, requesting to be provided with a proper chorister, as the present desires his discharge; the latter is ordered to remain until his successor be appointed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18c** Report of rev. Mr. Megapolensis on the endeavors of the people of Midwout to build a church  
March 2 1655  
Report. Rev. Mr. Megapolensis on the endeavors of the people of Midwout to build a church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19a** Order on the application of the burgomasters for a transfer of the city tavern, now called the City Hall

March 2 1655

Order. On the application of the burgomasters for a transfer of the city tavern, now called the City Hall. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19b

Order authorizing a lottery for the disposal of a quantity of bibles, testaments and other books

March 2 1655

Order. Authorizing a lottery for the disposal of a quantity of bibles, testaments and other books. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20

Appointment of P. Wolpherts van Couwenhoven as city surveyor

March 2 1655

Appointment. P. Wolpherts van Couwenhoven, city surveyor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21a

Complaint of Cornelis Teunissen of Amesfoort that Andries Hudde claims his land

March 9 1655

Complaint. Cornelis Teunissen of Amesfoort that Andries Hudde claims his land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21b

Ordinance regulating the inspection of tobacco

February 18 1653

Ordinance. Regulating the inspection of tobacco. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22

Re-enactment of the ordinance regulating the inspection of tobacco

March 10 1655

Re-enactment of the aforesaid ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23a

Appointment of commissioners to settle some difficulties in the English towns on Long Island

March 16 1655

Appointment. Commissioners to settle some difficulties in the English towns on Long Island, and to protest against encroachments at Oyster bay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23b

Resignation of William Verstius and appointment of Harmen van Hoboocken as schoolmaster and clerk of the church of New Amsterdam

March 23 1655

Resignation. William Verstius, and appointment of Harmen van Hoboocken as schoolmaster and clerk of the church of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23c

Certificate that a balance is due to Immetje Cornelis, matron of the orphan children sent out from Amsterdam

March 23 1655

Certificate. That a certain balance is due to Immetje Cornelis, matron of the orphan children sent out from Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

24

Minute of the appearance before the council of a committee of inhabitants of Gravesend

March 23 1655

Minute. The appearance before the council of a committee of the loyal inhabitants of Gravesend, requesting that the election of their magistrates be postponed until the return of the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25a

Protest against certain parties who have settled without authority at Matinnekonck,

or Martin Gerritsen's bay, L. I.

March 23 1655

Protest. Against certain parties who have settled without authority at Matinnekonck, or Martin Gerritsen's bay, L. I., and notice to them to quit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**25b**

Order to the court messenger to serve the protest against certain parties settled at Matinnekonck

April 2 1655

Order. The court messenger to serve the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**26a**

Power of attorney of the fiscal to the court messenger, authorizing him to serve a protest against Mr. Leverit and others

April 2 1655

Power of attorney. Fiscal to the court messenger, authorizing him to serve the above on Mr. Leverit and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**26b**

Order on a petition of Louris Heyn for remission of duties

April 2 1655

Order. On a petition of Louris Heyn for remission of duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**27a**

Order on a petition of the court at Breuckelen for leave to send in a nomination for magistrates

April 8 1655

Order. On a petition of the court at Breuckelen, for leave to send in a nomination for magistrates; that they report the names of the most respectable persons in their village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**27b**

Order to send a copy of the order on the petition of the court of Breuckelen to Midwout and Amesfoort

April 8 1655

Order. To send a copy of the same to Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**27c**

Order on a petition of Joannes de Decker for employment

April 13 1655

Order. On a petition of Joannes de Decker, for employment; appointed notary public. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**28a**

Appointment of Peter van der Linde tobacco inspector at New Amsterdam

April 13 1655

Appointment. Peter van der Linde tobacco inspector at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**28b**

Power of attorney of Allard Anthony to Joannes de Decker, to prosecute his suit in appeal

April 13 1655

Power of attorney. Allard Anthony to Joannes de Decker, to prosecute his suit in appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**29a**

Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort

April 13 1655

Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 29b** Order of Cornelis Schut to remove salt from the City Hall  
April 13 1655  
Order. Cornelis Schut to remove salt from the City Hall, which is granted to the common council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Proceedings in appeal of Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus  
April 1655  
Proceedings in appeal. Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus. [See 6:34, 6:37, 6:61, 6:62, 6:193, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31a** Appointment of fire wardens for the city of New Amsterdam  
April 13 1655  
Appointment. Fire wardens for the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31b** Appeal of Thomas Stevenson against a judgment of the court of Middelborch (Newtown), L. I., in favor of Thomas Hall, attorney for Jan Rooseboom  
April 15 1655  
Appeal. Thomas Stevenson against a judgment of the court of Middelborch (Newtown), L. I., in favor of Thomas Hall, attorney for Jan Rooseboom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31c** Protest against Thomas Pell settling on lands belonging to the Dutch, with notice to quit  
April 19 1655  
Protest. Against Thomas Pell settling on lands belonging to the Dutch, with notice to quit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33a** Order to the court messenger to serve the protest against Thomas Pell  
April 19 1655  
Order. Court messenger to serve the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33b** Appointment of Hellegond Joris to be city midwife, and suspension thereof  
April 21 1655  
Appointment. Hellegond Joris to be city midwife, and suspension thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33c** Examination of Francis Allard respecting malt left at his house by Hans Breyer  
April 21 1655  
Examination. Francis Allard respecting malt left at his house by Hans Breyer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34a** Appointment of magistrates for the town of Flushing  
April 22 1655  
Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Flushing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34b** Order confiscating certain wines and brandies belonging to Lourens Heyn  
April 27 1655  
Order. Confiscating certain wines and brandies belonging to Lourens Heyn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34c** Order requiring Cornelis Martense to prove that the duties have been paid on

certain liquors seized and deposited in the public store

April 27 1655

Order. Requiring Cornelis Martense to prove that the duties have been paid on certain liquors seized and deposited in the public store. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34d**

Proceedings in appeal of Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus

April 1655

Proceedings in appeal. Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus. [See 6:30, 6:37, 6:61, 6:62, 6:193, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35**

Order on motion of the fiscal to subject Hans Breyer, accused of robbery, to torture

April 28 1655

Order. On motion of the fiscal to subject Hans Breyer, accused of robbery, to torture, in order that he may confess. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36a**

Proceedings in appeal of Stevenson vs. Hall

April 28 1655

Proceedings in appeal. Stevenson vs. Hall. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36b**

Discharge of William Bowne and Edward Browse, guardians of John Ruckman

May 5 1655

Discharge. William Bowne and Edward Browse, guardians of John Ruckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37a**

Proceedings in appeal of Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus

May 6 1655

Proceedings in appeal. Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus. [See 6:30, 6:34, 6:61, 6:62, 6:193, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37b**

Order allowing Harry Brasier to trade and sell his property in New Amsterdam, but not to settle there

May 5 1655

Order. Allowing Harry Brasier, who left in the time of the troubles, to trade and sell his property in New Amsterdam, but not to be domiciliated. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37c**

Petition of David Provoost, clerk to the courts of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort, for some allowance for his trouble

May 5 1655

Petition. David Provoost, clerk to the courts of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort, for some allowance for his trouble. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38a**

Order establishing a tariff of fees to be received by David Provoost

May 5 1655

Order. Establishing a tariff of fees to be received by said officer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38b**

Order postponing the consideration of a petition of Gregory Dexter for land for himself and a few English families

May 13 1655

Order. Postponing the consideration of a petition of Gregory Dexter for land for himself and a few English families. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 39a** Hue and cry for the arrest of three thieves who broke out of Fort Amsterdam  
May 13 1655  
Hue and cry. For the arrest of three thieves who broke out of Fort Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39b** Summons of the thieves escaped from Fort Amsterdam to return  
May 13 1655  
Summons. The above three thieves to make their appearance at Fort Amsterdam before the third beating of the drum, on pain of having their names affixed to the gallows. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Indictment of Hans Breyer, a soldier, for burglary, and conclusion of the fiscal in the case  
May 13 1655  
Indictment. Hans Breyer, a soldier, for burglary, and conclusion of the fiscal in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Examination of Hans Breyer  
May 14 1655  
Examination of Hans Breyer thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Votes of the judges in regard to the punishment to be awarded to Hans Breyer  
May 14 1655  
Votes of the judges in regard to the punishment to be awarded the prisoner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Sentence of Hans Breyer  
May 14 1655  
Sentence. Hans Breyer to be stripped of his arms in the presence of the soldiers in Fort Amsterdam, then to be conveyed to the place of public execution and there hung by the neck until he is dead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Indictment of Francis Allard, cadet, for receiving stolen goods  
May 14 1655  
Indictment. Francis Allard, cadet, for receiving stolen goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Votes of the judges in the case of Francis Allard  
May 14 1655  
Votes of the several judges in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Sentence of Francis Allard  
May 14 1655  
Sentence. Francis Allard, of Paris, to be conducted to the place where justice is administered, there stripped of his arms, then whipped, and banished for ever out of the country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49a** Commutation of Hans Breyer's sentence to banishment  
May 15 1655  
Commutation. Of Hans Breyer's sentence to perpetual banishment, at the urgent solicitation of the public at the place of execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49b** Divorce granted to John Hicks from his wife, Hardwood Long  
June 1 1655

Divorce. Granted to John Hicks, of Flushing, L. I., from his wife, Hardwood Long, on the ground of her adultery, with leave to Hicks to remarry. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 50** Minute of the application of the deaconry for an order to Abraham Rycken  
June 3 1655  
Minute. Of the application of the deaconry for an order to Abraham Rycken to reopen a road leading to the Poor's farm, and for the grant of an island opposite it, called Huelicken, or Borger Jorisen's island; commissioners to be sent to examine the road; the island already granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Attachment issued against the person and property of Joseph Fowler at the suit of Thomas Wandel  
June 4 1655  
Attachment. Issued against the person and property of Joseph Fowler, of Mespath, at the suit of Thomas Wandel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52a** Order on a petition of the tobacco inspectors  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of the tobacco inspectors, praying that all tobacco be subject to inspection; inspection of Virginia tobacco optional. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52b** Order on a petition of Gysbert Opdyck that an attachment which he made on goods of Edward Hicby be declared valid  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of Gysbert Opdyck, praying that an attachment, which he made on goods of Edward Hicby, be declared valid; must prove that he appealed in time, and that copy of the judgment, &c., was refused him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53a** Order on a petition of Jan Hendricksen Steelman for a patent for a piece of land purchased from Francis Douthey  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of Jan Hendricksen Steelman, praying a patent for a piece of land in Mespath, purchased by him from Francis Douthey; referred to a judgment against Douthey of 18th April, 1647. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53b** Order on a petition of Peter Ryverding, clerk of the court at Fort Orange, allowing him part of his salary  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of Peter Ryverding, clerk of the court at Fort Orange, allowing him part of his salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54a** Order referring to the city authorities a petition for enlarging the city gate at the East river and repairing the road  
June 4 1655  
Order. Referring to the city authorities a petition for enlarging the city gate at the East river, New Amsterdam, so as to permit the passage of a cart, and for repairing the road. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54b** Order on a petition of the magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort for a license to solicit subscriptions from the public  
June 15 1655  
Order. On a petition of the magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort, setting forth that they had built a house, and fenced a piece of land, for their minister, and praying a license to solicit subscriptions from the public; postponed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Commission from the court at Fort Orange to three of the magistrates to make certain representations to the council

June 8 1655

Commission. From the court at Fort Orange, &c., to three of the magistrates, to make certain representations to the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

56

Instructions to deputies from the court at Fort Orange to the council

June 10 1655

Instructions. To the aforesaid deputies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

57

Resolution to appoint a commissary at Fort Orange

June 16 1655

Resolution. To appoint a commissary at Fort Orange, vice Dyckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Notice to Lady Moody and the inhabitants of Gravesend to send in a nomination for magistrates

June 18 1655

Notice. To Lady Moody and the inhabitants of Gravesend, to send in a nomination for magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Appointment of Jan de Decker to be presiding commissary at Fort Orange

June 21 1655

Appointment. Jan de Decker to be presiding commissary at Fort Orange, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Order on the representation of the delegates from Fort Orange and Beverwyck

June 21 1655

Order. On the representation of the delegates from Fort Orange and Beverwyck; allowed to farm the excise; to publish an ordinance against bosloopers, or runners among the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61a

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus

June 29 1655

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus. [See 6:30, 6:34, 6:37, 6:62, 6:193, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61b

Minute that director Stuyvesant submitted a report of his transactions in Curaçao and the Caribbee islands; date of his departure and return from the West Indies

July 14 1655

Minute. That director Stuyvesant submitted a report in council of his transactions in Curaçao and the Caribbee islands; report ordered deposited in the secretary's office; minute of the date of director Stuyvesant's departure for and return from the West Indies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62a

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus

July 1655

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus. [See 6:30, 6:34, 6:37, 6:61, 6:193, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62b

Minute of the attendance on the council of William Bount (Bowne)

July 19 1655

Minute. Of the attendance on the council of William Bount (Bowne), with the sheriff and two other inhabitants of Gravesend, stating his disapproval of previous acts of the authorities of that place in regard to the election of magistrates, and pledging himself to abide by the patent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63a

Letter from Lady Deborah Moody and John Tilton to director Stuyvesant

July 19 1655

Letter. Lady Deborah Moody, and John Tilton, clerk, to director Stuyvesant, with the names of town officers of Gravesend, for his approbation. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63b**

Confirmation and qualification of the town officers of Gravesend

July 19 1655

Confirmation and qualification of the above town officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**64**

Remonstrance of the Dutch inhabitants of Gravesend that the town officers not be confirmed

July 9 1655

Remonstrance. Of the Dutch inhabitants of Gravesend, praying that the above town officers may not be confirmed, for reasons set forth at length. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**66**

Minute of the salary allowed to the sheriff of Gravesend

July 19 1655

Minute. Of the salary allowed to the sheriff of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67a**

Approval of the ordinance enacted at Fort Orange against runners who follow Indians in the woods to secure their furs

July 27 1655

Approval of the ordinance enacted at Fort Orange against runners who follow Indians in the woods to secure their furs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67b**

Order to the fiscal to prosecute tavern keepers at Fort Orange who refused to allow their liquors to be gauged

July 27 1655

Order. The fiscal to prosecute sundry tavern keepers at Fort Orange, who refused to allow their liquors to be gauged. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68a**

Proceedings against George Baxter and James Hubbard, prisoners

July 27 1655

Proceedings against George Baxter and James Hubbard, prisoners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68b**

Order on a petition of Abraham de Lucena and others, praying for a grant of land for a Jewish burying ground in New Amsterdam

July 27 1655

Order. On a petition of Abraham de Lucena and others, praying for a grant of land for a Jewish burying ground in New Amsterdam; no need of it yet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**69**

Examination of Peter Jansen on a charge of committing a severe assault on his wife

July 27 1655

Examination. Peter Jansen, on a charge of committing a severe assault on his wife, with her evidence and the order in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70a**

Order to Paul Heymans to prepare to leave with his family for Holland

July 27 1655

Order. Paul Heymans, to prepare to leave with his family for Fatherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70b**

Ordinance imposing a duty of ten per cent ad valorem on every slave exported from

## New Netherlands

August 6 1655

Ordinance. Imposing a duty of ten per cent ad valorem, on every negro exported from New Netherlands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

71a

Order to sheriff Provoost to ask people in his district whether they are satisfied with the rev. Mr. Polhemus and what they intend to contribute towards his support

August 6 1655

Order. Sheriff Provoost to inquire of the principal people in his district, whether they are satisfied with the rev. Mr. Polhemus, and what they intend to contribute towards his support, and to report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

71b

Order on the petition of Paul Heymans for the release of his wife from prison

August 11 1655

Order. The petition of Paul Heymans, praying for the release of his wife from prison; she is to be confined to her husband's house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72a

Order granting Abraham Martensen Clock a building lot on Manhattan Island

August 11 1655

Order. Granting Abraham Martensen Clock, miller, a building lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72b

Order on a petition of Harmen van Hoboken, chorister, in relation to his salary

August 11 1655

Order on a petition of Harmen van Hoboken, chorister, in relation to his salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73a

Order refusing a writ of appeal in the case of Jan Hendricksen Steelman vs. Thomas Saul

August 11 1655

Order. Refusing a writ of appeal in the case of Jan Hendricksen Steelman vs. Thomas Saul, from a judgment at the court of Flushing, dated 5th August, 1654, on the ground that the motion is too late. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73b

Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange and Beverwyck for the ensuing year

August 11 1655

Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange and Beverwyck for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74a

Message from director Stuyvesant to the council

August 16 1655

Message. Director Stuyvesant (sick) to the council empowering them with capt. De Coninck of the Ballance, to do whatever is necessary to promote the present expedition (against the Swedes). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74b

Resolution to retain letters addressed by the directors in Holland to the several courts and colonies in New Netherland

August 16 1655

Resolution. To retain, for particular reasons, letters addressed by the directors in Holland, to the several courts and colonies in New Netherland, except those to the magistrates of the city of New Amsterdam and Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75

Proclamation appointing Wednesday the 25th a day of fasting and prayer

August 16 1655

Proclamation. Appointing Wednesday 25th inst., a day of fasting and prayer, to invoke the blessings of Almighty God on the expedition against the Swedes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 78** Call for volunteers for the expedition against the Swedes  
August 19 1655  
Call for volunteers for the said expedition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79a** Resolution to impress ships in the harbor for the expedition against the Swedes  
August 19 1655  
Resolution to impress ships in the harbor for the above expedition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79b** Appointment of Foppe Jansen to be commissary to the expedition against the Swedes  
August 19 1655  
Appointment. Foppe Jansen to be commissary to the above expedition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80a** Order on the petition of Edward Scharburch for leave to sail with some negroes to Virginia  
August 24 1655  
Order. Petition of Edward Scharburch, praying leave to sail with some negroes to Virginia, granted, provided he give security that he will not enter the South river (Delaware) during the voyage (see vol. 3, p. 135). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80b** Order to captain Anna Douwes, of the ship Love, to accompany the Edward Scharburch expedition with his vessel  
August 24 1655  
Order. Captain Anna Douwes, of the ship Love, to accompany the above expedition with his vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80c** Order to the captains of vessels in the harbor of New Amsterdam  
August 24 1655  
Order. The captains of the several vessels in the harbor of New Amsterdam, to furnish two men from each ship, and whatever provisions and ammunition they have, also not to sail until the return of the present expedition from the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Warrant to impress the seamen from the vessels in the harbor of New Amsterdam  
August 24 1655  
Warrant. To impress the above seamen, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Order postponing the consideration of a petition of Allard Anthony for return of some confiscated goods  
August 24 1655  
Order. Postponing the consideration of a petition of Allard Anthony praying return of some confiscated goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83a** Order to enroll all persons who live by sailing up and down the river and have no fixed place of residence into the militia companies  
August 28 1655  
Order. To enroll into the militia companies of New Amsterdam, all persons who live by sailing sloops up and down the river and have no fixed place of residence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83b** Appointment of Wessel Gerritsen and Pieter Lourissen to be pilots to the expedition against the Swedes  
August 28 1655

Appointment. Wessel Gerritsen and Pieter Lourissen to be pilots to the above expedition.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 84** Resolution that Jews are to be exempt from military service on paying a commutation fee  
August 28 1655  
Resolution. Jews to be exempt from military service, on paying a commutation fee, as the citizens have a great aversion to serve with them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85a** Order to the ships New Amsterdam, Brindled Cow, and Beaver to send two men each on board the Ballance  
August 30 1655  
Order. Ships New Amsterdam, Brindled Cow, and Beaver, to send two men each on board the Ballance man-of-war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85b** Charter of three ships to accompany the expedition against the Swedes  
August 30 1655  
Charter. Of three sloops, to accompany the expedition against the Swedes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85c** Charter of the French ship L'esperance for the expedition against the Swedes  
August 31 1655  
Charter. Of the French privateer L'esperance, for the above expedition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** Order on the petition of Jannetje Melyn permitting her husband to move from prison to a more comfortable place  
August 31 1655  
Order. On the petition of Jannetje Melyn, permitting the removal of her husband from the prison to a more comfortable place, on giving bail that he will not abscond. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87a** Note to Thomas Willet for 1,500 guilders wampum, payable in merchandise or beaver  
August 31 1655  
Note. To Thomas Willet, for 1,500 guilders wampum, payable in merchandise or beaver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87b** Minute that 1,500 guilders was borrowed from Thomas Willet by the director-general for the public service  
August 31 1655  
Minute. That the above sum was borrowed by the director-general, on his personal security, for the public service and is to be repaid by the company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87c** Resolution to add burgomasters Anthony and Cregier to the council during the director's absence  
August 31 1655  
Resolution. To adjoin burgomasters Anthony and Cregier to the council, during the director's absence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Letter from Jacobus van Curler and other Dutch settlers to the director and council  
September 8 1655  
Letter. Jacobus van Curler and other Dutch settlers, to the director and council, stating that they are threatened by the Indians, and asking assistance (inclosing). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 90** Letter from Thomas Wheeler to the English settlers at Gravesend  
September 27 1655  
Letter. Thomas Wheeler (to the English settlers at Gravesend), advising them of an intended attack by the Indians on the Dutch settled in the English towns on Long Island and New England, whom he advises to remove to their own countrymen for safety. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91** Affidavit of Joseph Safford and Thomas Read  
October 8 1655  
Affidavit. Joseph Safford and Thomas Read, of Mespachts kill, that they had been informed by Joseph Fowler, Goodman Beets, Samuel Touw, and his son William, that people from Gravesend had been to Westchester, where they learned the unfriendly feelings of the Indians towards the Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** Minute and votes of the council on the action to be taken on the letter saying that the Indians planned to attack the Dutch  
October 9 1655  
Minute and votes of the council on the action to be taken on the above letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94** Letter from the director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend  
October 9 1655  
Letter. Director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend, requesting them to send two of their number to consult on the contents of lieut. Wheeler's letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95a** Minute of the attendance of Messrs. Wilkins and Bowne on the council  
October 12 1655  
Minute. Of the attendance of Messrs. Wilkins and Bowne, of Gravesend, on the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95b** Ordinance against stealing fences  
October 11 1655  
Ordinance. Against stealing fences. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96** Resolution forbidding the sailing of vessels in port and the departure of any passengers able to bear arms  
October 11 1655  
Resolution. Forbidding the sailing of the vessels in port until the arrival of the Ballance man-of-war, and the departure of any passengers able to bear arms, until the present crisis is passed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97** Resolution empowering the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect money to defray the expenses of the public works of the city  
October 11 1655  
Resolution. Empowering the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect money, and, if necessary, make an assessment, to defray the expenses of the public works of the city, and also, at a proper time, to impose a tax on lots, houses, and real estate, for like purpose. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99a** Minute of the attendance on the council of Jacob van Curler and Jacob Sulliakes with the magistrates of Gravesend  
October 12 1655  
Minute. Of the attendance on the council of Jacob van Curler and Jacob Sulliakes, with the magistrates of Gravesend, who are assured of being assisted in case of necessity. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 99b** Letter from Director Stuyvesant to capt. Brian Nuton and serjt. Velthuysen  
October 12 1655  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to capt. Brian Nuton, of Amesfoort, and serjt. Velthuysen, of Midwout, warning them to be on their guard against Indians who have been seen prowling about Hellgate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 100** Minute of the appearance before the council of Stephen Necker  
October 13 1655  
Minute. Of the appearance before the council of Stephen Necker, who had been taken prisoner with 5 others, by Indians, and is sent to demand a ransom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101a** Minute of a message brought from the Indians at Paulus Hook that all the prisoners will be restored in two days  
October 13 1655  
Minute. Of a message brought from the Indians at Paulus Hook, to the effect that all the prisoners will be restored in two days. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101b** Resolution not to pay the ransom demanded by the Indians  
October 13 1655  
Resolution. Not to pay the ransom demanded by the Indians, the same being considered excessive; 73 Christians still in the hands of the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** Court proceedings: Samuel Mahee vs. Messrs. Gildersleeve and Washburne  
October 14 1655  
Court proceedings. Samuel Mahee vs. Messrs. Gildersleeve and Washburne, action of damages; plaintiff and Mr. Leveret having some misunderstanding, the matter was referred to arbitration; defendants, being two of the arbitrators, took their oaths that the difficulty had been disposed of, which it is now alleged was not the case, therefore plaintiff claims £200 stg. damage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Ordinance against persons going into the country unless in large groups  
October 16 1655  
Ordinance. Against persons going into the country, unless in large bodies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104a** Order authorizing the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect moneys subscribed for the public works  
October 16 1655  
Order. Authorizing the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect moneys subscribed for the public works, and, in case of nonpayment, to levy the same by execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104b** Order requiring each farmer in Amesfoort and the Bay to keep one man properly armed for duty and board two soldiers  
October 16 1655  
Order. Requiring each farmer in Amesfoort and the Bay to keep one man properly armed for duty in that quarter, and to board two of the soldiers sent thither for the protection of the settlers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105a** Letter from the director and council to capt. Post  
October 16 1655  
Letter. Director and council to capt. Post, ordering him to inquire of Pennekeck, Oratany, and other chiefs, what they propose to do about the prisoners in their hands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 105b** Letter from the magistrates to the director  
October 16 1655  
Letter. Magistrates to the director, &c., informing them that the Midwout settlers had resolved to reside near each other, and requesting that said village be laid out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107a** Order approving a plot of the village of Midwout (Flatbush), but reserving 5 or 6 lots for public buildings  
October 16 1655  
Order. Approving a plot of the above proposed village of Midwout (Flatbush), except that 5 or 6 lots are reserved for public buildings, viz., the houses of the sheriff, minister, town clerk, schoolmaster, tavern, and court house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107b** Ordinance forbidding all persons going across the river or communicating with the Indians without a pass  
October 18 1655  
Ordinance. Forbidding all persons going across the river, or communicating with the Indians, without a pass; or collecting in crowds on the shore, on the departure or arrival of the director's boat to negotiate with the Indians, or on the arrival of any Indians in town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Minute of the return of 14 captives by Pennekeck, chief of Achkinkeshacky, and of presents made him in consequence  
October 18 1655  
Minute. Of the return of 14 Christians (men, women and children) by Pennekeck, chief of Achkinkeshacky, and of presents made him in consequence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Instructions to capt. Adriaen Post to obtain the release of the captives still in the hands of the Indians  
October 18 1655  
Instructions. To capt. Adriaen Post to obtain the release of the Christians still in the hands of the Indians; release of a Wappingh, and of an Esopus or Waerinnewaugh Indian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111** Resolution refusing permits to passengers to leave for Holland until the ship New Amsterdam is ready to sail  
October 19 1655  
Resolution. Again refusing permits to passengers to leave for Holland, until the ship New Amsterdam is ready to sail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112a** Protest against the further detention of the ship Hope, lately impressed for the expedition against the Swedes  
October 18 1655  
Protest. Against the further detention of the galiot Hope, lately impressed for the expedition against the Swedes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112b** Answer to the protest against the detention of the ship Hope  
October 19 1655  
Answer. To the above protest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Petition of the burgomasters for the appointment of orphan masters in New Amsterdam  
October 18 1655  
Petition. The burgomasters, soliciting the appointment of proper persons to act as orphan masters in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 114a** Appointment of orphan masters for New Amsterdam  
October 19 1655  
Appointment. Of orphan masters for New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114b** Order on the petition of Allard Anthony for restitution of some property confiscated in 1650  
October 20 1655  
Order. On the petition of Allard Anthony, praying restitution of some property confiscated in 1650, in the ship New Netherland's Fortune; claim allowed, but payment postponed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115a** Petition of Thomas Willett to be indemnified for his loss in defending a suit in Holland  
October 20 1655  
Petition. Thomas Willett, to be indemnified for his loss in defending a suit in Holland for the recovery of the ship New Netherland's Fortune, confiscated and sold by director and council, then called the Farewell, and sent to Holland, where she was seized by the original owners; with answer, referring petitioner to the directors at Amsterdam, for whose profit the vessel had been confiscated. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115b** Letter from Jacob van Curler, Anthony Jansen and other Dutch inhabitants to director Stuyvesant  
October 20 1655  
Letter. Jacob van Curler, Anthony Jansen, and other Dutch inhabitants, to director Stuyvesant, praying protection against the Indians; twenty men sent to them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115c** Minute declining to comply with the petition of sundry merchants for leave to sail for Holland  
October 21 1655  
Minute. Declining to comply with the petition of sundry merchants, for leave to sail for Fatherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116a** Protest of the skippers of the Bear and Brindled Cow for detention of their ships  
October 21 1655  
Protest. Of the skippers of the Bear and Brindled Cow, for detention of their ships, and answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116b** Message of the Indians, sent by Claes Jansen Ruyter and Peter Wolphertsen  
October 21 1655  
Message. Of the Indians, sent by Claes Jansen Ruyter and Peter Wolphertsen, with some prisoners, and answer thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117a** Petition for the release of Nicolaes Boot's wife  
October 21 1655  
Petition. For the release of Nicolaes Boot's wife, arrested for scolding; granted, her husband giving security for her good behavior. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117b** Petition of Adriaen Blommaert for a writ of appeal  
October 26 1655  
Petition. Adriaen Blommaert for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the court of New Amsterdam in favor of John la Montagne, jun. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Release of the French ship Sparrowhawk from seizure

October 26 1655

Release of the French galiot Sparrowhawk from seizure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

119

Protest of several merchants against the director and council for not permitting them to proceed on their voyage to Holland

October 26 1655

Protest. J. van der Vin, Cornelis Steenwyck, Jeremias van Renselaer, Johannis de Peyster, and other merchants, against the director and council for not permitting them to proceed on their voyage to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

120

Answer to the protest of the merchants for not being permitted to proceed to Holland

October 26 1655

Answer to the above, imposing a fine of 25 guilders (\$10), on each of the signers of the protest, and ordering that no one be permitted to leave the country, unless he have already resided there at least 12 months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

121

Protest of director Stuyvesant against certain proceedings of John Risingh, late director of New Sweden

October 26 1655

Protest. Director Stuyvesant against certain proceedings of John Risingh, late director of New Sweden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124

Return of secretary van Ruyven to the protest served on Mr. Risingh

October 28 1655

Return of secretary van Ruyven to the above protest served on Mr. Risingh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129a

Message from the chiefs of Achkinkeshacky and Mochgeychkonck respecting a ransom for prisoners in their hands

October 26 1655

Message. The chiefs of Achkinkeshacky and Mochgeychkonck, respecting a ransom for prisoners in their hands, and resolution to comply with their demand. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129b

Order of the fiscal to inspect certain vessels in port and provide a passage for the Swedes and their baggage

October 31 1655

Order. The fiscal to inspect certain vessels in port, and to provide a passage for the Swedes and their baggage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

130

Remonstrance of the director-general and council of New Netherland to the States General regarding the bad conduct of the Indians

October 31 1655

Remonstrance. Director-general and council of New Netherland to their High Mightinesses, the States General, exposing the bad conduct of the barbarous natives towards the Dutch nation during our time. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

135

Remonstrance of the director-general and council of New Netherland to the burgomasters and council of Amsterdam regarding the bad conduct of the Indians

October 31 1655

Same. Addressed to the burgomasters and council of the city of Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

Remonstrance addressed to the directors of the West India company chamber at Amsterdam

October 31 1655

Remonstrance. Addressed to the directors of the West India company, chamber at Amsterdam.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

143

Order to the skipper of the ships Bear and Brindled Cow

November 1 1655

Order. The skipper of the ships Bear and Brindled Cow to land the hon. Johan Rysingh and factor Elswyck in England or France, and the other Swedes at the Helder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

144a

Certificate of director Stuyvesant that he had ordered Cornelis Jacobsen Steenwyck to pay 800 guilders to Mr. Rysingh

November 2 1655

Certificate. Director Stuyvesant that he had ordered Cornelis Jacobsen Steenwyck to pay 800 guilders to Mr. Rysingh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

144b

Receipt of Johan Rysing for divers bills of exchange advanced to him by director Stuyvesant

November 2 1655

Receipt. Johan Rysing for divers bills of exchange advanced to him by director Stuyvesant, for payment whereof he assigns certain property belonging to the crown of Sweden and the Southern (Swedish) Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

145

Order to the skipper of the ship New Amsterdam to receive two seamen who had been in the expedition against the Swedes

November 4 1655

Order. The skipper of the ship New Amsterdam to receive two seamen who had been in the expedition against the Swedes, with the skipper's refusal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

146

Ordinance against goats running at large in New Amsterdam

November 5 1655

Ordinance. Against goats running at large south of the fresh water in New Amsterdam (renewed). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

147a

Order on the petition of Jacob Barsimson and Aser Levy, Jews, for leave to stand guard or be relieved from the tax paid by other Jews

November 5 1655

Order. The petition of Jacob Barsimson and Aser Levy (Jews), for leave to stand guard like other burghers of New Amsterdam, or to be relieved from the tax paid by others of their nation; refused and petitioners permitted to go elsewhere if they like. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

147b

Order to certain tavern-keepers at Fort Orange to pay the excise on pain of prosecution

November 7 1655

Order. Certain contumacious tavern-keepers at Fort Orange to pay the excise on pain of prosecution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

148a

Appointment of hon. Johannes la Montagne and burgomaster Anthony to lay out streets in New Amsterdam

November 10 1655

Appointment. Hon. Johannes la Montagne and burgomaster Anthony, with the ordinary city surveyors, to proceed with the laying out of streets, &c., in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

148b

Appointment of magistrates for the town of Heemstede

November 10 1655

Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Heemstede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

149

Propositions submitted by the director-general to the council

November 10 1655

Propositions. Submitted by the director-general to the council, as to the expediency of declaring war against the Indians, the raising of funds for the support of the military, and the redemption of the prisoners yet remaining in the hands of the enemy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

151

Opinion of the director-general on the propositions submitted to the council

November 10 1655

Opinion. The director-general on the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

160

Answer of Councillor De Sille to the propositions submitted by the director-general to the council

November 27 1655

Answer. Councillor De Sille to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

162

Advice of Councillor La Montagne on the propositions submitted by the director-general to the council

November 1655

Advice. Councillor La Montagne on the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

165

Advice of Fiscal Van Tienhoven on the propositions submitted by the director-general to the council

November 14 1655

Advice. Fiscal Van Tienhoven on the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

170

Proposition of the Indians of Long Island on the part of Tackpaasa

November 27 1655

Proposition. Indians of Long Island on the part of Tackpaasa, requesting a continuance of the peace with their tribe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

171

Commission of Johan Paul Jacquet to be vice-director and commander-in-chief at the South river (Delaware)

November 29 1655

Commission. Johan Paul Jacquet to be vice-director and commander-in-chief at the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

173

Ordinance increasing the tavern-keepers' excise throughout the province

November 29 1655

Ordinance. Increasing the tavern-keepers' excise throughout the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175a

Ordinance fixing the price of good New Netherland beer

November 29 1655

Ordinance. Fixing the price of good New Netherland beer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175b

Appointment of Jacob Kip to be vendue master to the court of orphan masters

November 29 1655

Appointment. Jacob Kip, to be vendue master to the court of orphan masters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 176** Petition of Abraham de Lucena and other Jews for leave to trade at the South river and Fort Orange  
November 29 1655  
Petition. Abraham de Lucena and other Jews, for leave to trade at the South river and Fort Orange, with votes of the several members of the council thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177a** Order permitting Abraham de Lucena and other Jews to despatch one or two persons to the South river to dispose of goods sent there  
November 29 1655  
Order. Permitting the above persons to despatch one or two persons to the South river to dispose of goods sent there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177b** Application of Serjeant Nicholas Langevelthuysen for the restitution of a chest in the possession of Dirck Smith's wife  
November 29 1655  
Application. Serjeant Nicholas Langevelthuysen, for the restitution of a chest in the possession of Dirck Smith's wife; referred to the fiscal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178a** Order for the removal of George Baxter from prison to the detention room in the city hall, New Amsterdam  
November 30 1655  
Order. For the removal of George Baxter from his present cold prison to the detention room in the city hall, New Amsterdam, on giving security (see vol. 3, p. 139). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178b** Condition on which the tavern-keepers' excise is to be let for the ensuing year  
November 30 1655  
Condition on which the tavern-keepers' excise is to be let for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 179a** Certificate that Warnae Wessels farmed the tavern-keepers' excise  
November 30 1655  
Certificate. That Warnae Wessels farmed said excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 179b** Oath taken by Israel Bensen Valck as provost marshal  
November 30 1655  
Oath. Taken by Israel Bensen Valck, as provost marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 180** Commission of Israel Bensen Valck to be provost marshal  
November 30 1655  
Commission. Israel Bensen Valck, to be provost marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181** Discharge of several soldiers who have taken up farms and settled in the country  
November 30 1655  
Discharge. Of several soldiers who have taken up farms and settled in the country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 182** Order on a remonstrance of the brewers of New Amsterdam complaining of the price at which they are obliged to sell beer  
November 30 1655

Order. On a remonstrance of the brewers of New Amsterdam, complaining of the price at which they are obliged to sell beer; price advanced. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

183

Order on a representation of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam  
November 29 1655

Order. On a representation of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam, fixing the rate at which they are to sell liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

184a

Order to Dirck Smith, provisional commander on the South river, to appear before the council  
November 30 1655

Order. Dirck Smith, provisional commander on the South river, to appear before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

184b

Clearance to Isaac Allerton for the ship Charles, commanded by Greenfield Lerben, to sail to the Curaçao islands for salt or horses  
December 6 1655

Clearance. To Isaac Allerton, for the ship Charles, Greenfield Lerben, commander, to sail to the Curaçao islands for salt or horses (see vol. 3, p 139). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

185

Instruction to Jan Paul Jacquet, vice-director at the South river  
December 6 1655

Instruction. To Jan Paul Jacquet, vice-director at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

190

Oath taken by vice-director Jacquet  
December 8 1655

Oath. Taken by vice-director Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

191

Petition of Jacob Kip, attorney of Johannis la Montagne, jr., for the dismissal of an appeal by Adriaen Blommert  
December 14 1655

Petition. Jacob Kip, attorney of Johannis la Montagne, jun., praying the dismissal of an appeal lodged by Adriaen Blommert, as six weeks have elapsed without giving notice of such appeal to the respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

193a

Proceedings in appeal of Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus  
December 1655

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudolphus. [See 6:30, 6:34, 6:37, 6:61, 6:62, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

192

Order dismissing appeal lodged by Adriaen Blommert  
December 19 1655

Order. Dismissing said appeal, and affirming judgment of the court of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

193b

Order to Allard Anthony to either satisfy a judgment obtained against him by Maria Verplanck's son (Geleyn) or appeal  
December 14 1655

Order. Allard Anthony to satisfy a judgment obtained against him by Maria Verplanck's son (Geleyn), or to appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

194

Minute of the seizure of tobacco shipped by Jacob Cohen without a permit and on which the duties have not been paid

December 14 1655

Minute. Of the seizure of tobacco shipped by Jacob Cohen without a permit, and on which the duties have not been paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

195

Complaint of Fiscal van Tienhoven against the ship New Amsterdam for smuggling  
December 14 1655

Complaint. Fiscal van Tienhoven against the ship New Amsterdam, for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

196

Proceedings in a suit between Jacob Jansz Huys and Pieter Rudolphus  
December 21 1655

Proceedings in a suit between Jacob Jansz Huys and Pieter Rudolphus. [See 6:30, 6:34, 6:37, 6:62, 6:193, 6:196, 6:241 for more proceedings in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

197

Petition of Salvador Dandradi requesting a deed of the house he purchased in New Amsterdam  
December 17 1655

Petition. Salvador Dandradi, a Jewish merchant, setting forth that he had purchased a house in New Amsterdam, at public auction, and praying a deed thereof, as he is ready to pay the purchase-money. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

198a

Minute of council refusing Salvador Dandradi the deed of the house he purchased  
December 23 1655

Minute of council thereupon. Prayer of the petitioner refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

198b

Notice of appeal of Peter Dircksen Waterhond from a judgment obtained in the city court of New Amsterdam by David Ferara  
December 23 1655

Notice of appeal. Peter Dircksen Waterhond, from a judgment obtained in the city court of New Amsterdam, by David Ferara, a Jew. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

198c

Complaint of the fiscal against Jacob Cohen for smuggling  
December 23 1655

Complaint. Fiscal against Jacob Cohen for smuggling, praying the confiscation of certain tobacco. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

199

Order for the sale of tobacco smuggled by Jacob Cohen  
December 23 1655

Order. For the sale of said tobacco, on the defendant giving security for such judgment as may be awarded. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

200a

Appointment of Stoffel Michielse to be town crier or bellman  
December 23 1655

Appointment. Stoffel Michielse to be town crier, or bellman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

200b

Discharge of Hans Petersen from prison on his personal security  
December 23 1655

Discharge. Hans Petersen from prison, on his personal security. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

201

Answer of Peter Dircksen Waterhond, skipper of the ship New Amsterdam, to the complaint of the fiscal for smuggling  
December 17 1655

---

Answer. Peter Dircksen Waterhond, skipper of the ship New Amsterdam, to the complaint of the fiscal for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 204** Discharge of Mattheus de Vos, a soldier  
December 23 1655  
Discharge. Of Mattheus de Vos, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 205** Petition of Brian Nuton to the directors of the W. I. Company for permission to return to New Netherland  
October 22 1654  
Petition. Brian Nuton to the directors of the W. I. Company at Amsterdam, praying permission to return to New Netherland, and to be continued in his office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 206** Order referring to arbitration a suit between Allard Anthony and Geleyn Verplanck, his apprentice  
December 23 1655  
Order. Referring to arbitration a suit between Allard Anthony and Geleyn Verplanck his apprentice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 207a** Ordinance against firing guns on New Year's and May days, planting May poles, beating drums in public, and selling liquors on those occasions  
December 31 1655  
Ordinance. Against firing guns on New Year's and May days; planting May poles; beating drums in public, and selling liquors on those occasions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 207b** Letter from secretary Van Ruyven to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
December 31 1655  
Letter. Secretary Van Ruyven, to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, with copy of the above ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 213a** Order for the punishment of a boy and girl in the service of Pieter van Couwenhoven for dishonesty  
January 4 1656  
Order. For the punishment of a boy and girl (orphans from Amsterdam) in the service of Pieter van Couwenhoven, for dishonesty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 213b** Notice of appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, in a case of Pidgeon vs. Taelman  
January 8 1656  
Notice of appeal. From a judgment of the court of Flushing, in a case of Pidgeon vs. Taelman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 214** Order for the issuing of a writ of appeal; Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferera  
January 4 1656  
Order for the issuing of a writ of appeal; Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferera, on depositing 12 guilders with the provincial secretary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 215** Writ of appeal in the case of Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferera  
January 4 1656  
Writ of appeal in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216** Order on a petition of the clergy  
January 15 1656

Order on a petition of the clergy against conventicles and unqualified preachers, and for a proper person to give lectures in Middelburgh (Newtown) L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**217a**

Petition of rev. Messrs. Megapolensis and Drisius against conventicles and for a qualified person to preach in Middelburgh  
January 15 1656

Petition. Rev. Messrs. Megapolensis and Drisius above referred to; request a person be appointed to supply the vacancy caused by the absence of rev. Mr. Moore. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**217b**

Further order in the case of Anthony vs. Verplanck  
January 15 1656

Further order in the case of Anthony vs. Verplanck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**218**

Order on a petition of Teunis Craay for permission to sell his house and lot to Salvador Dandrada  
January 15 1656

Order. On a petition of Teunis Craay, requesting permission to convey his house and lot to Salvador Dandrada, a Jew, the same having been purchased by him, or that the director and council would take the property, by virtue of their right of pre-emption, and pay the stipulated price for it; referred to minute of Dec. 23 (supra, p. 198). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**219a**

Order granting Johannes Provoost an increase of salary  
January 15 1656

Order. Granting Johannes Provoost an increase of salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**219b**

Petition of Peter Taelman for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, in favor of William Pidgeon  
January 9 1656

Petition. [Peter Taelman] of Middelborgh (Newtown), L. I., for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, in favor of William Pidgeon; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**220**

Petition of hon. Nicasius de Sille for his pay while acting as captain-lieutenant in Brian Nuton's place  
January 18 1656

Petition. Hon. Nicasius de Sille, for his pay, while acting as captain-lieutenant in Brian Nuton's place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**221**

Order granting hon. Nicasius de Sille his pay while acting as captain-lietenant  
January 18 1656

Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**223**

Petition of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the privilege of nominating their successors  
January 18 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for the privilege of nominating their successors; (with) order granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**224**

Petition of the burgomasters and schepens for approval of the fees imposed by them for sealing weights and measures  
January 18 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens aforesaid, requesting approval of the fees imposed by them for sealing weights and measures; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 225** Order on the petition of Claes Pietersen, smith, for remuneration of services  
January 18 1656  
Order. On the petition of Claes Pietersen, smith, for remuneration of services. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 226a** Proceedings in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum for violation of the excise laws  
January 18 1656  
Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum, for violation of the excise laws. [See 6:244, 6:277, 6:280, 6:286, 6:304, 6:305 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 226b** Ordinance for the formation of villages, and against straw roofs and wooden chimneys  
January 18 1656  
Ordinance. For the formation of villages, and against straw roofs and wooden chimneys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 229** Ordinance establishing an excise on slaughtered cattle  
January 18 1656  
Ordinance. Establishing an excise on slaughtered cattle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 230** Further proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. Cohen, for smuggling  
January 18 1656  
Further proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. Cohen, for smuggling; a compromise permitted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231a** Appointment of Christiaen Barentsen to be firewarden  
January 18 1656  
Appointment. Christiaen Barentsen, to be firewarden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231b** Reply of the fiscal to the answer of Peter Dircksen Waterhond, skipper of the ship New Amsterdam  
January 18 1656  
Reply. Of the fiscal to the answer (on p. 201) of Peter Dircksen Waterhond, skipper of the ship New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 236** Questions submitted by the director-general to the council with answers  
January 18 1656  
Questions. Submitted by the director-general to the council on export duties, conventicles, slaughtering cattle, farming the weigh-house, villages, excluding Indians from the settlements, militia musters and wampum; with answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237** Judgment affirming the decision of the court of Flushing in the case of Peter Taelman vs. William Pidgeon  
January 25 1656  
Judgment. Affirming the decision of the court of Flushing, in the case of Peter Taelman, appellant, vs. William Pidgeon, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 238** Judgment in the case of Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferrara



Complaint. Magistrates of Middelburgh against Peter Taelman, for removing tobacco attached by order of the court at Flushing; order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 246b** Order authorizing Jan Teunissen to save the Swedish yacht Union on shore outside Sandy Hook  
January 25 1656  
Order. Authorizing Jan Teunissen, carpenter, to save the Swedish yacht Union, on shore outside Sandy Hook. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 247** Indictment of John Smith for killing hogs and obtaining goods under false pretenses  
January 26 1656  
Indictment. John Smith, an Englishman, of Middelborgh, for killing hogs, and for obtaining goods under false pretenses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 249** Votes of council and magistrates of Middelborgh on the punishment of John Smith  
January 26 1656  
Votes of the members of the council and magistrates of Middelborgh on the punishment to be awarded in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 251a** Order of the magistrates of Middelborgh respecting the disposal of the estate of John Gray, a fugitive from justice  
January 26 1656  
Order of the magistrates of Middelborgh respecting the disposal of the estate of John Gray, a fugitive from justice (see vol. 5, p. 330). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 251b** Sentence of John Smith to be whipped, branded and banished  
January 26 1656  
Sentence. John Smith, of Middelborgh, to be whipped, branded and banished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 253** Paper read by director Stuyvesant to the council  
January 26 1656  
Paper read by director Stuyvesant to the council, containing information furnished to Mr. Wyles, schoolmaster at Onckeway, by an Indian in the employ of Van der Donck, on the causes of late difficulties with the Indians, with Mr. W's opinion of the feeling in New England towards the Dutch, &c., and asking advice thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 256** Advice of the council to remove the settlers on Staten Island to New Utrecht  
January 26 1656  
Advice of the council thereupon; to remove the settlers on Staten Island to New Utrecht, and in case of refusal, to send the soldiers back to that island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 257** Ordinance forbidding the exportation of peltries before entering them with the Company's commissary  
January 27 1656  
Ordinance. Forbidding the exportation of peltries before entering the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 258** Proclamation appointing the 1st of March to be observed as a day of general fasting and prayer  
January 27 1656  
Proclamation. Appointing the 1st of March to be observed as a day of general fasting and prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 260** Ordinance against conventicles  
February 1 1656  
Ordinance. Against conventicles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263a** Warrant to the fiscal to hold a court on board the Ballance for the trial of William Aeton  
February 1 1656  
Warrant. The fiscal to hold a court on board the Ballance man-of-war for the trial of William Aeton, an Englishman, accused of theft. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263b** Petition of the burgomasters for power to collect the assessment made for the repair of the public works  
February 1 1656  
Petition. The burgomasters, as treasurers of the New Amsterdam, for power to collect the assessment made for the repair of the public works. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 264** Answer to the petition of the burgomasters for power to collect the assessment made for the repair of the public works  
February 1 1656  
Answer. Referring the petitioners to the resolution of 11th October last, which gives them the power prayed for. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 265** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
January 31 1656  
Nomination. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 266** Advice of the director-general and council on the nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
February 2 1656  
Advice of the director-general and council on the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 268a** Appointment of burgomasters and schepens for the ensuing year  
February 2 1656  
Appointment. Burgomasters and schepens for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 268b** Order to the fiscal to deliver up two hogs belonging to Thomas Hall which he had seized  
February 2 1656  
Order. The fiscal to deliver up two hogs belonging to Thomas Hall, which he had seized. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 269** Petition of Michiel Jansen for a lot in the city  
February 2 1656  
Petition. Michiel Jansen for a lot in the city, all his property having been lately destroyed by the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 270a** Order granting Michiel Jansen's petition  
February 2 1656  
Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 270b** Votes of the director and council in the case of Allard Anthony vs. Abraham Planck, guardian of Gelyn Verplanck  
February 8 1656  
Votes of the director and council, in the case of Allard Anthony, appellant vs. Abraham Planck, guardian of his son Gelyn Verplanck, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 276** Judgment in the case of Allard Anthony vs. Abraham Planck  
February 8 1656  
Judgment in the above case; decision of the court of burgomasters and schepens reversed, and young Verplanck ordered to serve out his time. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 277** Order on the countersuit of Warner Wessels against Egbert van Borsum  
February 1656  
Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum, for violation of the excise laws. [See 6:244, 6:226, 6:280, 6:286, 6:304, 6:305 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 278a** Order confirming a judgment of the court of Gravesend in the case of Cornelia Johnson vs. Hubert Johnson  
February 15 1656  
Order. Confirming a judgment of the court of Gravesend in a case of slander, Cornelia Johnson vs. Hubert Johnson, unless defendant prove within 8 days the truth of his assertion. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 278b** Petition of the magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort for authority to take up a collection for the support of their minister  
February 8 1656  
Petition. Magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort praying authority to take up a collection in Breuckelen and adjoining towns for the support of their minister; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 279** Petition of surgeon Varrevanger to be allowed expenses incurred in the repair of the company's house occupied by him  
February 15 1656  
Petition. Surgeon Varrevanger to be allowed expenses incurred in the repair of the company's house occupied by him; referred for examination to a committee. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 280a** Indictment of Adrian Blommert  
February 15 1656  
Proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. Adrian Blommert, for altering marks on brandy in ship N. Amsterdam. [See 6:283, 6:300, 6:310, 6:319 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 280b** Proceedings in the suit between Egbert van Borsum and Warner Wessels  
February 1656  
Proceedings in the suit between Egbert van Borsum and Warner Wessels. [See 6:244, 6:277, 6:226, 6:286, 6:304, 6:305 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 281a** Petition of Serjt. Luycas Dircksen for his discharge and leave to settle at the South river  
February 15 1656  
Petition. Serjt. Luycas Dircksen, for his discharge, and for leave to settle at the South river; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 281b** Petition of Serjt. Jacob Luby for his discharge and leave to settle at Arnhem  
February 15 1656  
Petition. Serjt. Jacob Luby, for his discharge, and leave to settle at Arnhem, where he has land; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 282** Order on a remonstrance of Michiel Jansen  
February 15 1656  
Order. On a remonstrance of Michiel Jansen, setting forth that Borger Jorisen claimed the lot lately granted him; that he have a lot between the old church and the gracht, in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Order granting lots in New Amsterdam to Claes Jansen and two others  
February 15 1656  
Order. Granting Claes Jansen, baker and two others, lots adjoining the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 284** Petition of Nicolas Barnard to take goods on board The Flower of Gelder belonging to Jacques la Moth  
February 22 1656  
Petition. Nicolas Barnard, for leave to take possession of goods on board The Flower of Gelder, belonging to one Jacques la Moth; granted, on giving security. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 285** Order granting the Jews of New Amsterdam a burying place outside the city  
February 22 1656  
Order. Granting the Jews of New Amsterdam a burying place outside the city. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 286a** Proceedings in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum for violation of the excise laws  
February 1656  
Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum, for violation of the excise laws. [See 6:226, 6:244, 6:277, 6:280, 6:304, 6:305 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 286b** Propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant  
February 22 1656  
Propositions. Submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant, urging the providing of ways and means for the support of the government, balancing the public accounts, and the concentration of the settlers in villages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 290** Answer of Councillor De Sille to propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant  
February 22 1656  
Answer. Councillor De Sille thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 291** Advice of Councillor La Montagne on propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant  
February 22 1656  
Advice. Councillor La Montagne thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 294** Advice of Fiscal Van Tienhoven on propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant  
February 25 1656  
Advice. Fiscal Van Tienhoven thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 296** Approval of the plan of the village of Midwout by the director and council  
February 22 1656  
Approval. By the director and council, of the plot, or plan, of the village of Midwout, and order to build accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 297** Report on the repairs done to the company's house by surgeon Varrevanger  
February 22 1656  
Report of the committee on the repairs done to the company's house by surgeon Varrevanger, and order to the bookkeeper to allow said account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 298a** Proceedings in a suit between Jacobus Schellinger and Adriaen Post  
February 22 1656  
Proceedings in a suit between Jacobus Schellinger and Adriaen Post [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 298b** Petition of Bartel Maneken, a soldier, for his discharge  
February 22 1656  
Petition. Bartel Maneken, a soldier, for his discharge; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 299** Petition of the magistrates of Breuckelen that rev. Mr. Polhemus alternate preaching there and at Midwout  
February 25 1656  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, praying that the rev. Mr. Polhemus preach alternately there and at Midwout; granted, weather permitting. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 300a** Petition of the burgomasters to have persons appointed orphan masters in New Amsterdam  
February 25 1656  
Petition. Burgomasters, to be relieved of the duties of orphan masters of New Amsterdam, and to have persons appointed to fill that office; appointment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 300b** Minutes of council respecting the recent survey of the city of New Amsterdam  
February 25 1656  
Minutes of council. Respecting the lately made survey of the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 301** Advice of the director-general and councillor De Sille on the survey of New Amsterdam  
February 25 1656  
Advice. Director-general and councillor De Sille thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 302a** Advice of Fiscal Van Tienhoven on the survey of New Amsterdam  
February 25 1656  
Advice. Fiscal Van Tienhoven thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 302b** Confirmation and approval of the survey and plot map of New Amsterdam  
February 25 1656  
Confirmation and approval of the survey and plot map of New Amsterdam, according to which the streets are staked out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 303** Order granting Bartel Manneken leave to sail in the ship New Amsterdam for

Holland

February 25 1656

Order. Granting Bartel Manneken leave to sail in the ship New Amsterdam for Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**304**

Recommendations on the suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum  
February 1656

Recommendations on the suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum. [See 6:226, 6:244, 6:277, 6:280, 6:286, 6:305 for further proceedings in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**305**

Order on the foregoing suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum  
February 1656

Order on the foregoing suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum. [See 6:226, 6:244, 6:277, 6:280, 6:286, 6:304 for further proceedings in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**306**

Indictment of Thomas Gridy for driving off George Baxter's cattle  
February 25 1656

Indictment. Thomas Gridy, of Gravesend, for driving off George Baxter's cattle, then under seizure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**307**

Sentence of Thomas Gridy to be banished the province for 12 years, with costs  
February 25 1656

Sentence. Of the above Gridy, "aged 70 years," to be banished the province for 12 years, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**308a**

Appointment of Jan Peecq to be broker to the merchants of New Amsterdam  
February 25 1656

Appointment. Jan Peecq, to be broker to the merchants of New Amsterdam, "as he speaks Dutch and English." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**308b**

Petition of Martin Cregier for leave to build on his lot  
February 25 1656

Petition. Martin Cregier, for leave to build on his lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**309a**

Order on the petition of Martin Cregier  
February 29 1656

Order thereupon. Declaring it inadvisable to permit buildings to be erected so near the fort, in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**309b**

Order on a petition of Gelyn Verplanck  
February 29 1656

Order on a petition of Gelyn Verplanck; he is allowed to remove his things from Mr. Anthony's, on giving security to render an account of his cash. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**309c**

Order to Adriaen Keyser to pay Adriaen Dircksen Coen's account against the ship La Garce  
February 29 1656

Order. Adriaen Keyser to pay Adriaen Dircksen Coen's account against the privateer La Garce. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**310a**

Order to Lieutenant Stillwell to appear before the director and council respecting a cow he sold  
February 29 1656

Order. Lieutenant Stillwell, to appear before the director and council respecting a cow sold by him to Rutger Jansen of Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 310b** Petition of the inhabitants of Metspadts Kil requesting that the surveyor be authorized to lay out the village of Arnhem  
February 29 1656  
Petition. Inhabitants of Metspadts Kil, requesting that the surveyor be authorized to lay out the village of Arnhem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 311a** Order granting the petition that the surveyor lay out the village of Arnhem  
February 29 1656  
Order. Granting the prayer thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 311b** Proceedings in the case of Jacob Schellinger vs. Adriaen Post, agent of baron van der Capelle  
February 29 1656  
Proceedings. In the case of Jacob Schellinger vs. Adriaen Post, agent of baron van der Capelle, for payment of a note; continued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 312a** Appointment of Nicasius de Sille and Govert Loockermans to be kerck masters  
February 29 1656  
Appointment. Nicasius de Sille and Govert Loockermans, to be kerck masters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 312b** Discharge of Evert Dircksen van der As, a soldier  
February 29 1656  
Discharge. Evert Dircksen van der As, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 312c** Proceedings in the case of Eldert Bruinsen vs. Nicolaes Lange  
February 29 1656  
Proceedings. In the slander case of Eldert Bruinsen, a soldier, vs Nicolaes Lange, Serjeant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 313a** Judgment for plaintiffs in case of Jan Rutgersen vs. Andries Louvensen; action of debt  
February 29 1656  
Judgment. For plaintiffs in case of Jan Rutgersen vs. Andries Louvensen; action of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 313b** Proposals submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant  
March 3 1656  
Proposals. Submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant, on the subject of ways and means; the public accounts; establishment of villages and the state of affairs with the Indians (see p. 286). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 315** Petition of the burgomasters to regulate contact with the Indians and have a guard patrol the streets during church service  
March 3 1656  
Petition. Burgomasters, &c., requesting that an ordinance be issued regulating intercourse with the Indians, and that a guard patrol the streets during divine service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 316** Order on the petition of the burgomasters on contact with the Indians and guard patrol during services  
March 3 1656  
Order. On the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 318a** Commission of captain de Coninck to capture the leading inhabitants of Westchester and to expel English intruders  
March 6 1656  
Commission. Captain de Coninck to capture the leading inhabitants of Westchester, and to expel English intruders therefrom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 318b** Instructions to captain de Coninck for the expedition to Westchester  
March 7 1656  
Instructions. To captain de Coninck for the above expedition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 320** Petition of several soldiers for their discharge  
March 14 1656  
Petition. Of divers soldiers, for their discharge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 321** Petition of Abraham de Lucena, Jacob Cohen Henricque, Salvador Dandrada, Joseph Dacosta, and David Frera, Jews, for the same rights in trade and real estate as other citizens  
March 14 1656  
Petition. Abraham de Lucena, Jacob Cohen Henricque, Salvador Dandrada, Joseph Dacosta, David Frera, Jews, setting forth that they and others, their co-religionists, are assessed the same as other citizens, and praying that they may possess the same rights in matters of trade and in acquiring real estate, according to a grant made them 15th February, 1655. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 322** Answer to the petition of Abraham de Lucena, Jacob Cohen Henricque, Salvador Dandrada, Joseph Dacosta, and David Frera  
March 14 1656  
Answer to the above. Director and council await further instructions from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 323** Petition of Joost van Beecq for a writ of appeal in a judgment in favor of Maria Verleth  
March 14 1656  
Petition of Joost van Beecq for a writ of appeal in a judgment in favor of Maria Verleth. [See 6:324, 6:346, 6:350 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 323a** Order respecting the prisoners captured at Westchester  
March 14 1656  
Order. Respecting the prisoners captured at Westchester. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 323b** Proceedings in a case of appeal; Joost van Beecq vs. Maria Varleth, widow of the late Jan van Beecq  
March 14 1656  
Proceedings in a case of appeal; Joost van Beecq vs. Maria Varleth, widow of the late Jan van Beecq. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 324a** Response to petition of Joost van Beecq  
March 1656  
Response to petition of Joost van Beecq. [See 6:323, 6:346, 6:350 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 324b** Petition of Allard Anthony for payment of a bill of salt beef he furnished

March 14 1656

Petition. Allard Anthony, for payment of a bill of salt beef furnished by him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**325a**

Order to the commissary to settle payment of a bill to Allard Anthony

March 14 1656

Order to the commissary to settle the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**325b**

Petition of Peter Rudolphus for payment of an account

March 14 1656

Petition. Peter Rudolphus, for payment of an account; referred to the bookkeeper to be audited, and to the receiver-general for payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**326**

Petition of Abraham Verplanck for a lot in lieu of one he had near the fort

March 14 1656

Petition. Abraham Verplanck, for a lot in lieu of one he had near the fort, and which has been appropriated for a square in New Amsterdam; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**327a**

Proceedings in the case of Warnae Wessels vs. Solomon Lachair

March 14 1656

Proceedings in the case of Warnae Wessels vs. Solomon Lachair, who is called on to say where he got a flask of Rosa solis he lately drank with some friends. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**327b**

Order on a petition of Jacob Stoffelsen

March 14 1656

Order. On a petition of Jacob Stoffelsen, for payment of an account against the privateer La Garce; nothing can be done until the prize is condemned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**327c**

Order to the fiscal to sell two slaves

March 14 1656

Order. The fiscal to sell a negro man and woman, the one being lazy and the other a thief. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**328**

Order on a petition of Teunis Cray

March 14 1656

Order. On a petition of Teunis Cray (about returning to Fatherland), who sold a house to a Jew, but the sale having been canceled, as Jews are not allowed to hold real estate, was obliged to sell it again at a less sum than he could have obtained at first, and now prays indemnity; to receive one-half the difference. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**329a**

Order to captain De Coninck to charter the ship Ballance

March 15 1656

Order. Captain De Coninck to charter the ship Ballance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**329b**

Application of the fiscal that notice to quit be served on the remaining intruders at Westchester

March 15 1656

Application. The fiscal, recapitulating Pell&#39;s intrusion at Westchester, the arrest of some of the settlers, and requesting that notice to quit be served on the remaining intruders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**330**

Order to liberate the imprisoned intruders from Westchester

March 15 1656

Order. To liberate the prisoners above mentioned, on taking an oath and signing an engagement to quit the above premises within six weeks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**331**

Order on a petition from the magistrates of Midwout  
March 15 1656

Order on a petition from the magistrates of Midwout, directing that the Sunday morning sermon shall be preached at that place, and the evening sermon, on alternate Sundays, at Breuckelen and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**333a**

Notice to all interested parties to hand their claims against the government to the company's bookkeeper  
March 15 1656

Notice. All parties interested to hand their claims against the government to the company's bookkeeper. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**333b**

Judgment in the case of David Ferrera vs. Peter Dircksen Waterhond  
March 15 1656

Judgment. In the case of David Ferrera vs. Peter Dircksen Waterhond, annulling the attachment issued against the plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**334**

Petition of the skipper of the ship Flower of Gelder  
March 16 1656

Petition. The skipper of the ship Flower of Gelder, praying to be allowed to proceed with the loading of his ship, and order to do so, provided he do not interfere with nor sail before the company's ship Ballance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**335a**

Commission of Thomas Wheeler to be chief magistrate of Westchester (Vreedland)  
March 16 1656

Commission. Thomas Wheeler, to be chief magistrate of Westchester (Vreedland). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**335b**

Petition of Thomas Wheeler and other settlers of Westchester submitting themselves to the government of New Netherland and asking certain privileges  
March 16 1656

Petition. Thomas Wheeler and 15 other settlers of Westchester, submitting themselves to the government of New Netherland, and asking certain privileges. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**336a**

Grant to Thomas Wheeler and other settlers to reside at Vreedland  
March 16 1656

Grant. The above petitioners to reside at Vreedland, on taking the oath of allegiance, and to have the same privileges as Breuckelen, Midwout, and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**336b**

Petition of Robert Jackson, Daniel Denton and eleven others of Heemstead for a grant of a certain tract of land  
March 10 1656

Petition. Robert Jackson, Daniel Denton, and eleven others, of Heemstead, for a grant of a certain tract of land purchased by them from the Indians, &quot;called Conorasset, lying from a river which divides it from Conarisee to the bounds of Heemstead&quot; (Jamaica, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**337**

Grant of the petition of Robert Jackson, Daniel Denton and others of Heemstead  
March 21 1656

---

Grant. Of the above petition on such freedoms and exemptions as the inhabitants of New Netherland generally possess to their lands, and election of magistrates on the footing and order in use in Middelburgh, Breuckelen, Midwout, and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 338a** Order for the discharge of capt. Richard Panton and 4 other Englishmen of Vreedland (Westchester)  
March 25 1656  
Order. For the discharge of capt. Richard Panton, and 4 other Englishmen of Vreedland (Westchester), on condition that they leave the province, or give security for their good behavior. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 338b** Appointment of sheriff and magistrates of Flushing  
March 25 1656  
Appointment. Sheriff and magistrates of Flushing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 339a** Nomination and appointment of sheriff and magistrates of Gravesend  
March 24 1656  
Nomination and appointment. Sheriff and magistrates of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 339b** Permit to captain Jacob to sail for the South river (Delaware)  
March 25 1656  
Permit. Captain Jacob to sail for the South river (Delaware), on condition that he clear his cargo. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 340a** Permit to Joseph d'Acosta to send goods to the South river  
March 25 1656  
Permit. Joseph d'Acosta to send goods to the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 340b** Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort  
March 28 1656  
Nomination and appointment. Magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 341a** Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen  
March 28 1656  
Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 341b** Letter from Robert Bassitt and others to director and council  
March 13 1656  
Letter. Robert Bassitt and others, to director and council, with nomination of a list of persons from which they request magistrates to be appointed (with). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 342** Propositions of the people of Westchester  
March 13 1656  
Propositions that the inhabitants of freed land desire to have ratified and confirmed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 343** Appointment of magistrates for Vreedland (Westchester)  
March 28 1656  
Appointment. Magistrates for Vreedland (Westchester). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 344** Petition of the magistrates of Breuckelen for an order obliging proprietors of vacant lots to build on them  
March 20 1656  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, for an order obliging proprietors of vacant lots to build thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 345a** Order obliging all owners of empty lots in Breuckelen to build within six months  
March 28 1656  
Order. Accordingly, obliging all to build within six months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 345b** Minute of an application from the magistrates of Midwout for assistance to pay their minister  
March 28 1656  
Minute. Of an application from the magistrates of Midwout for assistance to pay their minister, who threatens to leave them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 346a** Proceedings in a case of appeal of Joost van Beecq against Maria Varleth  
March 1656  
Proceedings in a case of appeal of Joost van Beecq against Maria Varleth. [See 6:323, 6:324, 6:350 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 346b** Answer to the application from the magistrates of Midwout for assistance to pay their minister  
March 28 1656  
Answer to the above. Recommended to make a contract with their minister, and to take care that they pay what they promise him; the director and council cannot give them any assistance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 347a** Order on an application of Nicolaes Verleth for leave to remove the frame of a house from Hoboken to New Amsterdam  
March 28 1656  
Order on an application of Nicolaes Verleth for leave to remove the frame of a house from Hoboken to New Amsterdam; existing difficulties with the Indians render a compliance at present inexpedient. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 347b** Minute of receipt of intelligence by Isaac Allerton's ship  
March 29 1656  
Minute. Receipt of intelligence by Isaac Allerton's ketch, that a Swedish ship called the Mercury had arrived at the South river, (Delaware), and order thereupon not to allow the Swedes to land, but to request the commander to proceed with his vessel to the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 348** Orders to the vice-director at the South river  
March 29 1656  
Order. Vice-director at the South river to arrest Swen Scheute and Jacob Swenske and send them to the Mannhattans, also to call on the Swedes at the aforesaid river to take the oath of allegiance and to send away such as had not already taken, or should now refuse to take it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 349** Pass to the ship Mercury to come to New Amsterdam for supplies and then proceed to Europe  
March 30 1656  
Pass to the ship Mercury to come to New Amsterdam for supplies, and to proceed thence to Europe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 350a** Proceedings in a suit between Maria Verleth and Joost van Beeck  
April 1656  
Proceedings in a suit between Maria Verleth and Joost van Beeck. [See 6:323, 6:324, 6:346 for further proceedings in this case.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 350b** Appointment of magistrates for Middelborch (Newtown, L. I.)  
April 4 1656  
Appointment. Magistrates for Middelborch (Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 351a** Ordinance imposing certain duties on furs and liquors exported to other places than Holland  
April 4 1656  
Ordinance. Imposing certain duties on furs and liquors exported to other places than Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 351b** Resolution to offer The Old Church in New Amsterdam for sale  
April 4 1656  
Resolution to offer for sale the house and lot called The Old Church, situated on the East river, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 352a** Resolution to farm to the highest bidder the revenue to the weigh house  
April 4 1656  
Resolution to farm to the highest bidder the revenue to the weigh house, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 352b** Resolution to dispatch the Shark to Holland with the tobacco in store  
April 4 1656  
Resolution to dispatch the Shark to Holland with the tobacco in store. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 352c** Order referring to arbitration a suit between Janneke Melyn vs. Adriaen Post  
April 4 1656  
Order. Referring to arbitration a suit between Janneke Melyn vs. Adriaen Post, for cattle claimed by plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 353** Petition of Sara Joresey for a piece of land and exemption from the payment of tenths and taxes  
April 4 1656  
Petition. Sara Joresey, first born Christian daughter in New Netherland, widow of the late Hans Hansen, for a piece of valley adjoining her farm in the Waale bocht, and exemption to her and her heirs from the payment of tenths and taxes; order granting her the usufruct, with others of the valley, and rejecting the rest of her prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 354a** Petition of Mattheus de Vos to be appointed a notary  
April 4 1656  
Petition. Mattheus de Vos to be appointed a notary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 354b** Order referring the petition of Hans Jongh to the fiscal  
April 4 1656  
Order. Referring to the fiscal the petition of Hans Jongh, tanner, for a supply of oil. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 355a** Order referring a request of the town of Middelborgh to commissioners

April 4 1656

Order. Referring to commissioners a request of the town of Middelborgh, that certain hay valleys be divided between it and the village of Arnhem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**355b**

Indictment of Sander Toursen and his wife for selling brandy to Indians of Mochgeyckkonck

April 4 1656

Indictment. Sander Toursen and his wife, for selling brandy to Indians of Mochgeyckkonck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**356**

Sentence of Sander Toursen and his wife

April 4 1656

Sentence. The above parties to be banished and sent to Holland in the Ballance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**357a**

Order allowing the village of Gravesend two cannon and ammunition for its defense

April 10 1656

Order. Allowing the village of Gravesend two cannon and ammunition for its defense, as it is now surrounded by pallisades. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**357b**

Order appointing commissioners to settle accounts between John Gray and his creditors

April 10 1656

Order. Appointing commissioners to settle accounts between John Gray, of Middelborgh, and his creditors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**358**

Petition of Hendrick Huyghen on behalf of a number of Swedes recently arrived at the South river for leave to settle and trade there

April 11 1656

Petition. Hendrick Huyghen, on behalf of a number of Swedes recently arrived at the South river, for leave to settle and trade there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**360**

Answer ordering Hendrick Huyghen to depart with the ship Mercury and passengers from the South river

April 11 1656

Answer. Peremptorily ordering said Huyghen to depart with the ship Mercury and passengers from the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**361a**

Order for a contribution in cloth from each of the merchants for the ransom of the poor prisoners in the hands of the Indians

April 12 1656

Order for a contribution in cloth from each of the merchants for the ransom of the poor prisoners in the hands of the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**361b**

Minute of the appearance of Mr. Huyghen before the council

April 12 1656

Minute. Appearance of Mr. Huyghen before the council, and of his consent to the Mercury and her passengers coming to New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**362a**

Order referring to arbitrators a difference in accounts between Cornelis Schut and Maria Verleth

April 12 1656

Order. Referring to arbitrators a difference in accounts between Cornelis Schut and Maria Verleth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 362b** Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck  
April 12 1656  
Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 363a** Writ of commission to fiscal Van Tienhoven and secretary Van Ruyven to swear in the sheriff and to let the excise in Flushing  
April 12 1656  
Dedimus potestatem to fiscal Van Tienhoven and secretary Van Ruyven, to swear in the sheriff of Flushing, and to let the excise there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 363b** Complaint of Joost Van Beecq vs. Maria Verleth  
April 12 1656  
Complaint. Joost Van Beecq vs. Maria Verleth, for slander. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 364a** Summons to Maria Verleth to appear and answer the complaint of Joost Van Beecq  
April 12 1656  
Summons. To Maria Verleth, to appear and answer the above complaint. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 364b** Order to Anthony Jansen to serve the magistrates of Gravesend with a copy of his complaint against them  
April 12 1656  
Order. Anthony Jansen from Salee to serve the magistrates of Gravesend with a copy of his complaint against them, and enjoining said magistrates from proceeding any further with the fencing and inclosing of petitioner's land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 365a** Petition of Adriaen Post's wife for a postponement of the suit between her husband and Jacob Schellinger  
April 25 1656  
Petition. Adriaen Post's wife, for a postponement of the suit between her husband, who is sick, and Jacob Schellinger, and that the soldiers may be allowed to remain for the present on Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 365b** Order to the soldiers who accompanied Adriaen Post's wife from Staten Island to return there with her  
April 25 1656  
Order. To the soldiers who accompanied Mdme. Post from Staten Island, to return thither with her. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366a** Declaration of the soliders that they would not accompany Adriaen Post's wife to Staten Island  
April 25 1656  
Return of service of Claes van Elsland, the court messenger, to the above order; the soldiers declared that they would not accompany the woman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366b** Discharge of Marcus Barentse from the company's service  
April 25 1656  
Discharge. Of Marcus Barentse from the company's service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366c** Discharge of Paulus Heymans from the public service  
April 25 1656

Discharge. Of Paulus Heymans from the public service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 367** Order on the petition of Lambert Lott granting him a passage to Holland in the ship Balance  
April 25 1656  
Order on the petition of Lambert Lott, a discharged soldier, granting him a passage to Holland in the ship Ballance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 368a** Appointment of William Bogardus to be clerk in the secretary's office  
April 25 1656  
Appointment. William Bogardus, to be clerk in the secretary's office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 368b** Order to Cornelis van Brugge to rectify errors in Harmen Jacobsen's account  
April 27 1656  
Order. Cornelis van Brugge to rectify errors in Harmen Jacobsen's account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 368c** Petition of Dirck van Schelluyne, for and on behalf of Madame Post  
April 27 1656  
Petition. Dirck van Schelluyne, for and on behalf of Mdme. Post, setting forth her husband's illness, and praying that an armed force be sent to Staten Island for the protection of the rights of baron van der Capelle tho Ryssel, patroon of that place, and that another person be sent thither to take care of the property, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 369** Answer to the petition of Dirck van Schelluyne  
April 27 1656  
Answer to the above. Nothing on the island worth preserving but the cattle; recommends the removal of these to Long Island; population only 6 or 7 persons; would be folly to send a garrison for their protection; an armed force therefore refused; approve of Van Schelluyne as Mr. Van. der Capelle's agent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 371** Ordinance against smuggling and imposing certain duties on exported furs and liquors  
April 27 1656  
Ordinance. Against smuggling, and imposing certain duties on exported furs and liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 372** Judgment affirmed in the case of Joost van Beecq vs. Maria Varleth  
March 14 1656  
Judgment affirmed in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 373** Ordinance obliging all articles over 25 lbs. to be weighed at the weigh house  
April 27 1656  
Ordinance. Obliging all articles over 25 lbs. to be weighed at the weigh house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 374** Ordinance regulating the weigh house  
April 27 1656  
Ordinance. Regulating the weigh house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 378** Order to ensign Smith to proceed with soldiers to the South river and report on state of affairs there  
April 27 1656  
Order. Ensign Smith to proceed, with 12 or 16 soldiers, overland to the South river, and to report on state of affairs there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 379** Petition of Dirck van Schelluyne, agent of baron Van der Capelle  
April 29 1656  
Petition. Dirck van Schelluyne, agent of baron Van der Capelle, patroon of Staten Island, asking permission to engage some freemen to settle there, on condition of swearing allegiance to said patroon, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 380** Answer to petition of Dirck van Schelluyne  
April 29 1656  
Answer thereupon. Declaring said oaths inexpedient. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 381** Order that the excise shall be paid in stringed wampum  
April 29 1656  
Order. That the excise shall be paid in stringed wampum, in bundles containing at least 25 or 30 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 382** Index of entries in Volume 6 relating to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
Index of entries in this volume relating to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 385** Register of the principal resolutions in Volume 6  
Register of the principal resolutions in this volume. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 389** Register of ordinances and placards in Volume 6  
Register of ordinances and placards in this volume. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 390** Scratch paper and endpapers of Volume 6  
Scratch paper and endpapers of Volume 6. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Appointment of P. Wolpherts van Couwenhoven as city surveyor [Copy of Volume 6:20]  
March 2 1655  
Appointment. P. Wolpherts van Couwenhoven, city surveyor. [Copy of Volume 6:20] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Ordinance regulating the inspection of tobacco [Copy of Volume 6:21]  
February 18 1653  
Ordinance. Regulating the inspection of tobacco. [Copy of Volume 6:21] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4a** Appointment of commissioners to settle some difficulties in the English towns on Long Island [Copy of Volume 6:23a]  
March 16 1655  
Appointment. Commissioners to settle some difficulties in the English towns on Long Island, and to protest against encroachments at Oyster bay. [Copy of Volume 6:23a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4b** Resignation of William Verstius and appointment of Harmen van Hoboocken as schoolmaster and clerk of the church of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:23b]  
March 23 1655  
Resignation. William Verstius, and appointment of Harmen van Hoboocken as schoolmaster and clerk of the church of New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:23b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 4c** Cancelled document  
1655  
Cancelled document [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Re-enactment of the aforesaid ordinance [Copy of Volume 6:22]  
March 10 1655  
Re-enactment of the aforesaid ordinance. [Copy of Volume 6:22] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Minute of the appearance before the council of a committee of inhabitants of Gravesend, requesting that the election of their magistrates be postponed until the return of the director-general [Copy of Volume 6:24]  
March 23 1655  
Minute. The appearance before the council of a committee of the loyal inhabitants of Gravesend, requesting that the election of their magistrates be postponed until the return of the director-general. [Copy of Volume 6:24] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Order on a petition of Louris Heyn for remission of duties [Copy of Volume 6:26b]  
April 2 1655  
Order. On a petition of Louris Heyn for remission of duties. [Copy of Volume 6:26b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9a** Order on a petition of the court at Breuckelen for leave to send in a nomination for magistrates [Copy of Volume 6:27a]  
April 8 1655  
Order. On a petition of the court at Breuckelen, for leave to send in a nomination for magistrates; that they report the names of the most respectable persons in their village. [Copy of Volume 6:27a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9b** Order to send a copy of the order on the petition of the court of Breuckelen to Midwout and Amesfoort [Copy of Volume 6:27b]  
April 8 1655  
Order. To send a copy of the same to Midwout and Amesfoort. [Copy of Volume 6:27b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Order on a petition of Joannes de Decker for employment [Copy of Volume 6:27c]  
April 13 1655  
Order. On a petition of Joannes de Decker, for employment; appointed notary public. [Copy of Volume 6:27c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort [Copy of Volume 6:29a]  
April 13 1655  
Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort. [Copy of Volume 6:29a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Order of Cornelis Schut to remove salt from the City Hall, which is granted to the common council [Copy of Volume 6:29b]  
April 13 1655  
Order. Cornelis Schut to remove salt from the City Hall, which is granted to the common council. [Copy of Volume 6:29b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Appointment of fire wardens for the city of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:31a]  
April 13 1655  
Appointment. Fire wardens for the city of New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:31a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 14a** Appointment of magistrates for the town of Flushing [Copy of Volume 6:34a]  
April 22 1655  
Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Flushing. [Copy of Volume 6:34a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14b** Order confiscating certain wines and brandies belonging to Lourens Heyn [Copy of Volume 6:34b]  
April 27 1655  
Order. Confiscating certain wines and brandies belonging to Lourens Heyn. [Copy of Volume 6:34b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Order requiring Cornelis Martense to prove that the duties have been paid on certain liquors seized and deposited in the public store [Copy of Volume 6:34c]  
April 27 1655  
Order. Requiring Cornelis Martense to prove that the duties have been paid on certain liquors seized and deposited in the public store. [Copy of Volume 6:34c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Order on motion of the fiscal to subject Hans Breyer, accused of robbery, to torture [Copy of Volume 6:35]  
April 28 1655  
Order. On motion of the fiscal to subject Hans Breyer, accused of robbery, to torture, in order that he may confess. [Copy of Volume 6:35] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17a** Proceedings in appeal of Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus [Copy of Volume 6:37a]  
April 1655  
Proceedings in appeal. Allard Anthony, agent of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Peter Rudolphus. [Copy of Volume 6:37a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17b** Order allowing Harry Brasier to trade and sell his property in New Amsterdam, but not to settle there [Copy of Volume 6:37b]  
May 5 1655  
Order. Allowing Harry Brasier, who left in the time of the troubles, to trade and sell his property in New Amsterdam, but not to be domiciliated. [Copy of Volume 6:37b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18a** Petition of David Provoost, clerk to the courts of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort, for some allowance for his trouble [Copy of Volume 6:37c]  
May 5 1655  
Petition. David Provoost, clerk to the courts of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort, for some allowance for his trouble. [Copy of Volume 6:37c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18b** Order establishing a tariff of fees to be received by David Provoost [Copy of Volume 6:38a]  
May 5 1655  
Order. Establishing a tariff of fees to be received by said officer. [Copy of Volume 6:38a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Order postponing the consideration of a petition of Gregory Dexter for land for himself and a few English families [Copy of Volume 6:38b]  
May 13 1655  
Order. Postponing the consideration of a petition of Gregory Dexter for land for himself and a few English families. [Copy of Volume 6:38b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 21** Hue and cry for the arrest of three thieves who broke out of Fort Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:39a]  
May 13 1655  
Hue and cry. For the arrest of three thieves who broke out of Fort Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:39a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Summons of the thieves escaped from Fort Amsterdam to return [Copy of Volume 6:39b]  
May 13 1655  
Summons. The above three thieves to make their appearance at Fort Amsterdam before the third beating of the drum, on pain of having their names affixed to the gallows. [Copy of Volume 6:39b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Minute of the application of the deaconry for an order to Abraham Rycken to reopen a road leading to the Poor's farm and for the grant of an island opposite it [Copy of Volume 6:50]  
June 3 1655  
Minute. Of the application of the deaconry for an order to Abraham Rycken to reopen a road leading to the Poor's farm, and for the grant of an island opposite it, called Huelicken, or Borger Jorisen's island; commissioners to be sent to examine the road; the island already granted. [Copy of Volume 6:50] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Attachment issued against the person and property of Joseph Fowler, of Mespath, at the suit of Thomas Wandel [Copy of Volume 6:51]  
June 4 1655  
Attachment. Issued against the person and property of Joseph Fowler, of Mespath, at the suit of Thomas Wandel. [Copy of Volume 6:51] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26a** Order on a petition of the tobacco inspectors that all tobacco be subject to inspection; inspection of Virginia tobacco optional [Copy of Volume 6:52a]  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of the tobacco inspectors, praying that all tobacco be subject to inspection; inspection of Virginia tobacco optional. [Copy of Volume 6:52a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26b** Order on a petition of Gysbert Opdyck that an attachment which he made on goods of Edward Hicby be declared valid [Copy of Volume 6:52b]  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of Gysbert Opdyck, praying that an attachment, which he made on goods of Edward Hicby, be declared valid; must prove that he appealed in time, and that copy of the judgment, &c., was refused him. [Copy of Volume 6:52b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Order on a petition of Peter Ryverding, clerk of the court at Fort Orange, allowing him part of his salary [Copy of Volume 6:53b]  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of Peter Ryverding, clerk of the court at Fort Orange, allowing him part of his salary. [Copy of Volume 6:53b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28a** Order on a petition of Jan Hendricksen Steelman for a patent for a piece of land in Mespath purchased by him from Francis Douthey [Copy of Volume 6:53a]  
June 4 1655  
Order. On a petition of Jan Hendricksen Steelman, praying a patent for a piece of land in Mespath, purchased by him from Francis Douthey; referred to a judgment against Douthey of 18th April, 1647. [Copy of Volume 6:53a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 28b** Order referring to the city authorities a petition for enlarging the city gate at the East river and repairing the road [Copy of Volume 6:54a]  
June 4 1655  
Order. Referring to the city authorities a petition for enlarging the city gate at the East river, New Amsterdam, so as to permit the passage of a cart, and for repairing the road. [Copy of Volume 6:54a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Order on a petition of the magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort for a license to solicit subscriptions from the public to pay for the house built for their minister [Copy of Volume 6:54b]  
June 15 1655  
Order. On a petition of the magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort, setting forth that they had built a house, and fenced a piece of land, for their minister, and praying a license to solicit subscriptions from the public; postponed. [Copy of Volume 6:54b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Commission from the court at Fort Orange to three of the magistrates to make certain representations to the council [Copy of Volume 6:55]  
June 8 1655  
Commission. From the court at Fort Orange, &c., to three of the magistrates, to make certain representations to the council. [Copy of Volume 6:55] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Instructions to the deputies from the court at Fort Orange [Copy of Volume 6:56]  
June 10 1655  
Instructions. To the aforesaid deputies. [Copy of Volume 6:56] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Resolution to appoint a commissary at Fort Orange, vice Dyckman [Copy of Volume 6:57]  
June 16 1655  
Resolution. To appoint a commissary at Fort Orange, vice Dyckman. [Copy of Volume 6:57] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Notice to Lady Moody and the inhabitants of Gravesend to send in a nomination for magistrates [Copy of Volume 6:58]  
June 18 1655  
Notice. To Lady Moody and the inhabitants of Gravesend, to send in a nomination for magistrates. [Copy of Volume 6:58] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Order on the representation of the delegates from Fort Orange and Beverwyck; allowed to farm the excise and publish an ordinance against runners among the Indians [Copy of Volume 6:60]  
June 21 1655  
Order. On the representation of the delegates from Fort Orange and Beverwyck; allowed to farm the excise; to publish an ordinance against bosloopers, or runners among the Indians. [Copy of Volume 6:60] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Appointment of Jan de Decker to be presiding commissary at Fort Orange [Copy of Volume 6:59]  
June 21 1655  
Appointment. Jan de Decker to be presiding commissary at Fort Orange, &c. [Copy of Volume 6:59] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43\_01a** Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus [Copy of Volume 6:61a]

April 1655

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus. [Copy of Volume 6:61a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

43\_01b

Minute that director Stuyvesant submitted a report of his transactions in Curaçao and the Caribbee islands; minute of the date of director Stuyvesant's departure and return [Copy of Volume 6:61b]

July 14 1655

Minute. That director Stuyvesant submitted a report in council of his transactions in Curaçao and the Caribbee islands; report ordered deposited in the secretary's office; minute of the date of director Stuyvesant's departure for and return from the West Indies. [Copy of Volume 6:61b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

45

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus [Copy of Volume 6:62a]

April 1655

Proceedings in case of Allard Antony against Pieter Rudophus. [Copy of Volume 6:62a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

45b

Minute of the attendance on the council of William Bount (Bowne) stating his disapproval of the election of magistrates and pledging himself to abide by the patent [Copy of Volume 6:62]

July 19 1655

Minute. Of the attendance on the council of William Bount (Bowne), with the sheriff and two other inhabitants of Gravesend, stating his disapproval of previous acts of the authorities of that place in regard to the election of magistrates, and pledging himself to abide by the patent. [Copy of Volume 6:62] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

46a

Letter from Lady Deborah Moody and John Tilton, clerk, to director Stuyvesant [Copy of Volume 6:63a]

July 19 1655

Letter. Lady Deborah Moody, and John Tilton, clerk, to director Stuyvesant, with the names of town officers of Gravesend, for his approbation. [Copy of Volume 6:63a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

46b

Confirmation and qualification of the town officers of Gravesend [Copy of Volume 6:63b]

July 19 1655

Confirmation and qualification of the above town officers. [Copy of Volume 6:63b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49

Remonstrance of the Dutch inhabitants of Gravesend that the town officers not be confirmed [Copy of Volume 6:64]

July 9 1655

Remonstrance. Of the Dutch inhabitants of Gravesend, praying that the above town officers may not be confirmed, for reasons set forth at length. [Copy of Volume 6:64] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53

Examination of Peter Jansen on a charge of committing a severe assault on his wife [Copy of Volume 6:69]

July 27 1655

Examination. Peter Jansen, on a charge of committing a severe assault on his wife, with her evidence and the order in the case. [Copy of Volume 6:69] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54

Order to Paul Heymans to prepare to leave with his family for Holland [Copy of Volume 6:70a]

July 27 1655

Order. Paul Heymans, to prepare to leave with his family for Fatherland. [Copy of Volume 6:70a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55a

Minute of the salary allowed to the sheriff of Gravesend [Copy of Volume 6:66]

July 19 1655

Minute. Of the salary allowed to the sheriff of Gravesend. [Copy of Volume 6:66] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55b

Approval of the ordinance enacted at Fort Orange against runners who follow Indians in the woods to secure their furs [Copy of Volume 6:67a]

July 27 1655

Approval of the ordinance enacted at Fort Orange against runners who follow Indians in the woods to secure their furs. [Copy of Volume 6:67a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

56

Order to the fiscal to prosecute sundry tavern keepers at Fort Orange who refused to allow their liquors to be gauged [Copy of Volume 6:67b]

July 27 1655

Order. The fiscal to prosecute sundry tavern keepers at Fort Orange, who refused to allow their liquors to be gauged. [Copy of Volume 6:67b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

57

Proceedings against George Baxter and James Hubbard, prisoners [Copy of Volume 6:68a]

July 27 1655

Proceedings against George Baxter and James Hubbard, prisoners. [Copy of Volume 6:68a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Order on a petition of Abraham de Lucena and others, praying for a grant of land for a Jewish burying ground in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:68b]

July 27 1655

Order. On a petition of Abraham de Lucena and others, praying for a grant of land for a Jewish burying ground in New Amsterdam; no need of it yet. [Copy of Volume 6:68b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Ordinance imposing a duty of ten per cent ad valorem on every slave exported from New Netherlands [Copy of Volume 6:70b]

August 6 1655

Ordinance. Imposing a duty of ten per cent ad valorem, on every negro exported from New Netherlands. [Copy of Volume 6:70b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Order to sheriff Provoost to inquire of the principal people in his district whether they are satisfied with the rev. Mr. Polhemus and what they intend to contribute towards his support [Copy of Volume 6:71a]

August 6 1655

Order. Sheriff Provoost to inquire of the principal people in his district, whether they are satisfied with the rev. Mr. Polhemus, and what they intend to contribute towards his support, and to report. [Copy of Volume 6:71a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

Order on the petition of Paul Heymans for the release of his wife from prison [Copy of Volume 6:71b]

August 11 1655

Order. The petition of Paul Heymans, praying for the release of his wife from prison; she is to be confined to her husband's house. [Copy of Volume 6:71b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 62a** Order granting Abraham Martensen Clock, miller, a building lot on Manhattan Island [Copy of Volume 6:72a]  
August 11 1655  
Order. Granting Abraham Martensen Clock, miller, a building lot on Manhattan Island. [Copy of Volume 6:72a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62b** Order on a petition of Harmen van Hoboken, chorister, in relation to his salary [Copy of Volume 6:72b]  
August 11 1655  
Order on a petition of Harmen van Hoboken, chorister, in relation to his salary. [Copy of Volume 6:72b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63a** Order refusing a writ of appeal in the case of Jan Hendricksen Steelman vs. Thomas Saul [Copy of Volume 6:73a]  
August 11 1655  
Order. Refusing a writ of appeal in the case of Jan Hendricksen Steelman vs. Thomas Saul, from a judgment at the court of Flushing, dated 5th August, 1654, on the ground that the motion is too late. [Copy of Volume 6:73a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63b** Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange and Beverwyck for the ensuing year [Copy of Volume 6:73b]  
August 11 1655  
Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange and Beverwyck for the ensuing year. [Copy of Volume 6:73b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 64** Message from director Stuyvesant to the council [Copy of Volume 6:74a]  
August 16 1655  
Message. Director Stuyvesant (sick) to the council empowering them with capt. De Coninck of the Ballance, to do whatever is necessary to promote the present expedition (against the Swedes). [Copy of Volume 6:74a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65a** Resolution to retain letters addressed by the directors in Holland to the several courts and colonies in New Netherland [Copy of Volume 6:74b]  
August 16 1655  
Resolution. To retain, for particular reasons, letters addressed by the directors in Holland, to the several courts and colonies in New Netherland, except those to the magistrates of the city of New Amsterdam and Staten Island. [Copy of Volume 6:74b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65b** Order on the petition of Cornelis Martensen for restitution of wine [Copy of Volume 6:75a]  
August 16 1655  
Order on the petition of Cornelis Martensen for restitution of wine. [Copy of Volume 6:75a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Proclamation appointing Wednesday the 25th a day of fasting and prayer [Copy of Volume 6:75b]  
August 16 1655  
Proclamation. Appointing Wednesday 25th inst., a day of fasting and prayer, to invoke the blessings of Almighty God on the expedition against the Swedes. [Copy of Volume 6:75b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Call for volunteers for the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:78]  
August 19 1655  
Call for volunteers for the said expedition. [Copy of Volume 6:78] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 71** Resolution to impress ships in the harbor for the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:79a]  
August 19 1655  
Resolution to impress ships in the harbor for the above expedition. [Copy of Volume 6:79a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72a** Appointment of Foppe Jansen to be commissary to the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:79b]  
August 19 1655  
Appointment. Foppe Jansen to be commissary to the above expedition. [Copy of Volume 6:79b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72b** Order on the petition of Edward Scharburch for leave to sail with some slaves to Virginia [Copy of Volume 6:80a]  
August 24 1655  
Order. Petition of Edward Scharburch, praying leave to sail with some negroes to Virginia, granted, provided he give security that he will not enter the South river (Delaware) during the voyage (see vol. 3, p. 135). [Copy of Volume 6:80a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Order to captain Anna Douwes, of the ship Love, to accompany the Edward Scharburch expedition with his vessel [Copy of Volume 6:80b]  
August 24 1655  
Order. Captain Anna Douwes, of the ship Love, to accompany the above expedition with his vessel. [Copy of Volume 6:80b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Order to the captains of vessels in the harbor of New Amsterdam to furnish men, provisions and ammunition for the expedition to the South river and not sail until the expedition returns [Copy of Volume 6:80c]  
August 24 1655  
Order. The captains of the several vessels in the harbor of New Amsterdam, to furnish two men from each ship, and whatever provisions and ammunition they have, also not to sail until the return of the present expedition from the South river. [Copy of Volume 6:80c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75a** Warrant to impress the seamen from the vessels in the harbor of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:81]  
August 24 1655  
Warrant. To impress the above seamen, &c. [Copy of Volume 6:81] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75b** Order postponing the consideration of a petition of Allard Anthony for return of some confiscated goods [Copy of Volume 6:82]  
August 24 1655  
Order. Postponing the consideration of a petition of Allard Anthony praying return of some confiscated goods. [Copy of Volume 6:82] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76a** Order to enroll into the militia companies all persons who live by sailing up and down the river and have no fixed place of residence [Copy of Volume 6:83a]  
August 28 1655  
Order. To enroll into the militia companies of New Amsterdam, all persons who live by sailing sloops up and down the river and have no fixed place of residence. [Copy of Volume 6:83a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76b** Appointment of Wessel Gerritsen and Pieter Lourissen to be pilots to the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:83b]

August 28 1655

Appointment. Wessel Gerritsen and Pieter Lourissen to be pilots to the above expedition. [Copy of Volume 6:83b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77

Resolution that Jews are to be exempt from military service on paying a commutation fee [Copy of Volume 6:84]

August 28 1655

Resolution. Jews to be exempt from military service, on paying a commutation fee, as the citizens have a great aversion to serve with them. [Copy of Volume 6:84] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78a

Order to the ships New Amsterdam, Brindled Cow, and Beaver to send two men each on board the Ballance man-of-war [Copy of Volume 6:85a]

August 30 1655

Order. Ships New Amsterdam, Brindled Cow, and Beaver, to send two men each on board the Ballance man-of-war. [Copy of Volume 6:85a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78b

Charter of three ships to accompany the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:85b]

August 30 1655

Charter. Of three sloops, to accompany the expedition against the Swedes. [Copy of Volume 6:85b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

Charter of the French ship L'esperance for the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:85c]

August 31 1655

Charter. Of the French privateer L'esperance, for the above expedition. [Copy of Volume 6:85c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

80

Order on the petition of Jannetje Melyn permitting the removal of her husband from the prison to a more comfortable place [Copy of Volume 6:86]

August 31 1655

Order. On the petition of Jannetje Melyn, permitting the removal of her husband from the prison to a more comfortable place, on giving bail that he will not abscond. [Copy of Volume 6:86] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81a

Note to Thomas Willet for 1,500 guilders wampum, payable in merchandise or beaver [Copy of Volume 6:87a]

August 31 1655

Note. To Thomas Willet, for 1,500 guilders wampum, payable in merchandise or beaver. [Copy of Volume 6:87a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81b

Minute that 1,500 guilders was borrowed from Thomas Willet by the director-general for the public service [Copy of Volume 6:87b]

August 31 1655

Minute. That the above sum was borrowed by the director-general, on his personal security, for the public service and is to be repaid by the company. [Copy of Volume 6:87b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

82

Resolution to add burgomasters Anthony and Cregier to the council during the director's absence [Copy of Volume 6:87c]

August 31 1655

Resolution. To adjoin burgomasters Anthony and Cregier to the council, during the director's absence. [Copy of Volume 6:87c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83

Letter from Jacobus van Curler and other Dutch settlers to the director and council

[Copy of Volume 6:88]

September 8 1655

Letter. Jacobus van Curler and other Dutch settlers, to the director and council, stating that they are threatened by the Indians, and asking assistance (inclosing). [Copy of Volume 6:88] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

85

Cancelled document

1655

Cancelled document [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

87\_01a

Letter from Thomas Wheeler to the English settlers at Gravesend [Copy of Volume 6:90]

September 27 1655

Letter. Thomas Wheeler (to the English settlers at Gravesend), advising them of an intended attack by the Indians on the Dutch settled in the English towns on Long Island and New England, whom he advises to remove to their own countrymen for safety. [Copy of Volume 6:90] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

Affidavit of Joseph Safford and Thomas Read [Copy of Volume 6:91]

October 8 1655

Affidavit. Joseph Safford and Thomas Read, of Mespachts kill, that they had been informed by Joseph Fowler, Goodman Beets, Samuel Touw, and his son William, that people from Gravesend had been to Westchester, where they learned the unfriendly feelings of the Indians towards the Dutch. [Copy of Volume 6:91] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Minute and votes of the council on the action to be taken on the letter saying that the Indians planned to attack the Dutch [Copy of Volume 6:92-6:93]

October 9 1655

Minute and votes of the council on the action to be taken on the above letter. [Copy of Volume 6:92] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Letter from the director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend [Copy of Volume 6:94]

October 9 1655

Letter. Director and council to the magistrates of Gravesend, requesting them to send two of their number to consult on the contents of lieut. Wheeler's letter. [Copy of Volume 6:94] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95

Minute of the attendance of Messrs. Wilkins and Bowne, of Gravesend, on the council [Copy of Volume 6:95a]

October 12 1655

Minute. Of the attendance of Messrs. Wilkins and Bowne, of Gravesend, on the council. [Copy of Volume 6:95a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Ordinance against stealing fences [Copy of Volume 6:95b]

October 11 1655

Ordinance. Against stealing fences. [Copy of Volume 6:95b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98

Resolution forbidding the sailing of vessels in port until the arrival of the Ballance and the departure of any passengers able to bear arms until the present crisis is passed [Copy of Volume 6:96]

October 11 1655

Resolution. Forbidding the sailing of the vessels in port until the arrival of the Ballance man-of-war, and the departure of any passengers able to bear arms, until the present crisis is passed. [Copy of Volume 6:96] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 100** Resolution empowering the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect money to defray the expenses of the public works of the city [Copy of Volume 6:97]  
October 11 1655  
Resolution. Empowering the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect money, and, if necessary, make an assessment, to defray the expenses of the public works of the city, and also, at a proper time, to impose a tax on lots, houses, and real estate, for like purpose. [Copy of Volume 6:97] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101a** Minute of the attendance on the council of Jacob van Curler and Jacob Sulliakes with the magistrates of Gravesend [Copy of Volume 6:99a]  
October 12 1655  
Minute. Of the attendance on the council of Jacob van Curler and Jacob Sulliakes, with the magistrates of Gravesend, who are assured of being assisted in case of necessity. [Copy of Volume 6:99a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101b** Letter from Director Stuyvesant to capt. Brian Nuton and serjt. Velthuysen [Copy of Volume 6:99b]  
October 12 1655  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to capt. Brian Nuton, of Amesfoort, and serjt. Velthuysen, of Midwout, warning them to be on their guard against Indians who have been seen prowling about Hellgate. [Copy of Volume 6:99b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Minute of the appearance before the council of Stephen Necker [Copy of Volume 6:100]  
October 13 1655  
Minute. Of the appearance before the council of Stephen Necker, who had been taken prisoner with 5 others, by Indians, and is sent to demand a ransom. [Copy of Volume 6:100] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104a** Minute of a message brought from the Indians at Paulus Hook, to the effect that all the prisoners will be restored in two days [Copy of Volume 6:101a]  
October 13 1655  
Minute. Of a message brought from the Indians at Paulus Hook, to the effect that all the prisoners will be restored in two days. [Copy of Volume 6:101a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104b** Resolution not to pay the ransom demanded by the Indians [Copy of Volume 6:101b]  
October 13 1655  
Resolution. Not to pay the ransom demanded by the Indians, the same being considered excessive; 73 Christians still in the hands of the Indians. [Copy of Volume 6:101b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Court proceedings: Samuel Mahee vs. Messrs. Gildersleeve and Washburne [Copy of Volume 6:102]  
October 14 1655  
Court proceedings. Samuel Mahee vs. Messrs. Gildersleeve and Washburne, action of damages; plaintiff and Mr. Leveret having some misunderstanding, the matter was referred to arbitration; defendants, being two of the arbitrators, took their oaths that the difficulty had been disposed of, which it is now alleged was not the case, therefore plaintiff claims £200 stg. damage. [Copy of Volume 6:102] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Ordinance against persons going into the country unless in large groups [Copy of Volume 6:103]  
October 16 1655  
Ordinance. Against persons going into the country, unless in large bodies. [Copy of Volume 6:103] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 108** Order authorizing the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect moneys subscribed for the public works [Copy of Volume 6:104a]  
October 16 1655  
Order. Authorizing the burgomasters of New Amsterdam to collect moneys subscribed for the public works, and, in case of nonpayment, to levy the same by execution. [Copy of Volume 6:104a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Order requiring each farmer in Amesfoort and the Bay to keep one man properly armed for duty, and board two soldiers [Copy of Volume 6:104b]  
October 16 1655  
Order. Requiring each farmer in Amesfoort and the Bay to keep one man properly armed for duty in that quarter, and to board two of the soldiers sent thither for the protection of the settlers. [Copy of Volume 6:104b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110** Letter from the director and council to capt. Post [Copy of Volume 6:105a]  
October 16 1655  
Letter. Director and council to capt. Post, ordering him to Inquire of Pennekeck, Oratany, and other chiefs, what they propose to do about the prisoners in their hands. [Copy of Volume 6:105a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111** Letter from the magistrates to the director [Copy of Volume 6:105b]  
October 16 1655  
Letter. Magistrates to the director, &c., informing them that the Midwout settlers had resolved to reside near each other, and requesting that said village be laid out. [Copy of Volume 6:105b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Order approving a plot of the village of Midwout (Flatbush), but reserving 5 or 6 lots for public buildings [Copy of Volume 6:107a]  
October 16 1655  
Order. Approving a plot of the above proposed village of Midwout (Flatbush), except that 5 or 6 lots are reserved for public buildings, viz., the houses of the sheriff, minister, town clerk, schoolmaster, tavern, and court house. [Copy of Volume 6:107a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Ordinance forbidding all persons going across the river or communicating with the Indians without a pass [Copy of Volume 6:107b]  
October 18 1655  
Ordinance. Forbidding all persons going across the river, or communicating with the Indians, without a pass; or collecting in crowds on the shore, on the departure or arrival of the director's boat to negotiate with the Indians, or on the arrival of any Indians in town. [Copy of Volume 6:107b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Minute of the return of 14 captives by Pennekeck, chief of Achkinkeshacky, and of presents made him in consequence [Copy of Volume 6:108]  
October 18 1655  
Minute. Of the return of 14 Christians (men, women and children) by Pennekeck, chief of Achkinkeshacky, and of presents made him in consequence. [Copy of Volume 6:108] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Instructions to capt. Adriaen Post to obtain the release of the captives still in the hands of the Indians [Copy of Volume 6:109]  
October 18 1655  
Instructions. To capt. Adriaen Post to obtain the release of the Christians still in the hands of the Indians; release of a Wappingh, and of an Esopus or Waerinnewaugh Indian. [Copy of Volume 6:109] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Resolution again refusing permits to passengers to leave for Holland until the ship

New Amsterdam is ready to sail [Copy of Volume 6:111]

October 19 1655

Resolution. Again refusing permits to passengers to leave for Holland, until the ship New Amsterdam is ready to sail. [Copy of Volume 6:111] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**120** Protest against the further detention of the ship Hope, lately impressed for the expedition against the Swedes [Copy of Volume 6:112a]

October 18 1655

Protest. Against the further detention of the galiot Hope, lately impressed for the expedition against the Swedes. [Copy of Volume 6:112a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**121** Answer to the protest against the detention of the ship Hope [Copy of Volume 6:112b]

October 19 1655

Answer. To the above protest. [Copy of Volume 6:112b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**122** Petition of the burgomasters soliciting the appointment of proper persons to act as orphan masters in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:113]

October 18 1655

Petition. The burgomasters, soliciting the appointment of proper persons to act as orphan masters in New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:113] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**123a** Appointment of orphan masters for New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:114a]

October 19 1655

Appointment. Of orphan masters for New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:114a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**123b** Order on the petition of Allard Anthony for restitution of some property confiscated in 1650 [Copy of Volume 6:114b]

October 20 1655

Order. On the petition of Allard Anthony, praying restitution of some property confiscated in 1650, in the ship New Netherland's Fortune; claim allowed, but payment postponed. [Copy of Volume 6:114b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**125** Letter from Jacob van Curler, Anthony Jansen and other Dutch inhabitants to director Stuyvesant with response [Copy of Volume 6:115a]

October 20 1655

Letter. Jacob van Curler, Anthony Jansen, and other Dutch inhabitants, to director Stuyvesant, praying protection against the Indians; twenty men sent to them. [Copy of Volume 6:115a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**126a** Minute declining to comply with the petition of sundry merchants for leave to sail for Holland [Copy of Volume 6:115b]

October 21 1655

Minute. Declining to comply with the petition of sundry merchants, for leave to sail for Fatherland. [Copy of Volume 6:115b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**126b** Protest of the skippers of the Bear and Brindled Cow for detention of their ships [Copy of Volume 6:116a]

October 21 1655

Protest. Of the skippers of the Bear and Brindled Cow, for detention of their ships, and answer. [Copy of Volume 6:116a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**127** Message of the Indians, sent by Claes Jansen Ruyter and Peter Wolphertsen [Copy

of Volume 6:116b]

October 21 1655

Message. Of the Indians, sent by Claes Jansen Ruyter and Peter Wolphertsen, with some prisoners, and answer thereto. [Copy of Volume 6:116b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

128

Release of the French ship Sparrowhawk from seizure [Copy of Volume 6:118]

October 26 1655

Release of the French galiot Sparrowhawk from seizure. [Copy of Volume 6:118] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

130

Petition for the release of Nicolaes Boot's wife [Copy of Volume 6:117a]

October 21 1655

Petition. For the release of Nicolaes Boot's wife, arrested for scolding; granted, her husband giving security for her good behavior. [Copy of Volume 6:117a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

131

Petition of Adriaen Blommaert for a writ of appeal from a judgment by the court of New Amsterdam in favor of John la Montagne, jr. [Copy of Volume 6:117b]

October 26 1655

Petition. Adriaen Blommaert for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the court of New Amsterdam in favor of John la Montagne, jun. [Copy of Volume 6:117b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

132

Propositions submitted by the director-general to the council [Copy of Volume 6:149]

November 10 1655

Propositions. Submitted by the director-general to the council, as to the expediency of declaring war against the Indians, the raising of funds for the support of the military, and the redemption of the prisoners yet remaining in the hands of the enemy. [Copy of Volume 6:149] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136

Opinion of the director-general on the propositions submitted to the council [Copy of Volume 6:151]

November 10 1655

Opinion. The director-general on the above. [Copy of Volume 6:151] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

143

Answer of Councillor De Sille to the propositions submitted by the director-general to the council [Copy of Volume 6:160]

November 27 1655

Answer. Councillor De Sille to the above. [Copy of Volume 6:160] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

147

Advice of Councillor La Montagne on the propositions submitted by the director-general to the council [Copy of Volume 6:162]

November 1655

Advice. Councillor La Montagne on the above. [Copy of Volume 6:162] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

151

Advice of Fiscal Van Tienhoven on the propositions submitted by the director-general to the council [Copy of Volume 6:165]

November 14 1655

Advice. Fiscal Van Tienhoven on the above. [Copy of Volume 6:165] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

156

Ordinance fixing the price of good New Netherland beer [Copy of Volume 6:175a]

November 29 1655

Ordinance. Fixing the price of good New Netherland beer. [Copy of Volume 6:175a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157

Appointment of Jacob Kip to be vendue master to the court of orphan masters [Copy of Volume 6:175b]

November 29 1655

Appointment. Jacob Kip, to be vendue master to the court of orphan masters. [Copy of Volume 6:175b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

158

Petition of Abraham de Lucena and other Jews for leave to trade at the South river and Fort Orange [Copy of Volume 6:176]

November 29 1655

Petition. Abraham de Lucena and other Jews, for leave to trade at the South river and Fort Orange, with votes of the several members of the council thereupon. [Copy of Volume 6:176] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

160a

Order permitting Abraham de Lucena and other Jews to despatch one or two persons to the South river to dispose of goods sent there [Copy of Volume 6:177a]

November 29 1655

Order. Permitting the above persons to despatch one or two persons to the South river to dispose of goods sent there. [Copy of Volume 6:177a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

160b

Application of Serjeant Nicholas Langevelthuysen for the restitution of a chest in the possession of Dirck Smith's wife [Copy of Volume 6:177b]

November 29 1655

Application. Serjeant Nicholas Langevelthuysen, for the restitution of a chest in the possession of Dirck Smith's wife; referred to the fiscal. [Copy of Volume 6:177b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

161

Order for the removal of George Baxter from his present cold prison to the detention room in the city hall, New Amsterdam, on giving security [Copy of Volume 6:178a]

November 30 1655

Order. For the removal of George Baxter from his present cold prison to the detention room in the city hall, New Amsterdam, on giving security (see vol. 3, p. 139). [Copy of Volume 6:178a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

162

Condition on which the tavern-keepers' excise is to be let for the ensuing year [Copy of Volume 6:178b]

November 30 1655

Condition on which the tavern-keepers' excise is to be let for the ensuing year. [Copy of Volume 6:178b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

163

Oath taken by Israel Bensen Valck as provost marshal [Copy of Volume 6:179b]

November 30 1655

Oath. Taken by Israel Bensen Valck, as provost marshal. [Copy of Volume 6:179b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164

Commission of Israel Bensen Valck to be provost marshal [Copy of Volume 6:180]

November 30 1655

Commission. Israel Bensen Valck, to be provost marshal. [Copy of Volume 6:180] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

165

Discharge of several soldiers who have taken up farms and settled in the country [Copy of Volume 6:181]

November 30 1655

Discharge. Of several soldiers who have taken up farms and settled in the country. [Copy of Volume 6:181] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

166

Order on a remonstrance of the brewers of New Amsterdam complaining of the price at which they are obliged to sell beer [Copy of Volume 6:182]

November 30 1655

Order. On a remonstrance of the brewers of New Amsterdam, complaining of the price at which they are obliged to sell beer; price advanced. [Copy of Volume 6:182] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167

Order on a representation of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:183]

November 29 1655

Order. On a representation of the tavern-keepers of New Amsterdam, fixing the rate at which they are to sell liquors. [Copy of Volume 6:183] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

168

Ordinance increasing the tavern-keepers' excise throughout the province [Copy of Volume 6:173]

November 29 1655

Ordinance. Increasing the tavern-keepers' excise throughout the province. [Copy of Volume 6:173] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

170

Instruction to Jan Paul Jacquet, vice-director at the South river [Copy of Volume 6:185]

December 6 1655

Instruction. To Jan Paul Jacquet, vice-director at the South river. [Copy of Volume 6:185] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175

Oath taken by vice-director Jacquet [Copy of Volume 6:190]

December 8 1655

Oath. Taken by vice-director Jacquet. [Copy of Volume 6:190] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

176a

Order to Dirck Smith, provisional commander on the South river, to appear before the council [Copy of Volume 6:184a]

November 30 1655

Order. Dirck Smith, provisional commander on the South river, to appear before the council. [Copy of Volume 6:184a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

176b

Clearance to Isaac Allerton for the ship Charles, commanded by Greenfield Lerben, to sail to the Curaçao islands for salt or horses [Copy of Volume 6:184b]

December 6 1655

Clearance. To Isaac Allerton, for the ship Charles, Greenfield Lerben, commander, to sail to the Curaçao islands for salt or horses (see vol. 3, p 139). [Copy of Volume 6:184b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

178

Petition of Jacob Kip, attorney of Johannis la Montagne, jr., for the dismissal of an appeal by Adriaen Blommert [Copy of Volume 6:191]

December 14 1655

Petition. Jacob Kip, attorney of Johannis la Montagne, jun., praying the dismissal of an appeal lodged by Adriaen Blommert, as six weeks have elapsed without giving notice of such appeal to the respondent. [Copy of Volume 6:191] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

180a

Order dismissing appeal lodged by Adriaen Blommert [Copy of Volume 6:193a]

December 14 1655

Order. Dismissing said appeal, and affirming judgment of the court of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:193a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 180b** Order to Allard Anthony to either satisfy a judgment obtained against him by Maria Verplanck's son (Geleyn) or appeal [Copy of Volume 6:193b]  
December 14 1655  
Order. Allard Anthony to satisfy a judgment obtained against him by Maria Verplanck's son (Geleyn), or to appeal. [Copy of Volume 6:193b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181** Minute of the seizure of tobacco shipped by Jacob Cohen without a permit and on which the duties have not been paid [Copy of Volume 6:194]  
December 14 1655  
Minute. Of the seizure of tobacco shipped by Jacob Cohen without a permit, and on which the duties have not been paid. [Copy of Volume 6:194] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 182** Complaint of Fiscal van Tienhoven against the ship New Amsterdam for smuggling [Copy of Volume 6:195]  
December 14 1655  
Complaint. Fiscal van Tienhoven against the ship New Amsterdam, for smuggling. [Copy of Volume 6:195] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 184** Proceedings in a suit between Jacob Jansz Huys and Pieter Rudolphus [Copy of Volume 6:196]  
December 21 1655  
Proceedings in a suit between Jacob Jansz Huys and Pieter Rudolphus. [Copy of Volume 6:196] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185a** Petition of Salvador Dandradi requesting a deed of the house he purchased in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:197]  
December 17 1655  
Petition. Salvador Dandradi, a Jewish merchant, setting forth that a he had purchased a house in New Amsterdam, at public auction, and praying a deed thereof, as he is ready to pay the purchase-money. [Copy of Volume 6:197] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185b** Minute of council refusing Salvador Dandradi the deed of the house he purchased [Copy of Volume 6:198a]  
December 23 1655  
Minute of council thereupon. Prayer of the petitioner refused. [Copy of Volume 6:198a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 186** Complaint of the fiscal against Jacob Cohen for smuggling [Copy of Volume 6:198c]  
December 23 1655  
Complaint. Fiscal against Jacob Cohen for smuggling, praying the confiscation of certain tobacco. [Copy of Volume 6:198c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 187a** Order for the sale of tobacco smuggled by Jacob Cohen [Copy of Volume 6:199]  
December 23 1655  
Order. For the sale of said tobacco, on the defendant giving security for such judgment as may be awarded. [Copy of Volume 6:199] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 187b** Appointment of Stoffel Michielse to be town crier or bellman [Copy of Volume 6:200a]  
December 23 1655  
Appointment. Stoffel Michielse to be town crier, or bellman. [Copy of Volume 6:200a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 188** Discharge of Hans Petersen from prison on his personal security [Copy of Volume 6:200b]  
December 23 1655  
Discharge. Hans Petersen from prison, on his personal security. [Copy of Volume 6:200b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189** Discharge of Mattheus de Vos, a soldier [Copy of Volume 6:204]  
December 23 1655  
Discharge. Of Mattheus de Vos, a soldier. [Copy of Volume 6:204] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 190** Petition of Brian Nuton to the directors of the W. I. Company for permission to return to New Netherland [Copy of Volume 6:205]  
October 22 1654  
Petition. Brian Nuton to the directors of the W. I. Company at Amsterdam, praying permission to return to New Netherland, and to be continued in his office. [Copy of Volume 6:205] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191** Order referring to arbitration a suit between Allard Anthony and Geleyn Verplanck, his apprentice [Copy of Volume 6:206]  
December 23 1655  
Order. Referring to arbitration a suit between Allard Anthony and Geleyn Verplanck his apprentice. [Copy of Volume 6:206] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 192** Ordinance against firing guns on New Year's and May days, planting May poles, beating drums in public, and selling liquors on those occasions [Copy of Volume 6:207a]  
December 31 1655  
Ordinance. Against firing guns on New Year's and May days; planting May poles; beating drums in public, and selling liquors on those occasions. [Copy of Volume 6:207a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193** Letter from secretary Van Ruyven to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:207b]  
December 31 1655  
Letter. Secretary Van Ruyven, to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, with copy of the above ordinance. [Copy of Volume 6:207b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 194a** Order for the punishment of a boy and girl (orphans from Amsterdam) in the service of Pieter van Couwenhoven, for dishonesty [Copy of Volume 6:213a]  
January 4 1656  
Order. For the punishment of a boy and girl (orphans from Amsterdam) in the service of Pieter van Couwenhoven, for dishonesty. [Copy of Volume 6:213a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 194b** Notice of appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, in a case of Pidgeon vs. Taelman [Copy of Volume 6:213b]  
January 8 1656  
Notice of appeal. From a judgment of the court of Flushing, in a case of Pidgeon vs. Taelman. [Copy of Volume 6:213b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 195** Order for the issuing of a writ of appeal; Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferera [Copy of Volume 6:214]  
January 4 1656

Order for the issuing of a writ of appeal; Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferera, on depositing 12 guilders with the provincial secretary. [Copy of Volume 6:214] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**196**

Writ of appeal in the case of Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferera [Copy of Volume 6:215]

January 4 1656

Writ of appeal in the above case. [Copy of Volume 6:215] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**197a**

Order on a petition of the clergy against conventicles and unqualified preachers and for a proper person to give lectures in Middelburgh (Newtown) L. I. [Copy of Volume 6:216]

January 15 1656

Order on a petition of the clergy against conventicles and unqualified preachers, and for a proper person to give lectures in Middelburgh (Newtown) L. I. [Copy of Volume 6:216] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**197b**

Petition of rev. Messrs. Megapolensis and Drisius against conventicles and for a qualified person to preach in Middelburgh [Copy of Volume 6:217a]

January 15 1656

Petition. Rev. Messrs. Megapolensis and Drisius above referred to; request a person be appointed to supply the vacancy caused by the absence of rev. Mr. Moore. [Copy of Volume 6:217a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**198**

Further order in the case of Anthony vs. Verplanck [Copy of Volume 6:217b]

January 15 1656

Further order in the case of Anthony vs. Verplanck. [Copy of Volume 6:217b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**199a**

Order on a petition of Teunis Craay for permission to sell his house and lot to Salvador Dandrada [Copy of Volume 6:218]

January 15 1656

Order. On a petition of Teunis Craay, requesting permission to convey his house and lot to Salvador Dandrada, a Jew, the same having been purchased by him, or that the director and council would take the property, by virtue of their right of pre-emption, and pay the stipulated price for it; referred to minute of Dec. 23 (supra, p. 198). [Copy of Volume 6:218] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**199b**

Order granting Johannes Provoost an increase of salary [Copy of Volume 6:219a]

January 15 1656

Order. Granting Johannes Provoost an increase of salary. [Copy of Volume 6:219a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**200**

Petition of Peter Taelman for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, in favor of William Pidgeon [Copy of Volume 6:219b]

January 9 1656

Petition. [Peter Taelman] of Middelborgh (Newtown), L. I., for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, in favor of William Pidgeon; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:219b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**201**

Petition of hon. Nicasius de Sille for his pay while acting as captain-lieutenant in Brian Nuton's place [Copy of Volume 6:220]

January 18 1656

Petition. Hon. Nicasius de Sille, for his pay, while acting as captain-lieutenant in Brian Nuton's place. [Copy of Volume 6:220] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**202**

Order granting hon. Nicasius de Sille his pay while acting as captain-lietenant [Copy

of Volume 6:221]

January 18 1656

Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Copy of Volume 6:221] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**203**

Petition of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the privilege of nominating their successors [Copy of Volume 6:223]

January 18 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for the privilege of nominating their successors; (with) order granting the prayer of the above petition. [Copy of Volume 6:223] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**205**

Petition of the burgomasters and schepens for approval of the fees imposed by them for sealing weights and measures [Copy of Volume 6:224]

January 18 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens aforesaid, requesting approval of the fees imposed by them for sealing weights and measures; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:224] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**206**

Order on the petition of Claes Pietersen, smith, for remuneration of services [Copy of Volume 6:225]

January 18 1656

Order. On the petition of Claes Pietersen, smith, for remuneration of services. [Copy of Volume 6:225] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**207**

Proceedings in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum for violation of the excise laws [Copy of Volume 6:226a]

January 18 1656

Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum, for violation of the excise laws. [Copy of Volume 6:226a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**208**

Ordinance for the formation of villages, and against straw roofs and wooden chimneys [Copy of Volume 6:226b]

January 18 1656

Ordinance. For the formation of villages, and against straw roofs and wooden chimneys. [Copy of Volume 6:226b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**210**

Ordinance establishing an excise on slaughtered cattle [Copy of Volume 6:229]

January 18 1656

Ordinance. Establishing an excise on slaughtered cattle. [Copy of Volume 6:229] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**212**

Answer of Peter Dircksen Waterhond, skipper of the ship New Amsterdam, to the complaint of the fiscal for smuggling [Copy of Volume 6:201]

December 17 1655

Answer. Peter Dircksen Waterhond, skipper of the ship New Amsterdam, to the complaint of the fiscal for smuggling. [Copy of Volume 6:201] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**215**

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**216**

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**217\_01**

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 217\_02** Untitled  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 218** Questions submitted by the director-general to the council with answers [Copy of Volume 6:236]  
January 18 1656  
Questions. Submitted by the director-general to the council on export duties, conventicles, slaughtering cattle, farming the weigh-house, villages, excluding Indians from the settlements, militia musters and wampum; with answers. [Copy of Volume 6:236] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 220a** Judgment affirming the decision of the court of Flushing in the case of Peter Taelman vs. William Pidgeon [Copy of Volume 6:237]  
January 25 1656  
Judgment. Affirming the decision of the court of Flushing, in the case of Peter Taelman, appellant, vs. William Pidgeon, respondent. [Copy of Volume 6:237] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 220b** Judgment in the case of Peter Dircksen Waterhond vs. David Ferrara [Copy of Volume 6:238]  
January 25 1656  
Judgment. In the case of Peter Dircksen Waterhond, appellant, vs. David Ferrara, respondent; decision of the city court annulled and a new trial ordered. [Copy of Volume 6:238] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 222** Petition of Lourens Jansen for payment of a debt due him by George Baxter [Copy of Volume 6:239]  
January 24 1656  
Petition. Lourens Jansen, for payment of a debt due him by George Baxter. [Copy of Volume 6:239] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 223a** Order on the petition of Lourens Jansen [Copy of Volume 6:240]  
January 24 1656  
Order on the above; petitioner to file his claim with proofs, as Baxter has run away. [Copy of Volume 6:240] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 223b** Decision on the appeal of Jacob Jansz Huysz [Copy of Volume 6:241a]  
April 1655  
Decision on the appeal of Jacob Jansz Huysz. [Copy of Volume 6:241a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 224** Recommendation of the arbitrators in the case of Jacob Jansz Huys vs. Pieter Rudolphus [Copy of Volume 6:241b]  
January 21 1655  
Recommendation of the arbitrators in the case of Jacob Jansz Huys vs. Pieter Rudolphus. [Copy of Volume 6:241b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 225** Petition of the schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam on the subject of their salaries [Copy of Volume 6:242]  
January 25 1656  
Petition. Schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam on the subject of their salaries. [Copy of Volume 6:242] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 226a** Order to serve plaintiff with copy of rejoinder in the case of the fiscal vs. Peter Dircksen Waterhond [Copy of Volume 6:244b]  
January 25 1656

Order to serve plaintiff with copy of rejoinder in the case of the fiscal vs. Peter Dircksen Waterhond. [Copy of Volume 6:244b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 226c** Order to serve papers in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum [Copy of Volume 6:244a]  
January 18 1656  
Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum, for violation of the excise laws. [Copy of Volume 6:244a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 227a** Appointment of Dirck Crynen to be provoost marshal [Copy of Volume 6:244c]  
January 25 1656  
Appointment. Dirck Crynen to be provoost marshal. [Copy of Volume 6:244c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 227b** Appointment of Peter Tonneman to be sheriff and clerk of the district of Breuckelen [Copy of Volume 6:245]  
January 25 1656  
Appointment. Peter Tonneman to be sheriff and clerk of the district of Breuckelen. [Copy of Volume 6:245] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 228** Complaint of the magistrates of Middelburgh against Peter Taelman [Copy of Volume 6:246a]  
January 25 1656  
Complaint. Magistrates of Middelburgh against Peter Taelman, for removing tobacco attached by order of the court at Flushing; order thereupon. [Copy of Volume 6:246a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 229** Order authorizing Jan Teunissen to save the Swedish yacht Union on shore outside Sandy Hook [Copy of Volume 6:246b]  
January 25 1656  
Order. Authorizing Jan Teunissen, carpenter, to save the Swedish yacht Union, on shore outside Sandy Hook. [Copy of Volume 6:246b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 230** Indictment of John Smith for killing hogs and obtaining goods under false pretenses [Copy of Volume 6:247]  
January 26 1656  
Indictment. John Smith, an Englishman, of Middelborgh, for killing hogs, and for obtaining goods under false pretenses. [Copy of Volume 6:247] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 233** Votes of the members of the council and magistrates of Middelborgh on the punishment to be awarded in the case of John Smith [Copy of Volume 6:249]  
January 26 1656  
Votes of the members of the council and magistrates of Middelborgh on the punishment to be awarded in the above case. [Copy of Volume 6:249] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 236** Order of the magistrates of Middelborgh respecting the disposal of the estate of John Gray, a fugitive from justice [Copy of Volume 6:251a]  
January 26 1656  
Order of the magistrates of Middelborgh respecting the disposal of the estate of John Gray, a fugitive from justice (see vol. 5, p. 330). [Copy of Volume 6:251a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237** Sentence of John Smith to be whipped, branded and banished [Copy of Volume 6:251b]  
January 26 1656

Sentence. John Smith, of Middelborgh, to be whipped, branded and banished. [Copy of Volume 6:251b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

238

Paper read by director Stuyvesant to the council [Copy of Volume 6:253]  
January 26 1656

Paper read by director Stuyvesant to the council, containing information furnished to Mr. Wyles, schoolmaster at Onckeway, by an Indian in the employ of Van der Donck, on the causes of late difficulties with the Indians, with Mr. W's opinion of the feeling in New England towards the Dutch, &c., and asking advice thereupon. [Copy of Volume 6:253] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

241

Advice of the council to remove the settlers on Staten Island to New Utrecht [Copy of Volume 6:256]  
January 26 1656

Advice of the council thereupon; to remove the settlers on Staten Island to New Utrecht, and in case of refusal, to send the soldiers back to that island. [Copy of Volume 6:256] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

243

Ordinance forbidding the exportation of peltries before entering them with the Company's commissary [Copy of Volume 6:257]  
January 27 1656

Ordinance. Forbidding the exportation of peltries before entering the same. [Copy of Volume 6:257] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

245

Proclamation appointing the 1st of March to be observed as a day of general fasting and prayer [Copy of Volume 6:258]  
January 27 1656

Proclamation. Appointing the 1st of March to be observed as a day of general fasting and prayer. [Copy of Volume 6:258] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

248

Ordinance against conventicles [Copy of Volume 6:260]  
February 1 1656

Ordinance. Against conventicles. [Copy of Volume 6:260] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

250a

Warrant to the fiscal to hold a court on board the Ballance man-of-war for the trial of William Aeton, an Englishman accused of theft [Copy of Volume 6:263a]  
February 1 1656

Warrant. The fiscal to hold a court on board the Ballance man-of-war for the trial of William Aeton, an Englishman, accused of theft. [Copy of Volume 6:263a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

250b

Petition of the burgomasters for power to collect the assessment made for the repair of the public works [Copy of Volume 6:263b]  
February 1 1656

Petition. The burgomasters, as treasurers of the New Amsterdam, for power to collect the assessment made for the repair of the public works. [Copy of Volume 6:263b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

251

Answer to the petition of the burgomasters for power to collect the assessment made for the repair of the public works [Copy of Volume 6:264]  
February 1 1656

Answer. Referring the petitioners to the resolution of 11th October last, which gives them the power prayed for. [Copy of Volume 6:264] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

252

Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year [Copy of Volume 6:265]

February 1 1656

Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year [Copy of Volume 6:265] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

253

Advice of the director-general and council on the nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the following year [Copy of Volume 6:266]

February 2 1656

Advice of the director-general and council on the above. [Copy of Volume 6:266] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

255

Appointment of burgomasters and schepens for the ensuing year [Copy of Volume 6:268a]

February 2 1656

Appointment. Burgomasters and schepens for the ensuing year. [Copy of Volume 6:268a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

256

Cancelled document

Cancelled document [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

257

Petition of Michiel Jansen for a lot in the city [Copy of Volume 6:269]

February 2 1656

Petition. Michiel Jansen for a lot in the city, all his property having been lately destroyed by the Indians. [Copy of Volume 6:269] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

258

Order granting Michiel Jansen's petition [Copy of Volume 6:270a]

February 2 1656

Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Copy of Volume 6:270a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

259

Votes of the director and council in the case of Allard Anthony vs. Abraham Planck, guardian of Gelyn Verplanck [Copy of Volume 6:270b]

February 8 1656

Votes of the director and council, in the case of Allard Anthony, appellant vs. Abraham Planck, guardian of his son Gelyn Verplanck, respondent. [Copy of Volume 6:270b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

263

Judgment in the case of Allard Anthony vs. Abraham Planck [Copy of Volume 6:276]

February 8 1656

Judgment in the above case; decision of the court of burgomasters and schepens reversed, and young Verplanck ordered to serve out his time. [Copy of Volume 6:276] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

268

Petition of the magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort for authority to take up a collection for the support of their minister [Copy of Volume 6:278b]

February 8 1656

Petition. Magistrates of Midwout and Amesfoort praying authority to take up a collection in Breuckelen and adjoining towns for the support of their minister; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:278b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

269a

Petition of surgeon Varrevanger to be allowed expenses incurred in the repair of the company's house occupied by him [Copy of Volume 6:279]

February 15 1656

Petition. Surgeon Varrevanger to be allowed expenses incurred in the repair of the company's house occupied by him; referred for examination to a committee. [Copy of Volume 6:279] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

269b

Indictment of Adrian Blommert [Copy of Volume 6:280a]

February 15 1656

Proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. Adrian Blommert, for altering marks on brandy in ship N. Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:280a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**270a**

Proceedings in the suit between Egbert van Borsum and Warnaer Wessels [Copy of Volume 6:280b]

January 18 1656

Proceedings in the suit between Egbert van Borsum and Warnaer Wessels [Copy of Volume 6:280b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**270b**

Petition of Serjt. Luycas Dircksen for his discharge and leave to settle at the South river [Copy of Volume 6:281a]

February 15 1656

Petition. Serjt. Luycas Dircksen, for his discharge, and for leave to settle at the South river; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:281a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**271**

Petition of Serjt. Jacob Luby for his discharge and leave to settle at Arnhem [Copy of Volume 6:281b]

February 15 1656

Petition. Serjt. Jacob Luby, for his discharge, and leave to settle at Arnhem, where he has land; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:281b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**272**

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273**

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274a**

Order on a remonstrance of Michiel Jansen [Copy of Volume 6:282]

February 15 1656

Order. On a remonstrance of Michiel Jansen, setting forth that Borger Jorisen claimed the lot lately granted him; that he have a lot between the old church and the gracht, in New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:282] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274b**

Order granting Claes Jansen and two others lots in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:283]

February 15 1656

Order. Granting Claes Jansen, baker and two others, lots adjoining the preceding. [Copy of Volume 6:283] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**275b**

Petition of Nicolas Barnard for leave to take possession of goods on board The Flower of Gelder belonging to Jacques la Moth [Copy of Volume 6:284]

February 22 1656

Petition. Nicolas Barnard, for leave to take possession of goods on board The Flower of Gelder, belonging to one Jacques la Moth; granted, on giving security. [Copy of Volume 6:284] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277a**

Order granting the Jews of New Amsterdam a burying place outside the city [Copy of Volume 6:285]

February 22 1656

Order. Granting the Jews of New Amsterdam a burying place outside the city. [Copy of Volume 6:285] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277b**

Proceedings in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum for violation of the excise laws [Copy of Volume 6:286a]

February 1656

---

Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Egbert van Borsum, for violation of the excise laws. [Copy of Volume 6:286a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

278

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

279

Untitled

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

280

Propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant [Copy of Volume 6:286b]

February 22 1656

Propositions. Submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant, urging the providing of ways and means for the support of the government, balancing the public accounts, and the concentration of the settlers in villages. [Copy of Volume 6:286b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

281

Answer of Councillor De Sille to propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant [Copy of Volume 6:290]

February 22 1656

Answer. Councillor De Sille thereto. [Copy of Volume 6:290] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

283

Advice of Councillor La Montagne on propositions submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant [Copy of Volume 6:291]

February 22 1656

Advice. Councillor La Montagne thereupon. [Copy of Volume 6:291] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

286

Approval by the director and council of the plan of the village of Midwout, and order to build accordingly [Copy of Volume 6:296]

February 22 1656

Approval. By the director and council, of the plot, or plan, of the village of Midwout, and order to build accordingly. [Copy of Volume 6:296] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

287

Report of the committee on the repairs done to the company's house by surgeon Varrevanger, and order to the bookkeeper to allow said account [Copy of Volume 6:297]

February 22 1656

Report of the committee on the repairs done to the company's house by surgeon Varrevanger, and order to the bookkeeper to allow said account. [Copy of Volume 6:297] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

288a

Proceedings in a suit between Jacobus Schellinger and Adriaen Post [Copy of Volume 6:298a]

February 22 1656

Proceedings in a suit between Jacobus Schellinger and Adriaen Post [Copy of Volume 6:298a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

288b

Petition of Bartel Maneken, a soldier, for his discharge [Copy of Volume 6:298b]

February 22 1656

Petition. Bartel Maneken, a soldier, for his discharge; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:298b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

289

Petition of the magistrates of Breuckelen that the rev. Mr. Polhemus preach alternately there and at Midwout [Copy of Volume 6:299]

February 25 1656

Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, praying that the rev. Mr. Polhemus preach alternately there and at Midwout; granted, weather permitting. [Copy of Volume 6:299] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

290b

Proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. Adrian Blommert

February 25 1656

Proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. Adrian Blommert, for altering marks on brandy in ship N. Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

291

Petition of the burgomasters to have persons appointed orphan masters in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:300a]

February 25 1656

Petition. Burgomasters, to be relieved of the duties of orphan masters of New Amsterdam, and to have persons appointed to fill that office; appointment. [Copy of Volume 6:300a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

292

Minutes of council respecting the lately made survey of the city of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:300b]

February 25 1656

Minutes of council. Respecting the lately made survey of the city of New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:300b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

293a

Advice of the director-general and councillor De Sille on the survey of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:301]

February 25 1656

Advice. Director-general and councillor De Sille thereupon. [Copy of Volume 6:301] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

293b

Advice of Fiscal Van Tienhoven on the survey of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:302a]

February 25 1656

Advice. Fiscal Van Tienhoven thereupon. [Copy of Volume 6:302a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

294

Confirmation and approval of the survey and plot map of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:302b]

February 25 1656

Confirmation and approval of the survey and plot map of New Amsterdam, according to which the streets are staked out. [Copy of Volume 6:302b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

296a

Order granting Bartel Manneken leave to sail in the ship New Amsterdam for Holland [Copy of Volume 6:303]

February 25 1656

Order. Granting Bartel Manneken leave to sail in the ship New Amsterdam for Holland. [Copy of Volume 6:303] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

296b

Order granting Barent Aense leave to return to the Netherlands [Copy of Volume 6:304a]

February 25 1656

Order granting Barent Aense leave to return to the Netherlands [Copy of Volume 6:304a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

297

Recommendations on the suit between Warnaer Wessels and Egbert van Borsum [Copy of Volume 6:304b]

February 1656

Recommendations on the suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum. [Copy of Volume 6:304b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 298** Order on the foregoing suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum [Copy of Volume 6:305]  
February 25 1656  
Order on the foregoing suit between Warnae Wessels and Egbert van Borsum [Copy of Volume 6:305] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 300** Indictment of Thomas Gridy for driving off George Baxter's cattle [Copy of Volume 6:306]  
February 25 1656  
Indictment. Thomas Gridy, of Gravesend, for driving off George Baxter's cattle, then under seizure. [Copy of Volume 6:306] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 302** Sentence of Thomas Gridy to be banished the province for 12 years, with costs [Copy of Volume 6:307]  
February 25 1656  
Sentence. Of the above Gridy, "aged 70 years," to be banished the province for 12 years, with costs. [Copy of Volume 6:307] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 303** Appointment of Jan Peecq to be broker to the merchants of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:308a]  
February 25 1656  
Appointment. Jan Peecq, to be broker to the merchants of New Amsterdam, "as he speaks Dutch and English." [Copy of Volume 6:308a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 304** Petition of Martin Cregier for leave to build on his lot [Copy of Volume 6:308b]  
February 25 1656  
Petition. Martin Cregier, for leave to build on his lot. [Copy of Volume 6:308b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 305a** Order on a petition of Gelyn Verplanck [Copy of Volume 6:309a]  
February 29 1656  
Order on a petition of Gelyn Verplanck; he is allowed to remove his things from Mr. Anthony's, on giving security to render an account of his cash. [Copy of Volume 6:309a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 305b** Order to Adriaen Keyser to pay Adriaen Dircksen Coen's account against the ship La Garce [Copy of Volume 6:309b]  
February 29 1656  
Order. Adriaen Keyser to pay Adriaen Dircksen Coen's account against the privateer La Garce. [Copy of Volume 6:309b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 306** Petition of Adriaen Blommert concerning misuse of shipping marks [Copy of Volume 6:310a]  
February 29 1656  
Petition of Adriaen Blommert concerning misuse of shipping marks. [Copy of Volume 6:310a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 307** Decision on petition of Adriaen Blommert [Copy of Volume 6:310b]  
February 29 1656  
Decision on petition of Adriaen Blommert. [Copy of Volume 6:310b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 308** Proceedings in the case of Jacob Schellinger vs. Adriaen Post, agent of baron van der Capelle [Copy of Volume 6:311b]

February 29 1656

Proceedings. In the case of Jacob Schellinger vs. Adriaen Post, agent of baron van der Capelle, for payment of a note; continued. [Copy of Volume 6:311b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**309a**

Appointment of Nicasius de Sille and Govert Loockermans to be kerck masters [Copy of Volume 6:312a]

February 29 1656

Appointment. Nicasius de Sille and Govert Loockermans, to be kerck masters. [Copy of Volume 6:312a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**309b**

Discharge of Evert Dircksen van der As, a soldier [Copy of Volume 6:312b]

February 29 1656

Discharge. Evert Dircksen van der As, a soldier. [Copy of Volume 6:312b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**310a**

Proceedings in the case of Eldert Bruinsen vs. Nicolaes Lange [Copy of Volume 6:312c]

February 29 1656

Proceedings. In the slander case of Eldert Bruinsen, a soldier, vs Nicolaes Lange, Serjeant. [Copy of Volume 6:312c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**310b**

Judgment for plaintiffs in case of Jan Rutgersen vs. Andries Louvensen; action of debt [Copy of Volume 6:313a]

February 29 1656

Judgment. For plaintiffs in case of Jan Rutgersen vs. Andries Louvensen; action of debt. [Copy of Volume 6:313a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**311**

Proposals submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant [Copy of Volume 6:313b]

March 3 1656

Proposals. Submitted to the council by director Stuyvesant, on the subject of ways and means; the public accounts; establishment of villages and the state of affairs with the Indians (see Volume 6:286). [Copy of Volume 6:313b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**314**

Petition of the burgomasters that an ordinance be issued regulating intercourse with the Indians and that a guard patrol the streets during divine service [Copy of Volume 6:315]

March 3 1656

Petition. Burgomasters, &c., requesting that an ordinance be issued regulating intercourse with the Indians, and that a guard patrol the streets during divine service. [Copy of Volume 6:315] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**315**

Order on the petition of the burgomasters on intercourse with the Indians and guard patrol during services [Copy of Volume 6:316]

March 3 1656

Order. On the above. [Copy of Volume 6:316] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**317**

Instructions to captain de Coninck for the expedition to Westchester [Copy of Volume 6:318b]

March 7 1656

Instructions. To captain de Coninck for the above expedition. [Copy of Volume 6:318b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**319**

Proceedings in the case against Adriaen Blommert [Copy of Volume 6:319]

March 14 1656

---

Proceedings in the case against Adriaen Blommert. [Copy of Volume 6:319] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 320** Petition of several soldiers for their discharge [Copy of Volume 6:320]  
March 14 1656  
Petition. Of divers soldiers, for their discharge. [Copy of Volume 6:320] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 321** Petition of Abraham de Lucena, Jacob Cohen Henricque, Salvador Dandrada, Joseph Dacosta, and David Frera, Jews, for the same rights in trade and real estate as other citizens [Copy of Volume 6:321]  
March 14 1656  
Petition. Abraham de Lucena, Jacob Cohen Henricque, Salvador Dandrada, Joseph Dacosta, David Frera, Jews, setting forth that they and others, their co-religionists, are assessed the same as other citizens, and praying that they may possess the same rights in matters of trade and in acquiring real estate, according to a grant made them 15th February, 1655. [Copy of Volume 6:321] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 322** Answer to the petition of Abraham de Lucena, Jacob Cohen Henricque, Salvador Dandrada, Joseph Dacosta, and David Frera [Copy of Volume 6:322]  
March 14 1656  
Answer to the above. Director and council await further instructions from Holland. [Copy of Volume 6:322] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 324** Order respecting the prisoners captured at Westchester [Copy of Volume 6:323a]  
March 14 1656  
Order. Respecting the prisoners captured at Westchester. [Copy of Volume 6:323a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 325** Petition of Joost van Beecq for a writ of appeal in a judgment in favor of Maria Verleth [Copy of Volume 6:323b]  
March 14 1656  
Petition of Joost van Beecq for a writ of appeal in a judgment in favor of Maria Verleth. [Copy of Volume 6:323b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 326** Petition of Allard Anthony for payment of a bill of salt beef he furnished [Copy of Volume 6:324]  
March 14 1656  
Petition. Allard Anthony, for payment of a bill of salt beef furnished by him. [Copy of Volume 6:324] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 327** Order to the commissary to settle payment of a bill of Allard Anthony [Copy of Volume 6:325a]  
March 14 1656  
Order to the commissary to settle the above. [Copy of Volume 6:325a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 328** Petition of Abraham Verplanck for a lot in lieu of one he had near the fort [Copy of Volume 6:326]  
March 14 1656  
Petition. Abraham Verplanck, for a lot in lieu of one he had near the fort, and which has been appropriated for a square in New Amsterdam; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:326] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 329a** Proceedings in the case of Warnaer Wessels vs. Solomon Lachair [Copy of Volume 6:327a]  
March 14 1656

Proceedings in the case of Warnaer Wessels vs. Solomon Lachair, who is called on to say where he got a flask of Rosa solis he lately drank with some friends. [Copy of Volume 6:327a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**329b**

Order on a petition of Jacob Stoffelsen [Copy of Volume 6:327b]

March 14 1656

Order. On a petition of Jacob Stoffelsen, for payment of an account against the privateer La Garce; nothing can be done until the prize is condemned. [Copy of Volume 6:327b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**330a**

Order to the fiscal to sell two slaves [Copy of Volume 6:327c]

March 14 1656

Order. The fiscal to sell a negro man and woman, the one being lazy and the other a thief. [Copy of Volume 6:327c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**330b**

Order on a petition of Teunis Cray [Copy of Volume 6:328]

March 14 1656

Order. On a petition of Teunis Cray (about returning to Fatherland), who sold a house to a Jew, but the sale having been canceled, as Jews are not allowed to hold real estate, was obliged to sell it again at a less sum than he could have obtained at first, and now prays indemnity; to receive one-half the difference. [Copy of Volume 6:328] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**331**

Order to captain De Coninck to charter the ship Ballance [Copy of Volume 6:329a]

March 15 1656

Order. Captain De Coninck to charter the ship Ballance. [Copy of Volume 6:329a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**333**

Application to the fiscal that notice to quit be served on the remaining intruders at Westchester [Copy of Volume 6:329b]

March 15 1656

Application. The fiscal, recapitulating Pell's intrusion at Westchester, the arrest of some of the settlers, and requesting that notice to quit be served on the remaining intruders. [Copy of Volume 6:329b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**335**

Order to liberate the imprisoned intruders from Westchester [Copy of Volume 6:330]

March 15 1656

Order. To liberate the prisoners above mentioned, on taking an oath and signing an engagement to quit the above premises within six weeks. [Copy of Volume 6:330] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**337**

Order on a petition from the magistrates of Midwout [Copy of Volume 6:331]

March 15 1656

Order on a petition from the magistrates of Midwout, directing that the Sunday morning sermon shall be preached at that place, and the evening sermon, on alternate Sundays, at Breuckelen and Amesfoort. [Copy of Volume 6:331] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**338**

Notice to all interested parties to hand their claims against the government to the company's bookkeeper [Copy of Volume 6:333a]

March 15 1656

Notice. All parties interested to hand their claims against the government to the company's bookkeeper. [Copy of Volume 6:333a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**339**

Judgment in the case of David Ferrera vs. Peter Dircksen Waterhond [Copy of Volume 6:333b]

March 15 1656

Judgment. In the case of David Ferrera vs. Peter Dircksen Waterhond, annulling the attachment issued against the plaintiff. [Copy of Volume 6:333b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 340** Petition of the skipper of the ship Flower of Gelder [Copy of Volume 6:334]  
March 16 1656  
Petition. The skipper of the ship Flower of Gelder, praying to be allowed to proceed with the loading of his ship, and order to do so, provided he do not interfere with nor sail before the company's ship Ballance. [Copy of Volume 6:334] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 341** Petition of Thomas Wheeler and 15 other settlers of Westchester submitting themselves to the government of New Netherland and asking certain privileges [Copy of Volume 6:335b]  
March 16 1656  
Petition. Thomas Wheeler and 15 other settlers of Westchester, submitting themselves to the government of New Netherland, and asking certain privileges. [Copy of Volume 6:335b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 342** Grant to Thomas Wheeler and other settlers to reside at Vreedland [Copy of Volume 6:336a]  
March 16 1656  
Grant. The above petitioners to reside at Vreedland, on taking the oath of allegiance, and to have the same privileges as Breuckelen, Midwout, and Amesfoort. [Copy of Volume 6:336a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 343** Commission of Thomas Wheeler to be chief magistrate of Westchester (Vreedland) [Copy of Volume 6:335a]  
March 16 1656  
Commission. Thomas Wheeler, to be chief magistrate of Westchester (Vreedland). [Copy of Volume 6:335a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 344** Petition of Robert Jackson, Daniel Denton and eleven others of Heemstead, for a grant of a certain tract of land purchased by them from the Indians [Copy of Volume 6:336b]  
March 10 1656  
Petition. Robert Jackson, Daniel Denton, and eleven others, of Heemstead, for a grant of a certain tract of land purchased by them from the Indians, &quot;called Conorasset, lying from a river which divides it from Conarisee to the bounds of Heemstead&quot; (Jamaica, L. I.). [Copy of Volume 6:336b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 345** Grant of the petition of Robert Jackson, Daniel Denton and others of Heemstead [Copy of Volume 6:337]  
March 21 1656  
Grant. Of the above petition on such freedoms and exemptions as the inhabitants of New Netherland generally possess to their lands, and election of magistrates on the footing and order in use in Middelburgh, Breuckelen, Midwout, and Amesfoort. [Copy of Volume 6:337] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 346** Order for the discharge of capt. Richard Panton and 4 other Englishmen of Vreedland (Westchester) [Copy of Volume 6:338a]  
March 25 1656  
Order. For the discharge of capt. Richard Panton, and 4 other Englishmen of Vreedland (Westchester), on condition that they leave the province, or give security for their good behavior. [Copy of Volume 6:338a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 347** Appointment of sheriff and magistrates of Flushing [Copy of Volume 6:338b]  
March 25 1656

Appointment. Sheriff and magistrates of Flushing. [Copy of Volume 6:338b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 348** Nomination and appointment of sheriff and magistrates of Gravesend [Copy of Volume 6:339a]  
March 24 1656  
Nomination and appointment. Sheriff and magistrates of Gravesend. [Copy of Volume 6:339a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 350a** Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort [Copy of Volume 6:340b]  
March 28 1656  
Nomination and appointment. Magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort. [Copy of Volume 6:340b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 350b** Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen [Copy of Volume 6:341a]  
March 28 1656  
Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen. [Copy of Volume 6:341a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 351** Permit to Joseph d'Acosta to send goods to the South river [Copy of Volume 6:340a]  
March 25 1656  
Permit. Joseph d'Acosta to send goods to the South river. [Copy of Volume 6:340a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 352** Letter from Robert Bassitt and others to director and council [Copy of Volume 6:341b]  
March 13 1656  
Letter. Robert Bassitt and others, to director and council, with nomination of a list of persons from which they request magistrates to be appointed (with). [Copy of Volume 6:341b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 353** Propositions of the people of Westchester [Copy of Volume 6:342]  
March 13 1656  
Propositions that the inhabitants of freed land, Vreedland (Westchester), desire to have ratified and confirmed. [Copy of Volume 6:342] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 355** Appointment of magistrates for Vreedland (Westchester) [Copy of Volume 6:343]  
March 28 1656  
Appointment. Magistrates for Vreedland (Westchester). [Copy of Volume 6:343] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 357** Petition of the magistrates of Breuckelen for an order obliging proprietors of vacant lots to build on them [Copy of Volume 6:344]  
March 20 1656  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, for an order obliging proprietors of vacant lots to build thereon. [Copy of Volume 6:344] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 358** Order obliging all owners of empty lots in Breuckelen to build within six months [Copy of Volume 6:345a]  
March 28 1656  
Order. Accordingly, obliging all to build within six months. [Copy of Volume 6:345a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 359** Proceedings in a case of appeal of Joost van Beecq against Maria Varleth [Copy of Volume 6:346a]  
March 1656

Proceedings in a case of appeal of Joost van Beeck against Maria Verleth [Copy of Volume 6:346a]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

360

Order on an application of Nicolaes Verleth for leave to remove the frame of a house from Hoboken to New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:347a]  
March 28 1656

Order on an application of Nicolaes Verleth for leave to remove the frame of a house from Hoboken to New Amsterdam; existing difficulties with the Indians render a compliance at present inexpedient. [Copy of Volume 6:347a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

361

Minute of receipt of intelligence by Isaac Allerton's ship [Copy of Volume 6:347b]  
March 29 1656

Minute. Receipt of intelligence by Isaac Allerton's ketch, that a Swedish ship called the Mercury had arrived at the South river, (Delaware), and order thereupon not to allow the Swedes to land, but to request the commander to proceed with his vessel to the Mannhattans. [Copy of Volume 6:347b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

362

Order to the vice-director at the South river to arrest Swen Scheute and Jacob Swenske and make Swedes there take an oath of allegiance [Copy of Volume 6:348]  
March 29 1656

Order. Vice-director at the South river to arrest Swen Scheute and Jacob Swenske and send them to the Mannhattans, also to call on the Swedes at the aforesaid river to take the oath of allegiance and to send away such as had not already taken, or should now refuse to take it. [Copy of Volume 6:348] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

363

Pass to the ship Mercury to come to New Amsterdam for supplies and then proceed to Europe [Copy of Volume 6:349]  
March 30 1656

Pass to the ship Mercury to come to New Amsterdam for supplies, and to proceed thence to Europe. [Copy of Volume 6:349] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

364b

Proceedings in a suit between Maria Verleth and Joost van Beeck [Copy of Volume 6:350a]  
April 4 1656

Proceedings in a suit between Maria Verleth and Joost van Beeck. [Copy of Volume 6:350a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

364c

Appointment of magistrates for Middelborch (Newtown, L. I.) [Copy of Volume 6:350b]  
April 4 1656

Appointment. Magistrates for Middelborch (Newtown, L. I.). [Copy of Volume 6:350b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

365

Ordinance imposing certain duties on furs and liquors exported to other places than Holland [Copy of Volume 6:351a]  
April 4 1656

Ordinance. Imposing certain duties on furs and liquors exported to other places than Holland. [Copy of Volume 6:351a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

366a

Resolution to offer for sale The Old Church in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:351b]  
April 4 1656

Resolution to offer for sale the house and lot called The Old Church, situated on the East river, New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:351b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

366b

Resolution to farm to the highest bidder the revenue to the weigh house [Copy of Volume 6:352a]

April 4 1656

Resolution to farm to the highest bidder the revenue to the weigh house, New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:352a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**366c**

Resolution to dispatch the Shark to Holland with the tobacco in store [Copy of Volume 6:352b]

April 4 1656

Resolution to dispatch the Shark to Holland with the tobacco in store. [Copy of Volume 6:352b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**367**

Order referring to arbitration a suit between Janneke Melyn vs. Adriaen Post [Copy of Volume 6:352c]

April 4 1656

Order. Referring to arbitration a suit between Janneke Melyn vs. Adriaen Post, for cattle claimed by plaintiff. [Copy of Volume 6:352c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**368**

Petition of Sara Joresey for a piece of valley adjoining her farm in the Waale bocht and exemption to her and her heirs from the payment of tenths, tithes and taxes [Copy of Volume 6:353]

April 4 1656

Petition. Sara Joresey, first born Christian daughter in New Netherland, widow of the late Hans Hansen, for a piece of valley adjoining her farm in the Waale bocht, and exemption to her and her heirs from the payment of tenths and taxes; order granting her the usufruct, with others of the valley, and rejecting the rest of her prayer. [Copy of Volume 6:353] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**369**

Petition of Mattheus de Vos to be appointed a notary [Copy of Volume 6:354a]

April 4 1656

Petition. Mattheus de Vos to be appointed a notary; granted. [Copy of Volume 6:354a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**370a**

Order referring the petition of Hans Jongh to the fiscal [Copy of Volume 6:354b]

April 4 1656

Order. Referring to the fiscal the petition of Hans Jongh, tanner, for a supply of oil. [Copy of Volume 6:354b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**370b**

Order referring to commissioners a request of the town of Middelborgh that certain hay valleys be divided between it and the village of Arnhem [Copy of Volume 6:355a]

April 4 1656

Order. Referring to commissioners a request of the town of Middelborgh, that certain hay valleys be divided between it and the village of Arnhem. [Copy of Volume 6:355a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**371**

Indictment of Sander Toursen and his wife for selling brandy to Indians of Mochgeyckkonck [Copy of Volume 6:355b]

April 4 1656

Indictment. Sander Toursen and his wife, for selling brandy to Indians of Mochgeyckkonck. [Copy of Volume 6:355b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**372**

Sentence of Sander Toursen and his wife [Copy of Volume 6:356]

April 4 1656

Sentence. The above parties to be banished and sent to Holland in the Ballance. [Copy of Volume 6:356] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**372-0374**

Order allowing the village of Gravesend two cannon and ammunition for its defense [Copy of Volume 6:357a]

April 10 1656

Order. Allowing the village of Gravesend two cannon and ammunition for its defense, as it is now surrounded by pallisades. [Copy of Volume 6:357a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

375

Order appointing commissioners to settle accounts between John Gray and his creditors [Copy of Volume 6:357b]

April 10 1656

Order. Appointing commissioners to settle accounts between John Gray, of Middelborgh, and his creditors. [Copy of Volume 6:357b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

376

Petition of Hendrick Huyghen on behalf of a number of Swedes recently arrived at the South river for leave to settle and trade there [Copy of Volume 6:358]

April 11 1656

Petition. Hendrick Huyghen, on behalf of a number of Swedes recently arrived at the South river, for leave to settle and trade there. [Copy of Volume 6:358] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

378

Answer ordering Hendrick Huyghen to depart with the ship Mercury and passengers from the South river [Copy of Volume 6:360]

April 11 1656

Answer. Peremptorily ordering said Huyghen to depart with the ship Mercury and passengers from the South river. [Copy of Volume 6:360] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

380

Order for a contribution in cloth from each of the merchants for the ransom of the poor prisoners in the hands of the Indians [Copy of Volume 6:361a]

April 12 1656

Order for a contribution in cloth from each of the merchants for the ransom of the poor prisoners in the hands of the Indians. [Copy of Volume 6:361a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

381

Minute of the appearance of Mr. Huyghen before the council and his consent to the Mercury and her passengers coming to New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 6:361b]

April 12 1656

Minute. Appearance of Mr. Huyghen before the council, and of his consent to the Mercury and her passengers coming to New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 6:361b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

382

Order referring to arbitrators a difference in accounts between Cornelis Schut and Maria Verleth [Copy of Volume 6:362a]

April 12 1656

Order. Referring to arbitrators a difference in accounts between Cornelis Schut and Maria Verleth. [Copy of Volume 6:362a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

383a

Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck [Copy of Volume 6:362b]

April 12 1656

Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck. [Copy of Volume 6:362b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

383b

Dedimus potestatem to fiscal Van Tienhoven and secretary Van Ruyven [Copy of Volume 6:363a]

April 12 1656

Dedimus potestatem to fiscal Van Tienhoven and secretary Van Ruyven, to swear in the sheriff of Flushing, and to let the excise there. [Copy of Volume 6:363a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 384** Complaint of Joost Van Beecq vs. Maria Verleth [Copy of Volume 6:363b]  
April 12 1656  
Complaint. Joost Van Beecq vs. Maria Verleth, for slander. [Copy of Volume 6:363b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 385a** Summons to Maria Verleth to appear and answer the complaint of Joost Van Beecq [Copy of Volume 6:364a]  
April 12 1656  
Summons. To Maria Verleth, to appear and answer the above complaint. [Copy of Volume 6:364a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 385b** Order to Anthony Jansen to serve the magistrates of Gravesend with a copy of his complaint against them [Copy of Volume 6:364b]  
April 12 1656  
Order. Anthony Jansen from Salee to serve the magistrates of Gravesend with a copy of his complaint against them, and enjoining said magistrates from proceeding any further with the fencing and inclosing of petitioner's land. [Copy of Volume 6:364b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 386a** Petition of Adriaen Post's wife, for a postponement of the suit between her husband and Jacob Schellinger [Copy of Volume 6:365a]  
April 25 1656  
Petition. Adriaen Post's wife, for a postponement of the suit between her husband, who is sick, and Jacob Schellinger, and that the soldiers may be allowed to remain for the present on Staten Island. [Copy of Volume 6:365a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 386b** Order to the soldiers who accompanied Adriaen Post's wife from Staten Island to return there with her [Copy of Volume 6:365b]  
April 25 1656  
Order. To the soldiers who accompanied Mdme. Post from Staten Island, to return thither with her. [Copy of Volume 6:365b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 386c** Declaration of the soldiers that they would not accompany Adriaen Post's wife to Staten Island [Copy of Volume 6:366a]  
April 25 1656  
Return of service of Claes van Elsland, the court messenger, to the above order; the soldiers declared that they would not accompany the woman. [Copy of Volume 6:366a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 387a** Discharge of Marcus Barentse from the company's service [Copy of Volume 6:366b]  
April 25 1656  
Discharge. Of Marcus Barentse from the company's service. [Copy of Volume 6:366b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 387b** Discharge of Paulus Heymans from the public service [Copy of Volume 6:366c]  
April 25 1656  
Discharge. Of Paulus Heymans from the public service. [Copy of Volume 6:366c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 387c** Order on the petition of Lambert Lott granting him a passage to Holland in the ship Balance, de Waeg [Copy of Volume 6:367]  
April 25 1656  
Order on the petition of Lambert Lott, a discharged soldier, granting him a passage to Holland in the ship Balance. [Copy of Volume 6:367] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 388c** Appointment of William Bogardus to be clerk in the secretary's office [Copy of

Volume 6:368a]

April 25 1656

Appointment. William Bogardus, to be clerk in the secretary's office. [Copy of Volume 6:368a]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

389b

Order to Cornelis van Brugge to rectify errors in Harmen Jacobsen's account [Copy of Volume 6:368b]

April 27 1656

Order. Cornelis van Brugge to rectify errors in Harmen Jacobsen's account. [Copy of Volume 6:368b]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

390

Petition of Dirck van Schelluyne, for and on behalf of Madame Post, that an armed force be sent to Staten Ssland for the protection of the rights of baron van der Capelle tho Ryssel [Copy of Volume 6:368c]

April 27 1656

Petition. Dirck van Schelluyne, for and on behalf of Mdme. Post, setting forth her husband's illness, and praying that an armed force be sent to Staten Island for the protection of the rights of baron van der Capelle tho Ryssel, patroon of that place, and that another person be sent thither to take care of the property, &c. [Copy of Volume 6:368c] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

391

Answer to the petition of Dirck van Schelluyne [Copy of Volume 6:369]

April 27 1656

Answer to the above. Nothing on the island worth preserving but the cattle; recommends the removal of these to Long Island; population only 6 or 7 persons ; 'twould be folly to send a garrison for their protection; an armed force therefore refused; approve of Van Schelluyne as Mr. Van. der Capelle's agent. [Copy of Volume 6:369] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

393

Proceedings in the case between Joost Van Beecq and Maria Verleth [Copy of Volume 6:371a]

April 27 1656

Proceedings in the case between Joost Van Beecq and Maria Verleth. [Copy of Volume 6:371a]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

394

Ordinance against smuggling and imposing certain duties on exported furs and liquors [Copy of Volume 6:371b]

April 27 1656

Ordinance. Against smuggling, and imposing certain duties on exported furs and liquors. [Copy of Volume 6:371b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

396

Ordinance obliging all articles over 25 lbs. to be weighed at the weigh house [Copy of Volume 6:373]

April 27 1656

Ordinance. Obliging all articles over 25 lbs. to be weighed at the weigh house. [Copy of Volume 6:373] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

397

Ordinance regulating the weigh house [Copy of Volume 6:374]

April 27 1656

Ordinance. Regulating the weigh house. [Copy of Volume 6:374] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

401

Order to ensign Smith to proceed with soldiers to the South river and report on state of affairs there [Copy of Volume 6:378]

April 27 1656

Order. Ensign Smith to proceed, with 12 or 16 soldiers, overland to the South river, and to report on state of affairs there. [Copy of Volume 6:378] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 402** Petition of Dirck van Schelluyne, agent of baron Van der Capelle asking permission to engage some freemen to settle on Staten Island [Copy of Volume 6:379]  
April 29 1656  
Petition. Dirck van Schelluyne, agent of baron Van der Capelle, patroon of Staten Island, asking permission to engage some freemen to settle there, on condition of swearing allegiance to said patroon, &c. [Copy of Volume 6:379] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 403a** Answer to petition of Dirck van Schelluyne [Copy of Volume 6:380]  
April 29 1656  
Answer thereupon. Declaring said oaths inexpedient. [Copy of Volume 6:380] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 403b** Order that the excise shall be paid in stringed wampum [Copy of Volume 6:381]  
April 29 1656  
Order. That the excise shall be paid in stringed wampum, in bundles containing at least 25 or 30 guilders. [Copy of Volume 6:381] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 404** Cancelled document  
1656  
Cancelled document [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 406** Envelope addressed to council of New Netherland  
1656  
Envelope addressed to council of New Netherland [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Opinions of director and council on receipt of intelligence from the South river [Copy of Volume 8:1]  
May 1 1656  
Opinions. Director and council, on receipt of intelligence from the South river that the Swedish ship Mercury had ran past fort Casimir, and landed goods near Matinnekonck. [Copy of Volume 8:1] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Commission of hon. Nicasius de Sille and Cornelis Tienhoven to proceed to the South river and investigate affairs there [Copy of Volume 8:5]  
May 3 1656  
Commission. Hon. Nicasius de Sille and Cornelis Tienhoven to proceed to the South river and investigate affairs there. [Copy of Volume 8:5] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Bond of Hendrick Huygen that he will demean himself peaceably and quietly at the South river and submit to Dutch laws while there [Copy of Volume 8:4]  
May 3 1656  
Bond. Hendrick Huygen, that he will demean himself peaceably and quietly at the South river, and submit to Dutch laws whilst there. [Copy of Volume 8:4] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Petition of Maria Varlet praying the annulment of a certain judgment obtained by Joost van Beecq against her [Copy of Volume 8:8]  
May 2 1656  
Petition. Maria Varlet, widow of the late Johannis van Beecq, praying the annulment of a certain judgment obtained by Joost van Beecq against her, failing which, she protests, &c. [Copy of Volume 8:8] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Petition of Maria Varlet praying the annulment of a certain judgment obtained by Joost van Beecq against her

May 2 1656

Petition. Maria Varlet, widow of the late Johannis van Beecq, praying the annulment of a certain judgment obtained by Joost van Beecq against her, failing which, she protests, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9

Order for the arrest and imprisonment of Maria Verlett for contempt [Copy of Volume 8:10a]

May 3 1656

Order. For the arrest and imprisonment of Maria Verlett for contempt, in not answering complaint of Joost van Beecq (see vol. 6, pp. 363, 364). [Copy of Volume 8:10a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10

Petition of Nicolas Boot & Co. for a clearance for the ship King David [Copy of Volume 8:10b]

May 16 1656

Petition. Nicolas Boot & Co., for a clearance for the ship King David; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:10b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

11

Ordinance notifying in what currency certain duties are to be paid [Copy of Volume 8:11]

May 18 1656

Ordinance. Notifying in what specie certain duties are to be paid. [Copy of Volume 8:11] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12a

Ordinance forbidding the lodging of Indians at night between the fort and the Fresh water in New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 8:12a]

May 29 1656

Ordinance. Forbidding the lodging of Indians, at night, between the fort and the Fresh water, New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 8:12b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12b

Notice to all persons to settle their accounts with the company within 15 days, and not to pay or give credit to any one on the company's account [Copy of Volume 8:12b]

June 2 1656

Notice. All persons to settle their accounts with the company within 15 days, and not to pay or give credit to any one on the company's account except on proper authority. [Copy of Volume 8:12b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13

Two declarations respecting the wounding of capt.-lieut. Brian Nuton by a sentinel [Copy of Volume 8:13]

June 2 1656

Two declarations. Respecting the wounding of capt.-lieut. Brian Nuton, in New Amsterdam, by a sentinel, near the water port of the fort. [Copy of Volume 8:13] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15

Ordinance against making advances to soldiers on their clothes or accoutrements or purchasing such articles [Copy of Volume 8:14]

June 3 1656

Ordinance. Against making advances to soldiers on their clothes or accoutrements, or purchasing such articles. [Copy of Volume 8:14] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

16

Ordinance of the court of Midwout and Amesfoort obliging the proprietors of houses and lots in Midwout to furnish palisades for defense [Copy of Volume 8:15]

June 26 1656

Ordinance of the court of Midwout and Amesfoort, obliging the proprietors of houses and lots in Midwout to furnish palisades for the defence of that village. [Copy of Volume 8:15] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 17** Petition of the burgomasters and schepens that a separate sheriff be appointed for the city of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 8:17]  
June 1656  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens, praying that a separate sheriff be appointed for the city of New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 8:17] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Petition of merchants of New Amsterdam that the duty on exported wine and beer be abolished [Copy of Volume 8:18b]  
June 7 1656  
Petition. Merchants of New Amsterdam, praying that the duty on exported wine and beer be abolished. [Copy of Volume 8:18b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Ordinance to amend the ordinance imposing an excise on exported liquors [Copy of Volume 8:20]  
June 7 1656  
Ordinance. To amend the ordinance imposing an excise on exported liquors. [Copy of Volume 8:20] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Order dismissing Cornelis and Adriaen van Tienhoven from their several offices [Copy of Volume 8:21]  
June 7 1656  
Order. Dismissing Cornelis and Adriaen van Tienhoven from their several offices. [Copy of Volume 8:21] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22a** Minute certifying the freight Peter Rudolphus is to pay on each hogshead of tobacco [Copy of Volume 8:22]  
June 10 1656  
Minute. Certifying the freight Peter Rudolphus is to pay on each hogshead (of tobacco). [Copy of Volume 8:22] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22b** Agreement between the director and Peter Rudolphus whereby the latter is to deduct the amount of certain accounts from his bill of freight [Copy of Volume 8:23a]  
June 10 1656  
Agreement. Between the director, &c., and Peter Rudolphus, whereby the latter is to deduct the amount of certain accounts from his bill of freight. [Copy of Volume 8:23a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Petition of Augustyn Heerman and others that they may be paid their share of a certain prize captured in 1650 by the privateer La Garce [Copy of Volume 8:23b]  
June 19 1656  
Petition. Augustyn Heerman and others, praying that they may be paid their share of a certain prize captured in 1650, by the privateer La Garce. [Copy of Volume 8:23b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24b** Answer to Augustyn Heerman that La Garce was captured after the peace and is not a prize [Copy of Volume 8:24]  
June 19 1656  
Answer. The vessel having been captured long after the conclusion of the peace, was not declared a prize. [Copy of Volume 8:24] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Protest of Johannes de Decker against Jan Baptist van Renselaer and certain tavern-keepers [Copy of Volume 8:25]  
May 31 1656

Protest. Johannes de Decker, commissary of Fort Orange, against Jan Baptist van Renselaer, director of Renselaerswyck, and certain tavern-keepers, for refusing to submit to his authority and the orders of the director and council. [Copy of Volume 8:25] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 28** Answer of Mr. Van Renselaer to Johannes de Decker's protest [Copy of Volume 8:28]  
June 19 1656  
Answer. Mr. Van Renselaer to the above protest; will enter security for the payment of the excise claimed from the above tavern-keepers. [Copy of Volume 8:28] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Proceedings in the suit between Adriaen Post and Jacob Schellinger [Copy of Volume 8:30a]  
June 20 1656  
Proceedings in the suit between Adriaen Post and Jacob Schellinger. [Copy of Volume 8:30a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34a** Summons of Hendrick the Swede to appear before the director and council [Copy of Volume 8:30b]  
June 20 1656  
Summons. Hendrick the Swede, of Flushing, L. I., personally to appear before the director and council, to answer such complaint as may be made against him. [Copy of Volume 8:30b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34b** Resolution of director and council to repair to Gravesend on the morrow to decide the boundaries of the town [Copy of Volume 8:31a]  
June 20 1656  
Resolution. Director and council to repair to Gravesend on the morrow, to decide the differences respecting the boundaries of that town. [Copy of Volume 8:31a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Judgment for plaintiffs in the case of Anthony Jansen and Robert Pinoyer et al. vs. the town of Gravesend [Copy of Volume 8:31b]  
June 24 1656  
Judgment for plaintiffs, in the above case of Anthony Jansen and Robert Pinoyer et al. vs. the town of Gravesend, for trespass; this decision recapitulates the bounds of the town. [Copy of Volume 8:31b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Appointment of Nicasius de Sille to be sheriff of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 8:32]  
June 26 1656  
Appointment. Nicasius de Sille, to be sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Copy of Volume 8:32] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Ordinance for the payment of tenths [Copy of Volume 8:34a]  
June 27 1656  
Ordinance. For the payment of tenths. [Copy of Volume 8:34a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Ordinance for the better collection of duties on exports [Copy of Volume 8:34b]  
June 27 1656  
Ordinance. For the better collection of duties on exports. [Copy of Volume 8:34b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Remonstrance of Jan Baptist van Renselaer against imposing an excise and collecting tenths in Renselaerswyck [Copy of Volume 8:36]  
June 20 1656

Remonstrance. Jan Baptist van Renselaer, director of the colonie of Renselaerswyck, against imposing an excise and collecting tenths in said colonie (with). [Copy of Volume 8:36] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 44** Extract from the register of resolutions of Assembly the XIX. of the W. I. Company [Copy of Volume 8:40]  
December 19 1633  
Extract from the register of resolutions of Assembly the XIX. of the W. I. Company. [Copy of Volume 8:40] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Extract from the register of resolutions of the directors of the W. I. Company [Copy of Volume 8:42a]  
November 24 1633  
Extract from the register of resolutions of the directors of the W. I. Company. [Copy of Volume 8:42a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Summons of Kiliaen van Renselaer to appear at the Hague before a committee of the States-General [Copy of Volume 8:42b]  
May 13 1634  
Summons. Kiliaen van Renselaer, patroon, to appear at the Hague, on the 21st inst., before a committee of the States-General appointed to investigate certain differences between the W. I. Company and the patroons of New Netherland. [Copy of Volume 8:42b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Discharge of Kiliaen van Renselaer from appearing at the Hague and summons to attend later [Copy of Volume 8:44]  
June 1 1634  
Discharge. Kiliaen van Renselaer from appearing on the above day, and summons to attend on 14th inst. [Copy of Volume 8:44] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Answer of director and council to the remonstrance of Jan Baptist van Renselaer [Copy of Volume 8:45]  
June 27 1656  
Answer. Director and council to the remonstrance of Jan Baptist van Renselaer. [Copy of Volume 8:45] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Petition of Frederick Barentsen for an increase of pay [Copy of Volume 8:50]  
May 28 1656  
Petition. Frederick Barentsen, baker at fort Casimir, for an increase of pay; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:50] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Petition of Isaac de Foreest for leave to sell a hogshead of tobacco [Copy of Volume 8:51]  
June 27 1656  
Petition. Isaac de Foreest, weighmaster, for leave to sell a hogshead of tobacco retained for his fees; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:51] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Petition of Cornelis van Tienhoven for repayment of advances made by him to the treasury [Copy of Volume 8:52]  
June 27 1656  
Petition. Cornelis van Tienhoven, for repayment of advances made by him to the treasury, or for 1,000 guilders on account. [Copy of Volume 8:52] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59a** Answer that action will be taken on van Tienhoven's petition when he furnishes details of his accounts [Copy of Volume 8:53]  
June 27 1656

Answer. Whenever petitioner furnishes particulars of his account and advances, action will be taken on his petition. [Copy of Volume 8:53] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 60** Resolution to give private notice to Jan Dircksen and his wife to quit the country in the first sailing ship [Copy of Volume 8:54]  
July 1 1656  
Resolution. To give private notice to Jan Dircksen and his wife to quit the country in the first sailing ship, they being suspected of furnishing liquor to the Indians. [Copy of Volume 8:54] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61b** Resolution not to give notice to Jan Dircksen and his wife to leave the country but hold it in suspension [Copy of Volume 8:56a]  
August 3 1656  
Resolution. Not to execute the preceding resolution at present, but to hold it in suspension. [Copy of Volume 8:56a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Ordinance renewing previous ordinances for the formation of villages, against admitting armed Indians into cities, villages, or houses, etc. [Copy of Volume 8:56b]  
July 1 1656  
Ordinance. Renewing previous ordinances for the formation of villages, against admitting armed Indians into cities, villages, or houses, &c. [Copy of Volume 8:56b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Instruction to commissioners of the tenths to notify the farmers on Long Island to commute or leave the tenths on the field [Copy of Volume 8:57]  
July 6 1656  
Instruction. Commissioners of the tenths to notify the farmers on Long island to commute, or to leave the tenths on the field. [Copy of Volume 8:57] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 64** Order to sheriff Tonneman to attach the lands and crops of certain farmers in Amesfoort [Copy of Volume 8:60a]  
July 11 1656  
Order. Sheriff Tonneman to attach the lands and crops of certain farmers in Amesfoort, who refuse to pay their tenths, and to summon them before the council. [Copy of Volume 8:60a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Petition of Hendrick Huygen requesting to be informed what amount of duty he has to pay on the cargo of the ship Mercury [Copy of Volume 8:60b]  
July 11 1656  
Petition. Hendrick Huygen, requesting to be informed what amount of duty he has to pay on the cargo of the ship Mercury, with answer. [Copy of Volume 8:60b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Order on a petition of Cornelis van Tienhoven praying to be allowed back house rent and expenses incurred by him on a mission to Rhode Island [Copy of Volume 8:61]  
July 11 1656  
Order on a petition of Cornelis van Tienhoven praying to be allowed back house rent and expenses incurred by him on a mission to Rhode Island. [Copy of Volume 8:61] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Order on a petition of Jacob Steendam for a piece of meadow at Aernhem [Copy of Volume 8:63a]  
July 11 1656  
Order on a petition of Jacob Steendam for a piece of meadow at Aernhem; allowed to mow the common meadow land. [Copy of Volume 8:63a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 69** Order to the fiscal to arrest and prosecute Elbert Elbertsen and others who refuse to pay the tenths [Copy of Volume 8:63b]  
July 13 1656  
Order. The fiscal to arrest and prosecute Elbert Elbertsen and others who refuse to pay the tenths. [Copy of Volume 8:63b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Complaint of the fiscal against Elbert Elbertsen and others refusing to pay the tenths [Copy of Volume 8:64]  
July 13 1656  
Complaint. The fiscal against Elbert Elbertsen and others refusing to pay the tenths. [Copy of Volume 8:64] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Answer of Elbert Elbertsen and others to the complaint that they did not pay the tenths [Copy of Volume 8:66]  
July 1656  
Answer. Elbert Elbertsen and others, prisoners, to the above complaint. [Copy of Volume 8:66] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Conclusion of the fiscal in the case of those who did not pay the tenths [Copy of Volume 8:68a]  
July 15 1656  
Conclusion of the fiscal in the above case, demanding that the defendants be fined. [Copy of Volume 8:68a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Bond of Elbert Elbertsen and others to reappear when called on [Copy of Volume 8:68b]  
July 15 1656  
Bond. Elbert Elbertsen and others to reappear when called on. [Copy of Volume 8:68b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Application of the fiscal for the confinement of two tavernkeepers from Fort Orange until he prepare his complaint against them [Copy of Volume 8:69]  
July 17 1656  
Application of the fiscal for the confinement of two tavernkeepers from Fort Orange, until he prepare his complaint against them; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:69] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78a** Report of Johan de Deckere on the court of Renselaerswyck refusing to publish the placard concerning the tenths [Copy of Volume 8:72]  
July 16 1656  
Report. Johan de Deckere, commissary at Fort Orange, on the answer of the court of Renselaerswyck, refusing to publish the placard concerning the tenths. [Copy of Volume 8:72] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78b** Return of Johan de Deckere to the order to summons Marcelis Jansen [Copy of Volume 8:73a]  
July 16 1656  
Return. Johan de Deckere (aforesaid) to the order to summons Marcelis Jansen, farmer of the excise at Fort Orange, to account for said excise. [Copy of Volume 8:73a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Report of commissioners on the bounds between the town of Gravesend and the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee [Copy of Volume 8:73b]  
July 19 1656  
Report of commissioners on the bounds between the town of Gravesend and the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee. [Copy of Volume 8:73b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 82a** Order requiring Anthony Jansen to run and mark the courses of his bounds [Copy of Volume 8:75]  
July 20 1656  
Order thereupon. Requiring Anthony Jansen from Salee, to run and mark the courses of his bounds. [Copy of Volume 8:75] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82b** Order referring to the court of New Amsterdam an action of Petrus Stuyvesant vs. Janneke Heermans for slander [Copy of Volume 8:76a]  
July 20 1656  
Order. Referring to the court of New Amsterdam an action; Petrus Stuyvesant vs. Janneke Heermans, for slander. [Copy of Volume 8:76a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Complaint of the fiscal against Peter de Graeff [Copy of Volume 8:76b]  
July 21 1656  
Complaint. The fiscal against Peter de Graeff, captain of a French privateer of Guadeloupe, who has arrived in port with a Spanish prize, demanding that said captain give security before he leave, to answer all claims that may be made against said prize. [Copy of Volume 8:76b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84\_01a** Consent of Peter de Graeff to give the required security to the fiscal [Copy of Volume 8:77]  
July 21 1656  
Consent of Peter de Graeff to give the required security. [Copy of Volume 8:77] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84\_01b** Judgment in the case of the fiscal against Peter de Graeff [Copy of Volume 8:78]  
July 24 1656  
Judgment in the above case. The prize to remain attached for a year and a day in the hands of Jean Perin, purchaser, to allow capt. De Graeff to prove the legality of his commission and the lawfulness of the prize. [Copy of Volume 8:78] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87a** Commitment of Jan Peecq and order for his prosecution [Copy of Volume 8:80a]  
July 24 1656  
Commitment. Jan Peecq, tavernkeeper, and order for his prosecution. [Copy of Volume 8:80a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87b** Order referring to the fiscal a complaint against the captain at arms [Copy of Volume 8:80b]  
July 24 1656  
Order. Referring to the fiscal a complaint against the captain at arms. [Copy of Volume 8:80b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88a** Resolution to grant Jan Catjou a tract of escheated land for a farm [Copy of Volume 8:81a]  
July 24 1656  
Resolution. To grant Jan Catjou, a soldier, a tract of escheated land for a farm. [Copy of Volume 8:81a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88b** Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Cornelis van Ruyven vs. Nicholas Verleth [Copy of Volume 8:81b]  
July 24 1656  
Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Cornelis van Ruyven, vendue master vs. Nicholas Verleth, for the recovery of the price of two mares. [Copy of Volume 8:81b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** Petition of David Ferera for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the

city court [Copy of Volume 8:82]

July 24 1656

Petition. David Ferera, for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the city court; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:82] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Answer of Marcelis Jansen claiming indemnity for the losses he suffered by the non-enforcement of the excise ordinance at Fort Orange [Copy of Volume 8:84]

July 25 1656

Answer. Marcelis Jansen, late farmer of the excise at Fort Orange (see supra, p. 73), claiming indemnity for the losses he suffered, by reason of the non-enforcement of the excise ordinance there. [Copy of Volume 8:84] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Indictment of Michel Tadens for furnishing liquor to Indians [Copy of Volume 8:85]

July 25 1656

Indictment. Michel Tadens, an inhabitant on Pearl street, New Amsterdam, for furnishing liquor to Indians. [Copy of Volume 8:85] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

93b

Plea and answer to the indictment of Michel Tadens [Copy of Volume 8:87a]

July 25 1656

Plea and answer to the above indictment. [Copy of Volume 8:87a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Action of Rose Joelé vs. François Soleil [Copy of Volume 8:87b]

July 25 1656

Action. Rose Joelé vs. François Soleil, for breach of promise; the bans had been published and parties then cohabited, but before any marriage ceremony had been performed; defendant refuses to fulfill his promise, on the ground of uncongeniality of temper; that plaintiff has a bad breath, and is capable of killing any man living with her, " as she has a white lung;" he would rather join the Indians than marry her. [Copy of Volume 8:87b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Petition of David Ferara that it was not his intention to appeal from the judgment of the city court but to ask for a remission or mitigation of the fine [Copy of Volume 8:90]

July 26 1656

Petition. David Ferara, a Jew, setting forth that it was not his intention to appeal from the judgment of the city court (see supra, p. 82), but only to ask for a remission or mitigation of the fine; prays to be released from prison. [Copy of Volume 8:90] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97b

Motion of the fiscal for a writ of execution against Ferara with costs [Copy of Volume 8:91a]

July 26 1656

Motion. Of the fiscal for a writ of execution against Ferara, with costs. [Copy of Volume 8:91a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98

Evidence of Dirck van Schelluyne in the case of the fiscal against David Ferara [Copy of Volume 8:91b]

July 26 1656

Evidence. Of Dirck van Schelluyne, city marshal, in the case. [Copy of Volume 8:91b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99b

Answer to David Ferara's petition [Copy of Volume 8:92]

July 26 1656

Answer to Ferara's petition: to be released from prison; the appeal to be prosecuted or the case to be submitted to arbitration. [Copy of Volume 8:92] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

101

Complaint of the fiscal against Adriaen Jansen for refusing to pay the excise [Copy

of Volume 8:94]

July 28 1656

Complaint. Of the fiscal against Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, alias Appel, tavernkeeper of Renselaerswyck, for refusing to pay the excise. [Copy of Volume 8:94] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

107

Answer of Adriaen Jansen Appel to the complaint of the fiscal [Copy of Volume 8:98]

July 31 1656

Answer. Of Adriaen Jansen Appel to the above complaint. [Copy of Volume 8:98] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

110

Cancelled document

Cancelled document [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111a

Order to discharge Dirck Michielsens and Cornelis Martensen from confinement [Copy of Volume 8:101]

July 31 1656

Order. To discharge Dirck Michielsens, a Fin, and Cornelis Martensen, a Swede, from confinement on a charge of giving beer to Indians, on the ground of their ignorance of the law. [Copy of Volume 8:101] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111b

Minute of arraignment of François Soleil and his consent to marry Rose Jeelé [Copy of Volume 8:102a]

July 31 1656

Minute. Arraignment of François Soleil, and his consent to marry Rose Jeelé, whereupon he is released from imprisonment. [Copy of Volume 8:102a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

112

Answer and plea of Michel Tadens to the complaint of the fiscal against him [Copy of Volume 8:102b]

July 31 1656

Answer and plea of Michel Tadens to the complaint of the fiscal against him, for giving liquor to Indians. [Copy of Volume 8:102b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

113

Examination in council of ensign Dirck Smith on a charge of having sold a gun to an Indian [Copy of Volume 8:104]

July 31 1656

Examination in council of ensign Dirck Smith, on a charge of having sold a gun to an Indian, "when the last strange Indians, called Sinnekens, were here." [Copy of Volume 8:104] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114a

Order for the commitment of Dirck Smith [Copy of Volume 8:105a]

July 31 1656

Order. For the commitment of said Smith. [Copy of Volume 8:105a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114b

Reply of the fiscal to the answer of Michel Tadens [Copy of Volume 8:105b]

July 31 1656

Reply. Of the fiscal to the answer of Michel Tadens, supra. [Copy of Volume 8:105b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115

Evidence of the Indian to whom Michel Tadens sold brandy [Copy of Volume 8:106a]

July 31 1656

Evidence. Of the Indian to whom Michel Tadens sold the brandy, and said Tadens' plea in abatement. [Copy of Volume 8:106a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 116a** Complaint of bookkeeper Van Brugge that he cannot close his accounts for want of the receiver's books [Copy of Volume 8:106b]  
August 1 1656  
Complaint of bookkeeper Van Brugge, that he cannot close his accounts for want of the receiver's books. [Copy of Volume 8:106b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116b** Letter from director and council to Cornelis van Tienhoven [Copy of Volume 8:107a]  
August 1 1656  
Letter. Director and council to Cornelis van Tienhoven, ordering him to furnish said books. [Copy of Volume 8:107a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117b** Petition of Johannes Pietersen van Brugge requesting to be credited for money advanced by him to the city of New Amsterdam [Copy of Volume 8:107b]  
August 1 1656  
Petition. Johannes Pietersen van Brugge, requesting to be credited for money advanced by him to the city of New Amsterdam, in the time of the English troubles. [Copy of Volume 8:107b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Petition of Johannes Pietersen referred to the burgomasters and schepens [Copy of Volume 8:108]  
August 1 1656  
Answer to the above. Referred to the burgomasters and schepens. [Copy of Volume 8:108] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Reply of the fiscal to the answer of Adriaen Appel [Copy of Volume 8:109]  
August 1 1656  
Reply. Of the fiscal to the answer of Adriaen Appel (supra, p. 98). [Copy of Volume 8:109] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121** Petition of Michiel Tadens for mitigation of the penalty to which he is subject [Copy of Volume 8:110]  
August 1 1656  
Petition. Michiel Tadens, for mitigation of the penalty to which he is become subject for selling liquor to Indians. [Copy of Volume 8:110] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Petition of Michiel Tadens that his sentence of banishment may be commuted to a fine [Copy of Volume 8:111]  
August 1 1656  
Petition. Michiel Tadens, that his sentence of banishment may be commuted to a fine. [Copy of Volume 8:111] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Sentence of Michiel Tadens [Copy of Volume 8:113]  
August 3 1656  
Sentence. Michiel Tadens, to be fined 500 guilders; imprisoned until paid, and to be afterwards banished the province. [Copy of Volume 8:113] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** Rejoinder of Peter Adriensen and Adrien Appel to the reply of the fiscal [Copy of Volume 8:115]  
August 3 1656  
Rejoinder. Peter Adriensen and Adrien Appel, to the reply of the fiscal (supra p. 109). [Copy of Volume 8:115] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128** Letter from director and council to Carel van Brugge [Copy of Volume 8:116]  
August 3 1656

Letter. Director and council to Carel van Brugge, requesting to be informed when the public accounts will be closed. [Copy of Volume 8:116] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 129** Message from Anthony Jansen informing the director and council that an armed party from Gravesend had driven off and impounded 24 head of his cattle [Copy of Volume 8:117]  
August 3 1656  
Message. From Anthony Jansen from Salee, informing the director and council that an armed party from Gravesend had driven off and impounded 24 head of his cattle which had been pasturing at the point east of his house. [Copy of Volume 8:117] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130\_01a** Order to the magistrates of Gravesend to restore Anthony Jansen's cattle [Copy of Volume 8:118]  
August 3 1656  
Order. To the magistrates of Gravesend, to restore the above cattle and to sue Jansen for trespass if they think they have any ground of action. [Copy of Volume 8:118] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130\_01b** Order to the widow of David Provoost to deliver to sheriff Tonneman the official records of Breuckelen [Copy of Volume 8:119]  
August 3 1656  
Order. The widow of David Provoost, late sheriff and secretary of the district of Breuckelen, to deliver to sheriff Tonneman the official records of said district in her possession. [Copy of Volume 8:119] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Interrogatories to and answers of Peter Adriaensen and Adriaen Jansen Appel [Copy of Volume 8:120]  
August 5 1656  
Interrogatories to, and answers of Peter Adriaensen and Adriaen Jansen Appel, tavernkeepers of Fort Orange. [Copy of Volume 8:120] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 136** Judgment against Peter Adriaensen [Copy of Volume 8:126]  
August 7 1656  
Judgment against Peter Adriaensen aforesaid, to pay the excise due by him, to be banished for three years, or pay a fine of £200 Flemish. [Copy of Volume 8:126] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138\_01b** Election of Peter Adriaensen to pay the excise and the fine [Copy of Volume 8:130a]  
August 7 1656  
Election. Peter Adriaensen to pay the excise and the above fine. [Copy of Volume 8:130a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139** Judgment against Adriaen Jansen Appel [Copy of Volume 8:130b]  
August 7 1656  
Judgment against Adriaen Jansen Appel aforesaid, to pay the excise due by him, to be banished for two years, or pay a fine of 800 guilders. [Copy of Volume 8:130b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141\_01b** Election of Adriaen Jansen Appel to pay the excise and fine [Copy of Volume 8:133]  
August 7 1656  
Election. Adriaen Jansen Appel to pay the excise and fine. [Copy of Volume 8:133] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** Petition of Ludovicus Cobes to be appointed court messenger at Fort Orange [Copy of Volume 8:134]  
August 7 1656

Petition. Ludovicus Cobes, to be appointed court messenger at Fort Orange; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:134] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 143** Ordinance renewing and amending the ordinance against importing and selling articles contraband of war [Copy of Volume 8:135]  
August 11 1656  
Ordinance. Renewing and amending the ordinance against importing and selling articles contraband of war. [Copy of Volume 8:135] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148\_01a** Summons to the magistrates of Gravesend and Anthony Jansen and his servant to appear before the council [Copy of Volume 8:140]  
August 18 1656  
Summons. Magistrates of Gravesend, and Anthony Jansen from Salee and his servant, to appear before the council, in the suit to which they are parties, and order to attach hay cut by the town of Gravesend on land claimed by Jansen. [Copy of Volume 8:140] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148\_01b** Proceedings in the case of the town of Gravesend vs. Anthony Jansen [Copy of Volume 8:141]  
August 21 1656  
Proceedings in the case of the town of Gravesend vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, for trespass. [Copy of Volume 8:141] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149** Judgment for defendant in the case of the town of Gravesend vs. Anthony Jansen [Copy of Volume 8:143]  
August 21 1656  
Judgment in the above case, for defendant. [Copy of Volume 8:143] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151b** Compliance of the magistrates of the town of Gravesend with the judgment against them [Copy of Volume 8:145]  
August 22 1656  
Compliance of the magistrates of the town of Gravesend with the above judgment. [Copy of Volume 8:145] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153** Letter from magistrates to director Stuyvesant [Copy of Volume 8:147]  
August 14 1656  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant, requesting him to repair to that place in order to put a stop to disorders arising from the sale of beer, &c., to Indians, and asking for a new commissary at Fort Orange. [Copy of Volume 8:147] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154** Resolution appointing Mr. De la Montagne commissary at Fort Orange [Copy of Volume 8:149a]  
August 22 1656  
Resolution. Appointing Mr. De la Montagne accordingly. [Copy of Volume 8:149a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155** Order to Jacques Corteljou to survey the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee, Robert Pennoyer, and William Bredenbent adjoining Gravesend [Copy of Volume 8:150]  
August 23 1656  
Order. Jacques Corteljou to survey the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee, Robert Pennoyer, and William Bredenbent, adjoining Gravesend. [Copy of Volume 8:150] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 156b** Order to summon certain parties of Gravesend to answer a complaint lodged against them [Copy of Volume 8:152a]  
August 24 1656

Order. To summon certain parties of Gravesend to answer a complaint lodged against them. [Copy of Volume 8:152a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157

Award to P. L. van der Grist and Thomas Willett, arbitrators on a claim of Richard Lord vs. director Stuyvesant, for £200 sterling [Copy of Volume 8:152b]  
August 25 1656

Award. P. L. van der Grist and Thomas Willett, arbitrators on a claim of Richard Lord, of Hartford, merchant, vs. director Stuyvesant, for £200 stg., damages for non-performance of a contract. [Copy of Volume 8:152b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

160

Petition of Armgard Prints for a grant of certain lands at Printsdorp and Tinnakunck [Copy of Volume 8:154]  
August 3 1656

Petition. Armgard Prints for a grant of certain lands at Printsdorp and Tinnakunck; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:154] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164

Petition of Jan Juriaens (Becker) for a salary [Copy of Volume 8:162]  
August 24 1656

Petition. Jan Juriaens (Becker), clerk at fort Casimir, praying for a salary; granted. [Copy of Volume 8:162] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

165

Ordinance regulating the fees on removal of tobacco and other goods to and from the public store [Copy of Volume 8:163]  
September 6 1656

Ordinance. Regulating the fees on removal of tobacco and other goods to and from the public store. [Copy of Volume 8:163] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167

Petition of Juan Gallardo Ferrara for the restoration of his slaves [Copy of Volume 8:166]  
September 6 1656

Petition. Juan Gallardo Ferrara, praying for the restoration of his negro slaves, and order thereupon. [Copy of Volume 8:166] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

169a

Minute of the appearance of the captains of the ships Otter and Dove before the council [Copy of Volume 8:168a]  
September 6 1656

Minute. Of the appearance of the captains of the ships Otter and Dove before the council, in relation to anchorage money. [Copy of Volume 8:168a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

169b

Resolution of director and council relative to the case of Juan Gallardo vs. captain Sebastiaen Raeff and his lieutenant Jan van Campen [Copy of Volume 8:168b]  
September 6 1656

Resolution. Of director and council, on receipt of letters from the States-General, the burgomasters of Amsterdam, and an extract from a memorial of the Spanish ambassador, relative to the case of the aforesaid Juan Gallardo vs. captain Sebastiaen Raeff and his lieutenant, Jan van Campen. [Copy of Volume 8:168b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

173

Complaint of the fiscal against ensign Dirck Smith for selling a gun to Indians [Copy of Volume 8:172]  
September 12 1656

Complaint. Fiscal against ensign Dirck Smith for selling a gun to Indians. [Copy of Volume 8:172] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175

Answer of ensign Smith to the complaint of the fiscal [Copy of Volume 8:173]  
September 12 1656

---

Answer. Ensign Smith to the above complaint. [Copy of Volume 8:173] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 177b** Examination of ensign Smith [Copy of Volume 8:178]  
September 12 1656  
Examination of ensign Smith. [Copy of Volume 8:178] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 183** Sentence of Dirck Smith [Copy of Volume 8:180]  
September 13 1656  
Sentence. Dirck Smith, to be dismissed the service, and to quit the country. [Copy of Volume 8:180] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185a** Complaint of the fiscal against Nicolas Lange Velthuysen [Copy of Volume 8:183]  
September 13 1656  
Complaint. Fiscal against Nicolas Lange Velthuysen, for selling liquor to Indians, &c. [Copy of Volume 8:183] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185b** Order to Nicolas Lange Velthuysen to prepare to quit the country in the first sailing ship [Copy of Volume 8:184]  
September 13 1656  
Order. The aforesaid Lange Velthuysen to prepare to quit the country in the first sailing ship. [Copy of Volume 8:184] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 186b** Order for the seizure of hay mowed by Anthony Jansen [Copy of Volume 8:185]  
September 14 1656  
Order. For the seizure of hay mowed by Anthony Jansen from Salee, contrary to previous injunction. [Copy of Volume 8:185] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 187** Pardon of two soldiers who had been absent and now return to their duty [Copy of Volume 8:186]  
September 14 1656  
Pardon of two soldiers who had been absent, and now return to their duty. [Copy of Volume 8:186] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 188** Answer of director and council to the petition of the burgomasters for leave to impose certain taxes [Copy of Volume 8:190]  
September 20 1656  
Answer of director and council thereto. [Copy of Volume 8:190] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Opinions of director and council on receipt of intelligence from the South river  
May 1 1656  
Opinions. Director and council, on receipt of intelligence from the South river that the Swedish ship Mercury had ran past fort Casimir, and landed goods near Matinnekonck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Bond of Hendrick Huygen that he will demean himself peaceably and quietly at the South river and submit to Dutch laws while there  
May 3 1656  
Bond. Hendrick Huygen, that he will demean himself peaceably and quietly at the South river, and submit to Dutch laws whilst there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Commission of hon. Nicasius de Sille and Cornelis Tienhoven to proceed to the South river and investigate affairs there  
May 3 1656

---

Commission. Hon. Nicasius de Sille and Cornelis Tienhoven to proceed to the South river and investigate affairs there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 8** Petition of Maria Varlet praying the annulment of a certain judgment obtained by Joost van Beecq against her  
May 2 1656  
Petition. Maria Varlet, widow of the late Johannis van Beecq, praying the annulment of a certain judgment obtained by Joost van Beecq against her, failing which, she protests, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10a** Order for the arrest and imprisonment of Maria Verlett for contempt  
May 3 1656  
Order. For the arrest and imprisonment of Maria Verlett for contempt, in not answering complaint of Joost van Beecq (see vol. 6, pp. 363, 364). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10b** Petition of Nicolas Boot & Co. for a clearance for the ship King David  
May 16 1656  
Petition. Nicolas Boot & Co., for a clearance for the ship King David; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Ordinance notifying in what currency certain duties are to be paid  
May 18 1656  
Ordinance. Notifying in what specie certain duties are to be paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12a** Ordinance forbidding the lodging of Indians at night between the fort and the Fresh water in New Amsterdam  
May 29 1656  
Ordinance. Forbidding the lodging of Indians, at night, between the fort and the Fresh water, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12b** Notice to all persons to settle their accounts with the company within 15 days, and not to pay or give credit to any one on the company's account  
June 2 1656  
Notice. All persons to settle their accounts with the company within 15 days, and not to pay or give credit to any one on the company's account except on proper authority. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Two declarations respecting the wounding of capt.-lieut. Brian Nuton by a sentinel  
June 2 1656  
Two declarations. Respecting the wounding of capt.-lieut. Brian Nuton, in New Amsterdam, by a sentinel, near the water port of the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Ordinance against making advances to soldiers on their clothes or accoutrements or purchasing such articles  
June 3 1656  
Ordinance. Against making advances to soldiers on their clothes or accoutrements, or purchasing such articles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Ordinance of the court of Midwout and Amesfoort obliging the proprietors of houses and lots in Midwout to furnish palisades for defense  
May 26 1656  
Ordinance of the court of Midwout and Amesfoort, obliging the proprietors of houses and lots in Midwout to furnish palisades for the defence of that village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Ratification of ordinance requiring proprietors of land in Midwout to supply

palisades by the director and council

June 3 1656

Ratification of said ordinance by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**17** Petition of the burgomasters and schepens that a separate sheriff be appointed for the city of New Amsterdam

June 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens, praying that a separate sheriff be appointed for the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18a** Answer of director and council declining to separate the office of city sheriff from that of fiscal

June 7 1656

Answer. Director and council decline to separate the office of city sheriff from that of fiscal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18b** Petition of merchants of New Amsterdam that the duty on exported wine and beer be abolished

June 7 1656

Petition. Merchants of New Amsterdam, praying that the duty on exported wine and beer be abolished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20** Ordinance to amend the ordinance imposing an excise on exported liquors

June 7 1656

Ordinance. To amend the ordinance imposing an excise on exported liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**21** Order dismissing Cornelis and Adriaen van Tienhoven from their several offices

June 7 1656

Order. Dismissing Cornelis and Adriaen van Tienhoven from their several offices. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**22** Minute certifying the freight Peter Rudolphus is to pay on each hogshead of tobacco

June 10 1656

Minute. Certifying the freight Peter Rudolphus is to pay on each hogshead (of tobacco). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23a** Agreement between the director and Peter Rudolphus whereby the latter is to deduct the amount of certain accounts from his bill of freight

June 10 1656

Agreement. Between the director, &c., and Peter Rudolphus, whereby the latter is to deduct the amount of certain accounts from his bill of freight. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23b** Petition of Augustyn Heerman and others that they may be paid their share of a certain prize captured in 1650 by the privateer La Garce

June 19 1656

Petition. Augustyn Heerman and others, praying that they may be paid their share of a certain prize captured in 1650, by the privateer La Garce. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**24** Answer to Augustyn Heerman that La Garce was captured after the peace and is not a prize

June 19 1656

Answer. The vessel having been captured long after the conclusion of the peace, was not declared a prize. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 25** Protest of Johannes de Decker against Jan Baptist van Renselaer and certain tavern-keepers  
May 31 1656  
Protest. Johannes de Decker, commissary of Fort Orange, against Jan Baptist van Renselaer, director of Renselaerswyck, and certain tavern-keepers, for refusing to submit to his authority and the orders of the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Answer of Mr. Van Renselaer to Johannes de Decker's protest  
June 19 1656  
Answer. Mr. Van Renselaer to the above protest; will enter security for the payment of the excise claimed from the above tavern-keepers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29a** Minute of the appearance of farmers on Manhattan Island excusing themselves from paying the tenths  
June 19 1656  
Minute. Of the appearance of divers farmers and proprietors of plantations on the island of Manhattan, before the council, who are notified to pay their tenths this summer, and to leave the same on the field; they excuse themselves on various pretexts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29b** Appointment of Dirck Houthuysen to be smith to the company  
June 19 1656  
Appointment. Dirck Houthuysen to be smith to the company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30a** Proceedings in the suit between Adriaen Post and Jacob Schellinger  
June 20 1656  
Proceedings in the suit between Adriaen Post and Jacob Schellinger. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30b** Summons of Hendrick the Swede to appear before the director and council  
June 20 1656  
Summons. Hendrick the Swede, of Flushing, L. I., personally to appear before the director and council, to answer such complaint as may be made against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31a** Resolution of director and council to repair to Gravesend on the morrow to decide the boundaries of the town  
June 20 1656  
Resolution. Director and council to repair to Gravesend on the morrow, to decide the differences respecting the boundaries of that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31b** Judgment for plaintiffs in the case of Anthony Jansen and Robert Pinoyer et al. vs. the town of Gravesend  
June 24 1656  
Judgment for plaintiffs, in the above case of Anthony Jansen and Robert Pinoyer et al. vs. the town of Gravesend, for trespass; this decision recapitulates the bounds of the town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Appointment of Nicasius de Sille to be sheriff of New Amsterdam  
June 26 1656  
Appointment. Nicasius de Sille, to be sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34a** Ordinance for the payment of tenths

June 27 1656

Ordinance. For the payment of tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34b**

Ordinance for the better collection of duties on exports

June 27 1656

Ordinance. For the better collection of duties on exports. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36**

Remonstrance of Jan Baptist van Renselaer against imposing an excise and collecting tenths in Renselaerswyck

June 20 1656

Remonstrance. Jan Baptist van Renselaer, director of the colonie of Renselaerswyck, against imposing an excise and collecting tenths in said colonie (with). [Beschikbaar via de New York State Archives](#)

**40**

Extract from the register of resolutions of the 19th Assembly of the W. I. Company  
December 19 1633

Extract from the register of resolutions of Assembly the XIX. of the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**42a**

Extract from the register of resolutions of the directors of the W. I. Company  
November 24 1633

Extract from the register of resolutions of the directors of the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**42b**

Summons of Kiliaen van Renselaer to appear at the Hague before a committee of the States-General

May 13 1634

Summons. Kiliaen van Renselaer, patroon, to appear at the Hague, on the 21st inst., before a committee of the States-General appointed to investigate certain differences between the W. I. Company and the patroons of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**44**

Discharge of Kiliaen van Renselaer from appearing at the Hague and summons to attend later

June 1 1634

Discharge. Kiliaen van Renselaer from appearing on the above day, and summons to attend on 14th inst. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**45**

Answer of director and council to the remonstrance of Jan Baptist van Renselaer

June 27 1656

Answer. Director and council to the remonstrance of Jan Baptist van Renselaer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**50**

Petition of Frederick Barentsen for an increase of pay

May 28 1656

Petition. Frederick Barentsen, baker at fort Casimir, for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**51**

Petition of Isaac de Forest for leave to sell a hogshead of tobacco

June 27 1656

Petition. Isaac de Forest, weighmaster, for leave to sell a hogshead of tobacco retained for his fees; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**52**

Petition of Cornelis van Tienhoven for repayment of advances made by him to the treasury

June 27 1656

Petition. Cornelis van Tienhoven, for repayment of advances made by him to the treasury, or for 1,000 guilders on account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 53** Answer that action will be taken on van Tienhoven's petition when he furnishes details of his accounts  
June 27 1656  
Answer. Whenever petitioner furnishes particulars of his account and advances, action will be taken on his petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Resolution to give private notice to Jan Dircksen and his wife to quit the country in the first sailing ship  
July 1 1656  
Resolution. To give private notice to Jan Dircksen and his wife to quit the country in the first sailing ship, they being suspected of furnishing liquor to the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Resolution not to give notice to Jan Dircksen and his wife to leave the country but hold it in suspension  
August 3 1656  
Resolution. Not to execute the preceding resolution at present, but to hold it in suspension. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Ordinance renewing previous ordinances for the formation of villages, against admitting armed Indians into cities, villages, or houses, etc.  
July 1 1656  
Ordinance. Renewing previous ordinances for the formation of villages, against admitting armed Indians into cities, villages, or houses, etc. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Instruction to commissioners of the tenths to notify the farmers on Long Island to commute or leave the tenths on the field  
July 6 1656  
Instruction. Commissioners of the tenths to notify the farmers on Long Island to commute, or to leave the tenths on the field. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60a** Order to sheriff Tonneman to attach the lands and crops of certain farmers in Amesfoort  
July 11 1656  
Order. Sheriff Tonneman to attach the lands and crops of certain farmers in Amesfoort, who refuse to pay their tenths, and to summon them before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60b** Petition of Hendrick Huygen requesting to be informed what amount of duty he has to pay on the cargo of the ship Mercury  
July 11 1656  
Petition. Hendrick Huygen, requesting to be informed what amount of duty he has to pay on the cargo of the ship Mercury, with answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Order on a petition of Cornelis van Tienhoven praying to be allowed back house rent and expenses incurred by him on a mission to Rhode Island  
July 11 1656  
Order on a petition of Cornelis van Tienhoven praying to be allowed back house rent and expenses incurred by him on a mission to Rhode Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Order on a petition of Anthony Jansen van Vaes complaining that the town of Gravesend drive his cattle off his own land

July 11 1656

Order on a petition of Anthony Jansen van Vaes, complaining that the town of Gravesend drive his cattle off his own land; his bounds to be determined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63a**

Order on a petition of Jacob Steendam for a piece of meadow at Aernhem

July 11 1656

Order on a petition of Jacob Steendam for a piece of meadow at Aernhem; allowed to mow the common meadow land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63b**

Order to the fiscal to arrest and prosecute Elbert Elbertsen and others who refuse to pay the tenths

July 13 1656

Order. The fiscal to arrest and prosecute Elbert Elbertsen and others who refuse to pay the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**64**

Complaint of the fiscal against Elbert Elbertsen and others refusing to pay the tenths

July 13 1656

Complaint. The fiscal against Elbert Elbertsen and others refusing to pay the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**66**

Answer of Elbert Elbertsen and others to the complaint that they did not pay the tenths

July 1656

Answer. Elbert Elbertsen and others, prisoners, to the above complaint. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68a**

Conclusion of the fiscal in the case of those who did not pay the tenths

July 15 1656

Conclusion of the fiscal in the above case, demanding that the defendants be fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68b**

Bond of Elbert Elbertsen and others to reappear when called on

July 15 1656

Bond. Elbert Elbertsen and others to reappear when called on. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**69**

Application of the fiscal for the confinement of two tavernkeepers from Fort Orange until he prepare his complaint against them

July 17 1656

Application of the fiscal for the confinement of two tavernkeepers from Fort Orange, until he prepare his complaint against them; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70**

Judgment in the case of Jacob Schellinger vs. Adriaen Post

July 20 1656

Judgment in the case of Jacob Schellinger vs. Adriaen Post, for recovery of a note signed by Cornelis Melyn and others claiming to be agents of baron Van der Capelle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**72**

Report of Johan de Deckere on the court of Renselaerswyck refusing to publish the placard concerning the tenths

July 16 1656

Report. Johan de Deckere, commissary at Fort Orange, on the answer of the court of Renselaerswyck, refusing to publish the placard concerning the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 73a** Return of Johan de Deckere to the order to summons Marcelis Jansen  
July 1656  
Return. Johan de Deckere (aforesaid) to the order to summons Marcelis Jansen, farmer of the excise at Fort Orange, to account for said excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73b** Report of commissioners on the bounds between the town of Gravesend and the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee  
July 19 1656  
Report of commissioners on the bounds between the town of Gravesend and the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Order requiring Anthony Jansen to run and mark the courses of his bounds  
July 20 1656  
Order thereupon. Requiring Anthony Jansen from Salee, to run and mark the courses of his bounds. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76a** Order referring to the court of New Amsterdam an action of Petrus Stuyvesant vs. Janneke Heermans for slander  
July 20 1656  
Order. Referring to the court of New Amsterdam an action; Petrus Stuyvesant vs. Janneke Heermans, for slander. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76b** Complaint of the fiscal against Peter de Graeff  
July 21 1656  
Complaint. The fiscal against Peter de Graeff, captain of a French privateer of Guadaloupe, who has arrived in port with a Spanish prize, demanding that said captain give security before he leave, to answer all claims that may be made against said prize. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Consent of Peter de Graeff to give the required security to the fiscal  
July 21 1656  
Consent of Peter de Graeff to give the required security. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Judgment in the case of the fiscal against Peter de Graeff  
July 24 1656  
Judgment in the above case. The prize to remain attached for a year and a day in the hands of Jean Perin, purchaser, to allow capt. De Graeff to prove the legality of his commission and the lawfulness of the prize. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80a** Commitment of Jan Peecq and order for his prosecution  
July 24 1656  
Commitment. Jan Peecq, tavernkeeper, and order for his prosecution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80b** Order referring to the fiscal a complaint against the captain at arms  
July 24 1656  
Order. Referring to the fiscal a complaint against the captain at arms. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81a** Resolution to grant Jan Catjou a tract of escheated land for a farm  
July 24 1656  
Resolution. To grant Jan Catjou, a soldier, a tract of escheated land for a farm. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 81b** Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Cornelis van Ruyven vs. Nicholas Verleth  
July 24 1656  
Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Cornelis van Ruyven, vendue master vs. Nicholas Verleth, for the recovery of the price of two mares. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Petition of David Ferera for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the city court  
July 24 1656  
Petition. David Ferera, for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the city court; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Answer of Marcelis Jansen claiming indemnity for the losses he suffered by the non-enforcement of the excise ordinance at Fort Orange  
July 25 1656  
Answer. Marcelis Jansen, late farmer of the excise at Fort Orange (see supra, p. 73), claiming indemnity for the losses he suffered, by reason of the non-enforcement of the excise ordinance there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Indictment of Michel Tadens for furnishing liquor to Indians  
July 25 1656  
Indictment. Michel Tadens, an inhabitant of Pearl street, New Amsterdam, for furnishing liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87a** Plea and answer to the indictment of Michel Tadens  
July 25 1656  
Plea and answer to the above indictment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87b** Action of Rose Joelé vs. François Soleil  
July 25 1656  
Action. Rose Joelé vs. François Soleil, for breach of promise; the bans had been published and parties then cohabited, but before any marriage ceremony had been performed; defendant refuses to fulfill his promise, on the ground of uncongeniality of temper; that plaintiff has a bad breath, and is capable of killing any man living with her, " as she has a white lung;" he would rather join the Indians than marry her. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90** Petition of David Ferara that it was not his intention to appeal from the judgment of the city court but to ask for a remission or mitigation of the fine  
July 26 1656  
Petition. David Ferara, a Jew, setting forth that it was not his intention to appeal from the judgment of the city court (see supra, p. 82), but only to ask for a remission or mitigation of the fine; prays to be released from prison. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91a** Motion of the fiscal for a writ of execution against Ferara with costs  
July 26 1656  
Motion. Of the fiscal for a writ of execution against Ferara, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91b** Evidence of Dirck van Schelluyne in the case of the fiscal against David Ferara  
July 26 1656  
Evidence. Of Dirck van Schelluyne, city marshal, in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** Answer to David Ferara's petition  
July 26 1656  
Answer to Ferara's petition: to be released from prison; the appeal to be prosecuted or the case to be submitted to arbitration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 94** Complaint of the fiscal against Adriaen Jansen for refusing to pay the excise  
July 28 1656  
Complaint. Of the fiscal against Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, alias Appel, tavernkeeper of Renselaerswyck, for refusing to pay the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96** Complaint of the fiscal against Peter Adriaensen for refusing to pay the excise  
July 28 1656  
Same. Against Peter Adriaensen, for the same offense. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 98** Answer of Adriaen Jansen Appel to the complaint of the fiscal  
July 31 1656  
Answer. Of Adriaen Jansen Appel to the above complaint. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 100** Answer of Peter Adriaensen to the complaint of the fiscal  
July 31 1656  
Answer. Of Peter Adriaensen to the above complaint. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Order to discharge Dirck Michielsens and Cornelis Martensen from confinement  
July 31 1656  
Order. To discharge Dirck Michielsens, a Fin, and Cornelis Martensen, a Swede, from confinement on a charge of giving beer to Indians, on the ground of their ignorance of the law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102a** Minute of arraignment of François Soleil and his consent to marry Rose Jeelé  
July 31 1656  
Minute. Arraignment of François Soleil, and his consent to marry Rose Jeelé, whereupon he is released from imprisonment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102b** Answer and plea of Michel Tadens to the complaint of the fiscal against him  
July 31 1656  
Answer and plea of Michel Tadens to the complaint of the fiscal against him, for giving liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Examination in council of ensign Dirck Smith on a charge of having sold a gun to an Indian  
July 31 1656  
Examination in council of ensign Dirck Smith, on a charge of having sold a gun to an Indian, "when the last strange Indians, called Sinnekens, were here." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105a** Order for the commitment of Dirck Smith  
July 31 1656  
Order. For the commitment of said Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105b** Reply of the fiscal to the answer of Michel Tadens  
July 31 1656  
Reply. Of the fiscal to the answer of Michel Tadens, supra. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106a** Evidence of the Indian to whom Michel Tadens sold brandy  
July 31 1656

Evidence. Of the Indian to whom Michel Tadens sold the brandy, and said Tadens' plea in abatement. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 106b** Complaint of bookkeeper Van Brugge that he cannot close his accounts for want of the receiver's books  
August 1 1656  
Complaint of bookkeeper Van Brugge, that he cannot close his accounts for want of the receiver's books. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107a** Letter from director and council to Cornelis van Tienhoven  
August 1 1656  
Letter. Director and council to Cornelis van Tienhoven, ordering him to furnish said books. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107b** Petition of Johannes Pietersen van Brugge requesting to be credited for money advanced by him to the city of New Amsterdam  
August 1 1656  
Petition. Johannes Pietersen van Brugge, requesting to be credited for money advanced by him to the city of New Amsterdam, in the time of the English troubles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Petition of Johannes Pietersen referred to the burgomasters and schepens  
August 1 1656  
Answer to the above. Referred to the burgomasters and schepens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Reply of the fiscal to the answer of Adriaen Appel  
August 1 1656  
Reply. Of the fiscal to the answer of Adriaen Appel (supra, p. 98). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110** Petition of Michiel Tadens for mitigation of the penalty to which he is subject  
August 1 1656  
Petition. Michiel Tadens, for mitigation of the penalty to which he is become subject for selling liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111** Petition of Michiel Tadens that his sentence of banishment may be commuted to a fine  
August 1656  
Petition. Michiel Tadens, that his sentence of banishment may be commuted to a fine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Sentence of Michiel Tadens  
August 3 1656  
Sentence. Michiel Tadens, to be fined 500 guilders; imprisoned until paid, and to be afterwards banished the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Rejoinder of Peter Adriensen and Adrien Appel to the reply of the fiscal  
August 3 1656  
Rejoinder. Peter Adriensen and Adrien Appel, to the reply of the fiscal (supra p. 109). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Letter from director and council to Carel van Brugge  
August 3 1656  
Letter. Director and council to Carel van Brugge, requesting to be informed when the public accounts will be closed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 117** Message from Anthony Jansen informing the director and council that an armed party from Gravesend had driven off and impounded 24 head of his cattle  
August 3 1656  
Message. From Anthony Jansen from Salee, informing the director and council that an armed party from Gravesend had driven off and impounded 24 head of his cattle which had been pasturing at the point east of his house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Order to the magistrates of Gravesend to restore Anthony Jansen's cattle  
August 3 1656  
Order. To the magistrates of Gravesend, to restore the above cattle and to sue Jansen for trespass if they think they have any ground of action. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Order to the widow of David Provoost to deliver to sheriff Tonneman the official records of Breuckelen  
August 3 1656  
Order. The widow of David Provoost, late sheriff and secretary of the district of Breuckelen, to deliver to sheriff Tonneman the official records of said district in her possession. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Interrogatories to and answers of Peter Adriaensen and Adriaen Jansen Appel  
August 5 1656  
Interrogatories to, and answers of Peter Adriaensen and Adriaen Jansen Appel, tavernkeepers of Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 126** Judgment against Peter Adriaensen  
August 7 1656  
Judgment against Peter Adriaensen aforesaid, to pay the excise due by him, to be banished for three years, or pay a fine of £200 Flemish. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130a** Election of Peter Adriaensen to pay the excise and the fine  
August 7 1656  
Election. Peter Adriaensen to pay the excise and the above fine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130b** Judgment against Adriaen Jansen Appel  
August 7 1656  
Judgment against Adriaen Jansen Appel aforesaid, to pay the excise due by him, to be banished for two years, or pay a fine of 800 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Election of Adriaen Jansen Appel to pay the excise and fine  
August 7 1656  
Election. Adriaen Jansen Appel to pay the excise and fine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134** Petition of Ludovicus Cobes to be appointed court messenger at Fort Orange  
August 7 1656  
Petition. Ludovicus Cobes, to be appointed court messenger at Fort Orange; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135** Ordinance renewing and amending the ordinance against importing and selling articles contraband of war  
August 11 1656  
Ordinance. Renewing and amending the ordinance against importing and selling articles contraband of war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 140** Summons to the magistrates of Gravesend and Anthony Jansen and his servant to appear before the council  
August 18 1656  
Summons. Magistrates of Gravesend, and Anthony Jansen from Salee and his servant, to appear before the council, in the suit to which they are parties, and order to attach hay cut by the town of Gravesend on land claimed by Jansen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Proceedings in the case of the town of Gravesend vs. Anthony Jansen  
August 21 1656  
Proceedings in the case of the town of Gravesend vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, for trespass. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 143** Judgment for defendant in the case of the town of Gravesend vs. Anthony Jansen  
August 21 1656  
Judgment in the above case, for defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145** Compliance of the magistrates of the town of Gravesend with the judgment against them  
August 22 1656  
Compliance of the magistrates of the town of Gravesend with the above judgment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147** Letter from magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
August 14 1656  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant, requesting him to repair to that place in order to put a stop to disorders arising from the sale of beer, &c., to Indians, and asking for a new commissary at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148** Minute of councillor De la Montagne's offer to go to Fort Orange as commissary  
August 22 1656  
Minute. Offer of councillor De la Montagne to go to Fort Orange as commissary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149a** Resolution appointing Mr. De la Montagne commissary at Fort Orange  
August 22 1656  
Resolution. Appointing Mr. De la Montagne accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149b** Application of Peter Tarragon for a lot of land  
August 22 1656  
Application. Peter Tarragon for a lot of land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150** Order to Jacques Corteljou to survey the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee, Robert Pennoyer, and William Bredenbent adjoining Gravesend  
August 23 1656  
Order. Jacques Corteljou to survey the lands of Anthony Jansen van Salee, Robert Pennoyer, and William Bredenbent, adjoining Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151** Ordinance explaining the ordinance regulating the anchorage ground before New Amsterdam  
August 24 1656  
Ordinance. Explaining the ordinance regulating the anchorage ground before New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 152a** Order to summon certain parties of Gravesend to answer a complaint lodged against them  
August 24 1656  
Order. To summon certain parties of Gravesend to answer a complaint lodged against them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152b** Award to P. L. van der Grist and Thomas Willett, arbitrators on a claim of Richard Lord vs. director Stuyvesant, for £200 sterling  
August 25 1656  
Award. P. L. van der Grist and Thomas Willett, arbitrators on a claim of Richard Lord, of Hartford, merchant, vs. director Stuyvesant, for £200 stg., damages for non-performance of a contract. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 154** Petition of Armgard Prints for a grant of certain lands at Printsdorp and Tinnakunck  
August 3 1656  
Petition. Armgard Prints for a grant of certain lands at Printsdorp and Tinnakunck; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 158** Evidence in the case of the fiscal vs. ensign Smith  
August 30 1656  
Evidence in the case of the fiscal vs. ensign Smith, for selling a gun (see supra, p. 104). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162** Petition of Jan Juriaens (Becker) for a salary  
August 24 1656  
Petition. Jan Juriaens (Becker), clerk at fort Casimir, praying for a salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163** Ordinance regulating the fees on removal of tobacco and other goods to and from the public store  
September 6 1656  
Ordinance. Regulating the fees on removal of tobacco and other goods to and from the public store. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 166** Petition of Juan Gallardo Ferrara for the restoration of his slaves  
September 6 1656  
Petition. Juan Gallardo Ferrara, praying for the restoration of his negro slaves, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168a** Minute of the appearance of the captains of the ships Otter and Dove before the council  
September 6 1656  
Minute. Of the appearance of the captains of the ships Otter and Dove before the council, in relation to anchorage money. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168b** Resolution of director and council relative to the case of Juan Gallardo vs. captain Sebastiaen Raeff and his lieutenant Jan van Campen  
September 6 1656  
Resolution. Of director and council, on receipt of letters from the States-General, the burgomasters of Amsterdam, and an extract from a memorial of the Spanish ambassador, relative to the case of the aforesaid Juan Gallardo vs. captain Sebastiaen Raeff and his lieutenant, Jan van Campen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 172** Complaint of the fiscal against ensign Dirck Smith for selling a gun to Indians  
September 12 1656

---

Complaint. Fiscal against ensign Dirck Smith for selling a gun to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 173** Answer of ensign Smith to the complaint of the fiscal  
September 12 1656  
Answer. Ensign Smith to the above complaint. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178** Examination of ensign Smith  
September 12 1656  
Examination of ensign Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 180** Sentence of Dirck Smith  
September 13 1656  
Sentence. Dirck Smith, to be dismissed the service, and to quit the country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 182** Ordinance establishing a weekly market day in New Amsterdam  
September 13 1656  
Ordinance. Establishing a weekly market day in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 183** Complaint of the fiscal against Nicolas Lange Velthuysen  
September 13 1656  
Complaint. Fiscal against Nicolas Lange Velthuysen, for selling liquor to Indians, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 184** Order to Nicolas Lange Velthuysen to prepare to quit the country in the first sailing ship  
September 13 1656  
Order. The aforesaid Lange Velthuysen to prepare to quit the country in the first sailing ship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185** Order for the seizure of hay mowed by Anthony Jansen  
September 14 1656  
Order. For the seizure of hay mowed by Anthony Jansen from Salee, contrary to previous injunction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 186** Pardon of two soldiers who had been absent and now return to their duty  
September 14 1656  
Pardon of two soldiers who had been absent, and now return to their duty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 187** Pardon of Nicholas Lange Velthuysen  
September 19 1656  
Pardon. Nicholas Lange Velthuysen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 188** Petition of burgomasters, etc., of the city of New Amsterdam for leave to impose certain taxes  
September 11 1656  
Petition. Burgomasters, &c., of the city of New Amsterdam, for leave to impose certain taxes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 190** Answer of director and council to the petition of the burgomasters  
September 20 1656  
Answer of director and council thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 192** Petition of Jan Snedeker for compensation for the loss of certain lots of land  
September 20 1656  
Petition. Jan Snedeker for compensation for the loss of certain lots, in consequence of the formation of the village of Midwout, with order granting his request. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193a** Grant of a lot in New Amsterdam to Madame Beyart  
September 20 1656  
Grant. To Mdme. Beyart, of a lot in New Amsterdam to build a house on. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193b** Resolution to pay Mr. Pergens for a clock he sent out at the request of the government  
September 20 1656  
Resolution. To pay Mr. Pergens for a clock he sent out at the request of the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 194** Ordinance for the regulation of the officers and soldiers of the director-general's company  
September 20 1656  
Ordinance. For the regulation of the officers and soldiers of the director-general's company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 198** Petition of Magteld Megapolensis for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the court of Fort Orange in favor of Jacob d'Hinse  
September 20 1656  
Petition. Magteld Megapolensis for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced by the court of Fort Orange, in favor of Jacob d'Hinse; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 199** Petition of Cornelis Martense for restitution of wine seized by Cornelis Tienhoven  
September 21 1656  
Petition. Cornelis Martense for restitution of wine seized, in 1655, by Cornelis Tienhoven, with order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 200** Case in appeal of Megapolensis vs. surgeon d'Hinse  
September 22 1656  
Case in appeal. Megapolensis vs. surgeon d'Hinse; judgment of the Fort Orange court reversed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 202** Commission of Johannes la Montagne and Thomas Willett to inquire into some differences between the inhabitants of Middelburgh, L. I.  
September 1656  
Commission. Johannes la Montagne and Thomas Willett to inquire into some differences between the inhabitants of Middelburgh, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 203** Report of Johannes la Montagne and Thomas Willett  
September 1656  
Report of the above commissioners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 207** Confirmation of report of Johannes la Montagne and Thomas Willett  
September 22 1656  
Confirmation of said report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 209** Petition of Allard Anthony, attorney for Jacob Jansen Huys, for a writ of appeal against a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam

September 26 1656

Petition. Allard Anthony, attorney for Jacob Jansen Huys, for a writ of appeal against a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**210**

Petition of Walewyn van der Veen for director and council to enforce a certain order of the city court

September 26 1656

Petition. Walewyn van der Veen, praying director and council to enforce a certain order of the city court, and oblige Allard Anthony to render him an account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**212**

Order in the case of Martense vs. Van Tienhoven

September 26 1656

Order in the case of Martense vs. Van Tienhoven, appointing Messrs. De Sille and Van Ruyven to examine and report thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**215a**

Minute of the schepens of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort asking the council that measures be adopted to pacify the Indians

September 26 1656

Minute. Of the appearance of the schepens of Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort, before the council, praying that measures be adopted to pacify the Indians in their neighborhood. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**215b**

Order to Cornelis van Tienhoven to render an account of certain goods formerly shipped to New Amsterdam

September 26 1656

Order. Cornelis van Tienhoven to render an account of certain goods formerly shipped to New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**216**

Petition of Jan Jansen Bestevaer for satisfaction of a claim against Edmund Scharburgh

September 26 1656

Petition. Jan Jansen Bestevaer for satisfaction of a claim against Edmund Scharburgh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**218**

Order empowering Jan Jansen Bestevaer to sell certain goods left in his hands as security by Edmund Scharburgh

September 27 1656

Order. Empowering said Bestevaer to sell certain goods left in his hands as security by said Scharburgh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**219**

Ordinance setting forth what sort of goods are to be received in payment of export duties

September 27 1656

Ordinance. Setting forth what sort of goods are to be received in payment of export duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**221**

Resolution of the council declaring that it is necessary that the director-general should go to Fort Orange

September 27 1656

Resolution of the council. Declaring that it is necessary that the director-general should go to Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**223**

Appointment of William Bogardus to be comptroller of the windmill

September 27 1656

Appointment. William Bogardus to be comptroller of the windmill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 224** Order respecting the payment of certain debts due by Adriaen van Tienhoven  
September 27 1656  
Order. Respecting the payment of certain debts due by Adriaen van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 225** Judgment in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Daniel Litschoe  
September 27 1656  
Judgment. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Daniel Litschoe, for receiving liquors without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 226** Order on a complaint of the fiscal vs. William Brouwer  
September 27 1656  
Order. On a complaint of the fiscal vs. William Brouwer, shoemaker; defendant to pay duty on Russia leather, &c., imported by him, and to make a pair of shoes for the fiscal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 227** Commission of Johannes La Montagne to be vice-director at Fort Orange  
September 28 1656  
Commission. Johannes La Montagne to be vice-director at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 230** Minute of the appearance before the council of twelve Indians of Marsepinck  
September 20 1656  
Minute. Appearance before the council, of twelve Indians of Marsepinck, with certain articles stolen by Indians of Matinecogh, belonging to the tribe of Sicketawagh, from Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231** Answer of Cornelis van Tienhoven to the order of the 26th September last  
October 5 1656  
Answer. Cornelis van Tienhoven to the order of the 26th September last. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232a** Reply of the fiscal to Van Tienhoven's answer  
October 5 1656  
Reply. Of the fiscal to Van Tienhoven's answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232b** Examination of Andries Laurensen  
October 5 1656  
Examination of Andries Laurensen, a soldier, sent prisoner from fort Casimer on a charge of having sold his gun. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 235** Petition of Jacques Corteljou for leave and assistance to remove some hay belonging to him  
October 5 1656  
Petition. Jacques Corteljou for leave and assistance to remove some hay belonging to him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237** Petition of Peter Symonsen complaining that Anthony Jansen prevents him removing some reed he has out  
October 5 1656  
Petition. Peter Symonsen of Gravesend, complaining that Anthony Jansen prevents him removing some reed he has out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 238** Order to seize the reed belonging to Peter Symonsen  
October 17 1656

Order. To seize the said reed, and notice to Anthony Jansen not to leave the Manhattans.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**239** Petition of Solomon La Chair for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the city court  
October 18 1656

Petition. Solomon La Chair for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the city court; granted.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**240** Petition of the Lutherans of New Amsterdam asking that they may not be  
prevented continuing their religious exercises  
October 24 1656

Petition. Lutherans of New Amsterdam, asking that they may not be prevented continuing their  
religious exercises, as they expect a regular clergyman next spring. [Beschikbaar via de website van  
de New York State Archives](#)

**241** Order to transmit the petition of the Lutherans of New Amsterdam to the directors  
of the W.I. Company  
October 24 1656

Order. To transmit the above petition to the directors of the W.I. Company at Amsterdam;  
meanwhile the laws will be enforced against conventicles and public meetings of any but those  
belonging to the Reformed Dutch church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State  
Archives](#)

**242** Petition of Harmen Jacobs requesting to be informed whether Mr. Van Renselaer is  
exempt from paying the excise to the farmer at Fort Orange  
October 1656

Petition. Harmen Jacobs, requesting to be informed whether Mr. Van Renselaer is exempt from  
paying the excise to the farmer at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State  
Archives](#)

**243a** Order referring the petition of Harmen Jacobs to the court at Fort Orange  
October 24 1656

Order. Referring the above to the court at Fort Orange; meanwhile it is the opinion that Mr. Van  
Renselaer and his tenants are exempt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**243b** Petition of the bakers of Beverwyck that private persons be not allowed to bake  
bread for sale  
October 10 1656

Petition. The bakers of Beverwyck, praying that private persons be not allowed to bake bread for  
sale. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**245a** Order that only authorized bakers be allowed to bake bread for sale at Beverwyck  
October 24 1656

Order. That none but the above petitioners be allowed to bake bread for sale at Beverwyck.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**245b** Bill of Cornelis Clock for treating sick soldiers on board the Gilded Otter  
October 24 1656

Bill of Cornelis Clock, for bleeding, purging, &c., divers sick soldiers on board the Gilded Otter, with  
request for payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**246a** Order referring bill of Cornelis Clock to the directors in Holland  
October 24 1656

Order. Referring the above to the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York  
State Archives](#)

**246b** Petition of Hendrick Barentsen Smith for his discharge

- 
- October 24 1656  
Petition. Hendrick Barentsen Smith, cadet, for his discharge; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 247** Orders increasing the pay of Gert Abel and Jan Andriessen  
October 24 1656  
Orders. Increasing the pay of Gert Abel and Jan Andriessen, soldiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 248** Ordinance renewing the ordinances regarding the Sabbath, furnishing liquor to Indians, exporting liquors, and the trade of baking  
September 26 1656; Date Digital, December 16 2016; Date Original, October 26 1656  
Ordinance. Renewing the ordinances for the due observance of the Sabbath; against furnishing liquor to Indians, or exporting wine, beer, or other liquors, without a permit; establishing an assize of bread and regulating the trade of baking. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 253** Petition of George Woolsey, residing in the house of Isaac Allerton, for leave to keep tavern for one year  
October 24 1656  
Petition. George Woolsey, residing in the house of Isaac Allerton, for leave to keep tavern for one year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 254a** Order granting George Woolsey's petition  
October 26 1656  
Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 254b** Order releasing Adam Oncklebagh from confinement  
October 26 1656  
Order. Releasing Adam Oncklebagh from confinement, on condition that he tend the mason for a fortnight. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 254c** Order permitting Peter Laurens to carry his own goods to the South river  
October 26 1656  
Order. Permitting Peter Laurens to carry his own goods to the South river, on condition of conveying some soldiers thither and bringing back a cargo of stone. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 255a** Order to Evertje Dirckx to remove to Long Island or the South river  
October 26 1656  
Order. To Evertje Dirckx, a Swede, to remove to Long Island or the South river, she being a bad character. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 255b** Proceedings in a suit of John Hicks vs. Hendrick Jansen  
October 31 1656  
Proceedings in a suit. John Hicks vs. Hendrick Jansen, for payment of land purchased from Mr. Carman; case postponed on condition that defendant deposit the amount demanded, in the secretary's office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 256** Order for a writ of appeal in favor of Walewyn van der Veen vs. Peter Wolpherts van Couwenhoven  
October 31 1656  
Order. For a writ of appeal in favor of Walewyn van der Veen vs. Peter Wolpherts van Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 257** Order to Lambert Huybertsen Mol and John Hudson to examine and report on the

condition of the yacht William & George of Virginia

October 31 1656

Order. Lambert Huybertsen Mol and John Hudson, ship carpenters, to examine and report on the condition of the yacht William & George of Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

258

Resolution of director and council adhering to their previous resolution regarding the claim of Juan Gallardo Ferara

October 31 1656

Resolution. Director and council adhering to their previous resolution of September 6, on the claim of Juan Gallardo Ferara for the restitution of certain negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

260

Petition of Pelgrom Clock to be admitted a notary

October 31 1656

Petition. Pelgrom Clock to be admitted a notary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

262

Petition of Dirck Smith for a pardon

October 31 1656

Petition. Dirck Smith for a pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

263

Order restoring Dirck Smith to his former place of ensign

October 31 1656

Order. Restoring said Smith to his former place of ensign. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

264

Judgment in the case of Solomon la Chair vs. Jan Laurens

October 31 1656

Judgment in the case of Solomon la Chair, appellant, vs. Jan Laurens, respondent; decision of the city court affirmed with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

265

Petition of Michiel Tadens for pardon and leave to reside on Long Island

November 7 1656

Petition. Michiel Tadens for pardon and leave to reside on Long Island; granted, on paying 25 beavers to the church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

267

Order to seize and seal all the books and papers belonging to Cornelis van Tienhoven, late fiscal

November 7 1656

Order to seize and seal all the books and papers belonging to Cornelis van Tienhoven, late fiscal, he having absconded. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

268

Order to credit Jacob Backer with duties payable on certain tobacco and hides shipped by Margaret Stuyvesant to Holland

November 7 1656

Order to credit Jacob Backer with duties payable on certain tobacco and hides shipped by Margaret Stuyvesant, his wife, to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

269

Another order to credit Jacob Backer with duties payable on other merchandise shipped by him

November 7 1656

Another order to credit said Backer with duties payable on other merchandise shipped by him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

270

Judgment in the case of Walewyn van der Veen vs. Peter Wolpherts van Couwenhoven

**November 7 1656**

Judgment in the case of Walewyn van der Veen, appellant, vs. Peter Wolpherts van Couwenhoven, respondent, for payment of a balance due on a note; respondent condemned to pay, as the court rules that his declaratory oath that the debt has been paid, is inadmissible in case of a note of hand. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**272****Order to restore Cornelis Martense certain wine formerly seized****November 8 1656**

Order to restore Cornelis Martense certain wine formerly seized, as the duty thereon had been already paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273****Sentence of William Hallet for allowing Baptist conventicles in his house****November 8 1656**

Sentence. William Hallet, sheriff of Flushing, for allowing (Baptist) conventicles in his house, contrary to law; to be removed from office; to pay a line of £50 Flemish, and to be banished, with costs, and to remain in prison until the same be paid (see post, vol. 14, p. 26). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274****Sentence of William Wickendam for officiating as a gospel minister at Flushing without authority****November 8 1656**

Sentence. William Wickendam, for officiating as a gospel minister at Flushing, without authority; fined £100 Flemish and banished, meanwhile to be imprisoned until the same be paid, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**276****Order remitting the fine imposed on William Wickendam****November 11 1656**

Order. Remitting the fine imposed on the above minister, as nothing can be got from him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277****Petition of Peter Lucassen for payment of his account****November 10 1656**

Petition. Peter Lucassen for payment of his account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**278****Memorandum of Peter Lucassen's account and order for payment****November 10 1656**

Memorandum. Particulars of said account and order for payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**279****Memorial of the sheriff, burgomasters, etc. of New Amsterdam asking for explanation in regard to the citizens excise****November 23 1656**

Memorial. The sheriff, burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, asking for explanation in regard to the citizens excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**281****Ordinance further regulating the excise****November 25 1656**

Ordinance. Further regulating the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**285****Ordinance of the city of New Amsterdam regulating the citizens excise****November 6 1656**

Ordinance of the city of New Amsterdam regulating the citizens excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**287****Petition of burgomasters and schepens praying the ratification of the ordinance regulating the citizens excise**

November 6 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens praying the ratification of the above ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

288

Ratification of the ordinance regulating the citizens excise by the director and council

December 5 1656

Ratification of the above ordinance by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

289

Complaint of the fiscal against Jacob Stevensen Kuyper and his wife

December 1 1656

Complaint. The fiscal against Jacob Stevensen Kuyper and his wife, for selling liquor to the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

290

Sentence of Jacob Stevensen Kuyper and his wife

December 5 1656

Sentence. Banishing said parties to Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

291

Petition of Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven for an injunction against the execution of a judgment obtained against Jacob van Couwenhoven

December 6 1656

Petition. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven, praying an injunction against the execution of a judgment obtained by certain parties against Jacob van Couwenhoven, until his father Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven shall account for his and his deceased brother Gerrit's shares of their mother's estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

293

Order referring Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam

December 6 1656

Order. Referring the petitioner to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, meanwhile execution to be stayed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

294

Appointment of Mattheus de Vos to be city marshal

November 6 1656

Appointment. Mattheus de Vos to be city marshal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

295

Confirmation of the appointment of Mattheus de Vos by the director and council

December 7 1656

Confirmation of the above appointment by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

296

Letter from rev. Mr. Polheymus to the director-general

December 14 1656

Letter. Rev. Mr. Polheymus to the director-general; his house is not yet inclosed; himself, wife and children sleep in the cold on the floor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

297

Letter from the director-general to the magistrates of Midwout

December 21 1656

Letter. Director-general to the magistrates of Midwout, ordering that the minister's residence be immediately inclosed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

299

Petition of the sheriff, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam that the criminal jurisdiction of their court extend to all cases not capital

December 20 1656

Petition. Sheriff, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, praying that the criminal jurisdiction of their court extend to all cases not capital. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 300** Ordinance empowering the court of New Amsterdam to take cognizance of criminal offenses punishable by branding and whipping  
December 21 1656

Ordinance. Empowering said court to take cognizance of criminal offenses punishable by branding and whipping; saving the prisoner's right to appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 302** Application of the fiscal for leave to remove the books and papers of Cornelis van Tienhoven from his late residence  
November 18 1656

Application. Of the fiscal for leave to remove the books and papers of Cornelis van Tienhoven from his late residence, his hat and cane having been found floating in the water. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 303** Application of the fiscal for leave to seize all the real and personal estate of Cornelis van Tienhoven  
December 21 1656

Application. Of the fiscal for leave to seize all the real and personal estate of Cornelis van Tienhoven, and to put keepers in his house, as his wife is nightly removing baskets of goods from the premises. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 304** Order to the fiscal to take an inventory of Van Tienhoven's personal effects  
December 21 1656

Order. The fiscal to take an inventory of said Van Tienhoven's personal effects, and forbidding all transfers of his real estate until his accounts are audited. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 305** Petition of Govert Loockermans for a lot of ground in front of his house  
December 21 1656

Petition. Govert Loockermans, for a lot of ground in front of his house, across the Here wegh, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 306** Order granting Govert Loockermans a lot of ground upon certain conditions  
December 21 1656

Order. Granting the above lot upon certain conditions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 307** Petition of Isaac de Foreest for leave to conclude a contract with Jacob van Couwenhoven  
December 21 1656

Petition. Isaac de Foreest, for leave to conclude a contract with Jacob van Couwenhoven, for all the strong beer he will brew for a year; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 308a** Appointment of magistrates for Heemstead  
December 21 1656

Appointment of magistrates for Heemstead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 308b** Petition of rev. Mr. Polhemus for an advance on his salary  
December 21 1656

Petition. Rev. Mr. Polhemus, praying an advance on account of his salary, to enable him to pay for land he purchased from Cornelis Aersen; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 310** Petition of Abraham Martense Clock for the grant of a piece of land in front of his house  
November 22 1656  
Petition. Abraham Martense Clock, for the grant of a piece of land in front of his house, across the Heere wegh, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 311** Order on the petition of Abraham Martense Clock  
December 21 1656  
Order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 312a** Petition of William Hallet for remission of the sentence of banishment pronounced against him  
November 26 1656  
Petition. William Hallet, for remission of the sentence of banishment pronounced against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 312b** Order granting the petition of William Hallet  
December 21 1656  
Order. Granting prayer of the above petition on paying the fine and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 313** Petition of Jacob Stoffelsen to hire the company's farm at Hasimus  
December 21 1656  
Petition. Jacob Stoffelsen, to hire the company's farm at Hasimus; land granted him rent free for one year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 315** Petition of John Hicks for the enforcement of an order issued to Hendrik Jansen  
December 14 1656  
Petition. John Hicks, for the enforcement of an order issued to Hendrik Jansen (supra, p. 255). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 316a** Peremptory order to Hendrick Jansen to deposit certain moneys on pain of execution  
December 21 1656  
Peremptory order to Hendrick Jansen to deposit certain moneys, on pain of execution (see supra, p. 255). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 316b** Petition of Rachel de Vinge, wife of Cornelis van Tienhoven, for revocation of the order to take an inventory of his personal property  
December 27 1656  
Petition. Rachel de Vinge, wife of Cornelis van Tienhoven, praying revocation of the order to take an inventory of his personal property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 318** Order staying the inventory of Cornelis van Tienhoven's personal property but continuing the attachment on the real estate  
December 27 1656  
Order. Staying such inventory, but continuing the attachment on the real estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 319a** Account of Mathys Capito  
November 11 1656  
Account. Of Mathys Capito, for copying, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 319b** Order for payment of the account of Mathys Capito  
December 27 1656

---

Order. For payment of the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 320** Order to the magistrates of Gravesend to sell all the property there belonging to George Baxter  
December 27 1656  
Order. To the magistrates of Gravesend, to sell all the property there belonging to George Baxter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 321** Order to Paulus van der Beeq not to grant permits for wines or other liquors exported to Long Island  
December 27 1656  
Order. To Paulus van der Beeq, not to grant permits for wines or other liquors exported to Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 322** Order increasing the remuneration of Matthys Capito  
December 27 1656  
Order. Increasing the remuneration of Matthys Capito. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 323** Calendar of transactions between the director and council and burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for 1656  
1656  
Calendar of transactions between the director and council and burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for 1656. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 324** Calendar of the principal resolutions for 1656  
1656  
Calendar of the principal resolutions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 327** Calendar of ordinances and placards for 1656  
1656  
Calendar of ordinances and placards. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 329** Calendar of judgments for 1656  
1656  
Calendar of judgments. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 331** Confirmation of report of Johannes la Montagne and Thomas Willett [Copy of 8:207]  
September 22 1656  
Confirmation of said report. [Copy of 8:207] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 333** Petition of Walewyn van der Veen for director and council to enforce a certain order of the city court [Copy of 8:210]  
September 26 1656  
Petition. Walewyn van der Veen, praying director and council to enforce a certain order of the city court, and oblige Allard Anthony to render him an account. [Copy of 8:210] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 335** Petition of Michiel Tadens for pardon and leave to reside on Long Island [Copy of 8:265]  
November 1 1656  
Petition. Michiel Tadens for pardon and leave to reside on Long Island; granted, on paying 25 beavers to the church. [Copy of 8:265] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 336** Order to seize and seal all the books and papers belonging to Cornelis van

Tienhoven, late fiscal [Copy of 8:267]  
November 7 1656

Order to seize and seal all the books and papers belonging to Cornelis van Tienhoven, late fiscal, he having absconded. [Copy of 8:267] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**337** Order to credit Jacob Backer with duties payable on certain tobacco and hides shipped by Margaret Stuyvesant to Holland [Copy of 8:268]  
November 7 1656

Order to credit Jacob Backer with duties payable on certain tobacco and hides shipped by Margaret Stuyvesant, his wife, to Holland. [Copy of 8:268] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**338** Another order to credit Jacob Backer with duties payable on other merchandise shipped by him [Copy of 8:269]  
November 7 1656

Another order to credit said Backer with duties payable on other merchandise shipped by him. [Copy of 8:269] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**339** Memorandum of Peter Lucassen's account and order for payment [Copy of 8:278]  
November 10 1656

Memorandum. Particulars of said account and order for payment. [Copy of 8:278] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**341** Memorial of the sheriff, burgomasters, etc. of New Amsterdam asking for explanation in regard to the citizens excise [Copy of 8:279]  
November 23 1656

Memorial. The sheriff, burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, asking for explanation in regard to the citizens excise. [Copy of 8:279] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**342** Ordinance further regulating the excise [Copy of 8:281]  
November 25 1656

Ordinance. Further regulating the excise. [Copy of 8:281] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**345** Complaint of the fiscal against Jacob Stevensen Kuyper and his wife [Copy of 8:289]  
December 1 1656

Complaint. The fiscal against Jacob Stevensen Kuyper and his wife, for selling liquor to the Indians. [Copy of 8:289] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**346** Ratification of the ordinance regulating the citizens excise by the director and council [Copy of 8:288]  
December 5 1656

Ratification of the above ordinance by the director and council. [Copy of 8:288] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**348a** Ordinance of the city of New Amsterdam regulating the citizens excise [Copy of 8:285]  
November 6 1656

Ordinance of the city of New Amsterdam regulating the citizens excise. [Copy of 8:285] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**348b** Petition of burgomasters and schepens praying the ratification of the ordinance regulating the citizens excise [Copy of 8:287]  
November 6 1656

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens praying the ratification of the above ordinance. [Copy of 8:287] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 350** Petition of Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven for an injunction against the execution of a judgment obtained against Jacob van Couwenhoven [Copy of 8:291] December 6 1656  
Petition. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven, praying an injunction against the execution of a judgment obtained by certain parties against Jacob van Couwenhoven, until his father Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven shall account for his and his deceased brother Gerrit's shares of their mother's estate. [Copy of 8:291] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 351** Order referring Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam [Copy of 8:293] December 6 1656  
Order. Referring the petitioner to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, meanwhile execution to be stayed. [Copy of 8:293] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 353** Confirmation of the appointment of Mattheus de Vos by the director and council December 7 1656  
Confirmation of the above appointment by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 354** Letter from rev. Mr. Polheymus to the director-general [Copy of 8:296] December 14 1656  
Letter. Rev. Mr. Polheymus to the director-general; his house is not yet inclosed; himself, wife and children sleep in the cold on the floor. [Copy of 8:296] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 356** Letter from the director-general to the magistrates of Midwout [Copy of 8:298] December 21 1656  
Letter. Director-general to the magistrates of Midwout, ordering that the minister's residence be immediately inclosed. [Copy of 8:298] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 357** Petition of the sheriff, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam that the criminal jurisdiction of their court extend to all cases not capital [Copy of 8:299] December 20 1656  
Petition. Sheriff, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, praying that the criminal jurisdiction of their court extend to all cases not capital. [Copy of 8:299] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 358** Ordinance empowering the court of New Amsterdam to take cognizance of criminal offenses punishable by branding and whipping [Copy of 8:300] December 21 1656  
Ordinance. Empowering said court to take cognizance of criminal offenses punishable by branding and whipping; saving the prisoner's right to appeal. [Copy of 8:300] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 360** Application of the fiscal for leave to remove the books and papers of Cornelis van Tienhoven from his late residence [Copy of 8:302] December 18 1656  
Application. Of the fiscal for leave to remove the books and papers of Cornelis van Tienhoven from his late residence, his hat and cane having been found floating in the water. [Copy of 8:302] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 361** Order to the fiscal to take an inventory of Van Tienhoven's personal effects [Copy of 8:304] December 21 1656  
Order. The fiscal to take an inventory of said Van Tienhoven's personal effects, and forbidding all transfers of his real estate until his accounts are audited. [Copy of 8:304] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 363** Order granting Govert Loockermans a lot of ground upon certain conditions [Copy of 8:306]  
December 21 1656  
Order. Granting the above lot upon certain conditions. [Copy of 8:306] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 364** Petition of Isaac de Foreest for leave to conclude a contract with Jacob van Couwenhoven [Copy of 8:307]  
December 21 1656  
Petition. Isaac de Foreest, for leave to conclude a contract with Jacob van Couwenhoven, for all the strong beer he will brew for a year; granted. [Copy of 8:307] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 365** Appointment of magistrates for Heemstead [Copy of 8:308a]  
December 21 1656  
Appointment of magistrates for Heemstead. [Copy of 8:308a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366** Petition of rev. Mr. Polhemus for an advance on his salary [Copy of 8:308b]  
December 21 1656  
Petition. Rev. Mr. Polhemus, praying an advance on account of his salary, to enable him to pay for land he purchased from Cornelis Aersen; granted. [Copy of 8:308b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 367** Petition of Abraham Martense Clock for the grant of a piece of land in front of his house [Copy of 8:310]  
November 22 1656  
Petition. Abraham Martense Clock, for the grant of a piece of land in front of his house, across the Heere wegh, New Amsterdam. [Copy of 8:310] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 368** Order on the petition of Abraham Martense Clock [Copy of 8:311]  
November 21 1656  
Order thereupon. [Copy of 8:311] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 369** Petition of William Hallet for remission of the sentence of banishment pronounced against him [Copy of 8:312a]  
November 26 1656  
Petition. William Hallet, for remission of the sentence of banishment pronounced against him. [Copy of 8:312a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 370a** Order granting the petition of William Hallet [Copy of 8:312b]  
December 21 1656  
Order. Granting prayer of the above petition on paying the fine and costs. [Copy of 8:312b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 370b** Petition of Jacob Stoffelsen to hire the company's farm at Hasimus [Copy of 8:313]  
December 21 1656  
Petition. Jacob Stoffelsen, to hire the company's farm at Hasimus; land granted him rent free for one year. [Copy of 8:313] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 372a** Petition of John Hicks for the enforcement of an order issued to Hendrik Jansen [Copy of 8:315]  
December 14 1656  
Petition. John Hicks, for the enforcement of an order issued to Hendrik Jansen (supra, p. 255). [Copy of 8:315] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 372b** Peremptory order to Hendrick Jansen to deposit certain moneys on pain of execution [Copy of 8:316a]  
December 21 1656  
Peremptory order to Hendrick Jansen to deposit certain moneys, on pain of execution (see supra, p. 255). [Copy of 8:316a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 373** Petition of Rachel de Vinge, wife of Cornelis van Tienhoven, for revocation of the order to take an inventory of his personal property [Copy of 8:316b]  
December 27 1656  
Petition. Rachel de Vinge, wife of Cornelis van Tienhoven, praying revocation of the order to take an inventory of his personal property. [Copy of 8:316b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 375a** Order staying the inventory of Cornelis van Tienhoven's personal property but continuing the attachment on the real estate [Copy of 8:318]  
December 27 1656  
Order. Staying such inventory, but continuing the attachment on the real estate. [Copy of 8:318] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 375b** Account of Mathys Capito [Copy of 8:319a]  
November 11 1656  
Account. Of Mathys Capito, for copying, &c. [Copy of 8:319a] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 376a** Order for payment of the account of Mathys Capito [Copy of 8:319b]  
December 27 1656  
Order. For payment of the same. [Copy of 8:319b] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 376b** Order to the magistrates of Gravesend to sell all the property there belonging to George Baxter [Copy of 8:320]  
December 27 1656  
Order. To the magistrates of Gravesend, to sell all the property there belonging to George Baxter. [Copy of 8:320] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 377** Order to Paulus van der Beecq not to grant permits for wines or other liquors exported to Long Island [Copy of 8:321]  
December 27 1656  
Order. To Paulus van der Beecq, not to grant permits for wines or other liquors exported to Long Island. [Copy of 8:321] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 378** Order increasing the remuneration of Matthys Capito [Copy of 8:322]  
December 27 1656  
Order. Increasing the remuneration of Matthys Capito. [Copy of 8:322] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 381a** Appointment of Peter Tonneman to be member of the council  
January 3 1657  
Appointment. Peter Tonneman to be member of the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 381b** Oath of office of councillor Tonneman  
January 3 1657  
Oath of office of councillor Tonneman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 383** Ordinance regulating the currency

January 3 1657

Ordinance. Regulating the currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

387

Order rejecting Hendrick Wagerman's petition for additional compensation for guns sold

January 3 1657

Order. Rejecting Hendrick Wagerman's petition for additional compensation for guns sold.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

388

Pardon of Hendrick Sweers for accidentally wounding captain Nuton

January 3 1657

Pardon. Of Hendrick Sweers, a soldier, for accidentally wounding captain Nuton. [Beschikbaar via de](#)

[website van de New York State Archives](#)

390

Resolution to furnish Oostdorp with arms and ammunition

January 3 1657

Resolution. To furnish Oostdorp with arms and ammunition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New](#)

[York State Archives](#)

393

Order on the petition of Abraham Martense Clock

January 9 1657

Order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

395

Ordinance regulating the currency suspended

January 3 1657

Ordinance regulating the currency suspended. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State](#)

[Archives](#)

396

Petition of Peter van Couwenhoven and Govert Loockermans for the appointment of guardians and trustees of the motherless children of Jacob van Couwenhoven

January 16 1657

Petition. Peter van Couwenhoven and Govert Loockermans, guardians of the motherless children of Jacob van Couwenhoven, for the appointment of guardians and trustees of said children, with power to take an inventory. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

399

Order appointing guardians and trustees of the motherless children of Jacob van Couwenhoven

January 16 1657

Order. Appointing guardians and trustees aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York](#)

[State Archives](#)

400

Petition of magistrates of Amersfoort for confirmation of an assessment for the payment of the minister

January 13 1657

Petition. Magistrates of Amersfoort, praying confirmation of an assessment (therein contained) for the payment of the minister. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

402

Order approving and authorizing the collection of an assessment for the payment of the minister in Amersfoort

January 16 1657

Order. Approving and authorizing the collection of the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New](#)

[York State Archives](#)

403

Petition of magistrates of Midwout for power to make an assessment for the payment of the minister to farm the citizens' and butchers' excise

January 13 1657

---

Petition. Magistrates of Midwout, for power to make an assessment for the payment of the minister, to farm the citizens' and butchers' excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 405** Order granting the petition of the magistrates of Midwout  
January 16 1657  
Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 406** Petition of magistrates of Breuckelen complaining that an assessment of 300 guilders for the minister is too heavy for so poor a congregation  
January 1657  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, complaining that an assessment of 300 guilders for the minister is too heavy for so poor a congregation, and objecting to rev. Mr. Polhemus as their clergyman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 410** Order to sheriff Tonneman to advise those of Breuckelen to fulfill their engagement towards Mr. Polhemus  
January 16 1657  
Order. Sheriff Tonneman to advise those of Breuckelen to fulfill their engagement towards Mr. Polhemus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 411** Ordinance for the fencing of lands and permitting firewood and other timber to be cut gratis on uninclosed lots  
January 16 1657  
Ordinance. For the fencing of lands, and permitting firewood and other timber to be cut gratis on uninclosed lots. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 414** Order to sheriff, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to summon John Adams to answer a complaint of Mrs. William Beekman  
January 23 1657  
Order. Sheriff, burgomasters and schepens, of New Amsterdam, to summon John Adams to answer a complaint of Mrs. William Beekman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 415** Petition of John George Baldingh (Baldwin) for a divorce from his wife on the ground of adultery  
January 23 1657  
Petition. John George Baldingh (Baldwin) for a divorce from his wife, on the ground of adultery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 417** Testimony of Joseph Fowler and Hannah Bradish to the adultery of Abigail Balden  
January 2 1657  
Testimony. Joseph Fowler and Hannah Bradish to the above fact. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 419a** Confessions of Abigail Balden and Enam Benoni to adultery  
January 8 1657  
Confessions of Abigail Balden and Enam Benoni to the above adultery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 419b** Judgment of the court of Gravesend in the case of John George Baldin  
January 16 1657  
Judgment of the court of Gravesend in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 421** Decree of divorce granted to John George Baldin  
January 23 1657

Decree of divorce granted to John George Baldin aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**422a**

Petition of Jacques Corteljou to be surveyor-general

January 23 1657

Petition. Jacques Corteljou to be surveyor-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**422b**

Appointment of Jacques Corteljou to be surveyor-general

January 23 1657

Appointment. Jacques Corteljou to be surveyor-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**423a**

Salary and fees of Jacques Corteljou

January 23 1657

Salary and fees of Jacques Corteljou. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**423b**

Oath of office of Jacques Corteljou

January 23 1657

Oath of office of Jacques Corteljou. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**424**

Petition of Jacques Corteljou, agent of the heirs of Cornelis van Werckhoven, for leave to found and erect a village on Long Island

January 23 1657

Petition. Jacques Corteljou, agent of the heirs of Cornelis van Werckhoven, for leave to found and erect a village on Long Island, at the bay of the North river (New Utrecht). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**425a**

Grant of the petition of the heirs of Cornelis van Werckhoven to found a village on Long Island

January 23 1657

Grant of the prayer of the above petition, provided the plot of the proposed village be first submitted to the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**425b**

Ordinance against unlicensed taverns

January 23 1657

Ordinance. Against unlicensed taverns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**427**

Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the establishment of burgher right

January 22 1657

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for the establishment of burgher right, or citizenship, and that none be allowed to keep store except resident freemen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**429**

Opinion of the director-general on the petition to establish burgher right

January 23 1657

Opinion of the director-general thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**434**

Opinion of councillor De Sille on the petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam

January 24 1657

Opinion of councillor De Sille thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**435**

Resolution to issue an ordinance on the subject of citizenship

January 29 1657

Resolution. To issue an ordinance on the subject. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

436

Ordinance establishing great and small citizenship in New Amsterdam

January 30 1657

Ordinance. Establishing great and small citizenship in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

439

Judgment in appeal of Allard Anthony, attorney of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Jacob Barsimson

January 30 1657

Judgment in appeal. Allard Anthony, attorney of Jacob Jansen Huys, vs. Jacob Barsimson; decision of the city court reversed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

441

Appointment of magistrates for the city of New Amsterdam

February 2 1657

Appointment. Magistrates for the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

442

Ordinance declaring who are entitled to great and small citizenship

February 2 1657

Ordinance. Declaring who are entitled to great and small citizenship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

446

Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam on which the ordinance on citizenship was issued

January 31 1657

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, on which the preceding ordinance was issued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

448

Petition of burgomasters and schepens for the privilege of appointing city officers, with answer refusing

February 2 1657

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens aforesaid for the privilege of appointing city officers, with answer refusing the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

449

Appointment of Anthony Lodewycksen Baeck to be city jailer

February 6 1657

Appointment. Anthony Lodewycksen Baeck to be city jailer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

450

Nomination of measurers of grain and lime

February 5 1657

Nomination of measurers of grain and lime. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

451

Appointment of grain and lime measurers for city of New Amsterdam

February 6 1657

Appointment. Grain and lime measurers for city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

452

Form of certificate of great citizenship

February 6 1657

Form of certificate of great citizenship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

453

Order to examine the papers of Cornelis van Tienhoven

February 6 1657

Order. To examine the papers of Cornelis van Tienhoven, and to deliver such as are private to his wife, who is also empowered to sell some lots in the Smith's valley. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 456** Letter from the magistrates to the director and council  
Letter. Magistrates to the director and council; will pay rev. Mr. Polhemus until 7th April next, but not afterwards. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 457** Testimony of Anthony Lord, his wife and other inhabitants of Gravesend on calves claimed by Charles Morgan  
February 6 1657  
Testimony. Of Anthony Lord and wife and other inhabitants of Gravesend, respecting calves claimed by Charles Morgan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 458** Proclamation appointing the first Wednesday in March a day of general thanksgiving and prayer  
February 6 1657  
Proclamation. Appointing the first Wednesday in March a day of general thanksgiving and prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 461** Nominations for the vacant offices of orphan master, city surveyor and fire warden in New Amsterdam  
February 12 1657  
Nominations for the vacant offices of orphan master, city surveyor and fire warden in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 462** Appointment of orphan master, city surveyor and fire warden of New Amsterdam  
February 13 1657  
Appointment to the said offices. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 463** Ordinance of the magistrates of Breuckelen imposing an assessment to pay the rev. Mr. Polhemus  
February 7 1657  
Ordinance of the magistrates of Breuckelen imposing an assessment to pay the rev. Mr. Polhemus (with). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 464** Names of the inhabitants of Breuckelen, The Ferry, Walebocht and Gouwanes, and the amounts they are respectively assessed  
February 7 1657  
Names of the inhabitants of Breuckelen, The Ferry, Walebocht and Gouwanes, and the amounts they are respectively assessed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 466** Approval and confirmation of the ordinance imposing an assessment to pay the rev. Mr. Polhemus  
February 13 1657  
Approval and confirmation of the preceding ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 467a** Order granting Hendrick Jansen van Iveren more time to comply with the peremptory order of December 21st  
February 13 1657  
Order. Granting Hendrick Jansen van Iveren further time to comply with the peremptory order of the 21st of December last. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 467b** Petition of the guardians and trustees of Jacob van Couwenhoven's motherless children, praying that the fiscal may be ordered to assist them in the performance of their duty

February 13 1657

Petition. Guardians and trustees of Jacob van Couwenhoven's motherless children, praying that the fiscal may be ordered to assist them in the performance of their duty, as they cannot effect anything with said Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

469a

Order to sheriff de Sille to assist the guardians and trustees of Jacob van Couwenhoven's children

February 13 1657

Order. Sheriff de Sille to assist those guardians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

469b

Order that the retiring burgomaster shall in future act as treasurer of the city New Amsterdam

March 6 1657

Order. That the retiring burgomaster shall in future act as treasurer of the city New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

470

Appointment of Peter Tonneman to be kerck master of the church at New Amsterdam

March 6 1657

Appointment. Peter Tonneman to be kerck master of the church at New Amsterdam vice de Sille. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

471a

Proceedings in the case of Cornelis Schut vs. Maria Verlett, widow of Jan van Beeck

March 13 1657

Proceedings in the case of Cornelis Schut vs. Maria Verlett, widow of Jan van Beeck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

471b

Order to increase the number of laborers at the public store and weighhouse to nine

March 13 1657

Order. To increase the number of laborers at the public store and weighhouse to nine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

473

Appointment of searcher and inspector of imports and exports promised to Warnae Wessels

March 13 1657

Appointment of searcher and inspector of imports and exports promised to Warnae Wessels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

474

Appointment of councillor Tonneman, Carel van Brugge and Matthys Capito as commissioners to investigate the accounts of Cornelis van Tienhoven

March 13 1657

Appointment. Councillor Tonneman, Carel van Brugge and Matthys Capito, commissioners to investigate the accounts of Cornelis van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

477

Order granting the petition of Adriaenge Walich, wife of Dirck Teunissen Noorman of Midwout

March 20 1657

Order. Granting the prayer of a petition of Adriaenge Walich, wife of Dirck Teunissen Noorman of Midwout, that there be a medical examination of her daughter, who she alleges is falsely accused of having committed adultery with her stepfather; granted, provided Teunissen and the girl appear personally before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

479

Order for the arrest of Jacob van Couwenhovens until he account for the estate of his late wife

March 20 1657

Order. For the arrest of Jacob van Couwenhovens, until he account for the estate of his late wife.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

480

Petition of Solomon Lachaire, farmer of the excise on slaughtered cattle, for a writ of appeal against a judgment of the city court

March 17 1657

Petition. Solomon Lachaire, farmer of the excise on slaughtered cattle, for a writ of appeal against a judgment of the city court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

481

Order that a writ of appeal issue for Solomon Lachaire

March 20 1657

Order. That a writ issue accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

482

Nomination of persons recommended by the burgomasters and schepens to be public laborers

March 20 1657

Nomination. Of persons recommended by the burgomasters and schepens to be public laborers (imperfect). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

483a

Permit to Peter Meyer to use the pleasure boat of the late gov. Printz as a dispatch boat

March 26 1657

Permit. Peter Meyer to use the pleasure boat of the late gov. Printz as a despatch boat. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

483b

Appointment of the magistrates of Breuckelen

March 27 1657

Appointment. Magistrates of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

484a

Memorandum of the names of those nominated for magistrates of Breuckelen  
1657

Memorandum of the names of those nominated for magistrates of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

484b

Appointment of magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort

March 27 1657

Appointment. Magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

485a

Minute refusing to appoint Solomon Lachaire notary public

March 27 1657

Minute. Refusing to appoint Solomon Lachaire notary public. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

485b

Arrest of judgment pronounced by the court of New Amsterdam against John Adams for slander of Mrs. Beeckman

March 27 1657

Arrest of judgment pronounced by the court of New Amsterdam, against John Adams for slander of Mrs. Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

487a

Appointment of the magistrates and sheriff of Gravesend

March 27 1657

Appointment. Magistrates and sheriff of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

487b

Minute that the sheriff of Gravesend has taken the oath of office

March 27 1657

Minute. The sheriff of Gravesend has taken the oath of office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

488

Petition of Robert Brudenell of Heemstead for leave to sell his land

March 27 1657

Petition. Robert Brudenell, of Heemstead, for leave to sell his land, and order to him to pay 200 guilders to the receiver-general (see vol. 5, p. 417). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

489

Order in the case of Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven's minor children by his first wife

March 27 1657

Order in the case of Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven's minor children by his first wife; to satisfy the guardians either by a deposit of, or security for the amount of the mother's estate, and to render an account thereof within 3 months on pain of execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

490

Agreement of the guardians of Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven's children to the court's order

March 27 1657

Agreement of the guardians to the above arrangement. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

491

Order to Cornelis van Ruyven to assist the commissioners appointed to investigate Cornelis van Tienhoven's accounts

March 27 1657

Order. Cornelis van Ruyven to assist the commissioners appointed to investigate Cornelis van Tienhoven's accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

492

Appointment of Matthys Capito to be assistant to bookkeeper Van Brugge

March 27 1657

Appointment. Matthys Capito to be assistant to bookkeeper Van Brugge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

493a

Petition of Johanna de Laet, widow of Johan de Hulter

March 27 1657

Petition. Johanna de Laet, widow of Johan de Hulter, for letters patent for lands purchased by her deceased husband from the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

493b

Order on the petition of Johanna de Laet

March 27 1657

Order thereupon. Petitioner to produce and record the Indian deed and then a patent will be issued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

494

Ordinance to prevent frauds in the inspection of tobacco

March 30 1657

Ordinance. To prevent frauds in the inspection of tobacco. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

497

Opinions of merchants of New Amsterdam on the ordinance to prevent fraud in the inspection of tobacco

March 30 1657

Opinions of the principal merchants of New Amsterdam on the preceding ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

502

Petition of rev. Mr. Megapolensis asking for a stated sum for house rent and

firewood

April 4 1657

Petition. Rev. Mr. Megapolensis asking for a stated sum for house rent and firewood. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**503a**

Order allowing rev. Mr. Megapolensis 300 guilders a year

April 7 1657

Order. Allowing him 300 guilders a year therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**503b**

Petition of Cornelis van Ruyven requesting to know what percentage is to be allowed him as receiver

April 7 1657

Petition. Cornelis van Ruyven requesting to know what per centage is to be allowed him as receiver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**505a**

Order on petition of Cornelis van Ruyven

April 7 1657

Order thereupon. Allowance 4 per cent of receipts and disbursements. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**505b**

Petition of Nicolas Verleth to be appointed commissary of imports and exports

March 29 1657

Petition. Nicolas Verleth to be appointed commissary of imports and exports. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**506**

Appointment of Nicholas Verleth as commissary of imports and exports

April 7 1657

Appointment of Nicholas Verleth to said office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**507**

Oath of office taken by Nicholas Verleth

April 7 1657

Oath of office taken by Nicholas Verleth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**508**

Oath of office of Warnaer Wessels as inspector and searcher of customs

April 7 1657

Oath of office of Warnaer Wessels as inspector and searcher of customs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**510a**

Motion of the fiscal for the confiscation of gunpowder and other articles brought by lieut. Alexander d'Hinoyossa

April 12 1657

Motion of the fiscal for the confiscation of gunpowder and other articles brought by lieut. Alexander d'Hinoyossa. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**510b**

Order denying motion of the fiscal to confiscate articles from lieut. Alexander d'Hinoyossa

April 12 1657

Order denying said motion. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**511**

Nomination of magistrates for Fort Orange

April 12 1657

Nomination of magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**513**

Deed of Fort Casimir to the burgomasters of the city of Amsterdam according to the

Indian deed dated 19 July 1651

April 12 1657

Deed. To the burgomasters of the city of Amsterdam, of Fort Casimir, now called New Amstel; of all the lands thereunto belonging (on the Delaware river), according to the Indian deed dated 19 July, 1651, from the west side of Christina creek (in Indian Suppeckongh), to the mouth of the bay or river, called Boomtjes Hook, or Canaresse, and inland to the bounds of the Minquaas country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

515a

Order granting the request of Gerrit van Sweringen to be discharged from the company's service

April 16 1657

Order. Granting the request of Gerrit van Sweringen, supercargo of the ship Prince Maurice, to be discharged from the company's service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

515b

Petition of rev. Mr. Polhemus complaining of the non-payment of his salary

April 17 1657

Petition. Rev. Mr. Polhemus complaining of the non-payment of his salary, and praying assistance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

516a

Order to pay rev. Mr. Polhemus 60 guilders

April 17 1657

Order to pay him 60 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

516b

Petition of Isaac Tym for a house and lot on the South river; declined

April 17 1657

Petition. Isaac Tym, alias Pieriere, for a house and lot on the South river; declined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

518a

Petition of Catrina Roeloffs, widow of Lucas Rodenborch, for permission to raise money on account of the salary due her husband as vice director of Curaçao

April 17 1657

Petition. Catrina Roeloffs, widow of Lucas Rodenborch, for permission to raise money on account of the salary due her husband as vice director of Curaçao; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

518b

Petition of Tryntie Cornelis, accused of adultery, for examination and to be confronted with her accusers

April 17 1657

Petition. Tryntie Cornelis, accused of adultery, for examination and to be confronted with her accusers; ordered accordingly (see supra, p. 477). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

519

Proceedings in the case of Solomon Lachair vs. John Lawrence

April 17 1657

Proceedings in the case of Solomon Lachair, appellant, vs. John Lawrence, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

520a

Discharge of Harmon Hendricksen, a soldier

April 17 1657

Discharge of Harmon Hendricksen, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

520b

Permission to Jan Oosthoff to return to Holland

April 17 1657

Permission to Jan Oosthoff, a soldier, to return to Holland, to be cured of a rupture. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 521** Petition of William Bogardus, clerk in secretary's office, for an increase of salary  
April 17 1657  
Petition. William Bogardus, clerk in secretary's office, for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 522a** Petition of Widow Morris complaining that the slave at the Ferry had stolen articles she had left in his charge  
April 17 1657  
Petition. Widow Morris, of Gravesend, complaining that the negro at the Ferry had stolen articles she had left in his charge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 523a** Warrant for the arrest of the slave charged with theft from Widow Morris  
April 17 1657  
Warrant for the negro's arrest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 522b** Notice that duties on peltries, etc., exported to places other than Holland shall be paid to Warnaer Wessels  
April 17 1657  
Notice. That duties on peltries, &c., exported to other places than Holland, shall be paid to Warnaer Wessels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 523b** Order appointing Thursday in each week a market day in Breuckelen  
April 11 1657  
Order. Appointing Thursday in each week a market day in Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 524a** Proceedings in the case of Thomas Stevenson vs. Elias Beely  
April 17 1657  
Proceedings in the case of Thomas Stevenson vs. Elias Beely. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 524b** Complaint of Jan Schaggen against Jan Paul Jacquet  
March 20 1657  
Complaint. Jan Schaggen against Jan Paul Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 526** Certificate of director and council that they had granted a plantation on the South river to Jan Schagen  
April 21 1657  
Certificate. Director and council that they had granted a plantation, on the South river, to Jan Schagen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 527** Protest of Isaac Allerton, Sr., against Jan Paul Jacquet, commander on the South river  
April 6 1657  
Protest. Isaac Allerton, sen., against Jan Paul Jacquet, commander on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 529** Removal of Jan Paul Jacquet from office of commander on the South River  
April 20 1657  
Removal of Jan Paul Jacquet from his aforesaid office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 531** Petition of Salvador d'Andrada and other Jews that the burgomasters of New Amsterdam had refused to admit them to the right of citizenship  
April 21 1657

---

Petition. Salvador d'Andrada and other Jews, complaining that the burgomasters of New Amsterdam had refused to admit them to the right of citizenship, with order to the said burgomasters to admit the petitioners to such privilege. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 532** Examination of Tryntje Cornelis and Ariaentje Walings  
April 24 1657  
Examination of Tryntje Cornelis and Ariaentje Walings, her mother (see pp. 477, 518). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 533a** Order referring the case of Tryntje Cornelis to the fiscal and magistrates of Midwout  
April 24 1657  
Order. Referring the above case to the fiscal and magistrates of Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 533b** Discharge of John Adams, steward  
April 24 1657  
Discharge of John Adams, steward. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 533c** Discharge of serjeant Hans Hopman  
April 24 1657  
Discharge of serjeant Hans Hopman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 534** Petition of Jan Jacobsen for a commission to trade along the coast and elsewhere  
April 24 1657  
Petition. Jan Jacobsen for a commission to trade, with his ship St. John, along the coast and elsewhere; granted, if he prove that he is a burgher. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 535** Petition of Nicholas Varlett for permission to receive merchants' goods on storage in the public store  
April 21 1657  
Petition. Nicholas Varlett, storekeeper, for permission to receive merchants' goods on storage in the public store; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 536** Petition of Nicholas Varlet that he may be released from the obligation to pay for the company's ship  
April 19 1657  
Petition. Nicholas Varlet, requesting that he may be released from the obligation to pay for the company's scow, the same having been lost last January, in the river, in a gale. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 537** Order releasing Nicholas Varlet from half the cost of the company's ship  
April 24 1657  
Order. Releasing him from half the cost. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 538** Pardon of Martin Claesen  
April 24 1657  
Pardon of Martin Claesen, a deserter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 539** Proceedings in the case of widow Morris vs. Egbert van Borsum's slave  
April 24 1657  
Proceedings in the case of widow Morris vs. Egbert van Borsum's negro, accused of theft (see p. 522). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 540** Resolution that ensign Dirck Smith accompany captain Martin Cregier and party on their journey to the Delaware river

April 24 1657

Resolution. That ensign Dirck Smith accompany captain Martin Cregier and party, as a guide, on their overland journey from the Mannhattans to the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

541

Instruction to ensign Smith to accompany Martin Cregier to the Delaware River

April 25 1657

Instruction to ensign Smith aforesaid; fort Christina called fort Altona. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

544a

Permit to Serjeant Gysbert Bry to return to Holland

May 1 1657

Permit to Serjeant Gysbert Bry to return to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

544b

Petition of Thomas Willett for leave to pay a gross amount as duty on a cargo of provisions he has imported into New Amsterdam

May 1 1657

Petition. Thomas Willett for leave to pay a gross amount as duty on a cargo of provisions he has imported into New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

546

Resolution authorizing the fiscal to compound with Mr. Willett for duties

May 1 1657

Resolution. Authorizing the fiscal to compound with Mr. Willett for the duties, "as 'tis better to have half an egg than an empty shell." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

547a

Attachment issued against the goods of John Partridge

May 1 1657

Attachment. Issued against the goods of John Partridge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

547b

Order to the fiscal to prosecute the widow Morris for having falsely accused Van Borsum's slave of theft

May 1 1657

Order. Fiscal to prosecute the widow Morris, for having falsely accused Van Borsum's negro of theft (see p. 539). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

548

Order for the passage to Holland of Jan Oosthof, a discharged soldier

May 1 1657

Order. For the passage to Holland of Jan Oosthof, a discharged soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

549a

Minute that Thomas Willett became security for Mr. Cowen in his suit with Mr. Nouwel

May 1 1657

Minute. That Thomas Willett became security for Mr. Cowen in his suit with Mr. Nouwel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

549b

Order to John Adams to either defend himself in the suit for slandering Mrs. Beeckman or satisfy the judgment

May 1 1657

Order. John Adams to defend himself in the suit for slandering Mrs. Beeckman, or to satisfy the judgment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

550

Petition of some of the crew of the ship Prince Maurice that freight belonging to them may be free from an attachment

May 1 1657

Petition. Some of the crew of the ship Prince Maurice, that freight belonging to them may be free from an attachment, with order to the fiscal to investigate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 555** Receipt of William Brouwer for amount of judgment in the case vs. Adriaen Vincent  
April 30 1657  
Receipt. William Brouwer for amount of said judgment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 560** Amnesty granted to deserters who will return within two months  
May 8 1657  
Amnesty. Granted to deserters who will return within two months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 561** Order to Mattheus de Vos and Peter Rudolfus to report on the wages paid in  
Amsterdam to public porters  
May 8 1657  
Order. Mattheus de Vos and Peter Rudolfus to report on the wages paid in Amsterdam to public porters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 562a** Order on a petition of Jacob van Couwenhoven against the city survey  
May 8 1657  
Order on a petition of Jacob van Couwenhoven against the city survey; he must submit to it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 562b** Order denying the request of Jan la Montagne for certain allowances  
May 8 1657  
Order. Denying the request of Jan la Montagne, farmer of the tavernkeeper's excise, for certain allowances. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 563** Order to the marshal to execute the report of councillor Tonneman against those in  
Breuckelen who refuse to pay rev. Mr. Polhemus  
May 8 1657  
Order. The marshal to put in execution the report of councillor Tonneman against those in Breuckelen who refuse to pay rev. Mr. Polhemus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 564** Complaint of the fiscal against Adriaen van Tienhoven  
March 13 1657  
Complaint. The fiscal against Adriaen van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 565a** Order to confiscate the wages of Adriaen Van Tienhoven  
May 8 1657  
Order to confiscate the wages of said Van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 565b** Minute of the delivery by vice-director La Montagne of an account of the goods he  
received at Fort Orange and their distribution  
May 8 1657  
Minute of the delivery by vice-director La Montagne, of an account of the goods he received at Fort Orange, and their distribution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 566** Judgment in the case of Jan Jacobsen, attorney of Maria Varleth vs. Jacob Calff and  
others, attorneys of Cornelis Schut  
May 8 1657

Judgment in the case of Jan Jacobsen, attorney of Maria Varleth vs. Jacob Calff and others, attorneys of Cornelis Schut, in an action for rent of a farm in Gravesend, which defendants had sold to one Jan Tomassen, a lessee of plaintiff's husband; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**568**

Judgment in the case of Thomas Stevenson vs. Elias Bailey  
May 8 1657

Judgment in the case of Thomas Stevenson vs. Elias Bailey, constable of Middelborgh, for the value of an ox seized by defendant on an execution and afterwards killed by him, notwithstanding plaintiff offered satisfaction; defendant to replace the ox and pay 100 guilders damages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**570**

Action of Warnaer Wessels vs. Simon Joosten  
May 8 1657

Action. Warnaer Wessels vs. Simon Joosten, for recovery of excise; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**571a**

Order for the passage to Holland of Hans Hopman, a discharged soldier  
May 1657

Order. For the passage to Holland of Hans Hopman, a discharged soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**571b**

Examination of a slave and Jochem Wessels Backer on a charge of stealing powder  
May 8 1657

Examination of a negro and Jochem Wessels Backer, of Fort Orange, on a charge of stealing powder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**572**

Petition of Jochem Wessels to be discharged on bail  
May 1657

Petition of Jochem Wessels to be discharged on bail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**573**

Order for the release of Jochem Wessels on bail  
May 11 1657

Order for the release of said Wessels on bail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**574**

Further examination of Peter Petersen, the company's slave  
May 11 1657

Further examination of Peter Petersen, the company's negro. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**575**

Petition of Jochem (Wesselse) Backer for leave to return to Fort Orange  
May 15 1657

Petition. Jochem (Wesselse) Backer for leave to return to Fort Orange; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**576**

Proceedings against Jochem de Backer  
May 15 1657

Proceedings against Jochem de Backer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**577a**

Order permitting Jan Evertsen Bout to rent his farm at Midwout  
May 15 1657

Order. Permitting Jan Evertsen Bout to rent his farm at Midwout to another person, in case Dirck Theunissen the Norman's wife be not able to hire it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**577b**

Order on the petition of Jan Flaman for payment of an anchor and rope

May 15 1657

Order on the petition of Jan Flaman for payment of an anchor and rope. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

578

Order on a petition of Jan la Montagne, jr.

May 15 1657

Order on a petition of Jan la Montagne, jun., farmer of the excise; he cannot gauge or claim excise on liquors laid in before he farmed the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

580a

Order to receive certain duties on tobacco in Wampum at 10 guilders for one beaver

May 15 1657

Order. To receive certain duties on tobacco in Wampum, at 10 guilders for one beaver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

580b

Order declaring West India sugar free of import duty

May 15 1657

Order. Declaring West India sugar free of import duty, "for the encouragement of that trade." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

581

Order to Paulus van der Beeq to deliver good stringed wampum to the burgomasters in payment of the excise rent

May 15 1657

Order. To Paulus van der Beeq, to deliver good stringed wampum to the burgomasters in payment of the excise rent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

582

Order in regard to persons at Fort Orange accused by Pietersen

May 15 1657

Order. In regard to persons at Fort Orange accused by Pietersen, the negro. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

583

Petition of Jochem Backer for leave to return to Fort Orange

May 19 1657

Petition. Jochem Backer for leave to return to Fort Orange; granted on giving satisfactory bail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

584

Complaint of the fiscal against Jan Paul Jacquet

May 19 1657

Complaint. The fiscal against Jan Paul Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

585

Order to the fiscal to confine Jacquet to the commissary's office until he make up his accounts

May 19 1657

Order. Fiscal to confine Jacquet to the commissary's office until he make up his accounts, meanwhile to take information as to the complaints against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

586

Petition of Jean Paul Jacquet for copy of the fiscal's complaint against him

May 24 1657

Petition. Jean Paul Jacquet for copy of the fiscal's complaint against him; ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

589a

Resolution to permit a French privateer to come into the port of New Amsterdam

June 3 1657

Resolution. To permit a French privateer to come into the port of New Amsterdam, with his prize, to revictual (with). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 589b** Permit to capt. Augustin Beaulieu to come into port, with a copy in French  
June 3 1657  
Permit. Capt. Augustin Beaulieu, of the frigate St. Pierre, to come with his prize into port, with a copy in French, dated 27th May. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 589c** Order to Secretary van Ruyven to go on board the ship St. Pierre and examine his commission  
June 5 1657  
Order. Secretary van Ruyven to go on board the above privateer, and examine his commission. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 589d** Petition of Dirck Theunissen (the Norman) and his daughter to be admitted to bail  
June 12 1657  
Petition. Dirck Theunissen (the Norman) and his daughter, to be admitted to bail, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 591** Orders to the fiscal in regard to the seizure and unloading of a ship  
June 10 1657  
Orders to the fiscal in regard to the seizure and unloading of a ship (name not given). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 595a** Order for the issue of a writ of appeal to Isaac Mesa from a judgment pronounced against him by the vice-director at the South river  
June 12 1657  
Order. For the issue of a writ of appeal to Isaac Mesa, a Jew, from a judgment pronounced against him by the vice-director at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 595b** Order increasing the salary of Resolved Waldron  
June 12 1657  
Order. Increasing the salary of Resolved Waldron. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 596** Resignation of the office of clerk of New Amsterdam by Jacob Kip  
June 12 1657  
Resignation by Jacob Kip of his office of clerk of New Amsterdam and request that another be appointed in his stead, with order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 598** Appointment of magistrates for the town of Middelborgh, L. I.  
June 12 1657  
Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Middelborgh, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 599** Permit to the Swedes on the South river to form a village where they think proper  
June 12 1657  
Permit to the Swedes on the South river to form a village at Upland, Passajonck, Finland, Kinghessingh, at Verdrietige hoeck, or such other place as they think proper. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 601** Ordinance against the profanation of the Sabbath and smuggling; designating the anchorage ground; against furious driving, and against drivers sitting on their wagons, carts, etc.  
June 12 1657

---

Ordinance. Renewing former ordinances against the profanation of the Sabbath and smuggling; designating the anchorage ground; against furious driving, and against drivers sitting on their wagons, carts, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 607a** Notice not to remove the crops from the field until last year's tenths have been paid  
June 12 1657  
Notice. Not to remove the crops from the field until last year's tenths have been paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 607b** Order to Hendrick Ysbrants to pay duty on sundry articles in his possession  
June 12 1657  
Order. Hendrick Ysbrants, journeyman tailor, to pay duty on sundry articles in his possession. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 608** Order confiscating flints found in Gysbert Jansen's possession  
June 12 1657  
Order. Confiscating flints found in Gysbert Jansen's possession. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 609** Appointment of Tymotheus Gabry to be clerk of the common council, New Amsterdam  
June 13 1657  
Appointment. Tymotheus Gabry to be clerk of the common council, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 610a** Order continuing Jacob Kip in his office until he has finished transcribing records  
June 13 1657  
Order. Continuing Jacob Kip in his office until he have finished transcribing the records thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 610b** Order to the fiscal to deliver copy of his complaint to Jean Paul Jacquet  
June 13 1657  
Order. Fiscal to deliver copy of his complaint to Jean Paul Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 611** Minute of the discovery of unmarked cases of gun barrels and of linen  
June 15 1657  
Minute. Of the discovery of unmarked cases of gun barrels and of linen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 612** Proceedings against Goosen Gerritsen (van Schaiek) for smuggling  
June 15 1657  
Proceedings against Goosen Gerritsen (van Schaiek), for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 613** Petition of Abbe Claesen for payment of an account due by the Swedish Company  
June 14 1657  
Petition. Abbe Claesen for payment of an account due by the Swedish Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 614a** Certificate of Hendrick Huyghen  
June 14 1657  
Certificate of Hendrick Huyghen thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 614b** Order for payment of Abbe Claesen's claim  
June 15 1657

Order. For the payment of the above claim. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**615**

Proceedings in the case of Jean Paul Jacquet

June 18 1657

Proceedings in the case of Jean Paul Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**617**

Petition of Goose Gerritsen for the release of goods belonging to him

June 18 1657

Petition. Goose Gerritsen for the release of goods belonging to him, now under seizure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**619**

Order releasing a portion of goods seized from Goose Gerritsen

June 18 1657

Order. Releasing a portion thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**621**

Order to make up the accounts of Jean Paul Jacquet

June 18 1657

Order. To make up the accounts of Jean Paul Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**622a**

Promotion of Andries Rees to the rank of cadet

June 19 1657

Promotion. Andries Rees to the rank of cadet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**622b**

Minute of proceedings in the case of Augustin Beaulieu

June 19 1657

Imperfect minute of proceedings in the case of Augustin Beaulieu, commander of the privateer St. Pierre. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**625**

Flushing Remonstrance

December 27 1657

Remonstrance of the magistrates and inhabitants of Flushing, L. I. (with names), against the law against Quakers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**629a**

Minute of the arrest of Tobias Feake for presenting the Flushing Remonstrance

January 1 1658

Minute. Arrest of Tobias Feake, sheriff of Flushing, on the 29th December, 1657, for presenting the above remonstrance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**629b**

Minute of the arrest of the magistrates who had signed the Flushing Remonstrance

January 1 1658

Minute. Arrest of the magistrates who had signed the above remonstrance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**630**

Examination of Edward Hart regarding the authorship, etc. of the Flushing

Remonstrance

January 3 1658

Examination. Edward Hart, town clerk of Flushing, regarding the authorship, etc., of the above remonstrance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**632a**

Petition of Balthazar Beyard for an increase of salary

January 7 1658

Petition. Balthazar Beyard for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 632b** Petition of Nicolas Bayardt for an increase of salary  
January 7 1658  
Petition. Nicolas Bayardt for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 633** Order for the imprisonment of Edward Hart  
January 3 1658  
Order. For the imprisonment of said Hart. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 633a** Petition of Jan Colthoff for increase of pay  
January 8 1658  
Petition. Jan Colthoff, soldier, for increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 633b** Resolution to summon Henry Townsen to answer a charge of harboring Quakers  
January 8 1658  
Resolution. To summon Henry Townsen, of Rustdorp, (Jamaica), L. I., to answer a charge of harboring Quakers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 634a** Order to furnish the sheriff of Gravesend with copy of John Tilton's answer to a charge of entertaining a Quaker  
January 8 1658  
Order. To furnish the sheriff of Gravesend with copy of John Tilton's answer to a charge of entertaining a Quakeress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 634b** Order authorizing a resurvey of some valleys on Mepachtes Kil, near Middelburgh, L. I.  
January 8 1658  
Order. Authorizing a resurvey of some valleys on Mepachtes Kil, near Middelburgh, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 634c** Order to summon William Beeckman, Thomas Hall and others to produce their titles to the valleys they mow  
January 8 1658  
Order. To summon William Beeckman, Thomas Hall and others, to produce their titles to the valleys they mow. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 634d** Order allowing Messrs. Noble and Farrington their liberty on their personal security  
January 8 1658  
Order. Allowing Messrs. Noble and Farrington, magistrates of Flushing, their liberty at Manhattans on their personal security. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 635** Sentence of John Tilton for harboring some of "the abominable sect of Quakers"  
January 10 1658  
Sentence. John Tilton for harboring some of "the abominable sect of Quakers;" fined £12 Flemish and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 636a** Examination of John Townsen on a charge of favoring Quakers  
January 10 1658  
Examination. John Townsen on a charge of favoring Quakers; ordered to give bail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 636b** Discharge of Messrs. Noble and Farrington on payment of costs  
January 10 1658

Discharge. Messrs Noble and Farrington on payment of costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 637** Letters from Messrs. Noble and Farrington to the director and council, pleading ignorance of the law against Quakers  
January 9 1658  
Letters. Messrs. Noble and Farrington to the director and council, pleading ignorance of the law against Quakers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 639** Petition of Messrs Noble and Farrington praying pardon  
January 10 1658  
Petition. Messrs Noble and Farrington, praying pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 641a** Proceedings in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Jacob Cohen  
January 15 1658  
Proceedings. In the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Jacob Cohen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 641b** Order increasing the pay of Joris Esaiassen  
January 15 1658  
Order. Increasing the pay of Joris Esaiassen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 642a** Order increasing the pay of two soldiers  
January 15 1658  
Order. Increasing the pay of two other soldiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 642b** Sentence of Henry Townsen for harboring Quakers  
January 15 1658  
Sentence. Fining Henry Townsen 300 guilders for harboring Quakers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 645** Ordinance imposing a tax on vacant lots in the city of New Amsterdam  
January 15 1658  
Ordinance. Imposing a tax on vacant lots in the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 647a** Notice to return all wheelbarrows belonging to the company  
January 15 1658  
Notice. To return all wheelbarrows belonging to the company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 647b** Ordinance for the speedy solemnization of marriages and against cohabiting before marriage  
January 15 1658  
Ordinance. For the speedy solemnization of marriages, and against cohabiting before marriage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 649** Petition of farmers of Pavonia, Gemoenepa, and adjoining places for an exemption from tenths  
January 22 1658  
Petition. Farmers of Pavonia, Gemoenepa, and adjoining places, for an exemption from tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 650a** Order granting farmers of Pavonia, Gemoenepa, and adjoining places exemption

from tenths for six years

January 22 1658

Order. Granting said exemption for six years, provided the parties form a village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**650b**

Petition of Jacob Hendricksen Varrevanger for indemnity for property

January 22 1658

Petition. Jacob Hendricksen Varrevanger, guardian of the orphan children of Jacob Loper and Cornelia Melyn, for indemnity for property on the new gracht, taken up by the burgomasters of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**651**

Order referring the petition of Jacob Hendricksen Varrevanger to arbitration

January 22 1658

Order. Referring the above to arbitration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**652**

Petition of burgomasters and schepens regarding the payment of their salaries

January 22 1658

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens regarding the payment of their salaries. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**653**

Order to communicate to Peter Cock a complaint lodged against him by William Bredenbent

January 22 1658

Order. To communicate to Peter Cock, a complaint lodged against him by William Bredenbent, for receiving stolen goods, and decision in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**654**

Petition of Egbert van Borsum for payment of a debt contracted by Cornelis van Tienhoven

January 22 1658

Petition. Egbert van Borsum, ferryman, for payment of a debt contracted by Cornelis van Tienhoven, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**655**

Order on a remonstrance of Cornelis van Ruyven against the loose manner of keeping the public accounts

January 22 1658

Order. On a remonstrance of Cornelis van Ruyven, against the loose manner of keeping the public accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**656**

Ordinance for the better keeping of the public accounts

January 22 1658

Ordinance. For the better keeping of the public accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**659**

Order on a bill of costs made out by Mattheus de Vos against Nicolas de Meyer

January 22 1658

Order. On a bill of costs made out by Mattheus de Vos against Nicolas de Meyer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**660a**

Order suspending the court at Flushing until further orders

January 22 1658

Order. Suspending the court at Flushing until further orders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**660b**

Resolution that the director and council visit the English towns on Long Island

January 22 1658

Resolution. That the director and council visit the English towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 661** Letter from William Lawrence to the director-general  
January 20 1658  
Letter. William Lawrence to the director-general, requesting his orders in regard to holding the court at Flushing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 663** Letter from John James, town clerk, on behalf of the people for redress of grievances  
January 16 1658  
Letter. John James, town clerk, on behalf of the people, praying redress of grievances, etc. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 665** Order referring the accounts of the city of New Amsterdam back to the burgomasters and schepens for correction  
January 22 1658  
Order. Referring back the accounts of the city of New Amsterdam to the burgomasters and schepens for correction, the same being unsatisfactory. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 669a** Order fixing salary of Martin Cregier, jr.  
January 23 1658  
Order. Fixing salary of Martin Cregier, jun. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 669b** Order on a petition of Matthys Capito for an increase of pay  
January 23 1658  
Order. On a petition of Matthys Capito for an increase of pay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 670a** Order to notify Warnar Wessels, farmer of the excise, that he cannot hold any office under the company  
January 23 1658  
Order. To notify Warnar Wessels, farmer of the excise, that he cannot, as such, hold any office under the company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 670b** Pardon of Edward Hart, town clerk of Flushing  
January 23 1658  
Pardon. Of Edward Hart, town clerk of Flushing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 671** Letter from Edward Heart to director and council  
January 23 1658  
Letter. Edward Heart to director and council, for release from imprisonment and pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 673** Order permitting Jacob Cohen to rectify certain liquors in his possession  
January 23 1658  
Order. Permitting Jacob Cohen to rectify certain liquors in his possession. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 675** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to be allowed the revenue of the weigh-house  
January 22 1658  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to be allowed the revenue of the weigh-house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 676** Answer to petition of the burgomasters and schepens  
January 25 1658  
Answer to the above petition, enumerating the present sources of the city revenue and granting further one-fourth of that of the weigh-house, subject to the approval of the authorities in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 681** Ordinance regulating and establishing fees  
January 25 1658  
Ordinance. Regulating and establishing fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 685** Oath to be taken by persons affected by the ordinance establishing and regulating fees  
January 25 1658  
Oath to be taken by persons affected by the preceding ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 687** Letter from director and council to burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
January 28 1658  
Letter. Director and council to burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, with the above ordinance and the names of six persons admitted to the privileges of great citizenship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 689** Sentence of Tobias Feake, sheriff of Flushing, for having written the Flushing Remonstrance  
January 28 1658  
Sentence. Tobias Feake, sheriff of Flushing, for having written the remonstrance of 27th December last; to be deprived of his office and banished, unless he pay a fine of 200 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 691** Grant to Frederick Philipsen of a lot in New Amsterdam  
January 29 1658  
Grant to Frederick Philipsen, carpenter, of a lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 692** Judgment for plaintiff in case of Jan la Montagne jr. vs. Peter van Bree  
January 29 1658  
Judgment for plaintiff, in case Jan la Montagne jun., farmer of the excise, vs. Peter van Bree. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 693** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, in regard to their salaries  
January 24 1658  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, in regard to their salaries, with answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 695** Petition of magistrates of Midwout as to the disposition to be made of the four church lots  
January 29 1658  
Petition. Magistrates of Midwout as to the disposition to be made of the four church lots. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 696** Answer to petition about the disposition of the church lots in Midwout  
January 29 1658

Answer. One lot (25 morgens) to be appropriated for the repair of the church; one for the support of a school and church service; two (50 morgens) for a pastor's residence and support. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 699** Proclamation appointing Wednesday, 13th of March, to be a day of general fasting, prayer and thanksgiving  
January 29 1658  
Proclamation. Appointing Wednesday, 13th of March, to be a day of general fasting, prayer and thanksgiving. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 703** Proclamation appointing March 13th to be a day of general fasting, prayer and thanksgiving, in English  
January 29 1658  
The above proclamation in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 705a** Minute of consent of Dirck Volckertsen to pay the fine for wounding a man  
January 29 1658  
Minute. Consent of Dirck Volckertsen, city carpenter, to pay the fine for wounding a man. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 705b** Order remitting rev. Mr. Polhemus a debt of 940 guilders due the company  
January 29 1658  
Order. Remitting rev. Mr. Polhemus a debt of 940 guilders due the company, as he has not hitherto received anything for his ministerial services in Breuckelen and adjoining towns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 707** Indian deed for a tract of land on the west side of the North river  
January 30 1658  
Indian deed for a tract of land on the west side of the North river, beginning at the great rock above Wiehaecken, thence in a straight line inland to above the island Sickakes, and thence along the Kil van Col unto Constable's hook, from the said hook back to the place of beginning, with all the islands, kills, creeks and valleys included therein. (This tract includes Weehawken, Hoboken, Jersey city and Bergen Neck, opposite New York. The price paid was 80 fathoms of wampum, 20 fathoms of cloth, 12 kettles, 6 guns, 2 blankets, 1 double kettle and half barrel of beer.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 711** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
January 30 1658  
Nomination. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 712** Veto of nomination of burgomasters and schepens as it was not made in the presence of the sheriff  
January 31 1658  
Veto of the above nomination, as it was not made in the presence of the sheriff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 715** Another nomination of burgomasters and schepens for the ensuing year  
January 31 1658  
Another nomination of burgomasters and schepens for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 717** Report of Councillor Tonneman, of what occurred at the nomination of burgomasters and schepens  
February 1 1658  
Report. Councillor Tonneman, of what occurred at the above nomination. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 719** Order of the director and council calling on the burgomasters and schepens to explain why they had not nominated any of the company's servants  
February 1 1658  
Order. Of the director and council, calling on the burgomasters and schepens to explain why they had not nominated any of the company's servants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 721** Answer of the burgomasters and schepens explaining why they had not nominated any of the company's servants  
February 1 1658  
Answer. Burgomasters and schepens explaining why they had not nominated any of the company's servants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 723** Appointment of burgomasters and schepens for the city of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 2 1658  
Appointment. Burgomasters and schepens for the city of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 726** Orders increasing the pay of Thomas Robberson and Hendrick Hendricksen, soldiers  
February 5 1658  
Orders. Increasing the pay of Thomas Robberson and Hendrick Hendricksen, soldiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 727** Proceedings for the recovery of two notes of hand signed by Nathaniel Hazard and rev. John Moore  
February 5 1658  
Proceedings. For the recovery of two notes of hand; one signed by Nathaniel Hazard, and the other by rev. John Moore, who died last September. Both signatures proved to be forgeries. (Francis Doughty married Mr. Moore's widow.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 729a** Order on application of Jacob Eldersen, a runaway apprentice, for pardon  
February 5 1658  
Order. On application of Jacob Eldersen, a runaway apprentice, for pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 729b** Order on the petition of one Nieuwenhoff, complaining of some persons at Westchester who sold him measled hogs  
February 5 1658  
Order. On the petition of one Nieuwenhoff, complaining of some persons at Westchester who sold him measled hogs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 730** Proceedings in suits of Jan la Montagne, jr. vs. Randal Hewit and others  
February 5 1658  
Proceedings in suits of Jan la Montagne, jun., farmer of the excise, vs. Randal Hewit and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 731** Minute that Joannes Nevius, Dirck van Schelluyne, Mattheus de Vos and Pelgrom Clock had taken the oath prescribed by the ordinance regulating fees  
February 5 1658  
Minute. That Joannes Nevius, Dirck van Schelluyne, Mattheus de Vos and Pelgrom Clock, had taken the oath prescribed by the ordinance regulating fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 732** Order increasing the pay of Abel Dircksen, a soldier

February 12 1658

Order. Increasing the pay of Abel Dircksen, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**733**

Order respecting the excise payable by the farmers beyond the Fresh water, on Manhattan Island  
February 12 1658

Order. Respecting the excise payable by the farmers beyond the Fresh water, on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**734**

Opinion of surgeons of New Amsterdam on a post mortem examination of the body of Bruyn Barentsen  
February 14 1658

Opinion of the surgeons of New Amsterdam, as to the necessity of a post mortem examination of the body of Bruyn Barentsen who had been wounded six months before. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**735**

Order to summon a runaway by the ringing of the bell  
February 14 1658

Order. To summon a runaway by the ringing of the bell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**736a**

Order for the discharge of Abraham Pietersen, a soldier  
February 19 1658

Order. For the discharge of Abraham Pietersen, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**736b**

Order to Jacob van Curler to desist from keeping a school  
February 19 1658

Order. To Jacob van Curler, to desist from keeping a school. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**737**

Order for an appeal from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam  
February 19 1658

Order. For an appeal from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam, on application of the sheriff, who feels dissatisfied at his share of a fine; with writ. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**738**

Minute of the appearance of burgomaster Van Cortland and ex-treasurer Anthony before the council  
February 19 1658

Minute. Of the appearance of burgomaster Van Cortland and ex-treasurer Anthony, before the council, to explain certain items in the city accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**739a**

Order on an application of Hendrick Jansen for restitution of moneys paid John Hicks for land  
February 26 1658

Order. On an application of Hendrick Jansen, smith, for restitution of moneys paid John Hicks for land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**739b**

Order to credit Egbert van Borsum with the amount of his bill for wine and liquor furnished the director and council and other public officers  
February 26 1658

Order. To credit Egbert van Borsum, ferryman, with the amount of his bill for wine and liquor furnished the director and council and other public officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 741** Order on application of Jacob van Couwenhoven for a writ of relief from a judgment obtained against him, and subsequent proceedings  
February 26 1658  
Order. On application of Jacob van Couwenhoven, for a writ of relief from a judgment obtained against him, and subsequent proceedings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 742a** Appointment of orphan master and church warden in New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 26 1658  
Appointment. Orphan master and church warden in New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 742b** Order refusing permission to the farmers and their men in the vicinity of New Amsterdam to "pull the goose"  
February 26 1658  
Order. Refusing permission to the farmers and their men in the vicinity of New Amsterdam, to "pull the goose." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 743** Answer of ex-treasurer Anthony to objections made to certain items in the city accounts  
February 26 1658  
Answer of ex-treasurer Anthony, to objections made to certain items in the city accounts, by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 749** Order on a petition of Warnaer Wessels to be credited with certain sums  
February 26 1658  
Order. On a petition of Warnaer Wessels, farmer of the excise, to be credited with certain sums. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 750** Contract with Hendrick Willemsen to bake for the government  
February 26 1658  
Contract with Hendrick Willemsen, to bake for the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 751** Privileges to be granted to those settling the new village of Haerlem  
March 4 1658  
Privileges. To be granted to such as will settle a new village (Haerlem) on the island of Manhattan on and about the late Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter's) land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 756** Order to summon certain parties in arrears for jailer's fees  
March 5 1658  
Order. To summon certain parties in arrears for jailer's fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 757** Petition of Augustyn Heerman for reference to arbitration of a claim of Charles Gabry against him  
February 12 1658  
Petition. Augustyn Heerman, for reference to arbitration of a claim of Charles Gabry against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 761** Order on petition of Augustyn Heerman  
March 5 1658  
Order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 762** Order to Warnae Wessels to pay the rent due on the excise farmed to him  
March 5 1658  
Order. Warnae Wessels to pay the rent due on the excise farmed to him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 763** Order to the receiver-general to credit Warnae Wessels with 125 guilders  
March 5 1658  
Order. Receiver-general to credit Warnae Wessels with 125 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 764** Order to the receiver-general to pay certain outstanding claims against the government  
March 5 1658  
Order. Receiver-general to pay certain outstanding claims against the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 766** Letter from Jacob Jansen Huys' wife to director Stuyvesant  
November 24 1657  
Letter. Jacob Jansen Huys' wife to director Stuyvesant, consigning certain articles to him in case of her husband's absence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 767** Order in council on the letter from Jacob Jansen Huys' wife to director Stuyvesant  
March 7 1658  
Order in council on the above letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 768** Notice to burghers of New Amsterdam to lodge as many married soldiers as they conveniently can at a certain rate  
March 11 1658  
Notice. Burghers of New Amsterdam to lodge as many married soldiers as they conveniently can, at a certain rate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 769** Commission of Johan de Deckere as superintendent of finances  
December 20 1657  
Commission. Johan de Deckere as superintendent of finances. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 770** Minute of the filing of a copy of commission of Johan de Deckere  
March 19 1658  
Minute. Of the filing of a copy of said commission. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 771a** Discharge of Dirck Crynen from the public service  
March 19 1658  
Discharge. Dirck Crynen from the public service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 771b** Application of Hans Vos for the discharge of his wife's son from Jacob van Curler's employ  
March 19 1658  
Application. Hans Vos for the discharge of his wife's son from Jacob van Curler's employ, as his time is expired; ordered to apply to the city magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 771c** Resolution to rent the Ferry at New Amsterdam to the highest bidder  
March 19 1658

Resolution to rent the Ferry at New Amsterdam to the highest bidder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**772a**

Minute refusing to appoint Jan Lubbertsen a clerk in the public office

March 19 1658

Minute. Refusing to appoint Jan Lubbertsen a clerk in the public office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**772b**

Minute of Jacques Corteljou presenting a survey of land in dispute between John Hicks and Hendrick Jansen to the council

March 19 1658

Minute. That Jacques Corteljou laid before the council the survey of the land near Middelborgh, L. I., in dispute between John Hicks and Hendrick Jansen, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**773a**

Order that all freight allowed to sailors shall be sent to the public store for examination

March 19 1658

Order. That all freight allowed to sailors shall be sent to the public store for examination. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**773b**

Order refusing the request of burgomasters and schepens for leave to Jacob van Corler to keep school

March 19 1658

Order. Refusing the request of burgomasters and schepens for leave to Jacob van Corler to keep school. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**774a**

Order on a petition of Johannes Nevius, clerk of New Amsterdam, respecting the payment of his salary and fees

March 19 1658

Order. On a petition of Johannes Nevius, clerk of New Amsterdam, respecting the payment of his salary and fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**774b**

Resolution to farm the windmill in New Amsterdam

March 19 1658

Resolution to farm the windmill in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**775a**

Order that walnut timber imported from Holland shall pay duty

March 19 1658

Order. That walnut timber imported from Holland shall pay duty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**775b**

Order to Dirck Teunissen to pay jailor's fees

March 19 1658

Order. Dirck Teunissen to pay jailor's fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**776a**

Minute of application for an increase of wages by Bartholameus van Schel and other masons to complete the stone wall around fort Amsterdam

March 19 1658

Minute. Application for an increase of wages by Bartholameus van Schel and other masons sent from Holland to complete the stone wall around fort Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**776b**

Resolution to furnish Allard Anthony with an extract of a letter received from the directors in Holland

March 19 1658

Resolution to furnish Allard Anthony with an extract of a letter received from the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

777

Appointment of magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort

March 19 1658

Appointment. Magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

778a

Order to allow Gysbert Opdyck a certain sum for his services as commissioner of the tenths

March 19 1658

Order. To allow Gysbert Opdyck a certain sum for his services as commissioner of the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

778b

Ordinance requiring shippers of tobacco to return the weight of each particular hogshead

March 19 1658

Ordinance. Requiring shippers of tobacco to return the weight of each particular hogshead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

780a

Order to John Mastine, constable of Flushing, to execute a judgment obtained by Nicholas Blashford against Thomas Stiles

March 26 1658

Order. John Mastine, constable of Flushing, to execute a judgment obtained by Nicholas Blashford against Thomas Stiles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

780b

Order refusing Jacob van Corler permission to keep a school in New Amsterdam

March 26 1658

Order. Refusing Jacob van Corler permission to keep a school in New Amsterdam for the instruction of children in reading and writing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

781

Petition of Philip Pietersen Schuyler to be credited with the amount of an account against the company assigned to him by Jan Bembo

March 26 1658

Petition. Philip Pietersen Schuyler, that he may be credited with the amount of an account against the company, assigned to him by Jan Bembo, a soldier; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

782a

Order to commissary Varleth to collect the duties on exported liquors and return the names of delinquents to the fiscal

March 26 1658

Order. Commissary Varleth to collect the duties on exported liquors, and return the names of delinquents to the fiscal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

782b

Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange

March 26 1658

Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

785

Petition of burgomasters and schepens for leave to appoint persons to settle the estates of the late Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter) and Peter Anthony

March 26 1658

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens for leave to appoint persons to settle the estates of the late Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter) and Peter Anthony, whose properties lie without the city; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 787a** Order permitting Helena de Bree to return to the city of New Amsterdam to arrange her private affairs before sailing for Holland  
March 26 1658  
Order. Permitting Helena de Bree to return to the city of New Amsterdam to arrange her private affairs, before sailing for Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 787b** Appointment of Richard Bridnell to be deputy collector of excise at Heemstede  
March 26 1658  
Appointment. Richard Bridnell to be deputy collector of excise at Heemstede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 789a** Summons of Lodewyck —, Jan Martyn, Nicholas the Frenchman, Abraham Jansen, alias the Mulatto, and Gerrit the wheelwright to appear before the council and answer a complaint of sheriff Tonneman  
March 26 1658  
Summons. Lodewyck -- Jan Martyn, Nicholas the Frenchman, Abraham Jansen, alias the Mulatto, and Gerrit the wheelwright, of Breuckelen, to appear before the council, and answer a complaint of sheriff Tonneman, for abusing him whilst collecting rev. Mr. Polhemus' salary (see post, 804). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 790** Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen  
March 26 1658  
Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 791** Ordinance for the better government of the town of Flushing, L. I.  
March 26 1658  
Ordinance. For the better government of the town of Flushing, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 795** Answer of the director and council to the demands of Jan Gallardo  
March 26 1658  
Answer of the director and council to the frivolous and absurd demands of Jan Gallardo (see supra, pp. 166, 168, 258 of this vol.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 799** Petition of Adriaen Hegeman for writ of benefit of inventory in settling the estate of the late councillor Van Dincklage  
April 2 1658  
Petition. Adriaen Hegeman for writ of benefit of inventory in settling the estate of the late councillor Van Dincklage; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 800a** Permit to Abraham Pietersen to erect a water mill on the Fresh water, New Amsterdam  
April 2 1658  
Permit. Abraham Pietersen to erect a water mill on the Fresh water, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 800b** Order to burgomasters and schepens to pay Cornelis Steenwyck's account of disbursements in fortifying the city of New Amsterdam  
April 2 1658  
Order. Burgomasters and schepens to pay Cornelis Steenwyck's account of disbursements in fortifying the city of New Amsterdam in the English war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 801a** Order to the fiscal to give up articles belonging to Jan Jeuriaense  
April 2 1658

Order. The fiscal to give up some trifling articles belonging to Jan Jeuriaense of Fort Orange.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**801b**

Judgment in the case of the heirs of Johanna Wheeler vs. the heirs of Henry Feaks  
April 2 1658

Judgment in the case of The heirs of Johanna Wheeler vs. The heirs of Henry Feaks, husband of said Wheeler; annuls the will of Feaks, and directs that the property of both the deceased persons be inventoried, and appraised, and after paying their debts, be equally divided among their surviving children. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**803**

Order on a petition of James Sertel for payment of his account  
April 2 1658

Order. On a petition of James Sertel for payment of his account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**804**

Judgment against Nicolas the Frenchman and Abraham Jansen for refusing to contribute to the support of the rev. Mr. Polhemus  
April 2 1658

Judgment. Against Nicolas the Frenchman and Abraham Jansen, of Breuckelen, who refused to contribute to the support of the rev. Mr. Polhemus, on frivolous grounds, viz., one, that he is a Catholic; the other, that he does not understand Dutch; fined each 12 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**807**

Resolution to summon the principal merchants of New Amsterdam before the council for consultation on proposed changes in the customs  
April 2 1658

Resolution. To summon the principal merchants of New Amsterdam before the council, for consultation on proposed changes in the customs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**810a**

Order confining commissary Van Brugge and his clerk to their office until they balance the books of accounts  
April 2 1658

Order. Confining commissary Van Brugge and his clerk to their office until they balance the books of accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**810b**

Order for the translation of a paper in the Spanish language presented by Jan Gallardo, and leave to him to return to Holland  
April 2 1658

Order. For the translation of a paper in the Spanish language presented by Jan Gallardo, and leave to him to return to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**811a**

Pardon of Martin Claesen, carpenter  
April 4 1658

Pardon of Martin Claesen, carpenter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**811b**

Writ of appeal from a judgment of the city court; Cornelis Steenwyck and Peter Jacobs Buys, attorneys of Walewyn van der Veen, vs. Nicholas Meyer  
April 4 1658

Writ of appeal from a judgment of the city court; Cornelis Steenwyck and Peter Jacobs Buys, attorneys of Walewyn van der Veen, vs. Nicholas Meyer, and proceedings thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**814**

Ordinance against importing munitions of war, unseasonable loading and unloading of vessels, and traveling without a pass  
April 9 1658

Ordinance. Against importing munitions of war, unseasonable loading and unloading of vessels, and traveling without a pass (renewed). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 815** Proposals submitted by the director general to the council on the subject of some printed placards received from Holland  
April 9 1658  
Proposals. Submitted by the director general to the council on the subject of some printed placards received from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 818** Fine imposed on Gerrit, the wheelwright of Breuckelen, for refusing to contribute to the support of rev. Mr. Polhemus  
April 9 1658  
Fine. Imposed on Gerrit, the wheelwright of Breuckelen, for refusing to contribute to the support of rev. Mr. Polhemus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 821** Letter from Cornelis Steenwyck and the principal merchants to the director and council  
April 9 1658  
Letter. Cornelis Steenwyck and the principal merchants to the director and council, expressive of their willingness to leave the arrangement of the duties entirely to them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 822** Petition of Johannes Provoost for an increase of salary  
April 10 1658  
Petition. Johannes Provoost for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 823** Ordinance against cutting sods or digging oyster shells on Manhattan Island within certain limits  
April 11 1658  
Ordinance. Against cutting sods or digging oyster shells on Manhattan Island within certain limits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 825a** Order confiscating four pieces of linen  
April 12 1658  
Order. Confiscating four pieces of linen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 825b** Sentence of Jan Martyn  
April 12 1658  
Sentence. Jan Martyn, from Herfleur, for attempting to hire the public bellman to go around and defame councillor Tonneman; to beg pardon with uncovered head and on bended knees, of God and the court, and pay 25 guilders and costs (see p. 789). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 826** Sentence of Severyn Lourens  
April 12 1658  
Sentence. Severyn Lourens, lance corporal, for theft; to be stripped of his arms and publicly flogged and branded. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 828** Order increasing the pay of corporal Zachariah Sickels  
April 12 1658  
Order. Increasing the pay of corporal Zachariah Sickels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 829** Sentence of Peter Hendricksen  
April 12 1658  
Sentence. Peter Hendricksen, a deserter; to be stripped of his arms, to have his head shaved, then to be flogged and have each of his ears bored, and to work two years with the company's negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 831** Sentence of Nicholas Albertsen  
April 15 1658  
Sentence. Nicholas Albertsen, for deserting his ship and betrothed bride after publication of the bans; to have his head shaved, then to be flogged and have his ears bored, and to work two years with the negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 832** Sentence of Simon Woutersen  
April 16 1658  
Sentence. Lance corporal Simon Woutersen for permitting corporal Severyn Lowrens to escape from prison; to be reduced to the ranks with loss of 6 months' pay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 833a** Order extending the time for covering William Pietersen de Groot's house in New Amsterdam with tiles  
April 16 1658  
Order. Extending the time for covering William Pietersen de Groot's house in New Amsterdam with tiles, until he received them from Holland or Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 833b** Order suspending for two months the ordinance against thatched roofs in New Amsterdam  
April 16 1658  
Order. Suspending for two months the ordinance against thatched roofs in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 834** Order for a writ of appeal from a judgment of the city court in favor of Peter van der Linde against Claes Teunissen  
April 16 1658  
Order. For a writ of appeal from a judgment of the city court in favor of Peter van der Linde against Claes Teunissen, and proceedings thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 835** Order on a petition of Govert Loockermans for the pay of his brother Peter  
April 16 1658  
Order on a petition of Govert Loockermans for the pay of his brother Peter, boatswain in the company's service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 836a** Order on application for payment of a balance due corporal Arent van den Berch  
April 16 1658  
Order on application for payment of a balance due corporal Arent van den Berch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 836b** Appointment of Peter Schaeffbanck to be messenger to the court of director and council  
April 16 1658  
Appointment. Peter Schaeffbanck, to be messenger to the court of director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 837** Petition of Jacob Jansen Huys for the release of certain articles sent him by his wife  
April 16 1658  
Petition. Jacob Jansen Huys, for the release of certain articles sent him by his wife refused (see supra, p. 766). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 839** Resolution continuing the duties on liquors exported to New England and Virginia  
April 16 1658

Resolution. Continuing the duties on liquors exported to New England and Virginia (see vol. 6, 351).  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 843** Ordinance imposing a duty of 10 per cent on all imports except provisions, malt, tobacco and sugar, which are free  
April 16 1658  
Ordinance. Imposing a duty of 10 per cent on all imports, except provisions, malt, tobacco and sugar, which are free. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 844a** Order to the burgomasters to provide against hogs running at large and privies discharging in the streets of New Amsterdam  
April 16 1658  
Order. To the burgomasters to provide against hogs running at large, and privies discharging in the streets of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 844b** Order granting Jan Gallardo de Ferrara a free passage to Holland  
April 16 1658  
Order. Granting Jan Gallardo de Ferrara, a free passage to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 845** Order to rev. Johannes Ernestus Gutwater, to quit the province and return to Holland  
April 16 1658  
Order. Rev. Johannes Ernestus Gutwater, a Lutheran minister, to quit the province and return to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 847** Order to pay money due to Peter Loockermans  
April 20 1658  
Order. To pay money due to Peter Loockermans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 848** Order in regard to some imported lead  
April 20 1658  
Order. In regard to some imported lead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 849** Minute council approving the departure of the director-general to the South river  
April 20 1658  
Minute. Council approving the departure of the director-general to the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 851** Proceedings against Dirck Claessen for disobedience of orders  
April 20 1658  
Proceedings against Dirck Claessen, skipper of the sloop Union, for disobedience of orders; dismissed and fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 852** Ordinance further regulating the duties payable on imported and exported goods  
April 23 1658  
Ordinance. Continuing the ordinance of 27th April, 1656, and further regulating the duties payable on imported and exported goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 854** Oath of office of Nicolas Verleth, collector  
April 23 1658  
Oath of office of Nicolas Verleth, collector. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 857** Ordinance regulating the duties and fees of court messengers  
April 23 1658

Ordinance. Regulating the duties and fees of court messengers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 863** Petition of Thomas Willett to be allowed to commute for the duties payable by him  
May 15 1658  
Petition. Thomas Willett, that he may be allowed to commute for the duties payable by him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 864** Opinions of the several members of the council on Thomas Willett's petition  
May 15 1658  
Opinions of the several members of the council thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 865** Order admitting Mr. Willett to trade  
May 15 1658  
Order. Admitting Mr. Willett to trade, on condition that he give in as nearly as possible an account of his cargoes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 867** Report of Director Stuyvesant on the affairs at the South river  
May 15 1658  
Report. Director Stuyvesant on the affairs at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 869** Petition of the Swedish sheriff and magistrates at Tinnicum for certain privileges  
May 8 1658  
Petition. The Swedish sheriff and magistrates at Tinnicum for certain privileges, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 871** Oath taken by the Swedes on the South river  
May 8 1658  
Oath taken by the Swedes on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 872a** Petition of Joost Adriensen etc. for leave to build a saw and gristmill at Turtle falls on the South river  
April 30 1658  
Petition. Joost Adriensen etc., for leave to build a saw and gristmill at Turtle falls on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 872b** Order granting the petition of Joost Adriensen etc.  
May 6 1658  
Order. Granting the prayer thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 873** Propositions submitted to the council by Johan de Deckere, receiver-general  
May 15 1658  
Propositions submitted to the council by Johan de Deckere, receiver-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 876** Order on propositions submitted to the council by Johan de Deckere  
May 15 1658  
Order thereupon (see under 25th May). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 878** Order fixing the pay of two sailors for a voyage to Curaçao  
May 20 1658  
Order. Fixing the pay of two sailors for a voyage to Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 879** Resolution to enclose the city of New Amsterdam by a double row of palisades  
May 25 1658  
Resolution. To enclose the city of New Amsterdam by a double row of palisades, with two or three openings or gates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 880** Notice to all persons having public property in their possession  
May 25 1658  
Notice. To all persons having public property in their possession, to send in a return thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 881** Petition of Jan Theunissen Cuelenburgh for the pardon of a runaway sailor  
May 25 1658  
Petition. Jan Theunissen Cuelenburgh, for the pardon of a runaway sailor; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 882** Order to commissary van Brugge not to enter any accounts in his books until they are audited  
May 25 1658  
Order. Commissary van Brugge not to enter any accounts in his books until they are audited. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 883** Commission of Cornelis van Ruyven to adopt proper measures for the arrangement of the public accounts  
May 25 1658  
Commission. Cornelis van Ruyven to adopt proper measures for the arrangement of the public accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 884** Order to receiver-general not to pay any money except on the order of the director-general  
May 25 1658  
Order. Receiver-general not to pay any money except on the order of the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 885** Appointment of Resolved Waldron to be provost and deputy sheriff and his oath of office  
May 25 1658  
Appointment. Resolved Waldron, to be provost and deputy sheriff, and his oath of office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 887** Resolution that the director-general proceed to the Esopus  
May 28 1658  
Resolution. That the director-general proceed to the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 888a** Order to increase the pay of George Hanel, cadet  
May 28 1658  
Order. To increase the pay of George Hanel, cadet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 888b** Order on the petition of Michel Barckhuysen  
May 28 1658  
Order. On the petition of Michel Barckhuysen, cadet, not to be employed in any mean office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 888c** Order pardoning Severyn Lourens and permitting him to live on Long Island  
May 28 1658

Order. Pardoning Severyn Lourens, who broke jail before the sentence of the 12th April was executed, and permitting him to live on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 889** Petition of Paulus Schreck that an attachment which he sued out against the wages of Jean Paul Jacquet may be declared valid  
May 28 1658

Petition. Paulus Schreck, praying that an attachment which he sued out against the wages of Jean Paul Jacquet may be declared valid; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 890** Resolution to induce Egbert van Borsum to renew his lease of the Ferry to Breuckelen and to procure a ship for the conveyance of cattle  
May 28 1658

Resolution. To induce Egbert van Borsum to renew his lease of the Ferry (to Breuckelen), and to procure a scow for the conveyance of cattle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 892** Order allowing Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist time to advise Charles Gabry of certain law proceedings  
May 28 1658

Order. Allowing Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist time to advise Charles Gabry of certain law proceedings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 893** Petition of Hendrick Ryken, skipper of the ship Sphera Mundi, for leave to purchase tobacco and beaver  
May 28 1658

Petition. Hendrick Ryken, skipper of the ship Sphera Mundi, for leave to purchase tobacco and beaver; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 894** Letter from secretary van Ruyven to Jacques Corteljou  
June 14 1658

Letter. Secretary van Ruyven to Jacques Corteljou, directing him to send back a negro belonging to the company in his service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 895a** Order for a writ of appeal in favor of Samuel Mahu vs. Nicholas Booth from a judgment of the city court  
July 1 1658

Order. For a writ of appeal in favor of Samuel Mahu, of Boston, vs. Nicholas Booth, from a judgment of the city court, and proceedings thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 895b** Petition of Adriaen Post, agent of Mr. Van de Capelle, for an order to all his colonists to return to Staten Island  
May 31 1658

Petition. Adriaen Post, agent of Mr. Van de Capelle, for an order to all his colonists to return to Staten Island, with answer thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 897** Petition of Jean Peri for remission of the duties on a cargo of sugar and tobacco for Canada  
July 2 1658

Petition. Jean Peri for remission of the duties on a cargo of sugar and tobacco for Canada; granted, as this is the first voyage to that country from New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 898** Proceedings in the case of Ralph Cardel vs. Mathys Capito  
July 2 1658

Proceedings in the case of Ralph Cardel vs. Mathys Capito, to recover the price of a plantation; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 899** Ordinance for the payment of tenths  
July 2 1658  
Ordinance. For the payment of tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 900a** Permit to Jacques Corteljou to retain one of the company's slaves a few months  
July 2 1658  
Permit. To Jacques Corteljou to retain one of the company's negroes a few months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 900b** Order to the fiscal to prosecute Simon Sevron for abusing Jan Montagne, jr.  
July 2 1658  
Order. Fiscal to prosecute Simon Sevron for abusing Jan Montagne, jun., the farmer of the excise on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 900c** Order to Marten Claessen to pay a debt due by him to Dirck Crynen  
July 2 1658  
Order. Marten Claessen to pay a debt due by him to Dirck Crynen, late provost. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 901a** Order for a summons and proceedings against Nicholas Booth at the suit of Matheus de Vos and wife  
July 2 1658  
Order. That a summons be issued against Nicholas Booth, at the suit of Matheus de Vos and wife, for damages, and subsequent proceedings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 901b** Discharge of Jan Hibon, cadet  
July 2 1658  
Discharge of Jan Hibon, cadet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 902a** Order for a writ of appeal in Jacob Vis vs. Frederick Lubberts  
July 2 1658  
Order for a writ of appeal. Jacob Vis vs. Frederick Lubberts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 902b** Order for a writ of appeal in William Doeckles vs. Jan Hendricksen (van Gunst)  
July 2 1658  
Same. William Doeckles vs. Jan Hendricksen (van Gunst). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 902c** Agreement of the town of Gravesend for the tenths  
July 2 1658  
Agreement of the town of Gravesend for the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 903** Letter from director and council to the vice-director at Fort Orange  
July 2 1658  
Letter. Director and council to the vice-director at Fort Orange, instructing him to proceed to the collection of the tenths in Renselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 904a** Instructions to Mr. La Montagne respecting the amount he is to exact for the tenths  
July 2 1658  
Instructions to Mr. La Montagne, respecting the amount he is to exact for the above tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 904b** Commission of ex-burgomasters and presiding schepen to decide the dispute between the director-general and council and Jan Gallardo de Ferrara  
July 2 1658  
Commission. Ex-burgomasters and presiding schepen of New Amsterdam, to decide the matter in dispute between the director-general and council and Jan Gallardo de Ferrara. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 905** Appointment of sheriff and magistrates for Gravesend  
July 4 1658  
Appointment. Sheriff and magistrates for Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 906a** Order on a petition of Isaac Allerton, sr., to be credited with certain goods  
July 9 1658  
Order on a petition of Isaac Allerton, sen., to be credited with certain goods; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 906b** Petition of Cornelis Harmensen Prins for an increase of pay  
July 9 1658  
Petition. Cornelis Harmensen Prins for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 907** Judgment reversing decision of the court of New Amsterdam in the case of Hendricksen vs. Doeckles  
July 9 1658  
Judgment. Reversing decision of the court of New Amsterdam in the case of Hendricksen vs. Doeckles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 908a** Judgment reversing decision of the court of New Amsterdam in the case of Lubbertsen vs. Vis  
July 9 1658  
Judgment. Reversing decision of the court of New Amsterdam in the case of Lubbertsen vs. Vis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 908b** Resolution to enforce the order of the 17th July, 1657 against overdrafts on the treasury  
July 9 1658  
Resolution. To enforce the order of the 17th July, 1657, against overdrafts on the treasury. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 909** Order in a suit of Thomas Stevenson vs. Elias Bailey  
July 9 1658  
Order in a suit of Thomas Stevenson vs. Elias Bailey, constable of Middelborgh, L. I., for payment of a debt due by the town; plaintiff to apply to the town magistrates for payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 910** Judgment in the case of Thomas Stevenson vs. John Gray and Samuel Sales  
July 9 1658  
Judgment in the case of Thomas Stevenson vs. John Gray and Samuel Sales, of Middelburgh, L. I., for trespass in cutting down his fence; defendants claim that it was across the public road; plaintiff ordered to leave the road as laid out by Messrs. La Montagne and Willett, and both parties to pay £1 Flemish. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 915** Sentence of Hendrick Hendricksen  
July 11 1658

Sentence. Hendrick Hendricksen, drummer, for assault and breach of the peace; to lose six months' wages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

917

Sentence of Andrew Vrydach

July 11 1658

Sentence. Andrew Vrydach, mason, for being intoxicated and fighting during divine service; to lose six months' wages, and to stand sentinel for a like period. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

918

Appointment of Hendrick van der Walle as clerk in the secretary's office

July 11 1658

Appointment. Hendrick van der Walle, clerk in the secretary's office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

919a

Sentence of Ralph Turner

July 11 1658

Sentence. Ralph Turner from Lancashire, a soldier, for fighting on the Sabbath; to stand sentry for six hours a day, on six consecutive days, with, two muskets on his shoulders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

919b

Certificate that Harmen Jacobsen, alias Bamboes, was shot by an Indian off the Esopus and brought to New Amsterdam for interment

July 11 1658

Certificate. That Harmen Jacobsen, alias Bamboes, was shot by an Indian, off the Esopus, and brought to New Amsterdam for interment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

920

Sentence of Jan Warnarts and Gerrit Abel

July 11 1658

Sentence. Jan Warnarts and Gerrit Abel, soldiers, for fighting a duel; loss of three months' wages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

921

Votes of council members on the punishment to be inflicted on Claes Michielsens

July 13 1658

Votes of the members of the council as to the punishment to be inflicted on Claes Michielsens, a runaway sailor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

922

Sentence of Claes Michielsens

July 13 1658

Sentence of said Michielsens; his hair to be clipped; to be then publicly flogged and his ears pierced with a red hot iron, and afterwards to work one year with the negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

923

Petition of Hendrick van der Walle for permission to pay the duties on certain articles

July 15 1658

Petition. Hendrick van der Walle, for permission to pay the duties on certain articles; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

924

Discharge of Hendrick Loeft, a soldier

July 16 1658

Discharge. Of Hendrick Loeft, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

925

Case in appeal of Frederick Lubbertsen vs. Jacob Vis

July 16 1658

Case in appeal. Frederick Lubbertsen vs. Jacob Vis, for recovery of the amount of a note indorsed by defendant; judgment for defendant, as plaintiff must first sue Jacob van Couwenhoven, the drawer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 926a** Order to commissary Van Brugge to correct an error in the account of Adriaen Keyser  
July 16 1658  
Order. Commissary Van Brugge to correct an error in the account of Adriaen Keyser. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 926b** Order referring a petition of Francis Brown to the directors in Holland  
July 16 1658  
Order. Referring to the directors in Holland a petition of Francis Brown, for payment of his tobacco which was sold in Ireland in 1645, on the company's account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 927** Petition of the fiscal for leave to sell some smuggled tobacco belonging to Abraham Frost and N. Taelman  
July 2 1658  
Petition. Fiscal for leave to sell some smuggled tobacco belonging to Abraham Frost and N. Taelman; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 928a** Appointment of officers in the city military companies  
July 15 1658  
Appointment of officers in the city military companies under the orange flag and under the blue flag. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 928b** Order to the receiver to pay an account to Jacob l'Oragne  
July 16 1658  
Order. To the receiver to pay an account to Jacob l'Oragne, surgeon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 928c** Order to the fiscal to inquire respecting goods removed from the house of Cornelis Steenwyck by John Laurens  
July 23 1658  
Order. Fiscal to inquire respecting certain beavers and other goods removed by John Laurens, an English merchant, from the house of Cornelis Steenwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 930** Judgment against Jacob Jansen Huys for debt due the company  
July 23 1658  
Judgment. Against Jacob Jansen Huys, for debt due the company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 931** Proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. John Laurence  
July 30 1658  
Proceedings in the case of the fiscal vs. John Laurence, merchant, aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 932** Petition of Tielman van Vleck to be admitted a notary  
July 29 1658  
Petition. Tielman van Vleck to be admitted a notary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 933** Petition of Johan de Deckere for payment of certain expenses incurred by him when commissary at Fort Orange  
July 30 1658  
Petition. Johan de Deckere for payment of certain expenses incurred by him when commissary at Fort Orange; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 934** Petition of councillor Tonneman for some allowance as sheriff and secretary of the district of Breuckelen  
July 8 1658  
Petition. Councillor Tonneman, for some allowance as sheriff and secretary of the district of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 935** Order allowing councillor Tonneman 200 guilders a year  
July 30 1658  
Order thereupon, allowing him 200 guilders a year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 936a** Appointment of William Beekman to be commissary at the South river (Delaware)  
July 30 1658  
Appointment. William Beekman to be commissary at the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 936b** Order to pay Rachel Vigne a certain sum due her husband Cornelis van Tienhoven  
July 30 1658  
Order. To pay Rachel Vigne a certain sum due her husband Cornelis van Tienhoven; Mr. de Deckere dissents. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 937** Appointment of magistrates for Middelborgh, L. I.  
July 30 1658  
Appointment. Magistrates for Middelborgh, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 938** Judgment for plaintiff in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Caspar Steynmits  
July 30 1658  
Judgment for plaintiff in the case of the farmer of the excise vs. Caspar Steynmits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 939a** License to Jan Lubberts to keep a school in New Amsterdam  
August 13 1658  
License. Jan Lubberts to keep a school in New Amsterdam, to teach reading, writing and cyphering. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 939b** Order to the fiscal to deliver certain window lead to Claes Bording and Peter Jacobsen Marius  
August 13 1658  
Order. Fiscal to deliver certain window lead to Claes Bording and Peter Jacobsen Marius. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 939c** Order on a petition of Jacob Schellinx to be liberated from arrest  
August 13 1658  
Order. On a petition of Jacob Schellinx, to be liberated from arrest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 940** Resolution allowing rev. Mr. Drisius 300 guilders annually for board  
August 13 1658  
Resolution. Allowing rev. Mr. Drisius 300 guilders annually for board. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 941a** Warrant to the fiscal to arrest Michel Bennighuysen  
August 13 1658  
Warrant. Fiscal to arrest one Michel Bennighuysen, a runaway from the Delaware, and send him thither in irons. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 941b** Order on a petition of Anthony Jansen from Salee  
August 13 1658  
Order on a petition of Anthony Jansen from Salee, for a part of the valley granted to the town of New Utrecht, he having purchased it from the Indians; referred to the inhabitants of that town with instructions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 942a** Order in the case of Hans Vos, charged with having sold brandy to Indians  
August 13 1658  
Order. In the case of Hans Vos, sent from Fort Orange charged with having sold brandy to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 942b** Judgment against John Lawrence for smuggling  
August 13 1658  
Judgment. Against John Lawrence for smuggling; fined 300 guilders with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 943** Order that the sessions of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam be held for the future on Tuesdays  
August 13 1658  
Order. That the sessions of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam be held for the future on Tuesdays. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 944a** Appointment of Nicolaes Alberts as sheriff's officer  
August 13 1658  
Appointment. Nicolaes Alberts as sheriff's officer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 944b** Appointment of Gerrit Tides to command the company's yacht  
August 15 1658  
Appointment. Gerrit Tides to command the company's yacht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 945** Order fixing the salary of Martin Cregier, jr.  
August 15 1658  
Order. Fixing the salary of Martin Cregier, jun. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 946** Judgment against Jacob van Couwenhoven for the price of a horse purchased from Fredrick Lubberts  
August 19 1658  
Judgment. Against Jacob van Couwenhoven for the price of a horse purchased from Fredrick Lubberts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 947a** Order to communicate an extract of a letter from the directors in Holland  
August 19 1658  
Order to communicate an extract of a letter from the directors in Holland, dated 20th May last, respecting the pretended Lutheran minister, and other Lutherans here, to the clergy of New Amsterdam for their answer (see post, vol. 12: 80). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 947b** Proposal of the director-general to enclose the city at the river side by palisades and complete the stone wall of the fort  
August 19 1658  
Proposal of the director-general to enclose the city at the river side by palisades, and to complete the stone wall of the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 948** Opinion of councillors De Sille and Tonneman on proposal of the director-general on enclosing the city and fort  
August 19 1658  
Opinion of councillors De Sille and Tonneman thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 949** Judgment confirming the sale of a piece of land in Midwout, L. I. by Jan Hendricksen van Gunst to William Douckles  
August 22 1658  
Judgment. Confirming the sale of a piece of land in Midwout, L. I., by Jan Hendricksen van Gunst to William Douckles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 950** Petition of Joannes Pietersen van Brugh for payment of a balance due Lucas Rodenburgh  
August 22 1658  
Petition. Joannes Pietersen van Brugh, for payment of a balance due Lucas Rodenburgh, late vice-director of Curaçao, with order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 951** Order ratifying an attachment sued out by Samuel Aelly on the plantation of Richard Bulck  
August 22 1658  
Order. Ratifying an attachment sued out by Samuel Aelly on the plantation of Richard Bulck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 952a** Order against Richard Bulck's grain at the suit of Peter Jansen Winckel  
August 22 1658  
Similar order against Richard Bulck's grain at the suit of Peter Jansen Winckel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 952b** Conditions on which Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven) obtained confirmation of a deed of land  
August 22 1658  
Conditions on which Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven) obtained confirmation of a certain deed of land (location not designated). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 955** Remarks of Councillor De Deckere on a proposal submitted by the director-general  
August 26 1658  
Remarks. Councillor De Deckere on the proposal submitted by the director-general of the 19th instant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 959** Order to surveyor Corteljou to prepare a map of the lots within the city of New Amsterdam  
August 30 1658  
Order. Surveyor Corteljou to prepare a map of the lots within the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 960** Complaint of Thomas Stevenson against the magistrates of Middelborgh, L. I.  
August 30 1658  
Complaint. Thomas Stevenson against the magistrates of Middelborgh, L. I., for opening a new road through his land, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 961a** Order refusing Geertje, widow of Ryer Stoffelsen, permission to build a house against the wall outside the city gate  
August 30 1658

Order. Refusing Geertje, widow of Ryer Stoffelsen, permission to build a house right against the wall outside the city gate (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

961b

Order to the fiscal to search a vessel in the harbor of New Amsterdam  
September 3 1658

Order. Fiscal to search a vessel in the harbor of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

962

Order to Hendrick Sweerincx to execute a contract he entered into with the baron Van der Capelle  
September 5 1658

Order. Hendrick Sweerincx to execute a contract he entered into with the baron Van der Capelle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

963

Order denying a motion of the fiscal for the confiscation of a parcel of beaver belonging to Gelyn Verplanck  
September 5 1658

Order. Denying a motion of the fiscal for the confiscation of a parcel of beaver belonging to Gelyn Verplanck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

964

Order condemning Harmen Martensen to pay a quarter's rent of a house he had hired and left  
September 5 1658

Order. Condemning Harmen Martensen to pay a quarter's rent of a house he had hired and left. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

965

Petition of notaries of New Amsterdam for modification of the fee ordinance  
September 5 1658

Petition. Notaries of New Amsterdam for modification of the fee ordinance; granted, their fees to be paid in beaver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

967

Order confiscating a quantity of smuggled beaver found on board the ship Draadvat  
September 11 1658

Order. Confiscating a quantity of smuggled beaver found on board the ship Draadvat. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

968

Petition of Peter van Alen for the release of a parcel of beaver belonging to him found on board the Draadvat and confiscated  
September 11 1658

Petition. Peter van Alen, tailor, of Fort Orange, praying the release of a parcel of beaver belonging to him found on board the above vessel and confiscated; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

969

Order confiscating a quantity of furs found on board the Draadvat said to belong to Dirck Jansen Croon  
September 11 1658

Order. Confiscating a quantity of furs found on board the above vessel said to belong to Dirck Jansen Croon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

971

Petition of skipper and sailors of the Gilded Beaver for permission to export a lot of beaver  
September 13 1658

Petition. Skipper and sailors of the Gilded Beaver for permission to export a lot of beaver, being portion of the freight allowed them; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

973

Petition of sailors of the ship Draadvat for the release from confiscation of the furs

belonging to them

September 13 1658

Petition. Sailors of the ship Draadvat for the release from confiscation of the furs belonging to them, lately condemned; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

978

Petition of Dirck Jansen Croon for the release of certain furs which he had entered  
September 13 1658

Petition. Dirck Jansen Croon, for the release of certain furs which he had entered; granted.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

980

Order of distribution in the matter of the smuggled furs seized on board the  
Draadvat

September 17 1658

Order of distribution in the matter of the smuggled furs seized on board the Draadvat. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

981

Petition of merchants of New Amsterdam for permission to trade with foreign  
countries within the limits of the W. I. Company's charter

September 17 1658

Petition. Merchants of New Amsterdam, for permission to trade with foreign countries within the limits of the W. I. Company's charter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

986

Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam in support of the  
merchants' request to trade with foreign countries

September 17 1658

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, in support of the merchants' request.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

987

Order referring petitions to trade with foreign countries to the directors at  
Amsterdam

September 17 1658

Order. Referring said petitions to the directors at Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

988

Petition of Johannes de Peyster for permission to ship back certain damaged goods  
to Holland

September 17 1658

Petition. Johannes de Peyster, for permission to ship back certain damaged goods to Holland; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

989

Minute of a claim presented by comptroller De Deckere against captain Beaulieu  
September 23 1658

Minute. Of a claim presented by comptroller De Deckere against captain Beaulieu, with petition of the latter and order in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

991

Order to send three Quakers back across the river to Gemoenepae  
September 23 1658

Order. To send three Quakers across the river to Gemoenepae, whence they came. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

992

Petition of Nicolas Gregorius Hillebrantsen to be allowed to defend himself from an  
accusation of sodomy

October 2 1658

Petition. Nicolas Gregorius Hillebrantsen of Fort Orange, to be allowed to defend himself from an accusation of sodomy; referred to the local court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 993** Taxed bill of costs of Matheus de Vos  
October 2 1658  
Taxed bill of costs of Matheus de Vos. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 995** Proclamation for a general day of fasting and prayer  
October 3 1658  
Proclamation. For a general day of fasting and prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 999a** Order on a petition of Jacob Steendam for payment of a debt due by Jacob Dyckman  
October 3 1658  
Order. On a petition of Jacob Steendam for payment of a debt due by Jacob Dyckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 999b** Order refusing to pay a bill of costs of the fiscal for prosecuting Jean Paul Jacquet  
October 3 1658  
Order. Refusing to pay a bill of costs of the fiscal for prosecuting Jean Paul Jacquet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1000a** Order allowing Mathys Capito house rent  
October 3 1658  
Order. Allowing Mathys Capito house rent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1000b** Order for a writ of appeal in Anthony Moore vs. Mattheus de Vos  
October 3 1658  
Order for a writ of appeal; Anthony Moore vs. Mattheus de Vos. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1000c** Order allowing firewood to the members and secretary of the council  
October 3 1658  
Order. Allowing firewood to the members and secretary of the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1001** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the further depreciation of wampum currency  
September 19 1658  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the further depreciation of wampum currency, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1002** Minute of director Stuyvesant's departure for the Esopus  
October 9 1658  
Minute of director Stuyvesant's departure for the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1003** Petition of Hans Vos for the discharge of himself and wife from prison  
October 9 1658  
Petition. Hans Vos, for the discharge of himself and wife from prison; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1005** Order on a petition of Thomas Willett for the termination of the suit respecting the ship Farewell  
October 17 1658  
Order. On a petition of Thomas Willett, for the termination of the suit respecting the ship Farewell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 1007** Order to credit Thomas Willett with a certain sum advanced in 1651 to Cornelis van Tienhoven  
October 24 1658  
Order. To credit Thomas Willett with a certain sum advanced in 1651 to Cornelis van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1008** Commission of William Beeckman to be vice-director at the South river (Delaware)  
October 28 1658  
Commission. William Beeckman to be vice-director at the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1009** Oath of office of vice-director Beeckman  
October 28 1658  
Oath of office of vice-director Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1011** Instructions to vice-director Beeckman  
October 28 1658  
Instructions to vice-director Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1015a** Order permitting William Beeckman to lease house and land belonging to one Commegys on which he has a mortgage  
October 28 1658  
Order. Permitting William Beeckman to lease house and land belonging to one Commegys on which he has a mortgage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1015b** Order to burgomasters and schepens to recognize Resolved Waldron as deputy sheriff  
October 28 1658  
Order. Burgomasters and schepens to recognize Resolved Waldron as deputy sheriff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1015c** Order on a petition of rev. Gideon Schaats for an increase of his salary  
October 28 1658  
Order. On a petition of rev. Gideon Schaats for an increase of his salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1016** Petition of Isaac Allerton, jr. and John Laurensz for canceling a certain bond as security for John Young  
October 28 1658  
Petition. Isaac Allerton, jun. (on behalf of his father), and of John Laurensz, praying the canceling of a certain bond which they gave as security for John Young; granted (see vol. 5, p. 233, 245). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1017** Contents of a leather bag which John Young left behind him when he escaped  
March 31 1654  
Specification of the contents of a leather bag which John Young left behind him when he made his escape from arrest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1018** Charges incurred by John Young during his detention at skipper Lowes  
March 31 1654  
Charges incurred by John Young, during his detention at skipper Lowes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1019** Order of magistrates of Flushing and Eastdorp to arrest Hans Pietersen  
November 7 1658

---

Order. Magistrates of Flushing and Eastdorp, to arrest Hans Pietersen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 1020** Petition of rev. Samuel Drisius for firewood and allowance of house rent  
November 7 1658  
Petition. Rev. Samuel Drisius, for firewood and allowance of house rent; house rent allowed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1021** Remonstrance of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to the director and council on the value of wampum  
November 7 1658  
Remonstrance. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to the director and council on the value of wampum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1023** Ordinance fixing the price at which bread, beer and wine shall be sold throughout the province  
November 11 1658  
Ordinance. Fixing the price at which bread, beer and wine shall be sold throughout the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1026** Order to rev. Johannes Ernestus Gutwasser to remain In New Amsterdam until otherwise directed  
November 11 1658  
Order. Rev. Johannes Ernestus Gutwasser, Lutheran minister, to remain in New Amsterdam until otherwise directed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1027** Arguments and reasons submitted by councillor De Deckere on the subject of the value of wampum  
November 11 1658  
Arguments and reasons submitted by councillor De Deckere, on the subject of the value of wampum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1035** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for leave to erect a pier  
November 9 1658  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for leave to erect a pier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1036** Order permitting the burgomasters and schepens to construct a pier and collect wharfage  
November 11 1658  
Order. Permitting the burgomasters, etc., to construct the desired pier, and to collect wharfage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1037** Order of the widow of William Harck to render an account to Robert Terry, John Thouson, William Palmer, and John Coe of cattle belonging to Thomas Farrington  
November 14 1658  
Order. Widow of William Harck to render an account to Robert Terry, John Thouson, William Palmer, and John Coe, of certain cattle belonging to Thomas Farrington, a minor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1038a** Order postponing the granting of the request of Joseph Waldron to be appointed deputy sheriff at Fort Orange  
November 18 1658  
Order. Postponing the granting of the request of Joseph Waldron to be appointed deputy sheriff at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1038b** Order that Augustyn Heerman be admitted a common creditor for his claim against

Laurens Duyts

November 18 1658

Order. That Augustyn Heerman be admitted a common creditor for his claim against Laurens Duyts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1038c**

Order for the examination of Geesje (Jansen), accused of having had illicit intercourse with Laurens Duyts

November 18 1658

Order. For the examination of Geesje (Jansen), accused of having had illicit intercourse with Laurens Duyts (see post, p. 1055). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1039**

Petition of Jacob Hendrix to be allowed to engage Peter Jansen van den Berch as assistant

November 18 1658

Petition. Jacob Hendrix, surgeon, to be allowed to engage Peter Jansen van den Berch as assistant; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1041a**

Order for the payment of Resolved Waldron's costs against Hans Vos and wife

November 21 1658

Order. For the payment of Resolved Waldron's costs against Hans Vos and wife. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1041b**

Order referring a claim of Jan Hendricksen van Gunst against William Doeckles to the burgomasters and schepens

November 21 1658

Order. Referring a claim of Jan Hendricksen van Gunst against William Doeckles to the burgomasters and schepens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1042a**

Appointment of orphan masters of New Amsterdam

November 21 1658

Appointment. Orphan masters of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1042b**

Petition of surgeon Hendricks for leave to take back a yoke of oxen he sold to Laurens Duyts

November 21 1658

Petition. Surgeon Hendricks for leave to take back a yoke of oxen he sold to Laurens Duyts; he is to come in as a common creditor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1043**

Order to pay Resolved Waldron's account

November 21 1658

Order. To pay Resolved Waldron's account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1044a**

Order to assist Jacob Stoffelsen's wife in building a house on the company's bouwery

November 25 1658

Order. To assist Jacob Stoffelsen's wife in building a house on the company's bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1044b**

Ordinance for the immediate improvement of Haerlem

November 27 1658

Ordinance. For the immediate improvement of Haerlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1045**

Order on a petition of Matheus de Vos for an attachment against all the property belonging to Laurens Duyts on Hog island

November 28 1658

Order. On a petition of Matheus de Vos, for an attachment against all the property belonging to Laurens Duyts on Hog island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1046a

Ordinance obliging boarding house keepers to pay excise in certain cases

November 28 1658

Ordinance. Obliging boarding house keepers to pay excise in certain cases. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1046b

Order respecting the farming of the excise

November 28 1658

Order. Respecting the farming of the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1046c

Order to Jacques Corteljou's slave to work with the other slaves

November 28 1658

Order. Jacques Corteljou's negro to work with the other negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1047

Petition of burgomasters and schepens for the establishment of two cattle fairs annually in New Amsterdam

November 28 1658

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens for the establishment of two cattle fairs annually in New Amsterdam; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1049

Sentence of whipping and banishment pronounced against Ytie Jansen

November 25 1658

Sentence of whipping and banishment pronounced against Ytie Jansen, for living in adultery with Jan Parcel, alias Botcher. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1051

Sentence of Laurens Duyts

November 25 1658

Sentence. Laurens Duyts, of Holstein, for selling his wife, Ytie Jansen, and forcing her to live in adultery with another man, and for living himself also in adultery, to have a rope tied around his neck, and then to be severely flogged, to have his right ear cut off, and to be banished for 50 years. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1053

Sentence of John Parcell, alias Botcher

November 25 1658

Sentence. John Parcell, alias Botcher, of Huntingdonshire, Eng., for living in adultery with Ytie Jans, to be placed at the whipping post with two rods in his arm, to be banished for 20 years, and pay a fine of 100 guilders, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1055

Sentence of Geesje Jansen

November 25 1658

Sentence. Geesje Jansen, for living in adultery with Laurens Duyts, to be conducted to the whipping post, and fastened thereto, the upper part of her body being stripped naked, and two rods placed in her hand, to be afterwards conducted, in that wise, outside the city gates, and banished the province for the term of 30 years, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1057a

Sentence of Iva Dircksen

November 30 1658

Sentence. Iva Dircksen, for adultery, to be conducted to the place where justice is executed, and there to witness the punishments inflicted this day, and then to be banished for the term of 50 years. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1057b

Appointment of magistrates for Heemsteede

December 9 1658

Appointment. Magistrates for Heemsteede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1058**

Order to pay an account due the estate of Peter Cornelissen

December 12 1658

Order. To pay an account due the estate of Peter Cornelissen, millwright. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1059a**

Order referring to the orphan masters a petition of Jannetje Jansen

December 12 1658

Order. Referring to the orphan masters a petition of Jannetje Jansen, executrix of the estate of her late husband, Christiaan Barentsen, who died at the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1059b**

Order on the petition of Johannes Verveelen for the recovery of a debt due by a deceased soldier

December 12 1658

Order. On the petition of Johannes Verveelen, for the recovery of a debt due by a deceased soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1060**

Petition of John Parcel and Ytie Janse for pardon

December 12 1658

Petition. John Parcel and Ytie Janse, "two sorrowful sinners," for pardon, and leave to marry. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1061**

Order on the petition of John Parcel and Ytie Janse for pardon

December 12 1658

Order thereupon. May remain three months to settle their affairs but must separate from each other at once. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1062**

Petition of surgeon Hendricksen that a hospital may be established for sick soldiers and slaves

December 12 1658

Petition. Surgeon Hendricksen praying that an hospital may be established for sick soldiers and negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1063a**

Order to surgeon Hendricksen (Varrevanger) to look out for a proper place and a steward for a hospital

December 12 1658

Order. Surgeon Hendricksen (Varrevanger) to look out for a proper place and a steward, and to report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1063b**

Minute of presentation of a petition for the pardon of Iva Dircksen

December 12 1658

Minute. Presentation of a petition for the pardon of Iva Dircksen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1064**

Letter from gov. Endecott and the commissioners of the United Colonies of New England to the director and council

September 15 1658

Letter. Gov. Endecott and the commissioners of the United Colonies of New England to the director and council in favor of John Lawrence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1065**

Translation of a letter from gov. Endecott into Dutch

September 15 1658

Translation into Dutch of the above letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 1068** Order for arrest of the judgment pronounced against John Lawrence  
December 12 1658  
Order. Arrest of the judgment pronounced against John Lawrence on the 13th of August last (see supra, pp. 928, 931, 942). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1069** Opinions of the members of the council on the appeal of Anthony Claessen Moore vs. Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist  
December 19 1658  
Opinions of the members of the council on the appeal of Anthony Claessen Moore vs. Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1071** Judgment in the appeal of Anthony Claessen Moore vs. Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist  
December 19 1658  
Judgment in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1072** Petition of Joseph Waldron for an allowance for house rent  
December 19 1658  
Petition. Joseph Waldron for an allowance for house rent; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1073** Summons of several residents of Hempstead to answer the complaint of the farmer of the excise  
December 19 1658  
Summons. Thomas Foster, Symon Seren, Ariaen Forman, John Hicks, John Smith, John Heerman, Aeltie Cornelissen, James Paine, Thomas Yrland, William Yets and Jeremy Wood, of Hempstead, to answer the complaint of the farmer of the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1074** Summons of several residents of Hempstead to answer the complaint of the farmer of the excise, in English  
December 19 1658  
Same in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1075** Letter from the director and council to those of Hempstead  
December 23 1658  
Letter. Director and council to those of Hempstead, recommending them to settle for their excise (settled). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1076a** Appointment of fire wardens for New Amsterdam  
December 23 1658  
Appointment. Fire wardens for New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1076b** Appointment of matron to the hospital at New Amsterdam  
December 23 1658  
Appointment. Matron to the hospital at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1077** Petition of Augustyn Heerman for permission to make a voyage to the Dutch and French islands in the West Indies  
December 24 1658  
Petition. Augustyn Heerman, "the first beginner of the Virginia tobacco trade," for permission to make a voyage to the Dutch and French islands in the West Indies, and for letters of recommendation to the governors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 1078** Order granting a petition of Augustyn Heerman  
December 26 1658  
Order. Granting the above request. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1081** Register of transactions between the director and council and the burgomasters  
and schepens of New Amsterdam in 1658  
1658  
Register. Transactions between the director and council and the burgomasters and schepens of New  
Amsterdam in 1658. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1085** Register of the principal resolutions in 1658  
1658  
Register of the principal resolutions in 1658. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State  
Archives](#)
- 1089** Register of ordinances and placards  
1658  
Register of ordinances and placards. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1091** Register of sentences and judgments  
December 26 1658  
Register of sentences and judgments. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Order for the arrest of Peter Cornelisz van der Veen  
January 15 1660  
Order. For the arrest of Peter Cornelisz van der Veen for contempt of court, in refusing to appear  
before the council when summoned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Order for the discharge of Peter Cornelisz Van der Veen  
January 15 1660  
Order. For the discharge of said Van der Veen, he having purged himself of his contempt.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Abstract of exhibits in the suit between Jacob Jansen Huys and Allard Anthony  
January 15 1660  
Abstract. Exhibits in the suit between Jacob Jansen Huys, appellant, and Allard Anthony, respondent,  
and decision of director Stuyvesant thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State  
Archives](#)
- 10a** Minute that the council concur with the director in the suit between Jacob Jansen  
Huys and Allard Anthony  
January 15 1660  
Minute. That the council concur in said decision. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State  
Archives](#)
- 10b** Memorandum of commission allowed for collecting debts in New Netherland  
January 15 1660  
Memorandum. Commission allowed for collecting debts in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de  
website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Further proceedings in the suit between Jacob Jansen Huys and Allard Anthony  
January 15 1660  
Further proceedings in the above suit, with respondent's counter demand. [Beschikbaar via de  
website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Judgment in the case between Jacob Jansen Huys and Allard Anthony

January 15 1660

Judgment in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

17

Judgment in the case of Jacob Vis vs. Andries de Haes

January 15 1660

Judgment in the case of Jacob Vis, appellant vs. Andries de Haes, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20

Petition of the owners of the yacht Sea Bear for two brass guns and ammunition

January 16 1660

Petition. Owners of the yacht Sea Bear, for two brass guns, and ammunition, as there are pirates in New England; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21

Petition of Jan Zeelen for a lot of land in New Utrecht

January 16 1660

Petition. Jan Zeelen for a lot of land in New Utrecht; granted if vacant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22

Orders for the increase of the salaries of Marten Cregier, jr. and Mathys Capito

January 16 1660

Orders. For the increase of the salaries of Marten Cregier, jun., and Mathys Capito. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

24

Order for the increase of the pay of Walraven Jansen de Vos

January 16 1660

Order. For the increase of the pay of Walraven Jansen de Vos. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25

Order for the increase of the pay of Bart Aertsen, a soldier

January 16 1660

Order. For the increase of the pay of Bart Aertsen, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

26

Petition of Laurens de Sille to be appointed supercargo

January 16 1660

Petition. Laurens de Sille to be appointed supercargo. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29

Indictment of Hendrick Jansen Claerbout in the city court

January 15 1660

Indictment. Hendrick Jansen Claerbout, in the city court, for theft and abusing the public officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

Minute that burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam state want of jurisdiction in the case of Hendrick Jansen Claerbout

January 15 1660

Minute. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam state want of jurisdiction in the above case, and ask power. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

34

Commission to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to try and sentence the above Claerbout

January 21 1660

Commission to said court to try and sentence the above Claerbout, but if he be found guilty of felony, the sentence must be approved by director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36a

Order increasing the wages of Jan Christiaen Andriessen, a soldier

January 23 1660

Order. Increasing the wages of Jan Christiaen Andriessen, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36b

Judgment against Peter Pia for excise on beer laid in for his daughter's wedding  
January 23 1660

Judgment. Against Peter Pia for excise on beer laid in for his daughter's wedding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37a

Commission empowering the court of New Amsterdam to pass sentence of  
banishment on Claerbout  
January 23 1660

Commission. Empowering the court of New Amsterdam to pass sentence of banishment on Claerbout, and to erect a half-gallows in front of the city hall. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37b

Order referring Allard Anthony back to the city court for explanation of a judgment  
against him  
January 23 1660

Order. Referring Allard Anthony back to the city court for explanation of a judgment against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

38

Appointment of magistrates for Westchester (Oostdorp)  
January 23 1660

Appointment. Magistrates for Westchester (Oostdorp). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

39

Petition of the minister and kerck master of Midwout for materials to paint their  
church  
December 20 1659

Petition. Minister and kerck master of Midwout for materials to paint their church; referred to the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

40

Order of authorities at Fort Orange and Rensselaerswyck to be on their guard  
against a surprise from the Indians  
January 28 1660

Order. Authorities at Fort Orange and Rensselaerswyck to be on their guard against a surprise from the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

41

Petition of citizens of New Amsterdam asking to be invested with the right of  
citizenship in all places in New Netherland  
November 5 1659

Petition. Citizens of New Amsterdam (named), asking to be invested with the right of citizenship in all places in New Netherland; that the price of citizenship be fixed at 1000 guilders, and that the privileges granted them in regard to foreign trade may be published, etc. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

43

Petition of burgomasters and schepens recommending that the petition of the  
citizens of New Amsterdam be granted  
November 5 1659

Petition. Burgomasters and schepens recommending that the prayer of the above petition be granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

45

Answer of director and council to the petition of the citizens of New Amsterdam  
January 31 1660

Answer of director and council to the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 47** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
February 1 1660  
Nomination. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Appointment of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 2 1660  
Appointment. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Petition of Messrs. Hazard, More, Jackson, Betts, Coe and others, for a tract of land 1660  
Petition. Messrs. Hazard, More, Jackson, Betts, Coe and others, for a tract of land, and leave to settle a town "beyond the hills by the South sea" (L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Order granting the petition of Messrs. Hazard, More, Jackson, Betts, Coe and others, for a tract of land  
February 4 1660  
Order. Granting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Nomination for orphan master, New Amsterdam  
February 7 1660  
Nomination. For orphan master, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Appointment of orphan master of New Amsterdam  
February 9 1660  
Appointment of said orphan master. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Ordinance for the establishment of villages  
February 9 1660  
Ordinance. For the establishment of villages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Proposals of director Stuyvesant respecting the hostile measures to be adopted against the Esopus Indians  
February 9 1660  
Proposals of director Stuyvesant respecting the hostile measures to be adopted against the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Answer of councillor de Sille to proposals of director Stuyvesant  
February 12 1660  
Answer. Councillor de Sille to the above proposals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Answer of secretary van Ruyven to proposals of director Stuyvesant  
February 12 1660  
Answer. Secretary van Ruyven to the above proposals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Resolution to declare war against the Esopus Indians  
February 12 1660

Resolution. To declare war against the Esopus Indians, to be commenced in the fall, meanwhile to enlist men. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 77** Stay of proceedings in New Amstel against Machiel Paulus van der Voort  
February 23 1660  
Stay of proceedings in New Amstel against Machiel Paulus van der Voort, until the matter be decided on appeal by the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78a** Commission of councillor de Sille to adopt measures for the survey and inclosure by palisades of the villages of Breuckelen and New Utrecht  
February 23 1660  
Commission. Councillor de Sille to adopt measures for the survey and inclosure by palisades of the villages of Breuckelen and New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78b** Petition of Nicasius de Sille on behalf of the town of New Utrecht  
February 23 1660  
Petition. Nicasius de Sille, on behalf of the town of New Utrecht, complaining of the refusal of some of the inhabitants to obey the orders of the local authorities, and praying the ratification of the following ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Ordinance for the enclosing the village and the better government of the town of New Utrecht  
February 23 1660  
Ordinance. For the enclosing the village, and for the better government of the town of New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Commission of fiscal de Sille or his deputy to act as sheriff of New Utrecht  
February 23 1660  
Commission. Fiscal de Sille or his deputy, to act as sheriff of New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam concerning revision of court judgments  
February 20 1660  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, praying that parties applying for revision of any judgment of the court may be obliged to deposit a certain sum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Order granting the request that parties applying for revision of any judgment of the court may be obliged to deposit a certain sum  
February 23 1660  
Order. Granting the above request. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Petition of Nicholas Varlet for an allowance for house rent  
February 23 1660  
Petition. Nicholas Varlet for an allowance for house rent; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** Petition of Nicholas Bayaert for an increase of salary  
February 23 1660  
Petition. Nicholas Bayaert, English clerk, for an increase of salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Petition of Cornelis van Gesel and others for letters of benefit of inventory for the estate of Jacob Alrichs  
January 8 1660

Petition. Cornelis van Gesel and others, for letters of benefit of inventory for the estate of Jacob Alrichs, deceased; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 89** Mandamus of benefit of inventory granted to Cornelis van Gesel and others, heirs of Jacob Alrichs  
February 25 1660  
Mandamus of benefit of inventory granted to Cornelis van Gesel and others, heirs of Jacob Alrichs, deceased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Petition of Nicholas Varlet for the use of the company's yacht for a voyage to Virginia  
February 25 1660  
Petition. Nicholas Varlet for the use of the company's yacht for a voyage to Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94** Resolution to hire the company's yacht to Mr. Varlet and to send an officer in it to enlist soldiers in Virginia  
February 25 1660  
Resolution to hire the company's yacht to Mr. Varlet, and to send an officer in it to enlist soldiers in Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95** Proclamation fixing the 24th March as a day of general fasting and prayer  
February 23 1660  
Proclamation. Fixing the 24th March as a day of general fasting and prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** Ordinance for the better preservation of the palisades around the villages of Midwout and Amesfoort  
February 26 1660  
Ordinance. For the better preservation of the palisades around the villages of Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Commission of Nicholas Varlet and Brian Newton as ambassadors to Virginia  
February 27 1660  
Commission. Nicholas Varlet and Brian Newton, as ambassadors to Virginia, to condole the death of gov. Mathews, to propose a league, offensive and defensive, against the Indians, to conclude a commercial treaty, and to request permission to enlist men. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Instructions to Messrs. Varlet and Newton  
March 1 1660  
Instructions to Messrs. Varlet and Newton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Commission appointing several men to try and punish certain persons accused of murdering an Indian on the South river  
March 1 1660  
Commission. Appointing William Beeckman, Alexander d'Hinoyossa, Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist, Gerrit van Sweringen, Jacobus Backer, and Jan Crato, to try and punish certain persons accused of murdering an Indian on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Instructions to fiscal de Sille to inquire into and prosecute those who murdered an Indian on the South river  
March 1 1660  
Instructions to fiscal de Sille, sent to the South river, to inquire into and prosecute those who committed the above murder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 112** Appointment of Claes Jansen Ruyter to be Indian interpreter  
March 1 1660  
Appointment. Claes Jansen Ruyter to be Indian interpreter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Proclamation protecting fugitives who will return from Virginia and Maryland from prosecutions for debt  
March 1 1660  
Proclamation. Protecting, for three or four years, against all prosecutions for debt, such fugitives as will return from Virginia and Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Petition of Tielman van Vleeck on behalf of several persons for permission to settle on the maize land behind Gemoenepaen  
March 1 1660  
Petition. Tielman van Vleeck, on behalf of several persons, for permission to settle on the maize land behind Gemoenepaen, on the west side of the North river; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Treaty of peace renewed with the chiefs of Marsepingh and Rechkawick, Hackinkasacky, the Highlands, Najeck, Staten Island, Rimiachenanck alias Haverstraw, and Wiechquaeskeck  
March 6 1660  
Treaty of peace renewed with the chiefs of Marsepingh and Rechkawick, Hackinkasacky, the Highlands, Najeck, Staten Island, Rimiachenanck alias Haverstraw, and Wiechquaeskeck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Petition of Louwerens Pietersen, the Norman, for the appointment of guardians and curators over his minor child  
March 10 1660  
Petition. Louwerens Pietersen, the Norman, for the appointment of guardians and curators over his minor child; appointed accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124a** Appointment of curators of the estate of Eldert Engelbert and some murdered Swedes  
March 10 1660  
Appointment. Curators of the estate of Eldert Engelbert and some murdered Swedes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124b** Appointment of auditors of the accounts of vice-director La Montagne  
March 10 1660  
Appointment. Auditors of the accounts of vice-director La Montagne. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Minute of the interview of Goethels, chief warrior of Wappingh  
March 15 1660  
Minute. Of the interview of Goethels, chief warrior of Wappingh, sent by the Esopus Indians to the director and council, to conclude a peace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** Petition of Nicholas Veldhuysen that he may be protected against his creditors for six months  
March 15 1660  
Petition. Nicholas Veldhuysen, praying that he may be protected against his creditors for the term of six months; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129** Commission providing for the administration of public affairs during the director-

general's absence at the Esopus

March 15 1660

Commission. Providing for the administration of public affairs during the director-general's absence at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

131

Letter from director Stuyvesant to secretary van Ruyven

March 18 1660

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to secretary van Ruyven; Esopus Indians attacked and defeated; the out settlements to be put on their guard. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

132

Letter from secretary Van Ruyven to the out settlements

March 22 1660

Letter. Secretary Van Ruyven to the out settlements; warns them against surprise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

133

Appointment of military officers for Haerlem and notice thereof

March 23 1660

Appointment. Military officers for Haerlem, and notice thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

134

Proceedings against some night brawlers in New Amsterdam

March 23 1660

Proceedings. Against some night brawlers in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Heemsteade

April 3 1660

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Heemsteade, summoning them before the council, to answer a complaint of trespass made by the chief of Marsepeack. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137

Proclamation of war with the Esopus Indians

March 25 1660

Proclamation of war with the Esopus Indians; dated Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138a

Order to those living scattered throughout the country to form hamlets and villages

April 12 1660

Order. Those living scattered throughout the country, to form hamlets and villages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138b

Order to orphan masters to appoint guardians over Peter Jansen de Witt's minor children

April 12 1660

Order. Orphan masters to appoint guardians over Peter Jansen de Witt's minor children. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

Petition of Jan Gerritsen van Marcken for a writ of appeal against a judgment of the court at New Amstel

April 12 1660

Petition. Jan Gerritsen van Marcken for a writ of appeal against a judgment of the court at New Amstel; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

141

Order on a petition of Mensje Andries, wife of Anthony Bryant at the South river, for relief against injustice

April 12 1660

Order on a petition of Mensje Andries, wife of Anthony Bryant at the South river, for relief against injustice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 142** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director at New Amstel  
April 12 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant, to the vice-director at New Amstel, recommending the case of the above Bryant to his favor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 143** Petition of Tielman van Vleek and a number of others for permission to settle a village  
April 12 1660  
Petition. Tielman van Vleek and a number of others, for permission to settle a village and some bouweries on the maize land behind Gemoenepaen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 146** Answer declining to grant the petition of Tielman van Vleek  
April 12 1660  
Answer. Declining to comply with the preceding request. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147a** Order on a petition of Thomas Wandel for leave to reside on his bouwery  
April 12 1660  
Order on a petition of Thomas Wandel for leave to reside on his bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147b** Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange  
April 12 1660  
Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148a** Order on a complaint of Andries de Haes against Jacob Vis  
April 12 1660  
Order on a complaint of Andries de Haes, that Jacob Vis does not pay any attention to a judgment of the director and council; to summon him before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148b** Writ of certiorari to the magistrates of Rustdorp in the case of Nathaniel Denton and Mrs. Richard Everit vs. Mary, minor child of Thomas Tany Kraft  
April 12 1660  
Writ of certiorari to the magistrates of Rustdorp, to remove to the council the proceedings in the case of Nathaniel Denton and Mrs. Richard Everit vs. Mary, minor child of Thomas Tany Kraft. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149** Petition of the inhabitants of Gravesend for a clergyman  
April 12 1660  
Petition. Inhabitants of Gravesend for a clergyman; arrangements will be made to supply one. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151** Petition of Solomon Hansen for permission for his wife to proceed to Holland  
April 12 1660  
Petition. Solomon Hansen, for permission for his wife to proceed to Holland; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153** Indictment of Jan Juriaens Becker  
April 1 1660  
Indictment. Jan Juriaens Becker, for selling liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 155** Answer of Jan Juriaens Becker to his indictment  
April 12 1660  
Answer of Jan Juriaens Becker thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159** Testimony of various people that brandy is sold openly throughout the South river to Indians  
April 9 1660  
Testimony of divers persons that brandy is sold openly throughout the South river to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 161** Letter from secretary Rawson for the general court of Massachusetts  
November 12 1659  
Letter. Secretary Rawson, for the general court of Massachusetts, claiming that part of Hudson's river north of 42 deg. 20 min. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163** Dutch translation of the letter from secretary Rawson  
November 12 1659  
Dutch translation of the preceding letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 167** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the general court of Massachusetts  
April 20 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the general court of Massachusetts, vindicating the Dutch title to New Netherland, and the Hudson river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 175** Petition of Mary Laurens of Middelburch, L. I., for a writ of appeal from a judgment against her in that court  
April 26 1660  
Petition. Mary Laurens of Middelburch, L. I., for a writ of appeal from a judgment against her in that court; granted (see post, p. 247). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 176** Petition of fiscal de Sille for the confiscation of certain smuggled goods  
April 26 1660  
Petition. Fiscal de Sille praying the confiscation of certain smuggled goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177a** Order to communicate fiscal de Sille's petition to Harmen Vedder  
April 26 1660  
Order to communicate the above to Harmen Vedder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177b** Order referring the suit between Andries de Haes and Jacob Vis to arbitration  
April 26 1660  
Order. Referring the suit between Andries de Haes and Jacob Vis to arbitration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178a** Commission of Olof Stevensen van Cortland to act as presiding burgomaster  
April 26 1660  
Commission. Olof Stevensen van Cortland to act as presiding burgomaster in the absence of both the burgomasters from town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178b** Order on a petition of Nicolas Stillwel to remain on his farm between Gravesend and New Utrecht  
April 26 1660  
Order on a petition of Nicolas Stillwel, farmer, praying permission to remain on his farm between Gravesend and New Utrecht, inasmuch as with his three sons and four servants he is able to defend himself. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 178c** Order on a petition of Joris Rapailje to be allowed to leave his house standing on his farm  
April 26 1660  
Order on a petition of Joris Rapailje, praying to be allowed to leave his house standing on his farm for the present; must comply with the ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 179** Petition of Tielman van Vleek, attorney of Peter van Werckhoven and Daniel Gabrie, guardians of Dirck van Werckhoven, vs. Jacques Corteljou  
April 26 1660  
Petition. Tielman van Vleek, attorney of Peter van Werckhoven and Daniel Gabrie, guardians of Dirck van Werckhoven, vs. Jacques Corteljou; that defendant exchange papers in this case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 180** Order to Tielman van Vleek to serve copy on defendant and summon him to appear  
April 26 1660  
Order. Petitioner to serve copy on defendant and summon him to appear. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181** Sentence of Jan Juriaens Becker  
April 26 1660  
Sentence. Jan Juriaens Becker for selling liquor to Indians; fined 500 guilders, to be degraded from his office of clerk to the church, to remove from the South river and pay costs of suit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 182** Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen  
May 3 1660  
Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 183** Petition of Peter Jacobsen Marius, attorney of Gerrit Bancker and Herman Vedder, praying release of goods seized by the fiscal  
May 3 1660  
Petition. Peter Jacobsen Marius, attorney of Gerrit Bancker and Herman Vedder, praying release of goods seized by the fiscal (supra, p. 176); granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185** Appointment of magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort  
May 3 1660  
Appointment. Magistrates for Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 186** Petition of Jacques Cousseau, attorney of the widow of Mathys Gangerheyden, to be put in possession of all property belonging to the estate of deceased  
May 3 1660  
Petition. Jacques Cousseau, attorney of the widow of Mathys Gangerheyden, to be put in possession of all property belonging to the estate of deceased; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189** Order on a petition of Walewyn van der Veen, attorney of Isaac de Sterre, for an attachment against Mathys Gangerheyden's property  
May 3 1660  
Order on a petition of Walewyn van der Veen, attorney of Isaac de Sterre, for an attachment against the aforesaid Gangerheyden's property; to file his claim with Mr. Cousseau. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 190** Petition of Jan Juriaens Becker for pardon  
May 3 1660  
Petition. Jan Juriaens Becker for pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191** Declaration of Henrick d'Raat and Jan Broersen that brandy has been sold openly to the Indians on the South river  
April 8 1660  
Declaration. Henrick d'Raat and Jan Broersen that brandy has been sold openly to the Indians on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 192** Order remitting the fine imposed on Jan Juriaens Becker  
May 3 1660  
Order. Remitting the fine imposed on Becker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193** Petition of Cornelis Steenwyck and others, merchants of New Amsterdam, for leave to trade for slaves along the west coast of Africa  
May 3 1660  
Petition. Cornelis Steenwyck and others, merchants of New Amsterdam, for leave to trade for slaves along the west coast of Africa, from Cape Verde to Cape Lopez de Gonsalvo, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 194bis** Order referring the petitioners for leave to trade for slaves to the directors in Holland  
May 3 1660  
Order. Referring the petitioners to the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 195** Petition of Thomas Hall and others that their houses may be allowed to stand  
May 3 1660  
Petition. Thomas Hall and others, farmers and proprietors north of and adjoining the Fresh water on the island of Manhattan, praying that their houses may be allowed to stand, and that other interested parties may build near them so as to form a village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 196** Order permitting the houses of Wolphert Webber and Thomas Hall to remain  
May 3 1660  
Order. Permitting the houses of Wolphert Webber and Thomas Hall to remain, and allowing a village or hamlet to be formed near the bouwery of Augustyn Heerman, or that of the director-general, on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 197** Commission of Jacques Cortelyou, Albert Cornelissen (Wantenaer) and Jan Evertse Bout to examine the vicinity of Breuckelen  
May 3 1660  
Commission. Jacques Cortelyou, Albert Cornelissen (Wantenaer) and Jan Evertse Bout, to examine the vicinity of Breuckelen, and report how many new plantations can be laid out there, and prepare a map of the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 199** Contract between the director-general and council and Nicholas Varlet  
May 6 1660  
Contract. Between the director-general and council, and Nicholas Varlet, farmer of the duties on imports and exports from and to New England and Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 202** Petition of Auke Jansen for the appointment of arbitrators to appraise his work and settle his accounts for building the church at Midwout

May 11 1660

Petition. Auke Jansen, carpenter, praying the appointment of arbitrators to appraise his work, and settle his accounts for building the church at Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

203

Appointment of Abraham Martensen Clock and Fredrick Philipsen to report what work has been done the church at Midwout

May 11 1660

Appointment. Abraham Martensen Clock and Fredrick Philipsen, carpenters, to report what extra work has been done on said church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

204

Order to Peter Cornelissen van der Veen to render an account to Allard Anthony of goods sold for him

May 11 1660

Order. Peter Cornelissen van der Veen to render an account to Allard Anthony of goods sold for him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

206

Petition of consistory of the church at Beverwyck that their chorister be allowed a salary

May 11 1660

Petition. Consistory of the church at Beverwyck, requesting that their chorister be allowed a salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

207a

Order allowing chorister of the church at Beverwyck 100 thalers a year

May 11 1660

Order. Allowing said chorister 100 thalers a year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

207b

Order allowing Hellegond Joris, midwife, a salary of 100 guilders a year for attending the poor

May 11 1660

Order. Allowing Hellegond Joris, midwife, a salary of 100 guilders a year for attending the poor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

208

Minute of delivery of vice-director Montagne's accounts to receiver Van Ruyven for examination

May 11 1660

Minute. Delivery of vice-director Montagne's accounts to receiver Van Ruyven for examination. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

209

Report of Mr. Van Ruyven on accounts of vice-director Montagne

May 11 1660

Report. Mr. Van Ruyven on said accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

221

Answer of Mr. La Montagne to the audit of his accounts

September 4 1660

Answer. Mr. La Montagne to the aforesaid audit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

247

Judgment on an appeal of Mary Larison vs. Thomas Hunt

May 13 1660

Judgment. On an appeal from a decision by the court of Middelborgh, L. I., Mary Larison vs. Thomas Hunt; appellant was fined for having taken a vest from Nathan Whitmans, the tailor, with his consent, on which there was an attachment; judgment of the court below annulled on the ground that the action ought to have been against the tailor (see supra, p, 175). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 248** Judgment in the case between Andries de Haes and Jacob Vis  
May 13 1660  
Judgment in the case between Andries de Haes and Jacob Vis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 249** Report of arbitrators in the case of Andries de Haes and Jacob Vis  
May 7 1660  
Report of arbitrators in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 250** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Heemstead  
May 13 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant (to the magistrates of Heemstead), New Amsterdam, enjoining them not to proceed further against certain Indians until both sides appear and are heard before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 251a** Order that the indentures of Hendrick Harmsen to Jan Quisthout be canceled  
May 13 1660  
Order. That the indentures of Hendrick Harmsen, an orphan from Amsterdam, bound to Jan Quisthout, be canceled, and that he be bound to another person. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 251b** Order to advance the widow Loomans 50 guilders to abandon her house and remove into a village  
May 13 1660  
Order. To advance the widow Loomans 50 guilders, to enable her to abandon her house and remove into a village, according to the ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252** Conference between the director and council and the chiefs of Hackinckesacky, Najack, Wieckquaeskeck, Haverstraw, and the Wappings  
May 18 1660  
Conference between the director and council and the chiefs of Hackinckesacky, Najack, Wieckquaeskeck, Haverstraw, and the Wappings; peace concluded with the Wappings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 255** Appointment of commissioners to examine and report on the case of Jan Gerritsen van Marcken vs. the court at New Amstel  
May 18 1660  
Appointment. Commissioners to examine and report on the case of Jan Gerritsen van Marcken, appellant, vs. the court at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 256** Notice to farmers living isolated to pull down their houses and settle into villages  
May 18 1660  
Notice to farmers living isolated, to pull down their houses, and settle into villages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 257** Conference between the director and council and three Mohican chiefs  
May 24 1660  
Conference between the director and council and three Mohican chiefs, who solicit that peace be made with the Esopus Indians; declined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 260** Order allowing Paulus Heymans and Serjeant Luby a certain sum for rent  
May 24 1660  
Order. Allowing Paulus Heymans and Serjeant Luby a certain sum for rent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 261** Ordinance excluding people without burgher right from trading to Fort Orange or other parts of New Netherland  
May 25 1660  
Ordinance. Excluding all persons from trading to Fort Orange or other parts of New Netherland, who have not obtained their burgher right. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 262** Petition of Cornelis van Gesel, complaining that Alexander d'Hinoyossa has seized all the property of the late Jacob Alrichs  
May 25 1660  
Petition. Cornelis van Gesel, complaining that Alexander d'Hinoyossa has seized all the property, at the South river, of the late Jacob Alrichs, and praying a mandamus obliging said D'Hinoyossa to prosecute any claim he may have against said estate, before the director-general and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263** Order to vice-director D'Hinoyossa to permit Van Gesel to enjoy the benefit of the letters already granted him  
May 25 1660  
Order. Vice-director D'Hinoyossa to permit Van Gesel to enjoy the benefit of the letters already granted him (see p. 88, supra). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 264** Resolution to transport to Curaçao all but two or three of the lately captured Esopus Indians  
May 25 1660  
Resolution. To transport to Curaçao all but two or three of the lately captured Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 266a** Peremptory order to Thomas Hunt to comply with the judgment in favor of Mary Larison  
May 25 1660  
Peremptory order to Thomas Hunt to comply with the judgment pronounced on the 13th May last, in favor of Mary Larison {supra, p. 247}. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 266b** Minute of the appearance before the council of the magistrates of Heemsteede and the Indian chief Meantinnemin  
May 25 1660  
Minute. Appearance before the council, of the magistrates of Heemsteede and the Indian chief, Meantinnemin, on a question as to title to certain lands, and an order that the Indians be allowed, this year, to harvest their planted maize. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 267** Petition of Andries de Haes that execution may be issued against the goods of Jacob Vis  
May 27 1660  
Petition. Andries de Haes, that execution may be issued against the goods of Jacob Vis; ordered that execution issue after due notice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 268** Petition of Cornelis van Gesel that persons be appointed to inventory and appraise the estate of the late Jacob Alrichs  
May 27 1660  
Petition. Cornelis van Gesel, that persons be appointed to inventory and appraise the estate of the late Jacob Alrichs, and that parties having claims against it may prosecute them before the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 269a** Appointment of appraisers of the estate of Jacob Alrichs  
May 31 1660  
Appointment. Appraisers of the above estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 269b** Petition of Cornelis Gesel that the personal property of the late Jacob Alrichs be brought to and sold at the Manhattans  
May 31 1660  
Petition. Cornelis Gesel, that the personal property of the late Jacob Alrichs be brought to and sold at the Manhattans; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 272** Report of the referees in the case of Peter Rudolphus vs. Balthazar de Heart  
May 13 1660  
Report of the referees in the case of Peter Rudolphus, appellant, vs. Balthazar de Heart, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 273** Judgment confirming the decision of the city court in the case of Peter Rudolphus vs. Balthazar de Heart  
May 31 1660  
Judgment. Confirming the decision of the city court in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 274a** Sentence pronounced by William Beeckman, vice-director at Altona, against Evert Jansen  
February 20 1660  
Sentence pronounced by William Beeckman, vice-director at Altona, against Evert Jansen, for an assault with his sword on Gerrit Hermans; to pay the surgeon's bill and to be set to hard labor for six weeks at the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 274b** Minute of approval and recording of Evert Jansen's sentence at New Amsterdam  
May 31 1660  
Minute. Approval and recording of said sentence at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 276a** Resolution of the chamber at Amsterdam for the safe transmission of letters from New Netherland and Curaçao to Holland  
October 30 1659  
Resolution of the chamber at Amsterdam for the safe transmission of letters from New Netherland and Curaçao to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 276b** Ordinance for affixing a box in the secretary's office at New Amsterdam for the receipt of letters to be transmitted to Holland  
June 2 1660  
Ordinance. For affixing a box in the secretary's office at New Amsterdam, for the receipt of letters to be transmitted to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 278** Conference between the director and council and the chiefs of Hackinckesack and Haverstraw  
June 3 1660  
Conference between the director and council and the chiefs of Hackinckesack and Haverstraw; an armistice granted the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 280** Commission of Claes Jansen Ruyter to accompany chiefs to receive proposals of the Esopus Indians  
June 3 1660  
Commission. Claes Jansen Ruyter to accompany the above chiefs to the Esopus to receive proposals of the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Instructions to Claes Jansen Ruyter  
June 3 1660  
Instructions to Claes Jansen Ruyter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 284** Petition of Andries Hudde praying for some appointment at the South river  
June 5 1660  
Petition. Andries Hudde praying for some appointment at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 285** Appointment of Andries Hudde to be clerk at Altona on the Delaware  
June 5 1660  
Appointment. Andries Hudde to be clerk at Altona on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 286** Bond of Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist and Johannes van der Meulen as securities for Cornelis van Gesel  
June 3 1660  
Bond. Paulus Leendertsen van der Grist and Johannes van der Meulen as securities for Cornelis van Gesel, administrators of the estate of the late Jacob Alrichs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 288** Order for the delivery to Cornelis van Gesel of all property real and personal belonging to the late Jacob Alrichs  
June 5 1660  
Order. For the delivery to Cornelis van Gesel of all property real and personal belonging to the late Jacob Alrichs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 290** Order in the case of the guardian of the late Jacob Loper's minor children vs. Cornelis Melyn  
June 7 1660  
Order. In the case of The guardian of the late Jacob Loper's minor children vs. Cornelis Melyn; defendant ordered to deposit in court, the moneys claimed with the interest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 291** Appointment of burgomasters of New Amsterdam to assist the director-general in deciding cases in appeal where the fiscal is a party  
June 7 1660  
Appointment. Burgomasters of New Amsterdam to assist the director-general in deciding certain cases in appeal before the council, wherein the fiscal is a party. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 294a** Order to Jacques Corteljou to survey and make a map of the lots within the city of New Amsterdam  
June 7 1660  
Order. Jacques Corteljou to survey, and make a map of the lots within the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 294b** Record of a plea of guilty entered against Jan Quisthout van der Linde  
June 17 1660  
Record. Plea of guilty entered against Jan Quisthout van der Linde, a soldier, accused of sodomy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 295** Indictment of Jan Quisthout  
May 21 1660  
Indictment of said Quisthout, a native of Brussels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 296** Sentence of Jan Quisthout van der Linde  
June 17 1660

Sentence. Jan Quisthout van der Linde to be taken to the place of execution and there stripped of his arms, his sword to be broken at his feet, and he to be then tied in a sack and cast into the river and drowned until dead (see supra, p. 251). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**298****Sentence of Hendrick Harmensen**

June 17 1660

Sentence. Hendrick Harmensen, the boy on whom Quisthout committed by force the above crime, to be privately whipped, and sent to some other place by the first opportunity. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**299****Minute of the arrival of Sir Henry Moody, ambassador from Virginia**

June 21 1660

Minute. Arrival of Sir Henry Moody, baronet, ambassador from Virginia, and order thereupon; minute of his appearance before the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**300****Letter from Sir William Berckeleij, governor, and Theodore Blande, speaker of the assembly, of Virginia to the director and council**

May 18 1660

Letter. Sir William Berckeleij, governor, and Theodore Blande, speaker of the assembly, of Virginia, to the director and council, empowering Sir Henry Moody to receive their signatures to a certain treaty of commerce concluded with them by the agents from New Netherland (see post, p. 400). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**301a****Letter of credence from governor Berckeleij in favor of Sir Henry James Moody**

May 17 1660

Letter of credence from governor Berckeleij, in favor of Sir Henry James Moody aforesaid, with request to advance a certain sum to him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**301b****Resolution to advance 1,000 to 1,200 guilders to Sir Henry Moody**

June 21 1660

Resolution. To advance 1,000 to 1,200 guilders to Sir Henry Moody, and memorandum of deliberations on the proposed treaty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**301c****Letter from ensign Dirck Smith to the director and council**

June 12 1660

Letter. Ensign Dirck Smith to the director and council, with particulars of a conference held with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**302****Original of the letter from ensign Dirck Smith to the director and council**

June 12 1660

Original of the above letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**303****Resolution that the director proceed to Esopus to conclude a peace with the Indians there**

June 21 1660

Resolution. That the director proceed to Esopus to conclude a peace with the Indians there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**304****Petition of Nicholas Varlet and Jacob Backer for a permit for their ship to go to Curaçao**

June 21 1660

Petition. Nicholas Varlet and Jacob Backer for a permit for their ship to go to Curaçao; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**305****Order permitting Joseph d'Acosta to proceed to the recovery of a judgment against Jan Adriaensen Duyvelant**

June 21 1660

Order. Permitting Joseph d'Acosta to proceed to the recovery of a judgment against Jan Adriaensen Duyvelant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

306

Petition of Allard Anthony for the payment of moneys in the hands of Cornelis van Ruyven to satisfy a judgment obtained against Anthony Claessen Moore

June 23 1660

Petition. Allard Anthony for the payment of moneys in the hands of Cornelis van Ruyven, to satisfy a judgment obtained against Anthony Claessen Moore. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

307

Order that Allard Anthony must prove his right to be a preferred creditor

June 23 1660

Order thereupon. Petitioner must prove his right to be a preferred creditor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

308

Petition of Hendrick Tieboel for leave to return to Holland

June 23 1660

Petition. Hendrick Tieboel for leave to return to Holland; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

310

Petition of Jan Harmensen for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced against him for illicit trading with the Mohawks

June 29 1660

Petition. Jan Harmensen, baker, of Fort Orange, for a writ of appeal from a judgment pronounced there against him for illicit trading with the Mohawks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

311

Order to the court of Fort Orange to furnish copy of the judgment against Jan Harmensen

June 29 1660

Order. Court of Fort Orange to furnish copy of the judgment complained of. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

312

Petition of Dirck Jansen and Lourens Lourensen for payment of their ship

June 29 1660

Petition. Dirck Jansen and Lourens Lourensen, for payment of their sloop, which was hired at Esopus, and was ten days in the public service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

313

Order that Dirck Jansen and Lourens Lourensen must prove that they had been engaged by the commanding officer at the Esopus

June 29 1660

Order. That they must prove that they had been engaged by the commanding officer at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

314

Petition of Govert Loockermans for payment of a claim against the estate of Matthys Ganderhuysen

June 29 1660

Petition. Govert Loockermans for payment of a claim against the estate of Matthys Ganderhuysen; referred to Jacques Cousseau. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

316

Advertisement that the ship Oak Tree will travel to Amsterdam

June 29 1660

Advertisement that the ship Oak Tree is up for Amsterdam; for freight or passage, apply to the skipper, or burgomaster Van del Grist; "Let one make it known to the other." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 317** Order for the transportation of Esopus Indian prisoners to Curaçao  
June 29 1660  
Order. For the transportation of Esopus Indians (prisoners) to Curaçao, and agreement for their passage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 318** Ordinance renewing the ordinance against trading up the North or South river without a permit  
July 2 1660  
Ordinance. Renewing the ordinance against trading up the North or South river, without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 319** Appointment of Martin Cregier and Oloff Stevensen van Cortland to accompany the director-general to Esopus  
July 5 1660  
Appointment. Martin Cregier and Oloff Stevensen van Cortland, to accompany the director-general to Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 320a** Appointment of magistrates for Middelburgh, L. I.  
July 5 1660  
Appointment. Magistrates for Middelburgh, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 320b** Certificate that Burger Jorissen has deposited certain money in court and it has been paid to Alexander Partridge's son  
July 5 1660  
Certificate. That Burger Jorissen hath deposited certain money in court, and that it has been paid to Alexander Partridge's son. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 321** Minute of the application of the magistrates that government resume possession of a parcel of land in Amesfoort  
July 5 1660  
Minute. Application of the magistrates of Amesfoort, that government resume possession of a parcel of land in that town, recently sold by Jacob Steendam to Albert Albertsen, with resolution of director and council to do so for the company, as patroons of the province, and to pay Steendam the price stipulated to be paid by Albertsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 322** Deed from Jacob Steendam to Albert Albertsen of the land in Amesfoort  
June 17 1660  
Deed. From Jacob Steendam to Albert Albertsen, of the above land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 324** Contract of Cornelis van Gesel to supply a certain quantity of clapboards at the South river and of the director-general to ship them to Holland  
July 5 1660  
Contract. Cornelis van Gesel to supply a certain quantity of clapboards at the South river, and of the director-general to ship the same to Holland on account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 326** Commission of burgomasters and regents of the city of Amsterdam to Take Jans, master of the ship St. Catarina  
November 8 1657  
Commission (French). Burgomasters and regents of the city of Amsterdam to Take Jans, master of the ship St. Catarina. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 327a** Dutch translation of commission of Take Jans, master of the ship St. Catarina  
November 8 1657

---

Same in Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 327b** Minute of the arrival of the ship St. Catarina at New Amsterdam  
July 11 1660  
Minute of the arrival of said ship at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 328** Commission of Peter Laurensen to go on a fishing voyage along the coast  
July 14 1660  
Commission. Peter Laurensen to go on a fishing voyage along the coast. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 329** Petition of Take Jans to sell the remnant of his cargo  
July 20 1660  
Petition. Take Jans to sell the remnant of his cargo; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 331** Minute of the return of the director-general and burgomasters Cregier and Stevensen (van Cortland) from the Esopus  
August 5 1660  
Minute. Return of the director-general and burgomasters Cregier and Stevensen (van Cortland) from the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 332** Petition of Peter Tonneman to be re-appointed sheriff of Breuckelen district and appointed sheriff of New Amsterdam  
August 5 1660  
Petition. Peter Tonneman to be re-appointed sheriff of Breuckelen district and to be appointed sheriff of New Amsterdam, and that all the ordinances be renewed and published. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 333** Answer refusing Peter Tonneman's petition to be re-appointed sheriff of Breuckelen  
August 5 1660  
Answer. Refusing the first part of said petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 334a** Minute of Peter Tonneman being sworn sheriff of New Amsterdam  
August 5 1660  
Minute. Mr. Tonneman sworn sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 334b** Order on a petition of Boudewyn van Nieulant  
August 5 1660  
Order on a petition of Boudewyn van Nieulant; he must prosecute his action first in the city court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 335a** Order on a petition of Jacob Jansen and Laurens Andriesen Draeyer for leave to attach the property of the late Jacob Alricks  
August 5 1660  
Order on a petition of Jacob Jansen and Laurens Andriesen Draeyer for leave to attach the property of the late Jacob Alricks; referred to executor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 335b** Order on a petition of Magdalen and Catherine Hendricx for leave to return to Holland  
August 5 1660

Order on a petition of Magdalen and Catherine Hendricx, for leave to return to Holland; granted on giving security to pay any debts they owe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**336**

Journal of the director-general on the voyage to the Esopus  
August 5 1660

Journal of the director-general on the voyage to the Esopus; peace concluded. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**346**

Notification from the director-general to the colonie of Renselaerswyck that the company in Amsterdam claim the appointment of a sheriff there  
July 19 1660

Notification. Director-general to those of the colonie Renselaerswyck, that the company in Amsterdam claim the appointment of a sheriff in that colonie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**348**

Jeremias van Renselaer and Arent van Curler requesting that the matter of a sheriff in Renselaerswyck be referred to the principals in Holland  
July 27 1660

Answer. Jeremias van Renselaer and Arent van Curler to the above notification, requesting that the matter be referred to the principals in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**349**

Ordinance against runners purchasing furs of Indians in the woods and against selling liquor to Indians  
July 21 1660

Ordinance. Against runners purchasing furs of Indians in the woods, and against selling liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**351**

Conference between the director-general and the Senecas at Fort Orange  
July 26 1660

Conference. Between the director-general and the Senecas held at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**356**

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the clergy  
August 9 1660

Letter (circular). Director Stuyvesant to the clergy, notifying them that they are not to publish any banns of marriage, unless the parties have lived at least a year and a half to two years in their district. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**358a**

Leave to Abraham Verplanck and Augustyn Heermans to withdraw their appeal from a judgment of the city court in favor of Rachel van Tienhoven  
August 12 1660

Leave to Abraham Verplanck and Augustyn Heermans to withdraw their appeal from a judgment of the city court in favor of Rachel van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**358b**

Attachment granted against money belonging to the estate of Jacob Alrichs  
August 12 1660

Attachment. Granted against money belonging to the estate of Jacob Alrichs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**359**

Order confirming an attachment issued by the court of New Amsterdam  
August 12 1660

Order. Confirming an attachment issued by the court of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**360**

Petition of Jean de Baralle that Alexander d'Hinoyossa be ordered to deliver him a

copy of his late father's will

August 12 1660

Petition. Jean de Baralle, praying an order to Alexander d'Hinoyossa to deliver him a copy of his late father's will; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**361**

Order on a petition of Thomas Willett and others for reimbursement of the purchase-money of the ship Farewell

August 12 1660

Order on a petition of Thomas Willett and others, for reimbursement of the purchase-money of the ship Farewell, which had been sold them by the director and council and afterwards reclaimed in Holland; to furnish copy of warranty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**362a**

Petition of Jacob Steendam requesting to know where he is to obtain the buckwheat for the land at Amesfoort

August 6 1660

Petition. Jacob Steendam requesting to know where he is to obtain the buckwheat for the land at Amesfoort, of which the company has resumed possession for that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**362b**

Order that Jacob Steendam receive payment from Elbert Elbertsen and Peter Cornelisen

August 12 1660

Order. That said Steendam receive payment from Elbert Elbertsen and Peter Cornelisen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**363**

Petition of Cornelis van Gesel for restitution of the Jacob Alrich's books and papers

August 12 1660

Petition. Cornelis van Gesel setting forth the particulars of Alrich's death and the indecent behavior of D'Hinoyossa and Sweringen immediately afterwards, and praying restitution of the deceased's books and papers; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**369**

Order to certain parties at the South river to declare what they know of a certain case

August 12 1660

Order. Certain parties at the South river to declare what they know of a certain case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**370**

Motion on behalf of Laurens Andriessen vs. Cornelis van Gesel for an attachment against the property of late Mr. Alrichs

August 12 1660

Motion. On behalf of Laurens Andriessen vs. Cornelis van Gesel, executor, for an attachment against the property of late Mr. Alrichs; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**371**

Ordinance erecting a court of justice in Haerlem

August 16 1660

Ordinance. Erecting a court of justice in Haerlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**373**

Petition of Cornelis van Gesel for the appointment of curators to the estate of the late Mr. Alrichs

August 16 1660

Petition. Cornelis van Gesel, for the appointment of curators to the estate of the late Mr. Alrichs; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**374**

Permit to certain persons to commence a settlement behind Gemoenepa

August 16 1660

Permit. Certain persons (not named) to commence a settlement behind Gemoenepa. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**376**

Resolution to send the yacht the Sea Bear on a cruise in search of a Swedish privateer

August 16 1660

Resolution. To send the yacht the Sea Bear on a cruise through Hellgate, to return through the Narrows, in search of a Swedish privateer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**377a**

Order to Allard Anthony to comply with a judgment previously issued

August 19 1660

Order. Allard Anthony to comply with a judgment previously issued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**377b**

Petition of Jan Juriaense Becker for leave to keep a school

August 19 1660

Petition. Jan Juriaense Becker for leave to keep a school; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**379**

Order permitting Mattheus de Vos to examine Nicholas Boot on interrogatories

August 19 1660

Order. Permitting Mattheus de Vos to examine Nicholas Boot on interrogatories; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**380a**

Order referring a disputed bill of costs to arbitration

August 19 1660

Order. Referring a disputed bill of costs to arbitration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**380b**

Judgment against Albert Albertsen, alias Ribbon Weaver, for not removing into a village agreeably to the ordinance

August 19 1660

Judgment. Against Albert Albertsen, alias Ribbon Weaver, for not removing into a village agreeably to the ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**381**

Instructions to Dirck Smith and Pietersen Lourensen

August 20 1660

Instructions. Dirck Smith and Pietersen Lourensen sent in search of Swedish privateers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**384**

Minute of appearance before the council of the magistrates of Breuckelen

August 30 1660

Minute. Appearance before the council of the magistrates of Breuckelen, who remonstrate that it would be impossible for the inhabitants of that place to contribute more than 300 guilders and a house, annually to the support of the rev. Mr. Selyns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**385**

Offer of director Stuyvesant to pay 250 guilders annually to the rev. Mr. Selyns

August 30 1660

Offer of director Stuyvesant to pay 250 guilders annually to the rev. Mr. Selyns, provided he preach the Sunday evening sermon at the director-general's bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**386**

Commission of rev. Henricus Selyns to be minister of Breuckelen and the Bouwery

August 30 1660

Commission. Rev. Henricus Selyns to be minister of Breuckelen and the Bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 387** Judgment obliging John Aske to complete some dams in the town of Gravesend according to his contract  
August 30 1660  
Judgment. Obliging John Aske to complete some dams in the town of Gravesend according to his contract. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 388** Petition of rev. Hermanus Blom and rev. Henricus Selyns that they may be allowed expenses incurred for board and lodging while detained at New Amsterdam  
September 2 1660  
Petition. Rev. Hermanus Blom and rev. Henricus Selyns, that they may be allowed expenses incurred for board and lodging whilst detained at New Amsterdam; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 390** Petition of Laurens de Sille for an increase of salary  
September 2 1660  
Petition. Laurens de Sille, for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 391** Order to Jacques Corteljou to render a correct account of his administration of the affairs of Cornelis van Werckhoven  
September 2 1660  
Order. Jacques Corteljou to render a correct account of his administration of the affairs of Cornelis van Werckhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 392** Petition for the foreclosure of a mortgage on the farm of Peter le Feber at the Waele Bocht  
September 2 1660  
Petition for the foreclosure of a mortgage on the farm of Peter le Feber at the Waele Bocht, and for permission to sell the house thereon; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 393** Taxation of a bill of costs for Walewyn van der Veen, notary  
September 2 1660  
Taxation of a bill of costs for Walewyn van der Veen, notary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 394** Declaration of Allard Anthony respecting the quality of tobacco and beavers shipped to Holland  
September 2 1660  
Declaration of Allard Anthony respecting the quality of tobacco and beavers shipped to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 395a** Taxation of a bill of costs  
September 2 1660  
Taxation of a bill of costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 395b** Appointment of Mattheus Capito to make up the accounts of the estate of the late Jacob Alrichs  
September 2 1660  
Appointment. Mattheus Capito to make up the accounts of the estate of the late Jacob Alrichs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 397** Conference between the director and council and Tapousagh, chief of the Long Island Indians  
September 2 1660

Conference between the director and council and Tapousagh, chief of the Long Island Indians, who asks aid against Ninnegret, chief of the Narrycanse tribe, who is waging war against the Indians on East end of Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 400** Peace and trade agreement between the Grand Assembly of Virginia and Nicolaes Varleth and Brian Nuton on behalf of Peter Stuyvesant  
Articles of Amitie & Commerce agreed & concluded on, Betweene the Right Honourable the ground Assembly of Virginia & Mr. Nicolaes Varleth, capt. Leiftennant Brian Nuton, Agents for the Right Honourable Peter Stuyvesant, govenour-generall of the N. Netherlands, Curaçao, Bonairo, Aruba, & Counsell of staet there established (see supra, p. 300). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 402** Letter from Sir William Berckly to Peter Stevenson [Peter Stuyvesant]  
August 20 1660  
Letter. Sir William Berckly to Peter Stevenson, Governour & Generall of the New Netherlands, declining to comply with his request concerning his titles and claims to land in this northern part of America. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 403** Reference to a letter received from governor Berckley respecting negotiations for a free trade with Virginia  
September 2 1660  
Reference to a letter received from governor Berckley, dated 25th February, 1660, respecting negotiations for a free trade with Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 404** Petition of Tielman van Vleck, attorney of the heirs of Cornelis van Tienhoven, for a stay of proceedings until he hear from Holland  
September 9 1660  
Petition. Tielman van Vleck, attorney of the heirs of Cornelis van Tienhoven, for a stay of proceedings until he hear from Holland; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 407** Petition of Jan Ryndersen Spits for an increase of pay  
September 9 1660  
Petition. Jan Ryndersen Spits, gunner, for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 408** Petition of Walewyn van der Veen, attorney of Jacob Jansen Huys, for payment of costs  
September 9 1660  
Petition. Walewyn van der Veen, attorney of Jacob Jansen Huys, respondent, in a case of appeal, for payment of costs; denied, and ordered to pay the costs in the suit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 412** Interlocutory judgment in the case of Mattheus de Vos and Nicholas Booth  
September 9 1660  
Interlocutory judgment in the case of Mattheus de Vos and Nicholas Booth, on a judgment of the quarter sessions of James City, VA; further proof ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 413** Judgment against Nicholas de Meyer for an assault committed on an Indian  
September 9 1660  
Judgment against Nicholas de Meyer, for an assault committed on an Indian; fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 414** Judgment confiscating certain beavers from Teunis Pietersen Tempel  
September 20 1660

---

Judgment. Confiscating certain beavers, the property of Teunis Pietersen Tempel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 416** Resolution to charter the company's sloop to Frederick Phillipse for a voyage to Virginia  
September 20 1660  
Resolution to charter to Frederick Phillipse, late the director's carpenter, the company's sloop for a voyage to Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 417** Petition of Johannes Provoost for payment of expenses incurred in voyages up and down the river on public business  
September 23 1660  
Petition. Johannes Provoost, assistant at Fort Orange, for payment of expenses incurred in voyages up and down the river on public business. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 418** Petition of Adriaen Jansen to be continued another year as farmer of the excise at Fort Orange  
September 23 1660  
Petition. Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, to be continued another year as farmer of the excise at Fort Orange; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 420** Order on a petition of the wife of Thomas Huggens, for payment of a horse killed in the public service in the late Esopus war  
September 23 1660  
Order. On a petition of the wife of Thomas Huggens, for payment of a horse killed in the public service in the late Esopus war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 421** Petition of Reyndert Jansen Hoorn for payment of a bill of exchange received from the late Jacob Alrichs  
September 30 1660  
Petition. Reyndert Jansen Hoorn, for payment of a bill of exchange received from the late Jacob Alrichs, and returned protested; referred to the drawers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 423** Petition of Pieter Hendricksen for an increase of his wages  
September 30 1660  
Petition. Pieter Hendricksen, for an increase of his wages as turnkey; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 424a** Petition of Joannes Nevius for an allowance for rent and fuel  
September 30 1660  
Petition. Joannes Nevius, city clerk, for an allowance for rent and fuel; declined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 424b** Petition of Surgeon Gysbert van Imborch for payment of his bill for attending a soldier wounded in the late Esopus war  
September 30 1660  
Petition. Surgeon Gysbert van Imborch, for payment of his bill for attending a soldier wounded in the late Esopus war; payment ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 426** Petition of Hendrick Andriessen for permission to remove his house at Fort Orange to another site  
September 18 1660  
Petition. Hendrick Andriessen, for permission to remove his house at Fort Orange to another site; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 427** Order to allow Thomas Willet 3 or 4 slaves with permission to remove them wherever he likes  
September 30 1660  
Order to allow Thomas Willet 3 or 4 negroes, on account of provisions furnished last year, with permission to remove them wherever he likes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 428** Application of rev. Joannes Theodorus Polhemus and Jan Snedeker of the church at Midwout (Flatbush) for one or two windows  
September 30 1660  
Application of rev. Joannes Theodorus Polhemus, minister, and Jan Snedeker, elder, of the church at Midwout (Flatbush), for one or two windows, as the building is nearly completed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 429** Petition of William Beeckman that his son Hendrick may be allowed cadet's pay  
October 11 1660  
Petition. William Beeckman, of fort Altona, that his son Hendrick may be allowed cadet's pay, to relieve somewhat the petitioner's expenses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 430** Petitions and papers in a suit between Cornelis van Gezel and Alexander D'Hinoyossa respecting the estate of the late Jacob Alricks  
October 8 1660  
Petitions and papers in a suit between Cornelis van Gezel and Alexander D'Hinoyossa, respecting the estate of the late Jacob Alricks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 432** Letter from vice-director La Montagne and magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
September 10 1660  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne and magistrates, to director Stuyvesant, representing frauds in the manufacture of beer barrels, and requesting that measures be adopted to prevent the same; order accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 434** Order referring a suit between Francis Swyn and Thomas Wandel to arbitration  
October 25 1660  
Order. Referring to arbitration a suit between Francis Swyn and Thomas Wandel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 435** Petition of Peter Tonneman for increase of salary  
October 28 1660  
Petition. Peter Tonneman, sheriff of New Amsterdam, for increase of salary; order respecting his fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 438** Petition of William Teller praying for reimbursement of expenses incurred on public account in 1655  
November 4 1660  
Petition. William Teller praying for reimbursement of expenses incurred on public account in 1655. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 440** Petition of Jacob Hendricksen Varvanger on the subject of his pay  
November 4 1660  
Petition. Jacob Hendricksen Varvanger, surgeon, on the subject of his pay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 442** Petition of minister and elder of the church at Midwout (Flatbush) to money to help pay for the church  
November 4 1660

---

Petition. Minister and elder of the church at Midwout (Flatbush); cost of church and amount of debt; pray a gratuity to pay deficiency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

444a

Order for an aid to the church at Midwout  
November 4 1660

Order. For an aid to said church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

444b

Petition of Jacob Sam requesting to be relieved of certain duties not belonging to his office  
November 4 1660

Petition. Jacob Sam, bookkeeper, requesting to be relieved of certain duties not belonging to his office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

448

Indictment of Hendrick Muller  
November 8 1660

Indictment. Hendrick Muller for larceny and running away. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

450

Sentence of said Hendrick Muller  
November 9 1660

Sentence of said Muller; three years' hard labor at the wheelbarrow. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

451

Report of director Stuyvesant's visit to Esopus and Fort Orange  
November 27 1660

Report. Director Stuyvesant's visit to Esopus and Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

454

Nomination of magistrates for the town of Hempstead for the ensuing year  
December 1660

Nomination. Magistrates for the town of Hempstead for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

456

Appointment of John Hicks and Robert Ashman as magistrates of that town  
December 15 1660

Appointment. John Hicks and Robert Ashman as magistrates of that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

459

Petition of Solomon Lachair complaining of Henry Pavison for smuggling  
December 23 1660

Petition. Solomon Lachair, farmer of the excise on Long Island, complaining of Henry Pavison of Hempstead for smuggling; summons ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

462

Petition of Rachel van Tienhoven praying that the accounts of her late husband may be made up  
December 23 1660

Petition. Rachel van Tienhoven praying that the accounts of her late husband may be made up. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

463

Order respecting the accounts of Johan de Decker and Brian Nuton  
December 23 1660

Order respecting the accounts of Johan de Decker and Brian Nuton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

464

Order respecting the pay of public officers and the currency  
December 23 1660

---

Order respecting the pay of public officers and the currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**466**

Minute that a previous order does not include the allowances for board to the director-general and minister

December 30 1660

Minute. That the above order does not include the allowances for board to the director-general and minister. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**476**

Order for confiscation and sale of certain skins and peltries on the ground of smuggling

December 30 1660

Order. Confiscation and sale of certain skins and peltries on the ground of smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**478**

Register of transactions in the year 1660 between the director-general and council and the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam

1660

Register. Transactions in the year 1660, between the director-general and council and the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**480**

Register of the principal resolutions of 1660

1660

Register. Principal resolutions of 1660. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**484**

Register of ordinances and placards, 1660

1660

Register. Ordinances and placards, 1660. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**486a**

Minute that Henry Townsend has entertained Quakers at Jamaica, L. I.

January 8 1661

Minute. That Henry Townsend has entertained Quakers at Jamaica, L. I., &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**486b**

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Jamaica

January 8 1661

Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Jamaica; rev. S. Drisius sent to officiate there; a deputy sheriff sent to inquire into the holding of conventicles by Quakers and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**487a**

Minute of a search for Quakers; arrest of a Quaker's cloak and of Sam Spicer at Gravesend, L. I.

January 9 1661

Minute of a search for Quakers; arrest of a Quaker's cloak and of Sam Spicer at Gravesend, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**487b**

Names of those who attended the preaching of George Wilson, the Quaker

January 9 1661

Names of those who attended the preaching of George Wilson, the Quaker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**488**

Appointment of magistrates for Oostdorp (Westchester)

January 11 1661

Appointment. Magistrates for Oostdorp (Westchester). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 489** Petition of the town of Midwout (Flatbush) for a grant of a valley adjoining their village  
January 13 1661  
Petition. Town of Midwout (Flatbush) for a grant of a valley adjoining their village, between the Fresh water kill and the Canarise, extending S. S. E. from the sea to the woods; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 492** Queries submitted by Jacob Sam, bookkeeper, with answers  
January 13 1661  
Queries. Submitted by Jacob Sam, bookkeeper, with answers thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 494** Petition of shipwrecked seamen for their wages  
January 13 1661  
Petition. Shipwrecked seamen for their wages; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 495** Petition of Solomon la Chair to be admitted a notary public  
January 13 1661  
Petition. Solomon la Chair to be admitted a notary public; petitioner to be first examined as to his fitness. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 496** Indictment of Henry Townsend and Sam Spicer for attending Quaker meetings  
January 13 1661  
Indictment. Henry Townsend and Sam Spicer for attending Quaker meetings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 498** Petition of inhabitants of Middelburgh (Newtown), L. I., that Richard Mills be allowed the use of the minister's house and glebe  
January 18 1661  
Petition. Inhabitants of Middelburgh (Newtown), L. I., that Richard Mills, their schoolmaster and "souls helpe on the Lord's day," be allowed the use of the minister's house and glebe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 499** Order to Francis Doughty to deliver up the minister's house to the schoolmaster  
February 18 1661  
Order. Francis Doughty to deliver up said premises to the schoolmaster. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 500** Appointment and oath of office of Solomon Lachaire as notary public  
January 20 1661  
Appointment and oath of office of Solomon Lachaire as notary public. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 502** Petition of guardians of Laurens Peterson's children for instructions in regard to the division of the estate  
January 20 1661  
Petition. Guardians of Laurens Peterson's children for instructions in regard to the division of the estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 503** Indictment of Henry Townsend of Jamaica, a Quaker  
January 20 1661  
Indictment of Henry Townsend, of Jamaica, a Quaker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 505** Sentence of Henry Townsend

January 20 1661

Sentence of said Henry Townsend: fined £25. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

506

Trial and sentence of Samuel Spicer, a Quaker

January 20 1661

Trial and sentence of Samuel Spicer, a Quaker; fined £12. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

509

Order banishing John Tilton and John Townsend, Quakers, from the province

January 20 1661

Order banishing John Tilton of Gravesend, and John Townsend of Jamaica, Quakers, from the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

510

Order to Jacob Sam, bookkeeper, and Caret van Brugge, commissary of provisions

January 20 1661

Order to Jacob Sam, bookkeeper, and Carel van Brugge, commissary of provisions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

511a

Order on a complaint of Samuel Edsal that the slave he purchased is out of his mind

January 20 1661

Order, on a complaint of Samuel Edsal that the negro he purchased is out of his mind; to send him to Virginia and import another. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

511b

Order refusing Borger Jorissen and Peter Jansen Noorman permission to keep their houses and barns on their bouweries

January 20 1661

Order. Refusing Borger Jorissen and Peter Jansen Noorman, permission to keep their houses and barns on their bouweries; must remove to the village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

512a

Appointment of Evert Duyckingh to be firewarden in New Amsterdam

January 20 1661

Appointment. Evert Duyckingh to be firewarden in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

512b

Notice to public officers not to trouble the receiver-general for money unless they have just claims

January 20 1661

Notice. Public officers not to trouble the receiver-general for money, unless they have just claims. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

513

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the town of Jamaica, L. I.

January 24 1661

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the town of Jamaica, L. I., notifying the appointment of new magistrates, and the quartering of soldiers on the inhabitants, on account of the entertainment of Quakers there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

514

Order for keeping account of the quantity of flour delivered to the public baker and of the return of bread

January 25 1661

Order. For keeping account of the quantity of flour delivered to the public baker and of the return of bread therefrom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

515

Petition of the schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for an enlargement of the burgher right

January 31 1661

Petition. Schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for an enlargement of the burgher right. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 517a** Order that persons absent from the city, and not keeping fire and light during four months forfeit privilege of freemen  
January 31 1661  
Order thereupon. Persons absent from the city, and not keeping fire and light during four months, to forfeit privilege of freemen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 517b** Order determining the rank and privilege of the sheriff of New Amsterdam in the common council  
February 1 1661  
Order. Determining the rank and privilege of the sheriff of New Amsterdam in the common council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 518** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 1 1661  
Nomination. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 519** Appointment of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 2 1661  
Appointment of the above officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 520** Petition of Michael Jansen and others that a proper road may be laid out in front of their lots on the strand  
February 10 1661  
Petition. Michael Jansen and others, that a proper road may be laid out in front of their lots on the strand, in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 521** Order on a petition from Gemoenepa for the palisading of that village  
February 10 1661  
Order on a petition from Gemoenepa, for the palisading of that newly begun village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 522** Petition of several people for permission to plant a village on the river side opposite the Manhatans  
March 1 1660  
Petition. Aert Anth. Meddagh, Tonis Gysberts Bogaert, Joresy Rapalje, Jean Le Cler, Jacob Kip, and others, for permission to plant a village on the river side opposite the Manhatans, in sight of fort Amsterdam, between the lands of said Bogaert and Kip. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 523** Order to several people to remove from their farms to the village on the river opposite the Manhatans (Brooklyn)  
February 10 1661  
Order. The aforesaid persons to remove from their farms to the above village (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 524a** Order on an application of the magistrates of Rustdorp (Jamaica) to be relieved of the soldiers quartered there  
February 10 1661  
Order on an application of the magistrates of Rustdorp (Jamaica), to be relieved of the soldiers quartered there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 524b** Letter from magistrates of Rustdorp to director Stuyvesant

February 11 1661

Letter. Magistrates of Rustdorp to director Stuyvesant transmitting the following. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

525

Pledge signed by the magistrates and part of the inhabitants of Rustdorp to denounce Quakers and their meetings

February 1 1661

Pledge. Signed by the magistrates and part of the inhabitants of Rustdorp, to denounce Quakers and their meetings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

527

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Rustdorp

February 15 1661

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Rustdorp; relieves the signers of the preceding paper of the soldiers whom he orders to be quartered on the recusants; John Townsend banished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

528a

Order summoning those who neglect to repair their fences at Corlaer's Hook

February 17 1661

Order. Summoning those who neglect to repair their fences at Corlaer's Hook. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

528b

Proceedings against Mrs. Micah Spicer for entertaining George Wilson, a Quaker

February 17 1661

Proceedings against Mrs. Micah Spicer, for entertaining George Wilson, a Quaker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

530

Petition of Teunis G. Bogaert and others for leave to build a block house on Joris Rapalje's land (Brooklyn)

February 24 1661

Petition. Teunis G. Bogaert and others, for leave to build a block house on Joris Rapalje's land (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

531

Order in a suit between Mettje Wessels and Govert Loockermans

February 24 1661

Order in a suit between Mettje Wessels and Govert Loockermans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

532

Order on a complaint presented by the magistrates of New Utrecht against Jacques Corteljou

February 24 1661

Order on a complaint presented by the magistrates of New Utrecht against Jacques Corteljou. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

533

Letter from squire Hickes to director Stuyvesant

February 23 1661

Letter. Squire Hickes to director Stuyvesant; requests the appointment of a magistrate in place of Mr. Ashman, who cannot read or write. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

535

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the town of Hempstead

February 25 1661

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the town of Hempstead; recommends the election of Richard Gildersleeve to be magistrate of that town, vice Ashman; no minister there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

537

Petition of several residents of Rustdorp to be relieved of soldiers quartered on them because they will not inform against Quakers

March 3 1661

---

Petition. John Townsend, Richard Bridnel, Samuel Dean, and Richard Harcker, of Rustdorp, requesting to be relieved of soldiers quartered on them because they will not inform against Quakers; will be relieved when they sign the pledge (p. 525). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 538a** Petition of the miller to use the water of the Kolck to drive his mill  
March 3 1661  
Petition of the miller to use the water of the Kolck (New Amsterdam) to drive his mill, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 538b** Appointment of Hans Vos to be deputy sheriff  
March 3 1661  
Appointment. Hans Vos to be deputy sheriff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 543** Nominations for churchwarden, orphan master, and firewarden of the city of New Amsterdam  
February 25 1661  
Nominations. Churchwarden, orphan master, and firewarden, of the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 544** Appointments to the offices of churchwarden, orphan master, and firewarden  
March 3 1661  
Appointments to the above offices. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 545** Petition of Warnaer Wessels to be credited with certain items  
March 3 1661  
Petition. Warnaer Wessels to be credited with certain items; allowed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 547** Petition of inhabitants of the Waelebocht (Brooklyn) for leave to erect a block house  
March 3 1661  
Petition. Inhabitants of the Waelebocht (Brooklyn) for leave to erect a block house; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 551a** Order that no person be assessed for the city rattle watch except such as are subject to serve in the burgher watch  
March 10 1661  
Order that no person be assessed for the city rattle watch, except such as are subject to serve in the burgher watch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 551b** Order of burgomasters of New Amsterdam to render an annual account of the city's receipts and income  
March 10 1661  
Order. Burgomasters of New Amsterdam to render an annual account of the city's receipts and income. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 552** Resolution to grant Andries Herperts a small island in Hudson's river  
March 10 1661  
Resolution to grant Andries Herperts a small island in Hudson's river, saving the rights of the colonie of Rensselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 553** Indian deed of Long Island to Andries Herpertsen and Rutger Jacobsen  
February 8 1661

Indian deed to Andries Herpertsen and Rutger Jacobsen of Beverwyck, of an island nearly opposite Bethlehem, called Pachonakelick by the Indians, and Long, or Mahikanders island, by the Dutch.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**554**

List of articles given in payment for Long Island  
February 8 1661

List of articles given in payment for the above island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**555**

Petition of Laurens Pietersen consenting to the payment of her portion of the estate to his daughter Engeltie, recently married to Jan van Cleef  
March 10 1661

Petition. Laurens Pietersen, consenting to the payment of her portion of the estate to his daughter Engeltie, recently married to Jan van Cleef. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**556**

Visit of rev. Samuel Drisius to Hempstead; baptizes 41 children and one aged woman  
March 12 1661

Visit of rev. Samuel Drisius to Hempstead; baptizes 41 children and one aged woman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**557**

Petition of Emanuel Petersen and Dorothy Angola for a certificate of freedom for Anthony Angola  
March 21 1661

Petition. Emanuel Petersen and Dorothy Angola, his wife, both free negroes, praying a certificate of freedom for a lad named Anthony Angola, whom they had adopted when an infant, and since educated and reared; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**560a**

Resolution discharging the Swedish sheriff at the Delaware and conferring his powers on commissary Beeckman  
March 21 1661

Resolution. Discharging the Swedish sheriff at the Delaware, and conferring his powers on commissary Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**560b**

Order relieving Peter Rambo from the office of magistrate over the Swedes at the Delaware  
March 21 1661

Order. Relieving Peter Rambo from the office of magistrate over the Swedes at the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**561a**

Permission to serjeant Jacob van der Veer to return to New Amsterdam from the Delaware  
March 21 1661

Permission to serjeant Jacob van der Veer to return to New Amsterdam from the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**561b**

Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen  
March 21 1661

Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**562**

Petition of Peter Terragon and five or six Frenchmen (of Bushwick) for leave to reside on their farms  
March 28 1661

Petition. Peter Terragon and five or six Frenchmen (of Bushwick) for leave to reside on their farms; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 563** Petition of Elias Rants for an increase of pay  
March 28 1661  
Petition. Elias Rants for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 564** Commission of Dirck Looten to be commissary of provisions  
March 28 1661  
Commission. Dirck Looten to be commissary of provisions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 565** Dismissal of commissary Carel van Brugge  
March 28 1661  
Dismissal of commissary Carel van Brugge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 566** Order for the payment of William Teller's account  
March 28 1661  
Order for the payment of William Teller's account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 568** Petition of Volckert Jansen and others for a grant of Aepjes island, near Fort Orange  
March 31 1661  
Petition. Volckert Jansen and others for a grant of Aepjes island, near Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 569** Appointment of magistrates for the town of Gravesend  
March 31 1661  
Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 570** Letters patent establishing a court of justice at Bushwick  
March 31 1661  
Letters patent. Establishing a court of justice at Bushwick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 572** Lease to Jacob Stoffelsen of the company's bouwery at Ahasimus  
May 1 1661  
Lease, to Jacob Stoffelsen, of the company's bouwery at Ahasimus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 573** Letters patent establishing independent courts of justice at Midwout and Amersfoort, L. I.  
March 31 1661  
Letters patent. Establishing independent courts of justice at Midwout and Amersfoort, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 574** Petition of John Carman, Caleb Carman and Benjamin Coe, husband of Abigail Carman, that John Hicks, who married their mother, may be obliged to render an account of the estate  
April 7 1661  
Petition. John Carman, Caleb Carman and Benjamin Coe, husband of Abigail Carman, praying that John Hicks, who married their mother, may be obliged to render an account of the estate; copy to be furnished Mr. Hicks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 575** Petition of Thomas Wandel for a grant of a salt meadow at Mespath Kill  
April 7 1661

Petition. Thomas Wandel for a grant of a salt meadow at Mespath Kill, which he claims by a previous grant; ordered to exhibit his title. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

576

Order refusing the petition of Anthony Jansen van Faes, William Jansen van Borckeloo, and Jan Emaus for a grant of Gysberts island

April 7 1661

Order. Refusing the petition of Anthony Jansen van Faes, William Jansen van Borckeloo, and Jan Emaus for a grant of Gysberts island, south of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

577

Petition of minister and elder of the church at Midwout for aid to pay off a debt  
March 29 1661

Petition. Minister and elder of the church at Midwout for aid to pay off a debt; the company will pay half. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

578

Pass for Abraham Staats, skipper, bearer of despatches to gov. Endicott

April 7 1661

Pass. Abraham Staats, skipper, bearer of despatches to gov. Endicott. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

579

Proposals of some Mohawk chiefs on their return from the South river

April 7 1661

Proposals of some Mohawk chiefs, on their return from the South river, where they had been to make a peace between the Minquaas and Sinnecusse Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

580

Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange

April 11 1661

Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

581

Letter of administration to Hendrick Kip, jr. and Abraham van Nas for the estate of Elmerhuysen Cleyn

April 11 1661

Letter of administration to Hendrick Kip, jun., and Abraham van Nas, for the estate of Elmerhuysen Cleyn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

582

Ordinance establishing the fees to be paid at the public weigh scales

April 11 1661

Ordinance. Establishing the fees to be paid at the public weigh scales. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

586

Order to Richard Mills to deliver to Mr. Doughty, trees, etc. planted and left on the lot of the deceased minister Mr. Moor

April 20 1661

Order. Richard Mills to deliver to Mr. Doughty, trees, &c., planted and left on the lot of the deceased minister Mr. Moor (Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

590

Petition of Anna Dircks, widow of Peter Kock, to build a house on the south corner of her lot in New Amsterdam

April 25 1661

Petition. Anna Dircks, widow of Peter Kock, to build a house on the south corner of her lot in New Amsterdam; refused, being too near the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

591

Ordinance of director and council of Renselaerswyck forbidding trade in the woods with Indians

March 21 1661

Ordinance. Director and council of Renselaerswyck, forbidding trade in the woods with Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

593

Approval of ordinance forbidding trade in the woods with Indians

April 25 1661

Approval of said ordinance by the director-general and council of New Netherlands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

595

Order allowing Marcus Jansen van der Bos pay whilst he acted as drummer at the Esopus

April 25 1661

Order. Allowing Marcus Jansen van der Bos certain pay whilst he acted as drummer at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

596

Allotment and distribution of lots in the Esopus

May 2 1661

Allotment and distribution of lots in the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

597

Notice to proprietors of lots in Wiltwyck to have them surveyed before taking out patents

May 2 1661

Notice. Proprietors of the above lots in the hamlet, now named Wiltwyck, to have them surveyed preparatory to taking out patents. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

598

Appointment of magistrates for Wiltwyck and their oath; minister's house ordered built

May 2 1661

Appointment. Magistrates for Wiltwyck and their oath; minister's house ordered built. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

599

Petition of Egbert Sanderson and Jan Teunissen for leave to erect a saw mill on a stream at Gemoenepae

May 9 1661

Petition. Egbert Sanderson and Jan Teunissen from Leerdam, inhabitants of Midwout and Amesfoort, L. I., for leave to erect a saw mill on a stream at Gemoenepae; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

600

Petition of Robert Coo that an attachment on cattle belonging to his brother-in-law Richard Crabbe may be declared valid

May 9 1661

Petition. Robert Coo, of Rustdorp, praying that an attachment on cattle belonging to his brother-in-law, Richard Crabbe, may be declared valid; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

602

Commission of Abraham van Nas to be notary public

May 16 1661

Commission. Abraham van Nas to be notary public. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

603

Resignation of Martin Cregier, jr., of his office as clerk

May 16 1661

Resignation. Martin Cregier, jun., of his office as clerk. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

604

Proceedings of the fiscal for confiscation of smuggled goods

May 16 1661

Proceedings of the fiscal for confiscation of smuggled goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**606**

Petition of Jacob Jansen van Campen for leave to remain at large until his trial for wounding John de Witt

May 16 1661

Petition. Jacob Jansen van Campen for leave to remain at large until his trial for wounding John de Witt, the miller; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**614**

Order for the continued exclusion of Margaret, wife of Randel Huwit, from the city of New Amsterdam

May 23 1661

Order. For the continued exclusion of Margaret, wife of Randel Huwit, from the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**607**

Instruction for the court of justice at Wiltwyck

May 16 1661

Instruction for the court of justice at Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**617**

Discharge of Bartholemew van Schel and other masons from the public service

May 23 1661

Discharge. Bartholemew van Schel and other masons from the public service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**618**

Order to the magistrates of Middelburgh to deliver up certain clothes belonging to the rev. Mr. Moore

May 23 1661

Order to the magistrates of Middelburgh to deliver up certain clothes belonging to the rev. Mr. Moore, deceased, to be sold by public auction to pay his debts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**619**

Petition of Roelof Swartwout to be appointed sheriff of Wiltwyck

May 16 1661

Petition. Roelof Swartwout to be appointed sheriff of Wiltwyck, at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**621**

Commission of Roelof Swartwout to be sheriff of Wiltwyck

May 23 1661

Commission. Roelof Swartwout to be sheriff of Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**622a**

Oath of office taken by Roelof Swartwout

June 27 1661

Oath of office taken by said Swartwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**622b**

Minute of Cornelis Melyn's refusal to surrender the soil of Staten Island to the W. I. Company

May 23 1661

Minute. Cornelis Melyn's refusal to surrender the soil of Staten Island to the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**625**

List of papers relating to Staten Island delivered up by Cornelis Melyn

May 1661

List of papers relating to Staten Island delivered up by Cornelis Melyn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 629** Royal order to the governor of Massachusetts for the arrest of colonels Whalley and Goffe  
March 5 1661  
Royal order to the governor of Massachusetts, for the arrest of colonels Whalley and Goffe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 631** Letter from director Stuyvesant to gov. Endecott  
May 28 1661  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Endecott; the above parties are not within his jurisdiction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 635** Petition of magistrates of Bushwyck for the grant of certain salt meadows  
May 30 1661  
Petition. Magistrates of Bushwyck for the grant of certain salt meadows; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 637a** Minute refusing Peter Terragon, Jacob Begyn and others permission to reside at New Arnhem  
May 30 1661  
Minute. Refusing Peter Terragon, Jacob Begyn and others, permission to reside at New Arnhem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 637b** Notice that Paulus van der Beecq has farmed the tavernkeepers' excise on Long Island  
June 2 1661  
Notice. Paulus van der Beecq has farmed the tavernkeepers' excise on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 639** Letter from John Sticklin to ———  
February 15 1661  
Letter. John Sticklin to ---, requesting him to find out whether the place called Achter Cul be open to settlement, and whether the Dutch governor would grant it to a company, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 641** Letter from John Stickland to Brian Nuton  
April 29 1661  
Letter. John Stickland to (Brian Nuton); same purport as the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 643** Minute permitting John Sticklin to come and examine Achter Cul  
June 2 1661  
Minute. Permitting the above parties to come and examine the land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 644** Petition of town of Amesfoort for a survey of the valleys claimed by Midwout  
June 13 1661  
Petition. Town of Amesfoort, for a survey of the valleys claimed by Midwout; granted, and ordered accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 646** Order to summon Jan Jansen Verryn to answer a claim of Timotheus Gabry  
June 13 1661  
Order to summon Jan Jansen Verryn, of Gravesend, to answer a claim of Timotheus Gabry, and proceedings thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 647** Petition of the magistrates of Breuckelen for a grant to that town of certain valleys  
June 13 1661

Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen for a grant to that town of certain valleys situate at the Red Hook, the Waalebocht, and beyond the third kill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**648a** Order to survey valleys at the Red Hook, the Waalebocht, and beyond the third kill  
June 13 1661  
Order to survey the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**648b** Order for the survey of a tract of land at Canaresse petitioned for by Paulus Jansen van der Veer and others  
June 13 1661  
Order for the survey of a tract of land at Canaresse, petitioned for by Paulus Jansen van der Veer and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**649** Petition of Johan de Decker for an appeal from a judgment pronounced against him by the court of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
June 13 1661  
Petition. Johan de Decker, for an appeal from a judgment pronounced against him by the court of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, he as a member of the executive council, not being amenable to a court of inferior jurisdiction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**652** Petition of Maritje Roeloffs for an order to Mr. d'Hinoyossa to furnish her with a debit and credit statement of her account  
June 16 1661  
Petition. Maritje Roeloffs, wife of Wouter Claessen Schaep, of the Delaware river, praying for an order to Mr. d'Hinoyossa, director at that place, to furnish petitioner with a debit and credit statement of her account, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**654** Letter from director and council of New Netherland to Alexander d'Hinoyossa  
June 17 1661  
Letter. Director and council of New Netherland to Alexander d'Hinoyossa, enclosing the above with request, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**655** Petition of William van Vredenburgh and Cornelis Andriessen Hoogland for a remission of the prices of their passage money to this country  
June 16 1661  
Petition. William van Vredenburgh and Cornelis Andriessen Hoogland, discharged soldiers, for a remission of the prices of their passage money to this country; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**656** Order in favor of some seamen against Edward Prescott for payment of their wages  
June 16 1661  
Order in favor of some seamen against Edward Prescott for payment of their wages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**657** Petition of Thomas Wandel with proofs of his title to a certain salt meadow near Smith's island  
June 16 1661  
Petition. Thomas Wandel, of Mespeth kill, with proofs of his title to a certain salt meadow near Smith's island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**659** Order to magistrates of Bushwick not to dispose of the salt meadow claimed by Thomas Wandel until further authorized  
June 17 1661  
Order. Magistrates of Bushwick not to dispose of the above meadow until further authorized. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 660a** Caveat to the town of Midwout against taking any action on the survey of its valley until the town be heard  
June 16 1661  
Caveat. Town of Midwout, against taking any action on the survey of its valley until the town be heard; ordered accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 660b** Report of Claes Jansen Ruyter of the result of his visit to the Esopus Indians  
June 16 1661  
Report. Claes Jansen Ruyter, of the result of his visit to the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 661a** Complaint of the fiscal that the merchants make false entries of their goods  
June 23 1661  
Complaint of the fiscal that the merchants make false entries of their goods, and requesting that provision be made therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 661b** Ordinance against false entries at the custom house  
June 23 1661  
Ordinance. Against false entries at the custom house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 663** Letter from Arent van Curler to director Stuyvesant  
June 18 1661  
Letter. Arent van Curler to director Stuyvesant, requesting authority to purchase and settle a great flatt back of Fort Orange (Schenectady). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 665** Minute granting permission to Arent van Curler purchase the flatt behind Fort Orange  
June 23 1661  
Minute. Granting permission to purchase the above land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 667** Order to survey a valley at Canarisse, L. I., and others in dispute between Midwout and Amesfoort  
June 23 1661  
Order to survey a valley at Canarisse, L. I., and others in dispute between Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 668** Petition of Dirck Looten for an increase of pay  
June 23 1661  
Petition. Dirck Looten, commissary, for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 669** Order for the better entering of goods  
June 23 1661  
Order for the better entering of goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 671** Petition of deacons of the church at New Amsterdam that each village make collections for their poor  
June 11 1661  
Petition. Deacons of the church at New Amsterdam, requesting that each of the adjacent villages make weekly collections for their own poor (see page 868, post). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 674a** Order to fiscal and his deputy to be acknowledged and respected in their respective offices by the city tavernkeepers

June 27 1661

Order. Fiscal and his deputy to be acknowledged and respected in their respective offices by the city tavernkeepers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**674b**

Order fining Hendrick Assueros for having sold liquor to sundry persons and permitted them to play at ninepins during divine service

June 27 1661

Order. Fining Hendrick Assueros, tavernkeeper, New Amsterdam, for having sold liquor to sundry persons, and permitted them to play at ninepins during divine service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**675**

Petition of Augustine Herman for payment of his claim to certain goods taken in the prize Tobasko

July 4 1661

Petition. Augustine Herman for payment of his claim to certain goods taken in the prize Tobasko; rejected, said prize having been captured long after the publication of the peace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**677**

Petition of Johan la Montagne, jr. and other proprietors of Vredendal for leave to settle a hamlet of some families on the point of the flatland

July 4 1661

Petition. Johan la Montagne, jun., and other proprietors of Vredendal, or Montagne land, near Harlem, for leave to settle a hamlet of some families on the point of the flatland, near where the water mill is about to be erected; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**678**

Petition of magistrates of Breuckelen for aid to pay their court messenger, who acts also as chorister, schoolmaster, sexton and bell ringer

July 4 1661

Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen for aid to pay their court messenger, who acts also as chorister, schoolmaster, sexton and bell ringer; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**679**

Order obliging Cornelis de Potter's widow to deliver two stones to William Wilkins

July 4 1661

Order. Obliging Cornelis de Potter's widow to deliver to William Wilkins two stones, which he purchased for millstones. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**681**

Order banishing sundry lewd women from the province

July 4 1661

Order. Banishing sundry lewd Women from the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**682**

Order taxing a bill of costs

July 4 1661

Order. Taxing a bill of costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**683**

Complaint against John Pien, an Englishman, for an assault with intent to kill Thomas Willett

June 30 1661

Complaint against John Pien, an Englishman, for an assault with intent to kill Thomas Willett. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**685**

Deposition of Thomas Willett against John Peyn

June 25 1661

Deposition. Thomas Willett against said Peyn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 686** Order banishing Stephen Champion from the province  
July 4 1661  
Order. Banishing said Stephen Champion (sic) from the province, for the above assault. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 687** Notice that Warnaer Wessels and Paulus van der Beecq are authorized to collect the tenths of all produce of farms in Breuckelen, Gouwanes and the Waaleboeht  
July 6 1661  
Notice. Warnaer Wessels and Paulus van der Beecq are authorized to collect the tenths of all produce of farms in Breuckelen, Gouwanes and the Waaleboeht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 688** Petition of burgomasters, etc. of New Amsterdam for a modification of the tax on chimneys  
July 14 1661  
Petition. Burgomasters, &c. of New Amsterdam, for a modification of the tax on chimneys; tax fixed at one guilder per chimney. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 689** Answer of Johan de Decker to the plea of Hendrick Jansen Spiers  
July 25 1661  
Answer of Johan de Decker to the plea of Hendrick Jansen Spiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 692** Judgment against Cornelis van Gezel for certain fees due to Timotheus Gabry  
August 1 1661  
Judgment against Cornelis van Gezel for certain fees due to Timotheus Gabry, auctioneer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 694** Judgment in favor of Paulus van der Beecq against Solomon la Chair  
August 1 1661  
Judgment, in favor of Paulus van der Beecq, against Solomon la Chair, for certain excise moneys collected by him on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 695a** Petition of Nicholas Verlett, collector of export duties for aid in defraying the expense of a revenue cutter  
August 1 1661  
Petition. Nicholas Verlett, collector of export duties, for aid in defraying the expense of a revenue cutter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 695b** Seizure of furs on board one Humphreys' sloop, near Tallman's island  
August 1 1661  
Seizure of furs on board one Humphreys' sloop, near Tallman's island; confiscated for the use of the revenue cutter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 697** Petition of Cornelis van Gezel for leave to mortgage his property at Delaware river  
August 1 1661  
Petition. Cornelis van Gezel for leave to mortgage his property at Delaware river, as security for the judgment obtained against him by Gabry (see p. 692). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 699a** Specification of Cornelis van Gezel's mortgaged property  
August 1 1661  
Specification of the above property so mortgaged. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 699b** Mortgage of Cornelis van Gezel to Timotheus Gabry

August 2 1661

Mortgage. Cornelis van Gezel to Timotheus Gabry, of the above specified property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**705a**

Appointment of Tielman van Vleek to be sheriff of the new village on the maize land (Bergen, N. J.)

August 4 1661

Appointment. Tielman van Vleek to be sheriff of the new village on the maize land (Bergen, N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**705b**

Complaint of the fiscal against David Jochemsen

August 1 1661

Complaint. Fiscal against David Jochemsen, for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**707**

Answer of David Jochemsen to the complaint of the fiscal

August 1 1661

Answer of David Jochemsen to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**708**

Order that David Jochemsen prove he had already paid duties

August 4 1661

Order that defendant prove he hath already paid the duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**709**

Invoice of David Jochemsen's goods with bond for payment of duties if not already paid

August 4 1661

Invoice of said goods, with bond for payment of duties, if not already paid, and discharge thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**711**

Complaint against Storm Albertsen for smuggling and his answer

August 4 1661

Complaint against Storm Albertsen for smuggling, and his answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**713**

Judgment confiscating goods from Storm Albertsen

August 4 1661

Judgment. Confiscating the goods in question. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**716**

Complaint against Jan Evertsen for smuggling shoes

August 1 1661

Complaint against Jan Evertsen, shoemaker, for smuggling shoes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**717**

Answer of Jan Evertsen to complaint of smuggling

August 1661

Answer of Jan Evertsen to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**720**

Bond of Coenraet Ten Eyck to prove that the duties have been paid in Holland

August 4 1661

Bond. Coenraet Ten Eyck to prove that the duties have been paid in Holland; goods released. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**721**

Complaint against Gerrit Ryersen for smuggling; his answer and judgment releasing the goods

August 4 1661

Complaint against Gerrit Ryersen for smuggling; his answer, and judgment releasing the goods, under bond. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

723a

Proceedings against Fytje Gommers for robbing Indians

August 15 1661

Proceedings against Fytje Gommers, wife of David Wessels, for robbing Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

723b

Sundry suits brought by the farmer of the excise

August 18 1661

Sundry suits brought by the farmer of the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

725

Proceedings against Peter Lucassen van der Goes for smuggling gunpowder and arms

August 18 1661

Proceedings against Peter Lucassen van der Goes, for smuggling gunpowder and arms. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

731

Proceedings of appeal in the suit of Theunis Jansen against Michiel Tadens

August 18 1661

Proceedings. Appeal in the suit of Theunis Jansen against Michiel Tadens, both of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

735

Petition of several recently arrived immigrants for land on Staten Island

August 22 1661

Petition. Peter Billou, Walrave Luten, Claude le Maitre, Harmen Bartels, Jacob Salomons, Jan Claessen, Andries Iemans, Thys Barentsen, Ryck Hendrix, Gerrit Mannaat, Myndert Coerten, Gerrit Cornelis, Teunis Cornelis, recently arrived immigrants, for land, on Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

736

Remonstrance of Michael Jansen Muyden against an order of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam

August 25 1661

Remonstrance. Michael Jansen Muyden, soapboiler, against an order of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam, requiring him to take out new letters of great burgher right, because he had been to Holland since he had first purchased his citizenship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

738

Suit of the curators of the estate of Cornelis Herperts Jaeger to recover a pipe of brandy from the custom house

August 25 1661

Suit. Curators of the estate of Cornelis Herperts Jaeger, to recover a pipe of brandy from the custom house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

739

Petition of Gysbert op Dyck for leave to sell Gysberts island to the town of Gravesend

August 25 1661

Petition. Gysbert op Dyck for leave to sell Gysberts island, near Coney Island, to the town of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

740

Suit of Frans Jansen against Govert Loockermans about a lot of land at Flattlands

August 25 1661

Suit. Frans Jansen against Govert Loockermans, about a lot of land at Flattlands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 741** Proceedings against John Appelgadt for smuggling  
August 25 1661  
Proceedings against John Appelgadt for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 743** Proceedings in a suit of Johan de Decker against Margriet Hardenbroeck  
August 25 1661  
Proceedings in a suit of Johan de Decker against Margriet Hardenbroeck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 749** Orders and resolutions of the town of Jamaica, L. I.  
Date Digital, November 8 2016; Date Original, November 25 1656; Date Original, July 1 1657; Date Original, January 29 1658; Date Original, March 25 1659; Date Original, February 18 1660  
Orders and resolutions of the town of Jamaica, L. I., dated November 25, 1656; July 1, 1657; January 29, 1658; March 25, 1659 and February 18, 1660. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 755** Remonstrance of Fredrick Gysbersen van den Bergh against being obliged to take out new letters of burgher right  
August 18 1661  
Remonstrance. Fredrick Gysbersen van den Bergh, of New Amsterdam, against being obliged to take out new letters of burgher right, because he had been absent in Holland on business. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 758** Petition of Brian Nuton for leave to resign his commission of captain-lieutenant and to return to Holland  
September 1 1661  
Petition. Brian Nuton for leave to resign his commission of captain-lieutenant, and to return to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 760** Resolution to offer at public sale on public account forty slaves recently received from Curaçao  
September 2 1661  
Resolution to offer at public sale on public account forty negroes, young and old, male and female, recently received from Curaçao; payment to be made in beavers or in beef, pork, wheat or peas. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 763** Commission of Tielman van Vleek to be sheriff of Bergen (N. J.)  
September 5 1661  
Commission. Tielman van Vleek to be sheriff of Bergen (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 765** Ordinance erecting a court of justice in Bergen (N. J.)  
September 5 1661  
Ordinance. Erecting a court of justice in Bergen (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 772** Oath to be taken by the magistrates of Bergen (N.J.)  
September 5 1661  
Oath. To be taken by the magistrates of the above place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 774** Petition of Jan Adriaense van Duyvelant for an increase of salary  
September 8 1661

---

Petition. Jan Adriaense van Duyvelant for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

775

Proceedings against Cornelis Melyn for smuggling  
September 8 1661

Proceedings against Cornelis Melyn for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

777

Appointment of Peter van Ruyven to be clerk  
September 8 1661

Appointment. Peter van Ruyven to be clerk. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

778

Petition of Bartholomew van Schel, mason, for an increase of wages  
September 8 1661

Petition. Bartholomew van Schel, mason, for an increase of wages; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

779

Charges against Gerrit Pelser  
September 8 1661

Charges against Gerrit Pelser, cadet, tried before a court martial for drunkenness and assault. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

780

Sentence of Gerrit Pelser  
September 8 1661

Sentence of said Pelser; to ride the Wooden horse for one hour a day for three days, and two months' hard labor with the company's negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

781

Proceedings against Albert Albertsen for continuing to reside on his farm at a distance from New Utrecht  
September 15 1661

Proceedings against Albert Albertsen for continuing to reside on his farm at a distance from New Utrecht; ordered to remove. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

783

Report of arbitrators in the case of difference between Hendrick Jansen Spiering and Johan de Decker  
September 9 1661

Report of arbitrators in the case of difference between Hendrick Jansen Spiering and Johan de Decker, about the repairs of a house in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

787

Notice to the inhabitants of Harlem, Bergen, Breuekelen and the Dutch villages on Long Island to have their lands surveyed and to take out patents  
September 15 1661

Notice. To the inhabitants of Harlem, Bergen, Breuekelen and the Dutch villages on Long Island, to have their lands surveyed and to take out patents therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

790

Suit to recover a year's wages for a son of Hugh Barent Cleyn who had been bound to a farmer named Langestraet  
September 22 1661

Suit to recover a year's wages for a son of Hugh Barent Cleyn, who had been bound for that time to a farmer named Langestraet, but who had gone away or had been discharged at the end of a month. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

791

Proposals to fortify the city of New Amsterdam and to strengthen the fort,

submitted to the council by the director-general  
September 22 1661

Proposals to fortify the city of New Amsterdam and to strengthen the fort, submitted to the council by the director-general on receipt of intelligence that the English were designing to send a force to reduce New Netherland, which is claimed as the property of the crown of England; details of the proposed works. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

794

Advice of councillor de Sille on proposals of the director-general  
September 22 1661

Advice of councillor de Sille thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

795

Answer of councillor de Decker to proposals of the director-general  
September 22 1661

Answer. Councillor de Decker to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

799

Motion of councillor de Decker that the burgomasters of New Amsterdam show cause why they assume the right to issue attachments  
September 22 1661

Motion of councillor de Decker, that the burgomasters of New Amsterdam show cause why they assume the right to issue attachments without consent of superior authority. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

801

Complaint against Jan Tomassen (van Dyck) for violently grasping Clara Gerrits and assaulting Jan van Cleef  
September 15 1661

Complaint. Against Jan Tomassen (van Dyck) of New Utrecht, for violently grasping a girl named Clara Gerrits by the throat, and assaulting one Jan van Cleef who would prevent him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

803

Petition of Jan Tomassen for pardon  
September 22 1661

Petition. Jan Tomassen for pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

805

Sentence fining Jan Tomassen (van Dyck) 300 guilders  
September 22 1661

Sentence. Fining Jan Tomassen (van Dyck), magistrate of New Utrecht, 300 guilders for the above assaults. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

806

Action of damages by Jan van Cleef against Jan Tomassen  
September 22 1661

Action of damages by Jan van Cleef against said Tomassen; referred to arbitration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

807

Minute approving the payment of an account to Cornelis van Gezel out of the estate of Jacob Alrichs  
September 29 1661

Minute. Approving the payment of an account to Cornelis van Gezel out of the estate of Jacob Alrichs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

809

Report of arbitrators in a suit between Francis Swaine and Thomas Wandel  
October 28 1660

Report of arbitrators in a suit between Francis Swaine and Thomas Wandel, both of Middelburgh (Newtown), L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

811

Judgment for Francis Swaine for 150 pieces of eight, being the price of a slave woman imported by Dirck Jansen van Oldenburgh to the order of Cornelis Pluvier

September 29 1661

Judgment for plaintiff for 150 pieces of eight, being the price of a negro woman imported by Dirck Jansen van Oldenburgh to the order of Cornelis Pluvier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

812

Order to the magistrates of Amsterdam at the suit of Augustine Heerman to summon Charles Gabry to appear at New Amsterdam

September 29 1661

Order, at the suit of Augustine Heerman, to the magistrates of Amsterdam, to summon Charles Gabry to appear personally, or by attorney, at New Amsterdam, to hear a judgment pronounced against him on an arbitration in favor of said Heerman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

818

Judgment in the case of Timotheus Gabry vs. Cornelis van Gezel

October 3 1661

Judgment in the case of Timotheus Gabry vs. Cornelis van Gezel, in action of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

819

Declaration of Johan de Decker, curator of the estate of Jacob Alrichs, vs. Cornelis van Gezel

October 3 1661

Declaration. Johan de Decker, curator of the estate of Jacob Alrichs, deceased, vs. Cornelis van Gezel, in action of debt; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

823

Declaration of Johan de Decker against Timotheus Gabry

October 3 1661

Declaration of the same against Timotheus Gabry, auctioneer, for proceeds of certain sales. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

827

Petition of William Newman, attorney of Richard Lawes, for payment of certain moneys advanced on director Stuyvesant's order

August 22 1658

Petition. William Newman, attorney of Richard Lawes, magistrate of Stamford, for payment of certain moneys advanced on director Stuyvesant's order; payment ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

829

Order for the examination of the cargoes of the outward bound ships St. John Baptist and Beaver

October 4 1661

Order for the examination of the cargoes of the outward bound ships St. John Baptist and Beaver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

831

Petition of Peter Reyersen van der Beets, captain of the ship Gilded Beaver

October 6 1661

Petition. Peter Reyersen van der Beets, captain of the ship Gilded Beaver, praying leave to reshipe that part of his cargo already unloaded, and that he may be allowed to proceed on his voyage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

833

Report of Johan de Decker of impediments to discharge of his duties

October 6 1661

Report of Johan de Decker, one of the commissioners appointed to examine and appraise the peltries on board the above ships, of impediments to the discharge of said duties, with order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

834

Suit of Frans Jansen against Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven for lands in Amersfoort (Flattlands), L. I.

October 6 1661

Suit. Frans Jansen, carpenter, against Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven for lands in Amersfoort (Flattlands), L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 835** Order authorizing burgomasters of New Amsterdam to adopt measures to prevent monopolies of Indian corn, fish and venison  
October 13 1661  
Order. Authorizing burgomasters of New Amsterdam, to adopt measures to prevent the monopoly by retailers of Indian corn, fish and venison brought to market. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 836** Order empowering burgomasters of the city of New Amsterdam to make regulations for the assize of bread  
October 13 1661  
Order. Empowering burgomasters of the city of New Amsterdam to make regulations for the assize of bread; appointment of inspectors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 837** Proceedings against Cornelis van der Maes and Peter Riverding for smuggling  
October 13 1661  
Proceedings against Cornelis van der Maes and Peter Riverding for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 839** Petition of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam that ships owned in the province bring cargoes of stone in lieu of paying wharfage  
October 13 1661  
Petition. Burgomasters of city of New Amsterdam, praying that sloops owned in the province be obliged to bring two or three cargoes of stone yearly to the city for the redoubts proposed to be constructed, in lieu of paying wharfage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 840** Order empowering burgomasters to agree with the captains of ships either to bring stone or pay wharfage to New Amsterdam  
October 13 1661  
Order. Empowering burgomasters to agree with the captains of such sloops either to bring stone or pay wharfage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 843** Petition of Joannes Withart for the release of a quantity of furs shipped in a mistake on board the Beaver  
October 13 1661  
Petition. Joannes Withart for the release of a quantity of furs shipped in a mistake on board the Beaver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 845** Affidavit in support of the petition of Johannes Withart  
October 12 1661  
Affidavit in support of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 849** Proceedings against and confiscation of furs shipped by mistake  
October 13 1661  
Proceedings against and confiscation of said furs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 851** Answer of Jeronimus Ebbing to the complaint of the fiscal for an attempt to export furs without entering them  
October 13 1661  
Answer of Jeronimus Ebbing to the complaint of the fiscal for an attempt to export furs without entering the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 853** Judgment confiscating furs shipped by Jeronimus Ebbing without being entered

October 14 1661

Judgment. Confiscating said furs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**854**

Order for an appeal of the suit of Gulyan Verplanck against Govert Loockermans

October 17 1661

Order for an appeal, at the suit of Gulyan Verplanck against Govert Loockermans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**857**

Petition of Paulus Schreck praying a deed for a house and lot on the Fresh water, Manhattan Island, sold to him by Caspar Verlett

October 17 1661

Petition. Paulus Schreck, son-in-law of Caspar Verlett, praying a deed for a house and lot on the Fresh water, Manhattan Island, sold to him by his said father-in-law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**858a**

Proceedings in a suit between Symon Harmensen Cort against Jan Andriessen de Graeff and Cornelis Pietersen Hooeboom

October 20 1661

Proceedings in a suit between Symon Harmensen Cort, plaintiff, against Jan Andriessen de Graeff and Cornelis Pietersen Hooeboom, defendants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**858b**

Proceedings in a suit between Warnar Wessels and Abraham Pietersen Corbyn

October 20 1661

Proceedings in a suit between Warnar Wessels, plaintiff, against Abraham Pietersen Corbyn, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**859**

Complaint of Jacob Kip against John de Sweet

October 20 1661

Complaint. Jacob Kip against John de Sweet, of Flushing, for recovery of a canoe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**860**

Order allowing Nicholas Verlett compensation for supplies used on board the revenue cutter

October 20 1661

Order. Allowing Nicholas Verlett compensation for supplies used on board the revenue cutter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**861**

Ordinance prohibiting offsetting of goods delivered to persons in public employment against the payment of duties

October 22 1661

Ordinance. Prohibiting offsetting of goods delivered to persons in public employment against the payment of duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**863**

Ordinance making provision for the poor in the several towns of the province

October 22 1661

Ordinance. Making provision for the poor in the several towns of the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**866**

Petition of Walewyn van der Veen for admission as notary public

October 27 1661

Petition. Walewyn van der Veen for admission as notary public; ordered to be examined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**868**

Order for the proper execution of personal arrests

October 27 1661

Order for the proper execution of personal arrests. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 869** Appointment of Harman van Hoboocken to be cadet and schoolmaster at the Bouwery  
October 27 1661  
Appointment. Harman van Hoboocken to be cadet and schoolmaster at the Bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 870** Appointment of magistrates for Harlem for the ensuing year  
November 3 1661  
Appointment. Magistrates for Harlem for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 871** Order to sell property in Bushwick belonging to two runaway Frenchmen  
November 3 1661  
Order to sell property in Bushwick, belonging to two runaway Frenchmen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 873** List of peltries confiscated by the government  
November 5 1661  
List of peltries confiscated by the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 877** Suit of Govert Lookermans against Gelyn Verplanck, clerk to Peter Cornelissen van der Veen  
November 3 1661  
Suit. Govert Lookermans, plaintiff, against Gelyn Verplanck, clerk to Peter Cornelissen van der Veen, deceased, to render an account of sundries belonging to said estate; pleads that, as clerk, he is not bound to account, having already accounted to deceased whilst in his employ; judgment for defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 882** Conditions of sale of a lot of slaves in New Amsterdam  
November 7 1661  
Conditions of sale of a lot of negroes in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 883** Ordinance imposing a land tax at Esopus to defray the cost of building a minister's house there  
November 12 1661  
Ordinance. Imposing a land tax at Esopus, to defray the cost of building a minister's house there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 885** Ordinance imposing an excise duty for one year at Esopus  
November 15 1661  
Ordinance. Imposing an excise duty, for one year, at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 887** Ordinance for the better observance of the Sabbath, &c., at Esopus  
November 18 1661  
Ordinance. For the better observance of the Sabbath, &c., at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 892** Ordinance for the construction of a new road at the Esopus  
November 22 1661  
Ordinance. For the construction of a new road at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 893** Ordinance for the more speedy collection of the arrears due for the house and salary of the minister at the Esopus  
November 24 1661  
Ordinance. For the more speedy collection of the arrears due for the house and salary of the minister at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 895** Letter from Mathew Gilberte to the director-general  
November 8 1661  
Letter. Mathew Gilberte to the director-general, informing him that Benjamin Fenn and others were appointed a committee on the part of a company in New England, who are desirous to settle (at Achter Cull); with a translation in Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 899** Propositions of a company in New England presented to the director-general with Dutch translation  
November 8 1661  
Propositions agreed upon and presented to the director-general by the above committee; with Dutch translation. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 907** Answer of the director and council to proposals from a company in New England, with translation in English  
November 28 1661  
Answer. Director and council to the above proposals, with translation in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 913** Judgment against Harmen Bartels  
December 8 1661  
Judgment. Against Harmen Bartels, tavernkeeper at Midwout (Flatbush), for excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 915** Petition of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for a gift of slaves for the city  
November 7 1661  
Petition. Burgomasters of New Amsterdam for a gift of four able bodied negroes for the use of the city. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 917** Advice and resolution of the members of the council on the petition of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for slaves  
December 8 1661  
Advice of the several members of the council thereupon, and resolution to give the city three negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 919** Petition of Nicolaes Varlet for leave to go to Virginia on his private business  
December 8 1661  
Petition. Nicolaes Varlet for leave to go to Virginia on his private business; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 921** Order on a petition of William Jansen for the establishment of rates of ferriage  
December 22 1661  
Order on a petition of William Jansen, ferryman between Bergen and the Mannhattans, for the establishment of rates of ferriage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 923** Petition of inhabitants of Bergen for additional land  
December 22 1661  
Petition. Inhabitants of Bergen for additional land; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 924** Minute confirming the farming of the revenue on slaughtered animals

December 22 1661

Minute. Confirming the farming of the revenue on slaughtered animals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

925

Order to burgomasters to pay the salary of the sheriff of New Amsterdam

December 22 1661

Order. Burgomasters to pay the salary of the sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

927

Settlement of accounts between Nicolas Varlet and Augustine Heerman

June 5 1659

Settlement of accounts between Nicolas Varlet and Augustine Heerman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

929

Orders for appeals

December 22 1661

Orders for appeals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

930

Ordinance erecting a court of justice at New Utrecht

December 22 1661

Ordinance. Erecting a court of justice at New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

933

Petition of Jeronimus Ebbingh for remission of a fine

December 22 1661

Petition. Jeronimus Ebbingh for remission of a fine; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

935

Petition of Joannes Withart for remission of a fine

December 22 1661

Petition. Joannes Withart for remission of a fine; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

939

Papers in support of payment of Thomas Willett's claim

June 23 1661

Minute. Ordering payment of Thomas Willett's claim, with sundry papers in support thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

951

Registers of the minutes of council for 1661

1661

Registers of the minutes of council for 1661. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1

Warrant for the arrest of John Koncklingh and others of Southold

January 1 1662

Warrant for the arrest of John Koncklingh and others of Southold, on a charge of disturbing Mark Mix in the possession of his land at Martin Gerritsen's bay, alias Mattinekonck or Hog island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

3

Petition of Isaac Bedloo for an attachment of property at Mespath kill belonging to Richard Pantom

January 5 1662

Petition. Isaac Bedloo for an attachment of property at Mespath kill, belonging to Richard Pantom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

4

Judgment for plaintiff in the suit of Dirck Jansen against Thomas Chambers

January 5 1662

Judgment for plaintiff in the suit of Dirck Jansen, of Oldenburgh, against Thomas Chambers, for expenses incurred in carrying despatches from the Esopus to New Amsterdam, in the time of the Indian war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 6** Petition of Jacobus Vis for an appeal from judgments of the court at New Amsterdam  
January 12 1662  
Petition. Jacobus Vis for an appeal from judgments of the court at New Amsterdam, and judgment in appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Judgment for defendant in the case of Dirck de Wolff against the town of Gravesend  
June 12 1662  
Judgment for defendant in the case of Dirck de Wolff, against the town of Gravesend, for possession of Coney Island, under title from Gysbert op Dyck, whose patent is now declared null, having never been signed by the director-general and having been recorded by mistake. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Judgment for plaintiff in a suit of Simon Harmensen Coert against Andries de Graeff and Cornelis Hoogetboom  
January 12 1662  
Judgment for plaintiff in a suit of Simon Harmensen Coert against Andries de Graeff and Cornelis Hoogetboom, for balance of account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Judgment in the case of Adrian Blommert against Michel Jansen  
January 12 1662  
Judgment in the case of Adrian Blommert, appellant, against Michel Jansen, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Suit of Warnaer Wessels against sundry parties  
January 12 1662  
Suit. Warnaer Wessels, farmer of the tavernkeepers' excise, against sundry parties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Judgment for defendant in a suit of Roeloff Jansen against Samuel Edsal  
January 12 1662  
Judgment for defendant in a suit of Roeloff Jansen, collector of excise at Flushing, against Samuel Edsal for having brought liquors from the Manhattans without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Warrant for Warnaer Wessels to collect arrears of duties by execution  
January 12 1662  
Warrant. Warnaer Wessels, farmer of the excise, to collect arrears of duties by execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for approval of the fees to be paid by certain ships  
January 19 1662  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, for approval of the fees to be paid by vessels unloading at the city wharf, and by sloops wintering in the recently constructed basin; approved. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19a** Petition of Frederick Hendricksen for an increase of pay  
January 19 1662  
Petition. Frederick Hendricksen, cooper, for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19b** Minute of Walewyn van der Veen having been sworn as notary

January 19 1662

Minute of Walewyn van der Veen having been sworn as notary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20

Judgment in a ease of Cornelis van Langevelt against Janneke Heermans

January 19 1662

Judgment in a case of Cornelis van Langevelt, appellant, against Janneke Heermans, respondent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22

Petition of John Richbell for a patent for Mammarinick (Westchester county)

December 24 1661

Petition. John Richbell for a patent for Mammarinick (Westchester county). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23

Minute requiring further explanation of John Richbell's petition

January 19 1662

Minute. Requiring further explanation of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

Proclamation appointing the 15th March as a general day of thanksgiving, fasting and prayer, with copy in English

January 26 1662

Proclamation. Appointing the 15th March as a general day of thanksgiving, fasting and prayer, with copy in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30

Circular accompanying the proclamation appointing the 15th March as a general day of thanksgiving, fasting and prayer

January 28 1662

Circular accompanying the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

35

Petition of Peter Wessels for an increase of pay

January 26 1662

Petition. Peter Wessels, a soldier, for an increase of pay, in consideration of his services. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36

Letter from Stuyvesant requesting nominations for magistrates

January 28 1662

Letter from Stuyvesant requesting nominations for magistrates [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37

Petition of burgomasters, etc., of New Amsterdam for instructions how to act on an application made by Michael Tadens for relief from a mortgage

February 2 1662

Petition. Burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, for instructions how to act on an application made by Michael Tadens for relief from a mortgage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

39

Petition of burgomasters, etc., of New Amsterdam for a lot for a school house and a lot for a burying ground

February 2 1662

Petition. Burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, for a lot in Brewers street for a school house, and a lot without the city gate for a burying ground. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

40a

Minute in answer to the petition of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for lots for a school and a burial ground

February 2 1662

Minute in answer to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 40b** Renewal of the lease to Jacob Stoffelsen for the company's farm now in his occupation  
February 2 1662  
Renewal of the lease to Jacob Stoffelsen, for the company's farm now in his occupation. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 1 1662  
Nomination. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Appointment of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
February 2 1662  
Appointment of the above officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Nomination of magistrates for the town of Hempstead for the ensuing year  
February 4 1662  
Nomination. Magistrates for the town of Hempstead for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Appointment of magistrates for the town of Hempstead for the ensuing year  
February 6 1662  
Appointment of the above officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Minute granting John Richbell 50 to 60 morgens of land at Mamaroneck  
February 6 1662  
Minute. Granting John Richbell 50 to 60 morgens of land at Mamaroneck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Thomas Morrel against Albert Albertsen  
February 9 1662  
Judgment for plaintiff, in the case of Thomas Morrel against Albert Albertsen, for the recovery of the price of horses sold. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Order on a petition of Robert Hobbs remonstrating against a judgment of the court at Flushing obliging him to pay William Hallet  
February 9 1662  
Order on a petition of Robert Hobbs, remonstrating against a judgment of the court at Flushing obliging him to pay William Hallet for a house and land before he obtained a deed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Order on a petition of Anthony Jansen that he be released from a sale to Nicholas Stillwel of some of his land near Gravesend  
February 9 1662  
Order on a petition of Anthony Jansen from Salee, praying that he be released from a sale to Nicholas Stillwel of some of his land near Gravesend, on the ground that it was sold too cheap. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Order on a petition of Sigismund Lucas to be released from the sale of his house and land at Harlem  
February 9 1662  
Order on a petition of Sigismund Lucas, praying to be released from the sale of his house and land, at Harlem, the same having been sold too cheap. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 50** Ordinance of the town of Bergen for the construction of a public well  
January 28 1662  
Ordinance. Of the town of Bergen for the construction of a public well, with ratification thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Judgment in the case of Sigismund Lucas confirming the decision of the court of Harlem  
February 16 1662  
Judgment in the case of Sigismund Lucas, confirming the decision of the court of Harlem, obliging him to perfect the sale of his house and lands to Nicolaes de Meyer (see p. 49). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Johannes de Wit against Jacob Leendertsen van de Grist  
February 16 1662  
Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Johannes de Wit against Jacob Leendertsen van de Grist, in an action for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Minute of a grant to Allard Anthony and Paulus Leenderts van der Grist of a tract of land on Manhattan Island  
February 16 1662  
Minute of a grant to Allard Anthony and Paulus Leenderts van der Grist, of a tract of land on Manhattan Island, formerly in the possession of Jan Cornelissen from Rotterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Judgment for plaintiff in a suit of Frans Jansen against Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven  
March 2 1662  
Judgment for plaintiff in a suit of Frans Jansen against Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven, for possession of certain land in Amesfoort, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Further order modifying the grant on Manhattan Island to Messrs. Anthony and Van der Grist  
March 2 1662  
Further order, modifying the grant on Manhattan Island to Messrs. Anthony and Van der Grist (supra, p. 56). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Order on a dispute between Timothy Gabry and Johannes Nevius  
March 2 1662  
Order on a dispute between Timothy Gabry, auctioneer, and Johannes Nevius, clerk of New Amsterdam, in regard to their conflicting claims to fees from sales. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Orders for the arrest of Solomon Lachair and Warnaer Wessels  
March 2 1662  
Orders for the arrest of Solomon Lachair and Warnaer Wessels, farmers of the excise, who are in arrears. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Proceedings in the case of Anthony Jansen from Salee against Nicolas Stilwel  
March 2 1662  
Proceedings in the case of Anthony Jansen from Salee against Nicolas Stilwel (supra, p. 48). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Petition of Warnaer Wessels to be relieved from imprisonment  
March 2 1662

Petition. Warnae Wessels to be relieved from imprisonment (supra, p. 61); granted, through the intercession of several ladies, as the petitioner's wife is actually in labor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 65** Appointment of magistrates for Rustdorp (Jamaica), L. I.  
March 4 1662  
Appointment. Magistrates for Rustdorp (Jamaica), L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Petition of Paulus van der Beeck and Gerrit Hendrix, bondsmen of Warnae Wessels, that steps be taken to secure them against loss as such bail  
March 9 1662  
Petition. Paulus van der Beeck and Gerrit Hendrix, bondsmen of Warnae Wessels, praying that steps be taken to secure them against loss as such bail; Wessels' property ordered to be inventoried. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Petition of Gerrit van Tright for copy of a petition against Alexander D'Hinoyossa  
March 9 1662  
Petition. Gerrit van Tright, praying copy of a petition against Alexander D'Hinoyossa, director at the Delaware, complaining of his proceedings against the estate of Elmerhuysen Cleyn; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Sundry complaints against Warnae Wessels for alleged seizure of liquors  
March 9 1662  
Sundry complaints against Warnae Wessels for alleged seizure of liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Petition of Jan Adriansen van Duyvelant for an increased allowance for house rent  
March 9 1662  
Petition. Jan Adriansen van Duyvelant, clerk in secretary's office, for an increased allowance for house rent: granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72a** Minute of a petition of the town of Harlem that the settlers be exempted from the payment of gl. 8 per morgen for their land  
March 9 1662  
Minute of a petition of the town of Harlem, praying that the settlers be exempted from the payment of gl. 8 per morgen for their land; rejected. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72b** Minute granting Wessels Evertsen an appeal from a decision of the court of New Amsterdam  
March 9 1662  
Minute granting Wessels Evertsen an appeal from a decision of the court of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Answer of the director and council to the proposals of Messrs. Fenn and others of New Haven colony  
March 11 1662  
Answer of the director and council to the proposals of Messrs. Fenn and others, of New Haven colony, stating the conditions on which they may settle a town at Achter Cull (N. J.). (See vol. 9, p. 897, 899, 907.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Letter from the director and council to Messrs. Fenn and others of New Haven colony  
March 13 1662  
Letter. Director and council to the above, transmitting the conditions and offering to use their influence with their superiors to render the terms more satisfactory, if necessary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 79a** Appointment of orphan master in New Amsterdam for the ensuing year  
March 16 1662  
Appointment. Orphan master in New Amsterdam for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79b** Order to deliver the records of the town of Rustdorp, L. I., to Mr. Coe, magistrate, and the oldest inhabitant there  
March 16 1662  
Order to deliver the records of the town of Rustdorp, L. I., to Mr. Coe, magistrate, and the oldest inhabitant there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Permit to Reyndert Jansen Hoorn to come and reside at New Amsterdam for four months free from arrest  
March 16 1662  
Permit. Reyndert Jansen Hoorn to come and reside at New Amsterdam for four months free from arrest, in order to settle with his creditors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Judgment refusing Michiel Tadens relief from a mortgage alleged to have been fraudulently obtained from him  
March 16 1662  
Judgment. Refusing Michiel Tadens relief from a mortgage alleged to have been fraudulently obtained from him; with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83a** Judgment against Dirck de Vin for the use of a horse he had purchased from Dirck Teunissen and returned  
March 16 1662  
Judgment against Dirck de Vin for the use of a horse he had purchased from Dirck Teunissen, and returned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83b** Sundry actions for debt  
March 16 1662  
Sundry actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Appointment of magistrates for Brooklyn, Midwout and Amesfoort, L. I.  
March 23 1662  
Appointment. Magistrates for Brooklyn, Midwout and Amesfoort, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Petition of Gerrit Hendricks for a renewal of his lease of the revenue of the weigh house for another year  
March 23 1662  
Petition. Gerrit Hendricks, for a renewal of his lease of the revenue of the weigh house for another year; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** Judgment for plaintiffs in the case of Thomas Hall and others against Wolphert Webber  
March 23 1662  
Judgment for plaintiffs in the case of Thomas Hall and others, against Wolphert Webber; parties being owners in common of a tract of land, plaintiffs complained that defendant put more stock on it than he was entitled to; defendant ordered to fence his share. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Petition of Jan Joris Rapailje, Teunis Gysbert Bogaert, Cornelis Jacobsen, Michiel Hansen, and others of the Waalebocht for a grant of a tract of woodland in the rear of Rapailje's property

March 18 1662

Petition. Jan Joris Rapailje, Teunis Gysbert Bogaert, Cornelis Jacobsen, Michiel Hansen, and others of the Waalebocht, for a grant of a tract of woodland in the rear of Rapailje's property; granted.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89a

Appointment of magistrates for Bushwick

March 30 1662

Appointment. Magistrates for Bushwick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89b

Appointment of church wardens for New Amsterdam

March 30 1662

Appointment. Church wardens for New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Petition of orphan masters for a settlement of the accounts of Rachel van Tienhoven

March 30 1662

Petition. Orphan masters for a settlement of the accounts of Rachel van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Order on the petition of Rachel van Tienhoven

March 30 1662

Order on the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95

Warrant empowering Oratan and Mattano to seize any brandy found in their country and all persons selling it and conduct them to New Amsterdam

March 30 1662

Warrant. Empowering Oratan, chief of Hackingkeshacky, and Mattano, another chief, to seize any brandy found in their country, and all persons peddling the same, and to conduct them to New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Order to the marshal to put in execution a judgment obtained by Simon Harmense Coert against Andries de Graeff and Cornelis Hoogeboom

March 30 1662

Order to the marshal to put in execution a judgment obtained by Simon Harmense Coert against Andries de Graeff and Cornelis Hoogeboom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Petition of inhabitants of Bushwick for the laying out of a new road from that village to the water side

March 24 1662

Petition. Inhabitants of Bushwick for the laying out of a new road from that village to the water side. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99

Order on the above petition of inhabitants of Bushwick and respecting New Arnhem

March 30 1662

Order on the above petition and respecting New Arnhem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

100

Order referring to arbitration a claim of Cornelis Tysen and Joost Coockuyt against Symon Peterson

April 6 1662

Order. Referring to arbitration a claim of Cornelis Tysen and Joost Coockuyt against Symon Peterson, for non-performance of a contract. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

101

Petition of town of Amesfoort that a boundary line may be run between Amesfoort

and Midwout  
April 1662

Petition. Town of Amesfoort, complaining of those of Midwout, and praying that a boundary line may be run between the two towns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

103

Summons to the town of Midwout to appear before the council and answer the petition of the town of Amesfoort

April 6 1662

Summons to the town of Midwout to appear before the council and answer the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

105

Petition of Arent van Curler for a survey of the great flatt behind Fort Orange (Schenectady)

April 6 1662

Petition. Arent van Curler, for a survey of the great flatt behind Fort Orange (Schenectady), purchased by him (see vol. 9, 663, 664), with order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

107

Nomination of magistrates for Fort Orange for the ensuing year

April 6 1662

Nomination. Magistrates for Fort Orange for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

108

Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange

April 6 1662

Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

109a

Order for an execution against the goods of Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven at the suit of Frans Jansen van Hoochten

April 6 1662

Order for an execution against the goods of Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven, at the suit of Frans Jansen van Hoochten. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

109b

Order for an appeal from a judgment of the court of Wiltwyck obtained against Jeronimus Ebbingh by Cornelis Slecht

April 6 1662

Order for an appeal from a judgment of the court of Wiltwyck, obtained against Jeronimus Ebbingh by Cornelis Slecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

110

Notice that the duties on goods exported to the North and Virginia will be sold to the highest bidder

April 6 1662

Notice. That the duties on goods exported to the North and Virginia will be sold to the highest bidder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111

Complaint against George Huwel, Dr. Clarke, John Too, and Daniel East

April 6 1662

Complaint against George Huwel, Dr. Clarke, John Too, and Daniel East, of Mespath Kill, L. I., for having had recourse to turning the bible, in order to discover who had stolen tobacco from William Britten. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

113

Petition of Philip Pietersen Schuyler for leave to plant a village at the Great Esopus

April 6 1662

Petition. Philip Pietersen Schuyler and others, for leave to plant a village at the Great Esopus; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 116** Letter from director-general to the magistrates of Hempstead  
April 12 1662  
Letter. Director-general to the magistrates of Hempstead; sends the sworn measurer to measure the grain. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Letter from the town of Flushing to the director-general  
April 12 1662  
Letter. Town of Flushing (L. I.) to the director-general, informing him that the Indians demand payment for the land, and asking advice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Minute of the hearing of the deputies from the towns of Amesfoort and Midwout, L. I., respecting their bounds  
April 13 1662  
Minute of the hearing of the deputies from the towns of Amesfoort and Midwout, L. I., respecting their bounds; surveyor ordered to examine the matter and report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Minute of the director-general's visit to and return from the Esopus  
April 13 1662  
Minute of the director-general's visit to, and return from the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121** Judgment in the case of Jeronimus Ebbingh against Cornelis Barentsen Slecht  
April 1662  
Judgment in the case of Jeronimus Ebbingh, appellant, against Cornelis Barentsen Slecht, respondent, for rent of a farm at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Appointment of sheriff and magistrates for Gravesend, L. I.  
May 4 1662  
Appointment. Sheriff and magistrates for Gravesend, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124a** Minute increasing the fees of the court messengers  
May 4 1662  
Minute increasing the fees of the court messengers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124b** Order for an appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing pronounced against Tobias Feake in favor of William Hallett  
May 4 1662  
Order for an appeal from a judgment of the court of Flushing, pronounced against Tobias Feake, in favor of William Hallett. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Complaint against Jacob van Couwenhoven for an attempt to convey spirituous liquors to the Neversinke  
May 4 1662  
Complaint against Jacob van Couwenhoven for an attempt to convey spirituous liquors to the Neversinke, "a place where no Christians are residing, but only wild barbarians." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** License to John Rissebel and associates to enter upon and possess a parcel of land called Mammarineckes  
May 6 1662  
License. John Rissebel and associates to enter upon and possess a parcel of land, called Mammarineckes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 129** Order on complaint against certain imported goods not entered on the ship's manifest  
May 11 1662  
Order on complaint against certain imported goods not entered on the ship's manifest; to be appraised, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Invoice of the goods not entered on the ship's manifest  
May 11 1662  
Invoice of the above goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Petition of Frederick Lubberts and others for leave to settle a hamlet on land heretofore occupied by Michel Tadens  
May 11 1662  
Petition. Frederick Lubberts and others, for leave to settle a hamlet on land heretofore occupied by Michel Tadens; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135** Prosecution of Severyn Lawrens and Jan Jansen Langestraet for selling liquor during divine service  
May 11 1662  
Prosecution. Severyn Lawrens and Jan Jansen Langestraet, for selling liquor during divine service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 136** Minute permitting Peter Jansen Trimbol to form a hamlet of a few families on the south side of the Norman's kill, near Bushwick, L. I.  
May 25 1662  
Minute. Permitting Peter Jansen Trimbol to form a hamlet of a few families on the south side of the Norman's kill, near Bushwick, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137** Petition of the magistrates of Breuckelen requesting that the rev. Mr. Selyns reside there  
May 25 1662  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen requesting that the rev. Mr. Selyns reside there, as they have already built a residence for him; referred to Mr. Selyns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139** Minute granting an appeal to Jeronimus Ebbingh from a judgment of the court at Fort Orange  
May 25 1662  
Minute. Granting an appeal to Jeronimus Ebbingh from a judgment of the court at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140** Letter from magistrates to director and council  
May 16 1662  
Letter. Magistrates to director and council, stating that some persons in that town refuse to pay a rate for the support of the rev. Mr. Fordham, the minister, and asking advice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Warrant to levy by execution the rate for the support of rev. Mr. Fordham on the recusants  
May 25 1662  
Warrant to levy by execution the above rate on the recusants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** Minute stating what amount should be debited to the director-general for horses sent by him to Virginia in 1655  
May 25 1662

Minute. Stating what amount should be debited to the director-general for horses sent by him to Virginia in 1655. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

143a

Minute respecting the payment of a debt due the W. I. Company by Peter Montfoort, deceased  
May 25 1662

Minute. Respecting the payment of a debt due the W. I. Company by Peter Montfoort, deceased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

143b

Minute ordering the survey of land called the Calckhook on Manhattan Island, in dispute between Abraham Verplanck, Jan Vinge and Jacob Kip  
May 25 1662

Minute. Ordering the survey of land at the Fresh water, called the Calckhook, on Manhattan Island, in dispute between Abraham Verplanck, Jan Vinge and Jacob Kip. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

145

Further answer to the proposals of Robert Treat, Philip Graves and John Gregory, of New Haven  
May 30 1662

Further answer to the proposals of Robert Treat, Philip Graves and John Gregory, of New Haven, for the settlement and government of a town at Achter Cull (N. J.) (see p. 73). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

147

English translation of answer to the proposals of Robert Treat, Philip Graves and John Gregory, of New Haven  
May 30 1662

English translation of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

149

Order for the survey and division of the valley lying between the 3d and 4th kills between the towns of Breuckelen, Middelburgh and Mespath  
June 15 1662

Order. For the survey and division of the valley lying between the 3d and 4th kills, in certain proportions, between the towns of Breuckelen, Middelburgh and Mespath. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

150

Order to summon the magistrates of Gravesend, L. I., to answer the claim of Abel de Wolff  
June 15 1662

Order. To summon the magistrates of Gravesend, L. I., to answer the claim of Abel de Wolff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

152

Petition of Egbert van Borsum for compensation for ferrying over several persons on the public service  
June 15 1662

Petition. Egbert van Borsum, late ferrymaster, for compensation for ferrying over several persons on the public service; 50 guilders allowed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

153

Minute rejecting the prayer of a petition of Juriaen Teunissen to keep a tavern at the north side of the mouth of the Esopus kill  
June 15 1662

Minute. Rejecting the prayer of a petition of Juriaen Teunissen to keep a tavern at the north side of the mouth of the Esopus kill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

154

Minute referring to the burgomasters a petition of Anna Bogardus for leave to exchange her lot for another one  
June 22 1662

Minute. Referring to the burgomasters a petition of Anna Bogardus, for leave to exchange her lot at the end of Pearl street, New Amsterdam, next to a lot belonging to Jacob Steendam, for another one. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 155a** Order to the town of Gravesend not to molest Mr. De Wolff's workmen employed in making salt  
June 22 1662  
Order to the town of Gravesend not to molest Mr. De Wolff's workmen employed in making salt (on Coney Island). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155b** Minute authorizing Frans Jansen van Hoochten to arrest the heir of Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven), deceased  
June 22 1662  
Minute. Authorizing Frans Jansen van Hoochten to arrest the heir of Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven), deceased, until he allow him peaceable possession of certain land according to a previous judgment (see p. 58). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 156a** Action of slander brought by Jacob Eldersen against William Britton, George Juwel, James Clerk and John Too  
June 22 1662  
Action of slander brought by Jacob Eldersen against William Britton, George Juwel, James Clerk and John Too, of Newtown, for alleging that he had stolen said Britton's tobacco (see p. 111). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 156b** Complaint of the fiscal against Stoffel Jansen Abel for smuggling  
June 22 1662  
Complaint. Fiscal against Stoffel Jansen Abel for smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 157** Sentence of George Juwel, James Clarck, William Britton and John Too  
June 22 1662  
Sentence. George Juwel, James Clarck, William Britton and John Too, for turning a bible (see p. 111). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 158** Suit of Harmen Jansen van Berckelo against the captain of the ship Faith  
June 22 1662  
Suit. Harmen Jansen van Berckelo against the captain of the ship Faith, for the recovery of his chest, which he brought with him, and which is detained by defendant for freight; judgment for defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159** Complaint of the fiscal against Jan Withart  
June 22 1662  
Complaint. Fiscal against Jan Withart for having removed a case from the public store without permission; fined 10 guilders to be paid to the church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 161** Petition of Jacob Sam for an allowance to cover losses in the receipt and delivery of imported goods  
June 24 1662  
Petition. Jacob Sam, storekeeper, for an allowance to cover losses in the receipt and delivery of imported goods; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163a** Minute increasing the pay of Cornelis Andriessen Hoogland  
June 29 1662  
Minute. Increasing the pay of Cornelis Andriessen Hoogland, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163b** Minute directing the Fiscal to imprison Jacob Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven) at

the suit of Frans Jansen van Hooghten

June 29 1662

Minute. Directing the Fiscal to imprison Jacob Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven), at the suit of Frans Jansen van Hooghten. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164

Petition of Christiaen Niessen for an increase of pay

June 29 1662

Petition. Christiaen Niessen, sergeant at the Esopus, for an increase of pay; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

165

Petition of sergeants Grim and Munnich for an additional sergeant

June 29 1662

Petition. Sergeants Grim and Munnich for an additional sergeant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

166

Order to inhabitants of the town of Middelborow, L. I. not to remove their crops until they have compounded for the tenths

July 3 1662

Order. Inhabitants of the town of Middelborow, L. I., not to remove their crops until they have compounded for the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167a

Order granting Richard Smith an appeal from a judgment of the court of Middleborgh in favor of John Coe

July 6 1662

Order. Granting Richard Smith an appeal from a judgment of the court of Middleborgh in favor of John Coe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167b

Minute declaring that persons complaining of trespass of cattle on their land are bound to accompany the officer and point out such cattle

July 6 1662

Minute. Declaring that persons complaining of trespass of cattle on their land, are bound to accompany the officer, and to point out such cattle to him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

168

Letter to the authorities in New England to assist deputy sheriff Waldron in arresting three fugitives from service

July 8 1662

Letter to the authorities in New England to assist deputy sheriff Waldron in arresting three fugitives from service, one of whom is a tall black fellow, a carpenter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

169

Agreement of town of Middelburgh, L. I. respecting the tenths payable by the inhabitants of that place

July 10 1662

Agreement. Town of Middelburgh, L. I., respecting the tenths payable by the inhabitants of that place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

171

Complaint of the fiscal against Gerrit van Sweringen for manslaughter

July 11 1662

Complaint. Fiscal against Gerrit van Sweringen, sheriff of New Amstel, for manslaughter, and demanding his arrest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

173

Appointment of arbitrators in a suit of Timotheus Gabry against Jan Jansen van Ryn

July 11 1662

Appointment. Arbitrators in a suit of Timotheus Gabry against Jan Jansen van Ryn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 174** Petition of Anna Juriaensen that her husband may not be prosecuted for having killed one Seger Cornelissen in self-defense  
July 11 1662  
Petition. Anna Juriaensen, wife of Andries Herpertsen, gunner at Fort Orange, praying that her husband may not be prosecuted for having killed one Seger Cornelissen in self-defense; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177** Complaint against William Bentfield for having exported liquor from Flushing, L. I. to New England without paying duty  
July 24 1662  
Complaint against William Bentfield, for having exported liquor from Flushing, L. I., to New England, without paying duty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178** Minute of the receipt of letters from John Endicott, governor of Massachusetts, and Thomas Bredon, governor of Nova Scotia  
July 24 1662  
Minute of the receipt of letters from John Endicott, governor of Massachusetts, and Thomas Bredon, governor of Nova Scotia, complaining of an attack made by the Mohawks on one of their trading posts in that quarter, and asking redress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 179** Petition of Elias Rauts, a soldier at the Delaware, for pardon  
Petition. Elias Rauts, a soldier at the Delaware, for pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 180** Judgment confiscating certain goods belonging to Stoffel Jansen Abel  
July 24 1662  
Judgment. Confiscating certain goods belonging to Stoffel Jansen Abel, the same not being in the manifest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 184** Minute of director Stuyvesant's visit to Fort Orange  
August 15 1662  
Minute of director Stuyvesant's visit to Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185** Ordinance regulating the Indian trade  
July 21 1660  
Ordinance. Regulating the Indian trade. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 186** Ordinance renewing and enforcing the ordinance regulating the Indian trade  
August 5 1662  
Ordinance. Renewing and enforcing the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189** An account of the Maquaes coming to Penobscott fort by Thomas Gardner, commander  
August 5 1662  
A True Relation of the Maquaes coming to Penobscott ffort, and what they did; by Thomas Gardner, Comander of the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191** Propositions made unto the Maques by Thomas Gardner and Nathaniel Walker with answers  
August 1 1662  
Propositions made unto the Maques, by Thomas Gardner and Nathaniel Walker, with the answers to the same, at Fort Orange or fort Urrinah. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 195** Ordinance further regulating the Indian trade

August 12 1662

Ordinance. Further regulating the Indian trade. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

197

Petition of magistrates of New Utrecht complaining of Nicholas Stillwell

August 24 1662

Petition. Magistrates of New Utrecht, complaining of Nicholas Stillwell, and asking for the survey of certain valleys claimed to belong to that town and Nayack. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

199

Information lodged by the magistrates of Flushing against John Bound (Bowne) for holding meetings of "that abominable sect called Quakers"

August 24 1662

Information lodged by the magistrates of Flushing against John Bound (Bowne), for holding meetings, every Sunday, of "that abominable sect called Quakers, of which the majority of the inhabitants are followers." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

200

Suit brought by Severyn Laurens against Augustine Heermans

August 24 1662

Suit brought by Severyn Laurens against Augustine Heermans, to oblige the latter to receive wampum in payment of the rent of a farm he had leased to the plaintiff, which rent was to be paid in "merchantable pay;" grain only was held to be merchantable pay; judgment for defendant accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

201

Petition of Johannis La Montagne for payment of a mare of his, sold by director Kieft

August 25 1662

Petition. Johannis La Montagne for payment of a mare of his, sold by director Kieft. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

203

Note of William Kieft in favor of Mr. La Montagne for 200 guilder for a mare

July 31 1647

Note. William Kieft, in favor of Mr. La Montagne, for 200 guilder for the above mare. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

204

Judgment in appeal reversing a decision of the court of Middelburgh in the case of Richard Smith, appellant, against John Coo

August 24 1662

Judgment in appeal, reversing a decision of the court of Middelburgh, in the case of Richard Smith, appellant, against John Coo. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

205

Notice to shippers of furs to send in a return of what they have shipped in the vessels about to sail

August 28 1662

Notice. Shippers of furs to send in a return of what they have shipped in the vessels about to sail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

206

Notice to shippers to send their furs within 24 hours aboard the vessels about to sail

August 30 1662

Notice. Shippers to send their furs, within 24 hours, aboard the vessels about to sail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

207

Warrant to the farmers of certain export duties to search sailing vessels

September 6 1662

Warrant to the farmers of certain export duties to search sailing vessels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 208** Notice to magistrates of English towns in New Netherland to assist Resolved Waldron in arresting all persons who attend unlawful meetings  
September 9 1662  
Notice. Magistrates of English towns in New Netherland to assist Resolved Waldron in arresting all persons who attend unlawful or prohibited meetings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 209** Petition of the town of Amersfoort for leave to take up a collection in aid of a meeting house which is building there  
September 12 1662  
Petition. Town of Amersfoort, for leave to take up a collection in aid of a meeting house which is building there; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 210** Minute referring to the burgomasters a petition of Abraham Verplanck for leave to exchange a lot in New Amsterdam  
September 14 1662  
Minute. Referring to the burgomasters a petition of Abraham Verplanck for leave to exchange a lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 211** Clearance of the yacht The Stuyvesants' Arms for Holland  
September 14 1662  
Clearance of the yacht The Stuyvesants' Arms for Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 212** Bond of Cornelis Steenwyck that the master of The Stuyvesants' Arms will observe the conditions of his clearance  
September 14 1662  
Bond. Cornelis Steenwyck that the master of the above vessel will observe the conditions of his clearance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 213** Sentence of John Bowne for lodging Quakers  
September 14 1662  
Sentence. John Bowne, of Flushing, L. I., for lodging Quakers, and assisting at their meetings, fined £25 and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 215** Petition of Johannis van Gelder for license to teach school in New Amsterdam  
September 21 1662  
Petition. Johannis van Gelder for license to teach school in New Amsterdam; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216** Order to place 300 guilders, salary of the minister at Breuckelen, to the credit of rev. Mr. Selyns and not to that of rev. Mr. Polhemus  
September 21 1662  
Order to place 300 guilders, salary of the minister at Breuckelen, to the credit of rev. Mr. Selyns, and not to that of rev. Mr. Polhemus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 217** Ordinance against conventicles  
September 21 1662  
Ordinance. Against conventicles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 221** Ordinance against conventicles in English  
September 21 1662  
The above ordinance in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 223** Case in appeal of Augustine Heermans against Charles Gabrie  
September 21 1662

Case in appeal. Augustine Heermans against Charles Gabrie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

228

Order to town of Westchester not to prevent persons pasturing their cattle or cutting firewood in the common woods  
September 28 1662

Order. Town of Westchester not to prevent persons pasturing their cattle or cutting firewood in the common woods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

230

Complaint against John Tilton for attending meetings of Quakers and harboring persons of that denomination  
September 19 1662

Complaint against John Tilton, a prisoner, for attending meetings of Quakers, and harboring persons of that denomination. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

231

Complaint against Mary Tilton, a prisoner, for attending meetings of "that abominable sect called Quakers"  
September 19 1662

Complaint against Mary Tilton, a prisoner, for attending meetings of "that abominable sect called Quakers." [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

232

Sentence of John and Mary Tilton to be banished from the province, with an order in English  
October 5 1662

Sentence. John and Mary Tilton, both of Gravesend aforesaid, to be banished the province, with an order in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

233

Sentence of banishment against Michal Spicer and Samuel, her son, for harboring Quakers  
October 5 1662

Sentence of banishment against Michal Spicer and Samuel, her son, for harboring Quakers, and distributing seditious and seducing pamphlets, to propagate their heresy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

234

Petition of Nicolas Boot, skipper, for a stay of execution against him  
October 12 1662

Petition. Nicolas Boot, skipper, for a stay of execution against him for having taken in his vessel to Virginia one Boudewyn van Nieuland and his bride, without a pass. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

236

Appointment of magistrates for the town of Bergen  
October 16 1662

Appointment. Magistrates for the town of Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

237

Ordinance against burning straw or other refuse combustibles in the village of Wiltwyck  
October 16 1662

Ordinance. Against burning straw, or other refuse combustibles, in the village of Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

238

Order imposing a fine of 50 guilders on Nicolas Booth for conveying passengers to Virginia without a pass  
October 16 1662

Order. Imposing a fine of 50 guilders on Nicolas Booth for conveying passengers to Virginia without a pass. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 239** Petition of magistrates of Wiltwyck for a supply of powder  
October 11 1662  
Petition. Magistrates of Wiltwyck for a supply of powder; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 241** Judgment against Jan de Wit for picking his mill stones on Sunday  
October 16 1662  
Judgment against Jan de Wit, miller, for picking his mill stones on Sunday; fined six guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 242** Judgment declaring valid an attachment of Thomas Wandel's crop on the field by his landlord for rent  
October 19 1662  
Judgment declaring valid an attachment of Thomas Wandel's crop on the field, by his landlord, for rent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 244** Suit against Thomas Appelgate for exporting liquors without paying the duty  
November 2 1662  
Suit against Thomas Appelgate for exporting liquors without paying the duty; discharged on paying costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 245** Contract of Jan de Wit and Dionys Hartoghvelt, to build a new windmill on Manhattan Island  
November 2 1662  
Contract. Jan de Wit and Dionys Hartoghvelt, to build a new windmill on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 247a** Memorandum that Jan Theunissen becomes a party to the contract to build a windmill on Manhattan instead of Hartogbvelt  
November 22 1662  
Memorandum. Jan Theunissen, from Leerdam, becomes a party to the above, instead of Hartogbvelt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 247b** Suit against Thomas Appelgate for landing goods without entering the same  
November 2 1662  
Suit against Thomas Appelgate for landing goods without entering the same; excused on account of ill health. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 247c** Claim of Adrian Jansen to the freedom of the city of New Amsterdam without purchase  
November 2 1662  
Claim. Adrian Jansen, from Leyden, late resident at Fort Orange, to the freedom of the city of New Amsterdam without purchase, on the ground that he had been a resident of the province before the law was passed; rejected. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 248** Complaint against Paulus Turck for playing nine pins on Sunday  
November 2 1662  
Complaint against Paulus Turck for playing nine pins on Sunday; fined one rixdollar. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 249** Letter from William Lawrence to the director-general  
November 8 1662  
Letter. William Lawrence, to the director-general, enclosing copy of a letter received by the magistrates of the town from John Young. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 251a** Letter from director Stuyvesant to William Lawrence  
November 10 1662  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to William Lawrence, requesting him to transmit the original of John Young's letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 251b** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the towns of Gravesend, Middleburgh and Rustdorpe  
November 10 1662  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the towns of Gravesend, Middleburgh and Rustdorpe, requiring them to transmit him the original of a certain seditious letter sent them by John Young. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252a** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the town of Hempstead  
November 11 1662  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the town of Hempstead, ordering the magistrates of that place to appear and render him an account of the sayings and doings of John Young there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252b** Minute of the transmission of the letter addressed to several towns by John Young  
November 11 1662  
Minute of the transmission by the above towns of the letter addressed to them by John Young, and of the attendance of the Hempstead magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 253** Letter from John Youngs to William Lawrence  
October 27 1662  
Letter. John Youngs to William Lawrence, of Flushing, informing them that Long Island is annexed to Connecticut, and requiring all the inhabitants to forbear taking an oath of fidelity to any other state. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 257** Letter from John Youngs to John Coe  
October 27 1662  
Letter. John Youngs to John Coe, of Rustdorp, to the same purport as the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 261** Letter from John Youngs to John Hicks  
October 27 1662  
Letter. John Youngs to John Hicks, of Hempstead, to the same effect. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the governor of Connecticut  
December 13 1662  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the governor, &c., of Connecticut, complaining of the proceedings of John Youngs, &c. [is misdated, 1663]. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 271** Appointment of magistrates for Haerlem  
November 16 1662  
Appointment. Magistrates for Haerlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 272** Petition of Peter Tonneman, sheriff of New Amsterdam, to be allowed to compound with persons accused of assaults  
October 26 1662  
Petition. Peter Tonneman, sheriff of New Amsterdam, to be allowed to compound with persons accused of assaults, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 273** Minute granting the petition of Peter Tonneman

November 16 1662

Minute granting the prayer of the above petition, on condition that the sheriff pay over every month to the church the share of the fines it is entitled to. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274a**

Order to John Tilton, jr., to deliver up a boat he had secured

November 16 1662

Order. John Tilton, jun'r., to deliver up a boat he had secured. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**274b**

Notice to preferred creditors of Anthony Claessen Moore to bring forward their claims

November 16 1662

Notice. Preferred creditors of Anthony Claessen Moore to bring forward their claims. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**275a**

Ordinance against selling grain by unstamped measures

November 27 1662

Ordinance. Against selling grain by unstamped measures. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**275b**

Ordinance against receiving soldiers' clothing, etc., in pawn

November 27 1662

Ordinance. Against receiving soldiers' clothing, &c., in pawn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**276**

Ordinance against making openings in the palisades at Wiltwyck

November 27 1662

Ordinance. Against making openings in the palisades at Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277**

Petition of magistrates of Bergen requesting to be provided with a clergyman

Petition. Magistrates of Bergen, requesting to be provided with a clergyman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**279**

List of those at Bergen who subscribed for a clergyman

List of those at Bergen who subscribed for a clergyman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**283**

Petition of Alexander D'Hinoyossa for an appeal from a judgment of the city court of New Amsterdam

October 25 1662

Petition. Alexander D'Hinoyossa, for an appeal from a judgment of the city court of New Amsterdam; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**287**

Petition of Oloff Stevensen van Cortlant, Hans Kierstede and Hendrick van de Water, creditors of Gilles van Brugge

December 14 1662

Petition. Oloff Stevensen van Cortlant, Hans Kierstede and Hendrick van de Water, creditors of Gilles van Brugge, of Amsterdam, a bankrupt, for power to take possession of any property in New Netherland belonging to said bankrupt, &c.; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**288**

Petition of Allard Anthony, agent of Daniel du Pire, to be admitted as a preferred creditor of Anthony Claessen Moore

December 7 1662

Petition. Allard Anthony, agent of Daniel du Pire, to be admitted as a preferred creditor of Anthony Claessen Moore; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 289a** Summons to Jan Jansen ver Ryn to answer a plea of debt brought by Timotheus Gabry  
December 14 1662  
Summons. Jan Jansen ver Ryn, to answer a plea of debt brought by Timotheus Gabry. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 289b** Minute granting Paulus van der Beecq a vacant lot, if such there be, near the Ferry  
December 14 1662  
Minute granting Paulus van der Beecq a vacant lot, if such there be, near the Ferry. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 290** Judgment at the suit of Johan de Decker against Gerrit Hendricks, as security for a debt due by Aris Otte  
December 14 1662  
Judgment at the suit of Johan de Decker, church warden, against Gerrit Hendricks, as security for a debt due by Aris Otte to the church at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 291a** Resolution to banish John Bowne, Quaker, for obstinately refusing to pay a fine imposed on him for entertaining Quakers  
December 14 1662  
Resolution to banish John Bowne, Quaker, for obstinately refusing to pay a fine imposed on him for entertaining Quakers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 291b** Order to attach certain moneys belonging to Nicolaus Marichal in the hands of the church wardens  
December 14 1662  
Order to attach certain moneys belonging to Nicolaus Marichal, an absconding debtor, in the hands of the church wardens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 292** Petition of Jacob Sam to be reappointed bookkeeper with allowance for fuel, etc.  
December 28 1662  
Petition. Jacob Sam to be reappointed bookkeeper, &c., with allowance for fuel, &c.; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 293** Petition of curators of the estate of Gillis van Brugge praying that Johannes de Peyster be obliged to deliver up a certain mortgage in his possession  
December 28 1662  
Petition. Curators of the estate of Gillis van Brugge, a bankrupt, praying that Johannes de Peyster be obliged to deliver up a certain mortgage in his possession. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 295** Petition of inhabitants of Bergen and Gemoenepa against fencing in certain lands and order that the parties appear before the council  
Petition. Inhabitants of Bergen and Gemoenepa against fencing in certain lands, and order that the parties appear before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 296** Petition of three slaves to be manumitted  
December 28 1662  
Petition. Three negro women, slaves, to be manumitted; granted, on condition that one of the three shall come weekly to do the director-general's housework. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 297** Appointment of Boudewyn Maenhout to be schoolmaster and reader (voorlezer) in Bushwick  
December 28 1662

Appointment. Boudewyn Maenhout to be schoolmaster and reader (voorleser) in Bushwyck.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 298a** Order for the payment of the creditors of two Frenchmen, who absconded from Bushwyck  
December 28 1662  
Order for the payment of the creditors of two Frenchmen, who absconded from Bushwyck.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 298b** Order to Hendrick Barents Smith to remove his residence from his farm to the village of Bushwyck  
December 28 1662  
Order. Hendrick Barents Smith, to remove his residence from his farm to the village of Bushwyck.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 299** Ordinance regulating the value of wampum currency  
December 28 1662  
Ordinance. Regulating the value of wampum currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 300a** Summons to the sheriff and magistrates of Bergen to answer the complaint of William Jansen, ferryman of that place  
December 28 1662  
Summons to the sheriff and magistrates of Bergen to answer the complaint of William Jansen, ferryman of that place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 300b** Appointment of Jan Tiljes to be magistrate of Bushwyck  
December 28 1662  
Appointment. Jan Tiljes to be magistrate of Bushwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 301** Petition of Marritje Abrahams and Abraham Pietersen for letters of inventory to the estate of Thomas Jansen Mingal  
December 28 1662  
Petition. Marritje Abrahams and Abraham Pietersen, for letters of inventory to the estate of Thomas Jansen Mingal, deceased; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 302** Judgment for defendant in the suit of Timotheus Gabry against Jan Jansen Verryn  
December 28 1662  
Judgment for defendant in the suit of Timotheus Gabry against Jan Jansen Verryn, for the payment of a mortgage; offset allowed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 303** Register of transactions in 1662 between the director and council and the burgomasters, etc., of New Amsterdam  
1662  
Register. Transactions in 1662, between the director and council, and the burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 305** Register of the principal resolutions 1662  
1662  
Register of the principal resolutions 1662. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 309** Register of ordinances  
1662  
Register of ordinances. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 313** Appointments of magistrates, etc.  
1662  
Appointments of magistrates, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1a** Request of Isaack Grevenraet to repair his house  
1663  
Request of Isaack Grevenraet to repair his house; granted. [Not referenced in O'Callaghan]. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1b** Request of Jan Gerritsz van Buijtenhuijs for a lot  
1663  
Request of Jan Gerritsz van Buijtenhuijs for a lot; refused. [Not referenced in O'Callaghan]. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Petition of minister and churchwarden of Midwout requesting that new church wardens be appointed  
January 4 1663  
Petition. Minister and churchwarden of Midwout, requesting as the church is completed and the debts paid, that new church wardens be appointed; ordered accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3a** Order referring to the magistrates of Midwout a petition of rev. Mr. Polhemus for an indemnity for loss in his salary  
January 4 1663  
Order referring to the magistrates of Midwout, a petition of rev. Mr. Polhemus for an indemnity for loss in his salary owing to the depreciation of wampum currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3b** Order of Johannes de Peyster to deliver up a certain mortgage to the trustees of the bankrupt estate of Gilles van Brugge  
January 4 1663  
Order. Johannes de Peyster to deliver up a certain mortgage to the trustees of the bankrupt estate of Gilles van Brugge (see vol. 10, pt. 1, pp. 2873). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3c** Appointment of magistrates for New Utrecht, L. I.  
January 4 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for New Utrecht, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4a** Order for the survey of a certain tract of land in dispute at Bergen  
January 4 1663  
Order for the survey of a certain tract of land in dispute at Bergen (see vol. 10, pt. 1, p. 295). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4b** Order in the case of the ferryman of Bergen against the sheriff of that place  
January 4 1663  
Order in the case of the ferryman of Bergen against the sheriff, &c., of that place; the former to be protected in his rights (see vol. 10, pt. 1, p. 300). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Petition of Anna Catharma Ram against an order for the surrender of the books and papers belonging to the estate of the late director Alrichs  
January 4 1663

Petition. Anna Catharma Ram, wife of Cornelis van Gezel, remonstrating against an order for the surrender of the books and papers belonging to the estate of the late director Alrichs, and praying time until the return of her husband from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 9** Complaint against William Welsted for theft  
January 3 1663  
Complaint against William Welsted for theft. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Sentence of William Welsted  
January 4 1663  
Sentence. William Welsted, of Bristol, England, a sailor, for stealing sundry articles from on board ship; to be fastened to a stake at the place of public execution, with a kedge anchor above his head, and to be there severely flogged, and afterwards imprisoned until restitution be made, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Complaint against John Bats for theft  
January 3 1663  
Complaint against John Bats as accessory to the above theft. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Sentence of John Bats  
January 4 1663  
Sentence. John Bats, same as the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Order for the immediate transportation to Holland of John Bowne, a Quaker, unless he pay the fine imposed on him  
January 8 1663  
Order for the immediate transportation to Holland of John Bowne, a Quaker, unless he pay the fine imposed on him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15a** Nomination of magistrates for the town of Hempstead  
January 18 1663  
Nomination. Magistrates for the town of Hempstead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15b** Appointment of magistrates for Hempstead  
January 20 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for the above town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Nomination of burgomaster and schepens for the city of New Amsterdam  
February 1 1663  
Nomination. Burgomaster and schepens for the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Appointment of magistrates for the ensuing year  
February 2 1663  
Appointment of the above magistrates for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** Ordinance against advancing money out of the treasury to persons in the public service  
February 2 1663  
Ordinance. Against advancing money out of the treasury to persons in the public service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 21** Complaint of Johannes la Montagne, sheriff of New Haerlem, against several persons for riot  
February 5 1663  
Complaint. Johannes la Montagne, sheriff of New Haerlem, against divers persons for riot, in planting a May pole decorated with rags, before the door of a newly married couple, and assembling around the house &quot;horning,&quot; &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23a** Order in the case of Leendert Arentsen  
February 8 1663  
Order in the case of Leendert Arentsen, who brings certain offsets against part of a debt due by him, and offers to pay the balance in wampum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23b** Appointment of churchwardens for Midwout  
February 8 1663  
Appointment. Churchwardens for Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Petition of magistrates of Bushwick complaining of Jean Maljaert  
February 8 1663  
Petition. Magistrates of Bushwick, complaining of one Jean Maljaert, and praying that the limits of their village be extended. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Notice to Paulus van der Beecq, ferrymaster, that complaints have been made against him for neglect of his duty  
February 15 1663  
Notice. Paulus van der Beecq, ferrymaster, that complaints have been made against him for neglect of his duty, and warning him to conduct himself more satisfactorily. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Petition of Jean Lechuier and Alexander Cochiveer for a plantation to each in Bushwyck  
February 28 1663  
Petition. Jean Lechuier and Alexander Cochiveer for a plantation to each in Bushwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Proclamation fixing the 4th of April as a day of general fasting and prayer  
March 1 1663  
Proclamation fixing the 4th of April as a day of general fasting and prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** English translation of the proclamation fixing the 4th of April as a day of general fasting and prayer  
March 1 1663  
English translation of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Petition of Nicholas Beyart for an increase of salary  
March 1 1663  
Petition. Nicholas Beyart, clerk In the secretary&#39;s office, for an increase of salary; allowed 14 guilders a month. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Petition of sundry persons residing in and near Brooklyn for land to establish a new village  
March 1 1663

Petition. Sundry persons (named) residing in and near Brooklyn, praying a grant of land in the neighborhood for the purpose of establishing a new village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 39** Caveat by the magistrates of Midwout against granting the petition to establish a new village  
March 1 1663  
Caveat by the magistrates of Midwout against granting the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Petition of coheirs of Thomas Vardon that Paulus van der Beecq may be obliged to account for their paternal estate  
March 1 1663  
Petition. William Williamsen Bennet, Thomas Verdon, Adam Brouwer and Adriaen Willemsen, coheirs of Thomas Vardon, praying that Paulus van der Beecq, husband of said Vardon's widow, may be obliged to account for their paternal estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Appointment of orphan masters for New Amsterdam  
March 8 1663  
Appointment. Orphan masters for New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Judgment against Cornelis Steenwyck for the value of a kedge anchor  
March 19 1663  
Judgment against Cornelis Steenwyck for the value of a kedge anchor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45a** Order to Jacques Cortelyou to attend for the purpose of making certain surveys  
March 19 1663  
Order. Jacques Cortelyou to attend for the purpose of making certain surveys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45b** Order for confinement of Carel van Brugge to his house until he complete his accounts  
March 19 1663  
Order. For confinement of Carel van Brugge to his house, until he complete his accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Minute granting Samuel Edsall further time to settle a debt owing to the government  
March 19 1663  
Minute. Granting Samuel Edsall further time to settle a debt owing to the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Petition of inhabitants of Haerlem for leave to pay for their lands in wampum  
March 19 1663  
Petition. Inhabitants of Haerlem for leave to pay for their lands in wampum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Order commuting the price of the lands into the payment of tenths  
March 19 1663  
Order on the above, commuting the price of the lands into the payment of tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Petition of several immigrants for grants of land and seed grain  
March 19 1663

Petition. Nicolas Dupuy, Gideon Merlet, Arnout du Toict, Jacques Cossart, Louis Lacquerman, Jacob Kolver and Jean le Canceleer, immigrants, praying for grants of land and seed grain, with provisions for six months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 50** Order on the petition of immigrants for grants of land and seed grain  
March 19 1663  
Order on the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort  
March 19 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52a** Appointment of magistrates for Rustdorp, L. I.  
March 20 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Rustdorp, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52b** Minute of director Stuyvesant's visit to the Esopus  
March 20 1663  
Minute. Director Stuyvesant's visit to the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Ordinance for the taking up lands at Wiltwyck  
March 30 1663  
Ordinance. For the taking up lands at Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55a** Appointment of magistrates for Bushwyck  
April 5 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Bushwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55b** Appointment of magistrates for Wiltwyck  
April 5 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange  
April 5 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Order in the case between the town of Bushwyck and Jan Maliart  
April 5 1663  
Order in the case between the town of Bushwyck and Jan Maliart. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Order on a petition of the curators of the estate of Andries Herpertsen in regard to the sale of half an island to Jeremias van Renselaer  
April 5 1663  
Order on a petition of the curators of the estate of Andries Herpertsen, in regard to the sale of half an island to Jeremias van Renselaer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Resolution to reduce the military force and number of civil servants in the province  
April 5 1663  
Resolution to reduce the military force and number of civil servants in the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 61** Petition of proprietors for leave to inclose their lands near the village of Bushwyck within one common fence  
April 5 1663  
Petition. Proprietors for leave to inclose their lands near the village of Bushwyck, within one common fence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Caveat against fencing in Bushwyck on the ground that it will close some public roads  
April 7 1663  
Caveat against granting the prayer of the above petition, on the ground that it will close some public roads. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Order on petitions from Bushwyck for a fence and providing for roads  
April 10 1663  
Order on above petitions from Bushwyck, and providing for roads. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Order referring to the magistrate of Amesfoort a petition of proprietors of lands at Canarisse for leave to establish a hamlet there  
April 12 1663  
Order. Referring to the magistrate of Amesfoort, a petition of proprietors of lands at Canarisse for leave to establish a hamlet there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Petition of Cornelis Barentsen Slecht for a grant of certain lands at the Esopus  
March 31 1663  
Petition. Cornelis Barentsen Slecht for a grant of certain lands at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Order on the petition of Cornelis Barentsen Slecht  
April 19 1663  
Order on the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Minute of farming of the weighhouse to Gerrit Hendricksen, with alterations in the conditions  
April 19 1663  
Minute. Farming of the weighhouse to Gerrit Hendricksen, with alterations in the conditions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Account of Rutger Joosten against the town of New Utrecht  
April 19 1663  
Account. Rutger Joosten against the town of New Utrecht; approved and ordered paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Petition of Mayken to be granted her freedom  
April 19 1663  
Petition. Mayken, an old and sickly black woman, to be granted her freedom, she having served as a slave since the year 1628. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Suit of town of New Utrecht against James Hubbard for trespass  
April 19 1663  
Suit. Town of New Utrecht against James Hubbard for trespass. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Minute permitting Abraham Jansen to erect a water mill in New Amsterdam  
April 19 1663

Minute. Permitting Abraham Jansen to erect a water mill in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 74** Appointment of magistrate for Haerlem  
April 23 1663  
Appointment. Magistrate for Haerlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Petition of burgomasters, etc., of New Amsterdam for the removal of the duties on exported liquors  
April 19 1663  
Petition. Burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam for the removal of the duties on exported liquors, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Order removing the export duty on beer manufactured in New Netherland  
April 19 1663  
Order. Removing the export duty on beer manufactured in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Ordinance for the better and more effectual settlement of granted lands  
April 26 1663  
Ordinance. For the better and more effectual settlement of granted lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80a** Order to the fiscal to take an inventory of all property belonging to John Tilton  
May 7 1663  
Order. The fiscal to take an inventory of all property belonging to John Tilton, of Gravesend, now a prisoner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80b** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Eastdorp (Westchester)  
May 9 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Eastdorp (Westchester), enquiring why they had not sent in a nomination of new magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Minute rejecting an application of John Culpeper for an appeal from a judgment against him by Hatton Atkins  
May 10 1663  
Minute. Rejecting an application of John Culpeper for an appeal from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam, obtained against him, by Hatton Atkins. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Petition of Jan Adriaensen van Duyvelant for an allowance in consequence of the depreciation of the currency  
May 10 1663  
Petition. Jan Adriaensen van Duyvelant, for an allowance in consequence of the depreciation of the currency; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Warrant for sheriff Hegeman to put Adriaen, William and Marietje Willemsen Bennit in possession of a portion of their late father's lands  
May 10 1663  
Warrant. Sheriff Hegeman to put Adriaen, William and Marietje Willemsen Bennit in possession of a portion of their late father's lands, pending their suit against Paulus van der Beecq, their stepfather (see p. 41). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** Petition of overseers of the new village at the Esopus praying that measures may be adopted to pacify the Indians  
April 7 1663

Petition. Overseers of the new village at the Esopus, praying that measures may be adopted to pacify the Indians, and that a military force be sent to protect the people against them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 89** Petition of proprietors of lands in Esopus residing at Beverwyck  
April 23 1663  
Petition. Proprietors of lands in the new town at the Esopus, residing at Beverwyck, to the same purport as the preceding, and for free passage to the new village through Wiltwyck, which the latter now refuse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** Minute directing that a present be sent to the Esopus Indians  
May 10 1663  
Minute. Directing that a present be sent to the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Minute of appearance before the council of William Betts and Edward Waters  
May 12 1663  
Minute. Appearance before the council of William Betts and Edward Waters, two of the magistrates of Eastdorp, called in English Westchester, explaining the reasons why new magistrates had not been named for that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95** Letter of director Stuyvesant to the inhabitants of Westchester  
May 12 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the inhabitants of Westchester, ordering them to send in a nomination of new magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97** Letter from John Mason, deputy-governor of Connecticut, to the people of Westchester  
October 13 1662  
Letter. John Mason, deputy-governor of Connecticut, to the people of Westchester, ordering them to send deputies to Hartford. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** Commission of Messrs. Gold, Sherman and Campfield to hold courts at Fairfield with jurisdiction over Westchester  
October 25 1663  
Commission. Messrs. Gold, Sherman and Campfield to hold courts at Fairfield, with jurisdiction over Westchester, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Resolution of the general assembly at Hartford declaring Westchester annexed to Connecticut  
October 9 1663  
Resolution of the general assembly at Hartford, declaring Westchester annexed to Connecticut. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Letter from Richard Mills to the director-general  
April 30 1663  
Letter. Richard Mills to the director-general, informing him why the town of Westchester had not nominated persons for magistrates last year. [Content of document does not match O&#39;Callaghan description. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Ordinance prohibiting bringing Quakers or other strollers into the province of New Netherland  
May 17 1663  
Ordinance. Prohibiting the bringing Quakers or other strollers into the province of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Warrant to the sheriff to remove John and Mary Tilton out of the province

May 17 1663

Warrant. Sheriff to remove John and Mary Tilton out of the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

108

Petition of William Beeckman, commissary at Altona, for a grant of land there

May 17 1663

Petition. William Beeckman, commissary at Altona, for a grant of land there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

109

Resignation of Laurens Sille, clerk in the secretary's office

May 17 1663

Resignation. Laurens Sille, clerk in the secretary's office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111

Minute referring John Culpeper to the court of New Amsterdam in a matter of difference with John Atkins

May 21 1663

Minute. Referring John Culpeper to the court of New Amsterdam in a matter of difference with John Atkins. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

112

Petition of John Culpeper for an appeal from a decision of the city court

May 24 1663

Petition. John Culpeper for an appeal from a decision of the city court; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

113

Minute that Anthony Jansen from Salee had inquired whether he was indebted to the company for his land near Gravesend

May 24 1663

Minute that Anthony Jansen from Salee had inquired whether he was indebted to the company for his land near Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114

Ordinance authorizing the visiting and examination of vessels in certain cases

May 24 1663

Ordinance. Authorizing the visiting and examination of vessels in certain cases. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115

Appointment of magistrates for Westchester

May 24 1663

Appointment. Magistrates for Westchester. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

116

Minute discharging John Culpeper from arrest and requiring his adversary to give security for any judgment against him in appeal

May 25 1663

Minute. Discharging John Culpeper from arrest and requiring his adversary to give security for any judgment against him in appeal (see p. 112). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

117

Petition of Thomas Lambertsen, George Probatskin, Wynant Pietersen and others for leave to form a hamlet in the rear of the Walebocht

May 26 1663

Petition. Thomas Lambertsen, George Probatskin, Wynant Pietersen and others, for leave to form a hamlet in the rear of the Walebocht; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

119

Judgment in the case of Culpeper against Atkins

May 26 1663

Judgment in the case of Culpeper against Atkins. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 120** Action of William Maerschalk against Grietje, wife of Cornelis Steenwyck, for slander  
May 26 1663  
Action. William Maerschalk against Grietje, wife of Cornelis Steenwyck, for slander, in stating that he wanted to seduce her; referred to the city court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121** Petition of Cornelis van Gezel for the appointment of commissioners to take evidence at the Delaware  
June 4 1663  
Petition. Cornelis van Gezel for the appointment of commissioners to take evidence at the Delaware; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Petition of Femmetje Jansen, widow of Theunis Nyssen, for removal of an attachment on her property  
June 7 1663  
Petition. Femmetje Jansen, widow of Theunis Nyssen, for removal of an attachment on her property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124** Petition of town of Amersfoort for an aid to complete their church  
June 4 1663  
Petition. Town of Amersfoort for an aid to complete their church; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 126** Resolution to rent a house to Madame Judith Verleth  
June 8 1663  
Resolution to rent a house to Mdme. Judith Verleth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** Petition of Christopher Davids for permission to re-enter on land at the Esopus  
June 11 1663  
Petition. Christopher Davids for permission to re-enter on land at the Esopus, from which he had been driven by the Indians during the war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129** Circular to the towns around New Amsterdam, notifying them of a massacre of whites at Esopus by the Indians  
June 12 1663  
Circular to the towns around New Amsterdam, notifying them of a massacre of whites at Esopus by the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Resolution to make war against the Esopus Indians, and to employ the Mohawks in recovering the Christians in their hands  
June 17 1663  
Resolution to make war against the Esopus Indians, and to employ the Mohawks in recovering the Christians in their hands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Appointment of commissioners to fortify Communip  
June 18 1663  
Appointment. Commissioners to fortify Communip. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135** Ordinance for the better regulating the Indian trade  
June 18 1663

Ordinance. For the better regulating the Indian trade. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 137** Petition of settlers of Schenectada, for permission to cultivate that flatt and asking that their lands be surveyed  
Petition. Settlers of Schenectada, for permission to cultivate that flatt, and praying that their lands be surveyed, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 138** Order on the petition of settlers of Schenectada  
June 18 1663  
Order on the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 141** Petitions of Richard Mills to be released from prison  
May 16 1663  
Petitions. Richard Mills to be released from prison. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 143b** Order releasing Richard Mills  
June 18 1663  
Order releasing said Mills. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 145** Instructions for Johan d'Deckere, councillor, sent to Fort Orange on public affairs  
June 19 1663  
Instructions for Johan d'Deckere, councillor, sent to Fort Orange on public affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 149** Petition of magistrates of Bergen requesting the appointment of Caspar Steinmets to be commander of the militia there  
June 21 1663  
Petition. Magistrates of Bergen, requesting the appointment of Caspar Steinmets to be commander of the militia there; appointed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 151** Ordinance for the better protection of persons frequenting the public roads  
June 21 1663  
Ordinance. For the better protection of persons frequenting the public roads. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 152** Minute of a visit of the director-general to Hempstead  
June 23 1663  
Minute of a visit of the director-general to Hempstead, and of the arrangement of some difficulties between the settlers and Indians there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 153** Proclamation calling for volunteers for the war against the Esopus Indians  
June 25 1663  
Proclamation calling for volunteers for the war against the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 155** Proclamation calling for volunteers for the war against the Esopus Indians in English  
June 25 1663  
The above proclamation in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 157** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Middelburgh and Flushing  
June 25 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Middelburgh and Flushing, with the above proclamation. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 158** Appointment of Martin Cregier to be captain-lieutenant of the forces  
June 25 1663  
Appointment of Martin Cregier to be captain-lieutenant of the forces. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159** Proclamation appointing the 4th of July, and the first Wednesday of each succeeding month, to be a day of fasting and prayer throughout the province  
June 26 1663  
Proclamation appointing the 4th of July, and the first Wednesday of each succeeding month, to be a day of fasting and prayer throughout the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162** List of towns to which the proclamation of fasting and prayer was transmitted  
June 1663  
List of towns to which the above proclamation was transmitted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163** Proposals communicated to Oratanim, Sachem of Hackinkesacky, and Mattanou, Sachem of Nayack  
June 27 1663  
Proposals communicated to Oratanim, Sachem of Hackinkesacky, and Mattanou, Sachem of Nayack, and their answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 167** Notice that the Esopus Indians are on a war expedition and warning all persons to be on their guard  
June 27 1663  
Notice. That the Esopus Indians are on a war expedition, and warning all persons to be on their guard. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168** Appointment of military officers for Bergen and Gemoenepa  
June 30 1663  
Appointment. Military officers for Bergen and Gemoenepa. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 169** Commission of Martin Cregier to be commander-in-chief of the forces in the absence of the director-general  
June 30 1663  
Commission. Martin Cregier to be commander-in-chief of the forces in the absence of the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 170** Oath of Martin Cregier, captain; Peter Wolfertsen (van Couwenhoven), lieutenant, and Nicolas Stillwell, ensign, in the Esopus expedition  
June 30 1663  
Oath of Martin Cregier, captain; Peter Wolfertsen (van Couwenhoven), lieutenant, and Nicolas Stillwell, ensign, in the Esopus expedition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 171** Instructions for Captain Cregier  
June 30 1663  
Instructions for Captain Cregier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 175** Appointment of Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to be lieutenant  
July 1 1663  
Appointment. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to be lieutenant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 176** Appointment of Nicolas Stillwell to be ensign  
July 1 1663  
Appointment. Nicolas Stillwell to be ensign. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177** Circular to several towns urging them to be watchful and to send delegates to a meeting at New Amsterdam  
July 2 1663  
Circular to the several towns, urging upon them to be watchful, and on their defense at the present conjuncture, and to send delegates to a meeting to be holden at New Amsterdam on the 6th inst. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 179** Letter from director and council to the burgomasters, etc., of New Amsterdam  
July 2 1663  
Letter. Director and council to the burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, to the same effect. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181a** Report of lieutenant van Couwenhoven and others of their ill success in raising volunteers in the English towns on Long Island  
July 3 1663  
Report. Lieutenant van Couwenhoven and others, of their ill success in raising volunteers in the English towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181b** Declaration of Christaen Jacobsen Wolff  
July 3 1663  
Declaration. Christaen Jacobsen Wolff, that ---- Witlock and James Grover, of Gravesend, had been to the several English towns on Long Island to dissuade the people from volunteering. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 183** Contract with Jacob Jansen Flodder for the hire of his ship to the government  
July 5 1663  
Contract with Jacob Jansen Flodder for the hire of his sloop to the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 185** Inventory of articles on board the ship of Jacob Jansen Flodder  
July 5 1663  
Inventory of articles on board the above sloop. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 187** Nomination of burgomaster and schepen for New Amsterdam in place of Messrs. Cregier & Couwenhoven  
July 3 1663  
Nomination. Burgomaster and schepen for New Amsterdam, in place of Messrs. Cregier & Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 188** Appointment of officers for New Amsterdam  
July 5 1663  
Appointment of the above officers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189** Proceedings of the delegates from New Amsterdam and the several towns thereabouts  
July 6 1663  
Proceedings of the delegates from New Amsterdam and the several towns thereabouts, called by circular of the 2d inst. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191** Letter from military officers to the director and council

July 4 1663

Letter. Military officers to the director and council, testifying their willingness to comply with his requisition, and transmitting names of volunteers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

193

Letter from delegates from Amesfoort, Gravesend, Midwout and Utrecht to the director and council

July 10 1663

Letter. Delegates from Amesfoort, Gravesend, Midwout and Utrecht, to the director and council, stating the readiness of the people to defend their neighbors on Long Island, but refusing to cross the river to New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

195

Letter from the town of Brooklyn

July 10 1663

Letter. Town of Brooklyn to the same effect. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

197

Commission of Nicolas Stillwell to be lieutenant of an English troop

July 6 1663

Commission. Nicolas Stillwell to be lieutenant of an English troop. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

199

Commission of Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to be lieutenant of a troop of Indians and volunteers

July 6 1663

Commission. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to be lieutenant of a troop of Indians and volunteers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

201

Call for volunteers for the defense of New Amsterdam

July 6 1663

Call for volunteers for the defense of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

202

Order for a writ of appeal in favor of Peter Tonneman from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam

July 9 1663

Order for a writ of appeal in favor of Peter Tonneman from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

203

Proposals made to the Sachems of Nayack, Wieckquaeskeck, and Kicktawangh

July 10 1663

Proposals made to the Sachems of Nayack, Wieckquaeskeck, and Kicktawangh, alias Sleepy Hollow, with their answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

209

Petition of Thomas Terrey for permission to enter upon land at Hempstead harbor already granted him

Petition. Thomas Terrey for permission to enter upon land at Hempstead harbor already granted him, and complaining that he is prevented so doing by some of the magistrates of that place.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

211

Deed of town of Hempstead to Thomas Terry and Samuel Dering

July 4 1661

Deed. Town of Hempstead to Thomas Terry and Samuel Dering, for the above land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

212

Memorandum as to the number of families to be settled by Mr. Terrey at Matinicock  
June 23 1663

Memorandum as to the number of families to be settled by Mr. Terrey at Matinicock. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 213** Judgment of director and council in favor of Mr. Terrey's title to lands in Hempstead  
July 12 1663  
Judgment. Director and council in favor of Mr. Terrey's title to the above lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 215** Ordinance for the arrest of hostile Indians  
July 12 1663  
Ordinance. For the arrest of hostile Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 217** Petition of Anna, widow of Peter Kock, that an inventory be taken of the property of John de Smet  
July 12 1663  
Petition. Anna, widow of Peter Kock, praying that an inventory be taken of the property of John de Smet, of Westchester, deceased; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 220** Ordinance against removing crops from the field before the tithes are paid  
July 19 1663  
Ordinance. Against removing crops from the field before the tithes are paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 219a** Letter from Edward Fisher, town clerk, to the director-general  
July 16 1663  
Letter. Edward Fisher, town clerk, to the director-general, informing him that Mr. Cornell was authorized to commute for the tenths, with agreement therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 219b** Minute canceling an agreement by order of gov. Nicols  
August 19 1665  
Minute. Canceling of the above agreement, by order of gov. Nicols. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 221** Petition of magistrates of New Utrecht, Gravesend and Amesfoort that measures be taken to regulate the sale of liquors  
Date Digital, December 14 2016; Date Original, 1663  
Petition. Magistrates of New Utrecht, Gravesend and Amesfoort, praying that measures be taken to regulate the sale of liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 223** Ordinance empowering inferior courts to make laws for the prevention of the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians  
July 19 1663  
Ordinance. Empowering inferior courts to make laws for the prevention of the sale of spirituous liquors to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 225** Judgment in the case of Timothy Gabry against Jan Jansen Verryn  
July 19 1663  
Judgment in the case of Timothy Gabry against Jan Jansen Verryn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 227** Agreement of town of Middelburgh for the tenths  
July 19 1663  
Agreement. Town of Middelburgh for the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 228a** Minute of acceptance of an offer by the Indians of the East and of Long Island to march against those of Esopus  
July 20 1663  
Minute. Acceptance of an offer by the Indians of the East, and of Long Island, to march against those of Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 228b** Proposal of the chief of the Hackensack Indians to sell a portion of their land behind the Kill van Kol  
July 20 1663  
Proposal of the chief of the Hackensack Indians to sell a portion of their land behind the Kill van Kol; effort of the Esopus Indians to engage the Minisinks on their side. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 230** Minute to increase of pay to Dirck Looten, commissary  
July 20 1663  
Minute. Increase of pay to Dirck Looten, commissary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231** Letter from Robert Treat to director Stuyvesant  
July 29 1663  
Letter. Robert Treat to director Stuyvesant, in regard to the proposed English settlement behind the Kill van Kol, and asking further information. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 233** Concessions to be granted to those interested in the settlement behind the Kill van Kol  
July 20 1663  
Concessions to be granted to those interested in the above proposed settlement. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237** Letter from director Stuyvesant to Mr. Treat  
July 20 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Mr. Treat, inclosing the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 239** Petition of Jan Adriaensen van Duyvelant to be continued in office as bookkeeper  
July 23 1663  
Petition. Jan Adriaensen van Duyvelant to be continued in office as bookkeeper; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 241** Suit of Cornelis van Gezel against Evert Peters  
July 23 1663  
Suit. Cornelis van Gezel against Evert Peters, for the recovery of a certain sum of money intrusted to him to be paid in Holland; on defendant taking his oath that the money was paid, the suit is dismissed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 243** Petition of Joannes Withart for the return of a quantity of musket balls seized by the government  
July 23 1663  
Petition. Joannes Withart, of Fort Orange, for the return of a quantity of musket balls seized by the government; refused, they being contraband. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 245** Proclamation inviting absent debtors to return to the province and promising a stay of proceedings against them for two years  
July 24 1663

Proclamation. Inviting absent debtors to return to the province, and promising a stay of proceedings, for two years, against them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

247

Minute of attendance of the chief of the Wickquaeskeck Indians to notify the council that his people had fled to Haerlem  
July 26 1663

Minute. Attendance of the chief of the Wickquaeskeck Indians, to notify the council that his people had fled to Haerlem, on a report that the Esopus Indians were about to attack them; release of Miss La Montagne by a party of Mohawks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

249

Agreement of town of Hempstead for the tenths  
July 28 1663

Agreement. Town of Hempstead for the tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

251

Instructions to Cornelis van Ruyven, sent to the Esopus  
July 30 1663

Instructions to Cornelis van Ruyven, sent to the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

255

Instructions for lieutenant Van Couwenhoven, sent to renew peace with the Wappingers  
August 9 1663

Instructions for lieutenant Van Couwenhoven, sent to renew peace with the Wappingers, and to endeavor to procure the release of the Christian prisoners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

257

Petition of Aegidius Luyck, rector of the Greek and Latin school in New Amsterdam, for a salary  
July 30 1663

Petition. Aegidius Luyck, rector of the Greek and Latin school in New Amsterdam, for a salary; referred to the directors in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

259

Recommendation of director Stuyvesant that Mr. Luyck be allowed the same salary as the late Latin schoolmaster  
August 9 1663

Recommendation. Director Stuyvesant that Mr. Luyck be allowed the same salary as the late Latin schoolmaster. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

260

Order to unload the ship Roseboom on suspicion of having smuggled furs on board  
August 13 1663

Order to unload the ship Roseboom on suspicion of having smuggled furs on board. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

261

Proposals offered by the Minesinck Indians on renewing peace with the Dutch  
August 15 1663

Proposals offered by the Minesinck Indians on renewing peace with the Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

262

Answer to the proposals offered by the Minesinck Indians on renewing peace with the Dutch  
August 15 1663

Answer to the above proposals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

265

Petition of Nicolas Bayard for an increase of salary  
August 11 1663

Petition. Nicolas Bayard for an increase of salary; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**267**

Appointment of William Cornelis to be supercargo of the ship Eagle

August 16 1663

Appointment. William Cornelis to be supercargo of the ship Eagle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**268**

Appointment of Paulus Leenderts van der Grist and Nicolas Varleth to examine the books and accounts belonging to the estate of Cornelis van Tienhoven

August 16 1663

Appointment. Paulus Leenderts van der Grist and Nicolas Varleth to examine the books and accounts belonging to the estate of Cornelis van Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**269**

Petition of Aegidius Luyck to be confirmed in the rectorship of the Latin school with a salary, or for leave to return to Fatherland to solicit it

August 16 1663

Petition. Aegidius Luyck to be confirmed in the rectorship of the Latin school with a salary, or for leave to return to Fatherland to solicit it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**271**

Petition of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam praying that a salary be allowed to Mr. Luyck

August 16 1663

Petition. Burgomasters of New Amsterdam praying that a salary be allowed to Mr. Luyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273a**

Minute authorizing the burgomasters to engage Mr. Luyck at a salary on the city's account, of which the government will pay half

August 16 1663

Minute. Authorizing the burgomasters to engage Mr. Luyck at a salary on the city's account, of which the government will pay half. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273b**

Minute of engagement of Mr. Luyck at a salary of 1,000 guilders a year in wampum

August 16 1663

Minute. Engagement of Mr. Luyck at a salary of 1,000 guilders a year in wampum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**275**

Petition of Janneken Barents, widow of Jan van der Linden, for a writ empowering her to surrender all claim to her late husband's estate

August 16 1663

Petition. Janneken Barents, widow of Jan van der Linden, praying for a writ empowering her to surrender all claim to her late husband's estate in favor of his creditors, and to be thereupon discharged from such liabilities. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277**

Petition of Goosen Gerrits to be indemnified for the loss of two horses sold by the military at the Esopus

August 22 1663

Petition. Goosen Gerrits to be indemnified for the loss of two horses sold by the military at the Esopus; ordered to summon those he complains of. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**279**

Judgment against Mettie Wessels for excise duty on a hogshead of wine

August 30 1663

Judgment against Mettie Wessels for excise duty on a hogshead of wine, which had been abstracted and water substituted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 280a** Minute of information furnished of an intended massacre of the whites on the North river  
August 30 1663  
Minute. Information furnished of an intended massacre of the whites on the North river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 280b** Information furnished by Oratam, chief of the Hackingsacks, respecting the Esopus Indians  
August 30 1663  
Information furnished by Oratam, chief of the Hackingsacks, respecting the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 281** Order to surveyor to lay out a valley near Bergen  
August 30 1663  
Order. Surveyor to lay out a valley near Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 282** Suit of Hendrick Willemsen against Hendrick Jansen  
September 6 1663  
Suit. Hendrick Willemsen, baker, against Hendrick Jansen, smith, for damages from water running into his lot from plaintiff's premises. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Petition of fiscal that proceedings be instituted for the confiscation of a package of beaver  
September 6 1663  
Petition. Fiscal that proceedings be instituted for the confiscation of a package of beaver found concealed on one of the islands called The Two Brothers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 284** Notice posted in the village of Flushing to all parties concerned to appear and establish their right to confiscated furs  
September 6 1663  
Notice posted in the village of Flushing to all parties concerned, to appear and establish their right to said furs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 285** Order to porters of New Amsterdam not to carry any beer or wine from any house without a permit from the farmer of the excise  
September 6 1663  
Order. Porters of New Amsterdam not to carry any beer or wine from any house without a permit from the farmer of the excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 286** Waiver of the creditors of Jannetje Barents of their claims against her  
September 6 1663  
Waiver of the creditors of Jannetje Barents of their claims against her (see p. 275). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 287** Resolution that the director-general shall proceed to Boston in order to come to some agreement respecting the boundary  
September 6 1663  
Resolution. That the director-general shall proceed to Boston, in order to come to some agreement, if possible, with the commissioners of the United Colonies respecting the boundary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 291** Nomination of orphan master in the place of Johannis van Brugh  
September 7 1663

Nomination. Orphan master in the place of Johannis van Brugh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 292a** Appointment of Govert Loockermans as orphan master  
September 10 1663  
Appointment. Govert Loockermans in place of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 292b** Letter from council of New Netherland to the burgomasters of New Amsterdam  
September 15 1663  
Letter. Council of New Netherland to the burgomasters of New Amsterdam with the following. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 293** Ordinance for the better observance of the Sabbath  
September 10 1663  
Ordinance. For the better observance of the Sabbath. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 294a** Judgment against Jacob Stoffels, Ide van Vorst and other farmers for working on Sunday  
September 10 1663  
Judgment. Against Jacob Stoffels, Ide van Vorst and other farmers, for working on Sunday; fined 6 guilders each. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 294b** Information brought by a Hackingsack Indian of the defeat of the Esopus Indians  
September 10 1663  
Information brought by a Hackingsack Indian of the defeat of the Esopus Indians, and of the recapture of the Christian prisoners; promised a new coat &quot;if the news be true.&quot;  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 295** Petition of Christina Steentgens, widow of Gabriel de Haes, for a writ empowering her to surrender all the deceased's estate  
September 10 1663  
Petition. Christina Steentgens, widow of Gabriel de Haes, for a writ empowering her to surrender all the deceased's estate for the benefit of his creditors, and praying that a curator be appointed.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 297** Letter from director and council to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam  
September 10 1663  
Letter. Director and council to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, transmitting the above petition and asking their advice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 298** Minute taxing the costs in the case of Frans Jansen van Hochtten against the heirs of Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven  
September 10 1663  
Minute. Taxing the costs in the case of Frans Jansen van Hochtten against the heirs of Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 299** Proposals of the chief of the Menissing Indians and the answer  
September 20 1663  
Proposals of the chief of the Menissing Indians and the answer thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 301** Answer of the burgomasters, etc. of New Amsterdam in the matter of the application of Christina Steentgens  
September 21 1663

Answer of the burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, in the matter of the application of Christina Steentgens (see p. 295). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

303

Letter from Nicolas Stillwell to secretary van Ruyven  
September 24 1663

Letter. Nicolas Stillwell to secretary van Ruyven, informing him that three persons had summoned the town of Gravesend to come under the government of Hartford, and that he had arrested one of them, and asking aid, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

305

Letter from secretary van Ruyven to the magistrates of Gravesend  
September 24 1663

Letter. Secretary van Ruyven to the magistrates of Gravesend, informing them that a military force is sent thither for the arrest of the above persons. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

306

Minute of the return of a military force from Gravesend with James Christie  
September 25 1663

Minute. Return of the above force with James Christie, a prisoner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

307

Report of Nicolas Stillwell of an attempt made by a number of persons to seize him at Gravesend  
September 26 1663

Report. Nicolas Stillwell of an attempt made by a number of persons to seize him at Gravesend, and of his escape. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

309

Examination of James Christie  
September 26 1663

Examination of the aforesaid James Christie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

311

Letter from John Talcott and John Allyne to captain Cooe of Middeburgh  
August 23 1663

Letter. John Talcott and John Allyne to captain Cooe of Middeburgh, acknowledging receipt of his; promise assistance; the governor of Connecticut and Mr. Talcott going to the meeting of the commissioners, where they will meet &quot;Stevenson who is bound for Boston.&quot; [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

312

Resolution to transmit copies of all the papers relative to the late transactions at Gravesend to director Stuyvesant  
September 26 1663

Resolution to transmit to director Stuyvesant copies of all the papers relative to the late transactions at Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

313

Letter from the council to director Stuyvesant  
September 26 1663

Letter. The council to director Stuyvesant pursuant to the above resolution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

315

Letter from John Coe and Richard Panton to fiscal de Sille  
September 14 1663

Letter. John Coe and Richard Panton to fiscal de Sille, demanding the liberation of James Christy and threatening retaliation if refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

317

Translation of letter from John Coe and Richard Panton to fiscal de Sille into Dutch  
September 14 1663

Translation of the above into Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 319** Letter from council of New Netherland to the towns of Flushing, Middelburgh, Rustdorp, Gravesend and Hempstead  
September 26 1663  
Letter. Council of New Netherland to the towns of Flushing, Middelburgh, Rustdorp, Gravesend and Hempstead, warning them against the agents of Connecticut, and requesting that all such persons be arrested and sent to New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 321** Translation of letter from council of New Netherland to the towns of Flushing, Middelburgh, Rustdorp, Gravesend and Hempstead in English  
September 26 1663  
Translation of the above in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 323** Letter from town of Gravesend to the council  
September 26 1663  
Letter. Town of Gravesend to the council; complain of sheriff Stillwell's late conduct, and declare they will not obey him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 325** Letter from council to the town of Gravesend  
September 27 1663  
Letter. Council to the town of Gravesend in answer to the above, they will protect and maintain sheriff Stillwell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 327** Petition of Adriaen Hegeman, complaining of Rem Jansen for carrying off his ploughshare  
October 4 1663  
Petition. Adriaen Hegeman, complaining of Rem Jansen, smith of the Waalebocht, for carrying off his ploughshare, and demanding redress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 329** Order to Rem Jansen to replace the ploughshare in the spot where he found it  
October 4 1663  
Order. Rem Jansen to replace the ploughshare in the spot where he found it, and if he have any claim, to prosecute it at law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 331** Resolution appointing commissioners to inquire by what authority certain persons have attempted to bring Middelburgh under the English  
October 9 1663  
Resolution. Appointing commissioners to proceed to Middelburgh to inquire by what authority certain persons have attempted to reduce that and neighboring villages under the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 333b** Petition of tavernkeepers of New Amsterdam for leave to charge 16 stivers for 2 quarts of beer  
October 9 1663  
Petition. Tavernkeepers of New Amsterdam, for leave to charge 16 stivers for 2 quarts of beer; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 335** Resolution to raise 4,000 guilders for public purposes on the security of 4 brass cannons in fort Amsterdam  
October 11 1663  
Resolution. To raise 4,000 guilders, Holland currency, for public purposes, on the security of 4 brass cannon in fort Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 336** Contract to Cornelis Steenwyck to advance 12,000 guilders in wampum  
October 13 1663

Contract. Cornelis Steenwyck to advance 12,000 guilders in wampum on the above bill of exchange and security. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

338

Deposition of the pilot and assistant commissary of the Dutch ship The Arms of Amsterdam

October 13 1663

Deposition of the pilot and assistant commissary of the Dutch ship The Arms of Amsterdam, respecting the seizure of that ship and her cargo of slaves in the West Indies, by a Portuguese vessel, and her being carried into Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

341

Commission of Cornelis van Ruyven, Olof Stevensen van Cortland and John Laurence to proceed to Hartford and settle the boundary with Connecticut

October 13 1663

Commission. Cornelis van Ruyven, Olof Stevensen van Cortland and John Laurence, to proceed to Hartford and endeavor to procure a settlement of the boundary with Connecticut. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

333a

Minute of proceedings of the council on intelligence that the River Indians were about to descend on the Dutch settlements at Hoboken, Ahasimus and the Manhattans

October 15 1663

Minute. Proceedings of the council on receipt of intelligence that the River Indians were about to make a descent on the Dutch settlements at Hoboken, Ahasimus and the Manhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

345

Instruction to Peter Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven to ascertain and prevent the movements of the Esopus and Wapping or Highland Indians

October 16 1663

Instruction. Peter Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven to ascertain and prevent the movements of the Esopus and Wapping or Highland Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

347

Instructions to Mr. Verbraeck and Serjeant Harmen Martens van den Bosch, sent with lieutenant Couwenhoven

October 16 1663

Instructions to Mr. Verbraeck and Serjeant Harmen Martens van den Bosch, sent with lieutenant Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

349

Petition of Christina Steentgens, widow of Gabriel d'Haes, for the appointment of curators over his estate

October 22 1663

Petition. Christina Steentgens, widow of Gabriel d'Haes, for the appointment of curators over his estate; appointed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

351

Petition of schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam that a meeting of delegates from the several towns be convoked to consider the state of the country

October 26 1663

Petition. Schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, praying that a meeting of delegates from the several towns be convoked to consider the state of the country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

353

Resolution to call a meeting of the magistrates of the neighboring towns to deliberate on a meeting to consider the state of the country

October 27 1663

Resolution to call a meeting of the magistrates of the neighboring towns to deliberate on the above subject. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 354** Ordinance regulating the sale of beer and wine  
October 27 1663  
Ordinance. Regulating the sale of beer and wine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 355** Circular to the towns in the vicinity of New Amsterdam to send delegates to that city on 1st November  
October 29 1663  
Circular to the towns in the vicinity of New Amsterdam, to send delegates to that city on 1st November, to consider the state of public affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 357** Address of delegates to the director and council  
November 1 1663  
Address. Delegates to the director and council, recommending the appointment of agents, in Holland, to procure a settlement of the boundary question, and free trade with the English colonies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 359** Proposals to be submitted by the delegates from New Amsterdam to the delegates of the other towns in the convention  
November 1 1663  
Proposals to be submitted by the delegates from New Amsterdam to the delegates of the other towns in the above convention. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 361** Proposals of the delegates of New Amsterdam to the convention  
November 2 1663  
Proposals of the delegates of New Amsterdam to the above convention. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 365** Resolutions passed by the convention  
November 3 1663  
Resolutions passed by the above convention. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 369** Remonstrance of the convention to the directors of the West India Company at Amsterdam  
November 2 1663  
Remonstrance of the convention to the directors of the West India Company at Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 377** Declaration of Jan van Cleef, of New Utrecht, respecting the gathering of an English force at Jamaica, L. I.  
November 6 1663  
Declaration. Jan van Cleef, of New Utrecht, respecting the gathering of an English force at Jamaica, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 378** Letter from secretary Van Ruyven to the magistrates of New Utrecht  
November 6 1663  
Letter. Secretary Van Ruyven to the magistrates of New Utrecht, advising them to refer the English, should they visit their town, to the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 379** Letter from director and council to the town of Gravesend  
November 6 1663  
Letter. Director and council to the town of Gravesend, exhorting the inhabitants of that place to continued loyalty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 381** Resolution to send an answer to the proposals recently received from Hartford  
November 15 1663  
Resolution to send the following answer to the proposals recently received from Hartford.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 383** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the governor and council of Connecticut  
November 5 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the governor and council of Connecticut, agreeing that Westchester shall be under that government for the present, provided that neither party exercise any authority over the English towns on Long Island, previously under the Dutch, and agreeing to the arrangement entered into at the late meeting at Hartford. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 389** Ordinance for the better security and settlement of Bergen  
November 15 1663  
Ordinance. For the better security and settlement of Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 390a** Nomination of military officers for Midwout  
November 15 1663  
Nomination. Military officers for Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 390b** Minute for permission to the Indians of Wickquaeskeck to fish near Haerlem  
November 15 1663  
Minute. Permission to the Indians of Wickquaeskeck to fish near Haerlem, and of the delivery to them of 16 impressions of the W. I. Company's seal on tickets for their protection. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 391** Appointment of magistrates for Haerlem  
November 17 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Haerlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 392** Decision in a court case between Davit Jochemsz and Hendrick Jacobsz  
1663  
Decision in a court case between Davit Jochemsz and Hend[rick Jacobsz]. [Mistakenly labeled 9:392. Not referenced in O'Callaghan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 393** Instructions to lieutenant Van Couwenhoven, serjt. Peter Ebel, and Harmen Douwesen to determine the disposition of the Wappinger and Esopus Indians towards a peace  
November 21 1663  
Instructions. Lieutenant Van Couwenhoven, serjt. Peter Ebel, and Harmen Douwesen, all three well versed in the Indian language, to ascertain the disposition of the Wappinger and Esopus Indians towards a peace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 397** Petition of Frans Jansen van Hoochten that Elbert Elbertsen and Coert Stevensen pay him proceeds of the sale of Wolfert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven's property  
November 29 1663  
Petition. Frans Jansen van Hoochten, praying that Elbert Elbertsen and Coert Stevensen, of Amesfoort, pay him proceeds of the sale of Wolfert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven's property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 399** Petition of Hendrick Jansen for an order to the magistrates of Newtown to put him in possession of property belonging to Jan de Smit  
November 26 1663

Petition. Hendrick Jansen, smith, praying an order to the magistrates of Newtown to put him in possession of property belonging to Jan de Smit, who died in his debt; referred to the court at Newtown. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 401** Order for the sale of the personal effects of cadet Peter Jansen of Gluckstadt, who was killed in the Esopus war  
November 29 1663

Order for the sale of the personal effects of cadet Peter Jansen of Gluckstadt, who was killed in the Esopus war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 402** Judgment for plaintiff in a suit between Timothy Gabry against the city clerk and city marshal  
November 29 1663

Judgment for plaintiff in a suit between Timothy Gabry, vendue master, plaintiff, against the city clerk and city marshal, defendants, to enjoin them from selling certain class of property by public auction; in this case it was held that all sales of property surrendered for the benefit of creditors should be by the provincial secretary, or his deputy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 403** Ordinance for the better preservation of cattle and implements on leased farms  
November 29 1663

Ordinance. For the better preservation of cattle and implements on leased farms. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 405** Petition of Cornelis Jansen for pardon for accidentally killing Jan Damen's son  
November 29 1663

Petition. Cornelis Jansen of Midwout, for pardon, he having accidentally killed Jan Damen's son, aged 8 years. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 407** Declaration of Gerrit Cornelis in support of the petition of Cornelis Jansen  
November 19 1663

Declaration. Gerrit Cornelis of Midwout, in support of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 408** Declaration of Lammertje, wife of Jan Strycker, in corroboration of the petition of Cornelis Jansen  
November 24 1663

Declaration. Lammertje, wife of Jan Strycker, in corroboration of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 409** Declaration of Baltus Barents in corroboration of the petition of Cornelis Jansen  
November 25 1663

Declaration. Baltus Barents to the same effect. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 410** Declaration of Jan Strycker in corroboration of the petition of Cornelis Jansen  
November 25 1663

Declaration. Jan Strycker to the same purport. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 411** Declaration of Jan Cornelis Buys forgiving Cornelis Jansen  
November 20 1663

Declaration. Jan Cornelis Buys of Midwout, father of the deceased boy, forgiving Cornelis Jansen for the above accident. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 412** Declaration of Jan Aertsen van der Bilt, Tys Lubbertsen, and Gerrit Lubbertsen forgiving Cornelis Jansen

November 20 1663

Declaration. Jan Aertsen van der Bilt, Tys Lubbertsen, Gerrit Lubbertsen, relatives of Jan Cornelis Buys, forgiving Cornelis Jansen for the accidental killing of the above lad. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

413

Order on the petition of Cornelis Jansen allowing him freedom from arrest for three months to establish his innocence

November 29 1663

Order on the above petition, allowing Cornelis Jansen freedom from arrest for three months, to establish his innocence (see post, vol. 10, part 3, p. 12). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

416

Petition of Domingo Angola for manumission of Christina, a baptized orphan daughter of Manuel Trumpeter and Anthonya, both deceased

December 6 1663

Petition. Domingo Angola, free negro, praying the manumission of Christina, a baptized orphan daughter of Manuel Trumpeter and Anthonya, his wife, both deceased negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

417a

Order on the petition of Domingo Angola

December 6 1663

Order on the above petition; the girl to be emancipated on furnishing the company with another negro in her place, or on paying the sum of 800 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

417b

Note to Govert Loockermans for 300 guilders for the freedom of Christina

September 16 1664

Note. Govert Loockermans for 300 guilders, for the freedom of the above negro woman, with receipt of payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

418

Instructions to Martin Cregier and Govert Loockermans for the purchase of the Newesings country

December 6 1663

Instructions to Martin Cregier and Govert Loockermans for the purchase of the Newesings country, viz., from Barnegatt to the Raritan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

420

Motion of the fiscal that Frans Jansen from Amsterdam be subjected to torture

December 6 1663

Motion of the fiscal that Frans Jansen from Amsterdam, a prisoner, who refuses to answer certain interrogatories, be subjected to torture; denied, on the ground that the prisoner had already been once tortured, and twice whipped, without eliciting any additional information from him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

421

Complaint against Frederick Philipse, Nicolas Myer and others for driving wagons from Wiltwyck to the Ronduyt without a convoy

December 8 1663

Complaint against Frederick Philipse, Nicolas Myer and others, for driving wagons, loaded with grain, from Wiltwyck to the Ronduyt, without a convoy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

423

Petition of Cornelis Barents Slecht for a lot near the mill gate at Wiltwyck

November 17 1663

Petition. Cornelis Barents Slecht for a lot near the mill gate at Wiltwyck, sufficiently large for a brewery and bakery; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

425

Complaint of the fiscal against Joost Goderus for stealing firewood

December 7 1663

Complaint. Fiscal against Joost Goderus, for stealing firewood, "which is a very prevalent practice among the poor in New Amsterdam;" prisoner pleads guilty, and asks pardon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

427

Complaint against Frans Jansen for theft and attempting to break jail  
December 7 1663

Complaint against Frans Jansen from Amsterdam (supra, p. 420), for theft, and attempting to break jail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

429

Certificate that certain of the company's slaves have been allowed half liberty  
December 8 1663

Certificate that certain of the company's negroes have been allowed half liberty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

430a

Notice offering a reward for the recovery of the company's ship  
December 10 1663

Notice. Offering a reward for the recovery of the company's scow. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

430b

Minute of information communicated by Oratamy, chief of the Hackingsacks, that the Wappinger and Esopus Indians are on their way to conclude a peace  
December 10 1663

Minute. Information communicated by Oratamy, chief of the Hackingsacks, that the Wappinger and Esopus Indians are on their way to conclude a peace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

431

Journal of a voyage to the Newesings by capt. Martin Cregier and others  
December 12 1663

Journal of a voyage to the Newesings, by capt. Martin Cregier and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

435

Contract of Newesing Indians to sell to the director and council of New Netherland all their lands not already sold to the Dutch  
December 12 1663

Contract. Newesing Indians to sell to the director and council of New Netherland all their lands not already sold to the Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

437

Sentence of Frans Jansen and Joost Goderus  
December 10 1663

Sentence. Frans Jansen from Amsterdam and Joost Goderus, for theft; Jansen to be severely flogged, in public, and then banished; Goderus to witness the above punishment, and dismissed from his office of porter to the weigh house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

438

Fine imposed on Michiel Tadens for selling liquor on Sunday  
December 13 1663

Fine. Imposed on Michiel Tadens for selling liquor on Sunday. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

439

Petition of schout and magistrates of Bergen that Engelbert Steenhuysen shall perform his contract as schoolmaster  
December 17 1663

Petition. Schout and magistrates of Bergen, praying that Engelbert Steenhuysen shall perform his contract as schoolmaster, &c.; ordered accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

441

Award of damages to Thomas Landun and Abraham Smith  
December 17 1663

Award of damages to Thomas Landun and Abraham Smith (of Hempstead, L. I.), and order for payment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 443a** Appointment of magistrates for Bergen  
December 17 1663  
Appointment. Magistrates for Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 443b** Deed transferring to the burgomasters of Amsterdam all the country on the South river.  
December 22 1663  
Deed. Transferring to the burgomasters of Amsterdam, in Holland, all the country on the South river, or Delaware, extending from the sea upwards to the head of that river, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 445** Minute of the price demanded by the Newesing Indians for their unsold lands, 4,000 guilders  
December 26 1663  
Minute. Price demanded by the Newesing Indians for their unsold lands, 4,000 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 447** Conference with the chiefs of Hackingkeshacky and Nyacks respecting a continuance of the armistice with the Esopus Indians  
December 28 1663  
Conference with the chiefs of Hackingkeshacky and Nyacks, respecting a continuance of the armistice with the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 448** Proposals of the chiefs of Hackingkeshacky and Nyacks for an armistice with the Esopus Indians for two months  
December 29 1663  
Proposals of the above chiefs for an armistice with the Esopus Indians for two months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 449** Minute of considerations which dispose the director and council to consent to the armistice with the Esopus Indians  
December 29 1663  
Minute. Considerations which dispose the director and council to consent to the above armistice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 450** Proclamation of the armistice with the Esopus Indians and pass to two Indians  
December 29 1663  
Proclamation of the above armistice, and pass to two Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 451** Ordinance for the more effectual prevention of the sale of liquors to Indians  
December 30 1663  
Ordinance. For the more effectual prevention of the sale of liquors to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 452a** Prosecution of Maria de Truyx for selling brandy to Indians  
December 30 1663  
Prosecution of Maria de Truyx, wife of Jan Peecq, for selling brandy to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 452b** Ordinance to prevent the purchase of stolen goods from Indians  
December 31 1663  
Ordinance. To prevent the purchase of stolen goods from Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 454** Petition of Cornelis van Ruyven to be allowed a difference between wampum and beaver in a certain transaction with the government  
December 31 1663  
Petition. Cornelis van Ruyven to be allowed a difference between wampum and beaver in a certain transaction with the government; allowed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 456** Register of transactions between the director-general and the city magistrates  
1663  
Register of transactions between the director-general and the city magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 458** Register of the principal resolutions  
1663  
Register of the principal resolutions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 464** Register of placards and ordinances  
December 31 1663  
Register of placards and ordinances. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 466** Register of sentences  
1663  
Register of sentences. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 468** Register of the election of magistrates  
1663  
Register of the election of magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 472** Register of the transactions with the English, within and without the province, recorded in Volume 10  
1663  
Register of the transactions with the English, within and without the province, recorded in this volume. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- o** Title page of Voluma 10 part 3
- 1a** Order to a search for a slave belonging to Martin Cregier, suspected of having set fire to his house  
January 3 1664  
Order for a search after a negro wench belonging to Martin Cregier, suspected of having set fire to his house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1b** Complaint of fiscal against Maria Truix for selling liquor to Indians  
January 3 1664  
Complaint. Fiscal against Maria Truix, wife of Jan Peeck, for selling liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Sentence of Maria de Truix  
January 3 1664  
Sentence. Maria de Truix, fined 500 guilders and costs, and to be banished from the island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Ordinance for the appointment of fence viewers and erection of pounds in the several towns and villages throughout the province  
January 3 1664

Ordinance. For the appointment of fence viewers and erection of pounds in the several towns and villages throughout the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 7** Minute of attendance of Tapausagh, chief of the Long Island Indians, and Rompsicka on the council  
January 7 1664  
Minute. Attendance of Tapausagh, chief of the Long Island Indians, and Rompsicka, on the council, to inform them that they had been summoned to Flushing, and there required to sell all their land to the English, &c.; they were told, in answer, that they had already, on 15th January, 1635, sold, and transferred all their land to the Dutch, and not to venture to sell it again. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Petition of magistrates of Haerlem praying the appointment of Jan la Montagne, jr., to be clerk of the church and schoolmaster there  
December 25 1663  
Petition. Magistrates of Haerlem praying the appointment of Jan la Montagne, jun., to be clerk of the church and schoolmaster there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Appointment of Johannis la Montagne to be clerk of the church and schoolmaster in Haerlem  
January 10 1664  
Appointment. Johannis la Montagne to the offices aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13a** Appointment of magistrates of New Utrecht  
January 10 1664  
Appointment. Magistrates of New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13b** Petition of Cornelis Jansen for a pardon for the accidental manslaughter he committed  
January 10 1664  
Petition. Cornelis Jansen from Alckmaer, now of Midwout, praying a pardon for the accidental manslaughter he committed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Order to fiscal to inquire into and report on the facts in the case of Cornelis Jansen  
January 10 1664  
Order. Fiscal to inquire into and report on the facts in the above case (see vol. 10, pt. 2, p. 405 et. seq.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16a** Complaint of Rycke Leydecker against William Traphagen for insulting him and calling him a false judge  
January 10 1664  
Complaint. Rycke Leydecker, magistrate of Bushwick, against William Traphagen for insulting him and calling him a false judge; prosecution ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16b** Order appointing curators to the estate of Claes Theunissen  
January 10 1664  
Order. Appointing curators to the estate of Claes Theunissen, who died suddenly near the director-general's bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Petition of Peter Jacobsen Marius, attorney of Stoffel Jansen Abel, to be allowed to pay duty on certain goods accidentally omitted in the manifest of the ship The Faith  
January 10 1664  
Petition. Peter Jacobsen Marius, attorney of Stoffel Jansen Abel, of Bushwick, to be allowed to pay duty on certain goods accidentally omitted in the manifest of the ship The Faith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 19** Certificate of commissary Lieftrinck that he accidentally omitted the entry of goods in the manifest of the ship The Faith  
November 20 1663  
Certificate. Commissary Lieftrinck that he accidentally omitted the entry of said goods in the manifest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20a** Order admitting ommitted goods to entry in the manifest of the ship The Faith  
January 10 1664  
Order. Admitting said goods to entry. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20b** Order increasing the pay of Jan Gervoe  
January 10 1664  
Order. Increasing the pay of Jan Gervoe, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Petition of Jacob Stoffelsen's wife for 8 or 10 morgen of wood land behind the company's bouwery at Ahasemus  
January 21 1664  
Petition. Jacob Stoffelsen's wife for 8 or 10 morgen of wood land behind the company's bouwery at Ahasemus; granted if not prejudicial to the bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Order to court messenger to summon Tielman van Vleck to answer a demand of Nicolas de Meyer  
January 28 1664  
Order. Court messenger to summon Tielman van Vleck to answer a demand of Nicolas de Meyer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Petition of Maria Peeck for a remission of the sentence pronounced against her  
January 24 1664  
Petition. Maria Peeck, "one of the oldest inhabitants of the city of New Amsterdam," for a remission of the sentence pronounced against her, and for leave to remove to Fort Orange (see p. 2). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Order that Maria Peeck be allowed to remove to Long Island with remission of the fine against her  
January 28 1664  
Order. That the above petitioner be allowed to remove to Long Island, with remission of the fine for the present. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Ordinance erecting a court of justice on Staten Island  
January 28 1664  
Ordinance. Erecting a court of justice on Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Audit of the account of Nicolas Varleth and Jacobus Backer for expenses incurred by councillor de Decker's mission to Virginia  
January 28 1664  
Audit. Account of Nicolas Varleth and Jacobus Backer, for expenses incurred by councillor de Decker's mission to Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Order postponing the consideration of a petition of Abraham Jansen for leave to erect a mill at Bushwick  
January 28 1664

Order. Postponing the consideration of a petition of Abraham Jansen for leave to erect a mill at Bushwick, until the magistrates of that town be consulted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 28** Order for the construction of a redoubt at Newesings and garrisoning the same  
January 28 1664  
Order for the construction of a redoubt at Newesings and garrisoning the same, as the people of Gravesend threaten to settle there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens for the city of New Amsterdam  
February 1 1664  
Nomination. Burgomasters and schepens for the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Appointment of magistrates  
February 2 1664  
Appointment of the above magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Examination of Lysbet Antonissen  
February 4 1664  
Examination. Lysbet Antonissen, a negro woman, native of New Netherland, for setting fire to Martin Cregier's house (see p. 1). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Advice of director-general and council on the petition of the rev. Mr. Selyns for the payment of his salary in beavers  
February 7 1664  
Advice. Director-general and council on the petition of the rev. Mr. Selyns, for the payment of his salary in beavers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Petition of rev. Henricus Selyns  
February 7 1664  
Petition. Rev. Henricus Selyns referred to above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Petition of Ariaentje Cornelissen that she may be released from a debt due the company by her late husband  
February 7 1664  
Petition. Ariaentje Cornelissen, widow of Cornelis Claessen Swits, and now married to Albert Leenderts, praying that as her farm had been cut up into lots and distributed among the settlers in Harlem, she may be released from a debt due the company by her late husband, who had been murdered by the Indians in 1655; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Letter from magistrates to the director and council  
February 1 1664  
Letter. Magistrates to the director and council, stating that the inhabitants of Bushwick had no objection to Abraham Jansen erecting a mill on Mespath's kill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Order permitting Abraham Jansen to erect a mill  
February 7 1664  
Order. Permitting Abraham Jansen to erect the above mill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Complaint of the fiscal against Lysbeth Anthonissen  
February 5 1664  
Complaint. Fiscal against Lysbeth Anthonissen, a negro wench, for having set fire to capt. Cregier's house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 44** Confession of guilt by Lysbeth Anthonissen  
February 8 1664  
Confession of guilt by said negress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Sentence of Lysbeth Antbonissen  
February 9 1664  
Sentence of Lysbeth Antbonissen; that she be conveyed to the place of public execution, there chained to the stake, strangled and then burnt (see p. 31). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Order revoking the sentence of Lysbeth Antbonissen  
February 9 1664  
Order. Revoking the above sentence, and directing that the woman be conveyed to the place of execution as above, that all the preparations for strangling and burning her be made, and then that she be pardoned and returned to her master. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Order summoning Tielman van Vleek at the suit of Nicolas Meyer  
February 14 1664  
Order. Again summoning Tielman van Vleek at the suit of Nicolas Meyer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Libel against a parcel of beavers found secreted on one of the islands called the Two Brothers  
September 20 1663  
Libel against a parcel of beavers found secreted on one of the islands called the Two Brothers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Judgment confiscating furs found hidden  
February 14 1664  
Judgment. Confiscating the above furs (see vol. 10, pt. 2, p. 284). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Petition of magistrates of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort and New Utrecht that all legal writings relating to real estate be made before their secretary and two of the magistrates of the town  
February 14 1664  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort and New Utrecht, praying that all acknowledgments of deeds and mortgages, and all legal writings, relating to real estate, be made before their secretary and two of the magistrates of the town in which the property is situate, according to the practice in Fatherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Ordinance providing for the registry of deeds and mortgages in the towns of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort, and New Utrecht  
February 14 1664  
Ordinance. Providing for the registry of deeds and mortgages in the towns of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort, and New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Letter from director and council to the magistrates of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort, and New Utrecht  
February 14 1664  
Letter. Director and council to the magistrates of the above towns, inclosing copy of the preceding ordinance, and a seal to be used on deeds, &c.; no deeds to be signed unless original patent be exhibited. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Petition of Roeloff Swartwout to be restored to his office of sheriff of Wiltwyck

---

Petition. Roeloff Swartwout to be restored to his office of sheriff of Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 59** Order granting prayer of Roeloff Swartwout's petition  
February 14 1664  
Order. Granting prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Petition of Joannes Withart to compel the clerk of Fort Orange to issue a deed of certain property there to him  
February 14 1664  
Petition. Joannes Withart for a mandamus to compel the clerk of Fort Orange to issue a deed of certain property there to him; referred for an answer to the court of Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65a** Complaint of an Indian from Tappaan against Jacob Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven  
February 16 1664  
Complaint of an Indian from Tappaan against Jacob Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven for not giving up his gun, pawned for liquor, on his desire to redeem it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65b** Declaration of a Hackingsack Indian as to the intention of the Nevesinck chief to sell his lands to the English of Gravesend  
February 16 1664  
Declaration of a Hackingsack Indian, as to the intention of the Nevesinck chief to sell his lands to the English of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Resolution to despatch a military force to the Newesincx  
February 16 1664  
Resolution to despatch a military force to the Newesincx. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Minute that Samuel Edsal had sent four men to his farm at Bergen  
February 21 1664  
Minute that Samuel Edsal had sent four men to his farm, at Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Order to Paulus Leendertsen and Allard Anthony to act as guardians of the orphan child of Theunis Bastiaensen  
February 21 1664  
Order. Paulus Leendertsen and Allard Anthony, co-patroons of the new settlement of Noortwyck, on the North river, to act as guardians of the orphan child of Theunis Bastiaensen, of that place, farmer, deceased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Petition of magistrates of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort and New Utrecht that a meeting be called of deputies from the Dutch villages on Long Island  
February 21 1664  
Petition. Magistrates of Breuckelen, Midwout, Amesfoort and New Utrecht, praying that a meeting be called of deputies from the Dutch villages on Long Island, for the purpose of sending delegates to Holland to represent the state of the province to the authorities there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Order authorizing a meeting to be held at Midwout  
February 21 1664  
Order. Authorizing the above meeting to be held at Midwout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Petition of commissioners appointed to erect block houses at Bergen

February 21 1664

Petition. Commissioners appointed to erect block houses at Bergen, for confirmation of certain orders made by them, and complaining of Frederick Philipsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74

Order approving regulations of block houses at Bergen

February 21 1664

Order. Approving of said regulations. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76

Declaration of Peter, William and John van Couwenhoven, Roeloff Marteuse and Koert Stevensen against Jacob van Couwenhoven

February 21 1664

Declaration. Peter, William and John van Couwenhoven, Roeloff Marteuse, husband of Neeltje van Couwenhoven, and Koert Stevensen, husband of Marretje van Couwenhoven, plaintiffs, against Jacob van Couwenhoven, all heirs of the late Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

Order for the payment of arrears due to Peter Paulusen van der Welster

February 21 1664

Order for the payment of arrears due to Peter Paulusen van der Welster, a soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81a

Sentence of William Traphagen

February 21 1664

Sentence. William Traphagen, for insulting one of the magistrates of Bushwick, to appear, with uncovered head, before the court of Bushwick, and, in the presence of the fiscal, to beg pardon of God, justice, and the injured person, and to pay 13 guilders to the overseers of the poor there, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81b

Petition of burgomasters of New Amsterdam of the necessity of fortification and proposing to raise a loan for that purpose

February 21 1664

Petition. Burgomasters of New Amsterdam, setting forth the necessity of fortifying that city, and proposing to raise a loan for that purpose, provided they receive a grant of the tavern excise. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

84

Order granting the excise for the purposes of fortifying New Amsterdam

February 21 1664

Order. Granting the above excise for the purposes set forth in the petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

Proposals of Oratamy and other Hackingsack and Staten Island Indians, and answer

February 23 1664

Proposals of Oratamy and other Hackingsack and Staten Island Indians, and answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Proposals of Hackingsack, Staten Island and Minissink Indians with answers

March 6 1664

Proposals of Hackingsack, Staten Island and Minissink Indians, with answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Letter from burgomasters to the director and council

March 6 1664

Letter. Burgomasters to the director and council, praying a written transfer of the tavern excise, and informing them that 30,000 guilders had been subscribed to the loan for the city fortifications. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Deed granting to the city of New Amsterdam the proceeds of the tavern excise

March 6 1664

Deed. Granting to the city of New Amsterdam the proceeds of the tavern excise, until the above debt, and interest thereon, be paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

93

Certificate of the removal of five or six Englishmen who attempted to make a settlement at Schouts bay

March 10 1664

Certificate of the removal of five or six Englishmen who attempted, in 1640, to make a settlement at Schouts bay, on Long Island, on lands purchased by the Dutch from the Indians, in 1632 (see vol. 4, p. 62-69). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Appointment of church wardens for New Amsterdam

March 10 1664

Appointment. Church wardens for New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95a

Petition of Juriaen Hanel for an appeal from a judgment of the court of Bergen

March 17 1664

Petition. Juriaen Hanel for an appeal from a judgment of the court of Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95b

Order on a petition of Hendrick Jansen Stuyvesant respecting duties payable on a cargo of salt brought in his ship The White Horseman

March 17 1664

Order on a petition of Hendrick Jansen Stuyvesant, respecting duties payable on a cargo of salt brought in his ship The White Horseman, from the bay of Campeachy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Order granting William Bogardus the use of one of the company's houses for a residence

March 17 1664

Order. Granting William Bogardus the use of one of the company's houses for a residence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Order granting Claes Arentse a piece of land outside Bergen

March 17 1664

Order. Granting Claes Arentse, court messenger of Bergen, a piece of land outside that village. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98

Judgment against Manuel Sanderson because his son had been found shooting pigeons on Manhattan Island on Sunday

March 17 1664

Judgment against Manuel Sanderson, negro, fining him six guilders and costs, because his son had been found shooting pigeons in the woods on Manhattan Island, on Sunday, contrary to law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99

Judgment fining Tiebout Wessels for shooting pigeons on Manhattan Island on Sunday

March 17 1664

Judgment. Fining Tiebout Wessels for the same offense. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

100

Order on a petition of the rev. Henricus Selyns in regard to the currency in which his salary ought to be paid

March 17 1664

Order on a petition of the rev. Henricus Selyns, in regard to the currency in which his salary ought to be paid (see p. 33, 35). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 101a** Commission of Balthazar Bayard to be clerk of the court at Bergen  
March 17 1664  
Commission. Balthazar Bayard to be clerk of the court at Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101b** Ordinance for the better and more careful instruction of youth in the principles of the Christian religion  
March 17 1664  
Ordinance. For the better and more careful instruction of youth in the principles of the Christian religion. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Petition of Cornelis Steenwyck and Jacques Cousseau for an exemption from the heavy duty imposed on a cargo of salt  
March 18 1664  
Petition. Cornelis Steenwyck and Jacques Cousseau, praying an exemption from the heavy duty imposed on a cargo of salt sold to them by Hendrick Jansen Stuyvesant, skipper of the White Horse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Order rejecting the petition of Cornelis Steenwyck and Jacques Cousseau  
March 18 1664  
Order. Rejecting the prayer of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Petition of burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the convocation of delegates from all the Dutch towns  
March 18 1664  
Petition. Burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, praying for the convocation of delegates from all the Dutch towns; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Petition of burgomasters of New Amsterdam that Francis Boon deliver up the church to the present church wardens  
March 18 1664  
Petition. Burgomasters of New Amsterdam, praying that Francis Boon, substitute church warden, be ordered to deliver up the church to the present church wardens, in order to the speedy repair of that building; granted, and ordered accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111a** Appointment of Jacob Strycker to be orphan master for the city of New Amsterdam  
March 18 1664  
Appointment. Jacob Strycker to be orphan master for the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111b** Petition of Cornelis van Ruyven, secretary that some persons be appointed to take charge of the books and accounts of his office  
March 18 1664  
Petition. Cornelis van Ruyven, secretary, &c., praying that some persons be appointed to take charge of the books and accounts of his office, in case he be sent to Holland on public business. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113a** Order that Burger Joris proceed no further in fencing the land claimed by Govert Loockermans  
March 20 1664  
Order. That Burger Joris proceed no further in fencing the land claimed by Govert Loockermans, until the same be surveyed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113b** Order on the petition of Hendrick Jansen Stuyvesant reducing the duty on his cargo

of salt

March 20 1664

Order on the petition of Hendrick Jansen Stuyvesant, reducing the duty on his cargo of salt, with the reasons that induced the council to make said reduction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114

Judgment for plaintiff in an action of debt of Nicolas Meyer against Tielman van Vleeck

March 20 1664

Judgment for plaintiff in an action of debt; Nicolas Meyer against Tielman van Vleeck, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115

Complaint of the fiscal against Jan de Nosper

March 20 1664

Complaint of the fiscal against Jan de Nosper, for resisting the officer who attempted to arrest him, whilst shooting pigeons last Sunday. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

116

Commitment of Jan Boeckholt de Nosper

March 20 1664

Commitment of Jan Boeckholt (de Nosper) on the above charge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

117

Petition of sheriff Tonneman to be allowed to occupy one of the company's houses as a residence

March 29 1664

Petition. Sheriff Tonneman to be allowed to occupy one of the company's houses as a residence; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

119

Resolution of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam declining to publish the ordinance for the better observance of the Sabbath

March 18 1664

Resolution of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, declining to publish the ordinance for the better observance of the Sabbath, on account of its severity and of its being contrary to the freedoms of Holland (see vol. 10, pt. 2, p. 293). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

121

Report by Peter W. van Couwenhoven of information communicated to him respecting intrigues of the English with the Esopus and Wappinger Indians

March 20 1664

Report, by Peter W. van Couwenhoven, of information communicated to him respecting intrigues of the English with the Esopus and Wappinger Indians against the Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

122

Resolution to despatch lieutenant Couwenhoven to the Wappingers to inquire into the truth of intrigues of the English with the Esopus and Wappinger Indians

March 20 1664

Resolution to despatch lieutenant Couwenhoven to the Wappingers to inquire into the truth of the above statement. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125

Appointment of magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort

March 20 1664

Appointment. Magistrates for Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126

Resolution to appropriate a quantity of shot belonging to John Withart for the public service

March 24 1664

Resolution to appropriate a quantity of shot belonging to John Withart for the public service, on paying for the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 127** Judgment confirming the decision of the court of Bergen in the case of Juriaen Hanel against Christian Petersen  
March 24 1664  
Judgment. Confirming the decision of the court of Bergen, in the case of Juriaen Hanel, appellant, against Christian Petersen, respondent, with affidavits in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128** Resolution to credit the account of Leendert Arentsen with a quantity of peas and rye  
March 24 1664  
Resolution to credit the account of Leendert Arentsen, deceased, with a quantity of peas and rye. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129** Petition of Jan Bockholt for forgiveness for having violated the Sabbath  
March 24 1664  
Petition. Jan Bockholt, herdsman, praying forgiveness for having violated the Sabbath, by shooting pigeons on that day; pleading ignorance of the law (see p. 115, 116). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130** Sentence of Jan Bockholt  
March 24 1664  
Sentence on the above; to pay a line of 12 guilders and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Order on a petition of rev. Mr. Selyns allowing him to receive payment of his salary in beavers at 7 guilders each, and in wampum at 3 for 1  
March 24 1664  
Order on a petition of rev. Mr. Selyns, allowing him to receive payment of his salary in beavers at 7 guilders each, and in wampum at 3 for 1. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Proposals of the chiefs of the Kichtawans, Wappingers, Wighquaeskecks, Hackingsacks and Newesinghs, with answers  
March 24 1664  
Proposals of the chiefs of the Kichtawans, Wappingers, Wighquaeskecks, Hackingsacks and Newesinghs, with the answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 136** Discontinuance of the suit between Govert Lookermans and Burger Joris  
March 24 1664  
Discontinuance of the suit between Govert Lookermans and Burger Joris (see p. 113), and order to said parties, Jacques Corteljou, Herman Smeeman and Hendrick op Kippenburgh, to attend the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137** Complaint of the fiscal against dame Gerritse  
March 20 1664  
Complaint of the fiscal against dame Gerritse, "who is famous for being a scold," for abusing the officer who had seized her son's gun, when engaged in shooting pigeons on Sunday. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138a** Sentence of dame Gerritse  
March 27 1664  
Sentence of dame Gerritse; fined 12 guilders and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138b** Pass to James Mills to sojourn in New Amsterdam for 10 days on his private

business

March 31 1664

Pass to James Mills to sojourn in New Amsterdam for 10 days on his private business; granted pursuant to the agreement with capt. John Scott. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

Petition of Timotheus Gabry praying payment of a debt due by the government

March 31 1664

Petition. Timotheus Gabry praying payment of a debt due by the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

140

Appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange

April 3 1664

Appointment. Magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

141

Appointment of magistrates for Wiltwyck and for Bushwick

April 3 1664

Appointment. Magistrates for Wiltwyck and for Bushwick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

142

Order for the survey of the valley in dispute between Govert Loockermans and Burger Jorissen

April 3 1664

Order for the survey of the valley in dispute between Govert Loockermans and Burger Jorissen, "one of the oldest inhabitants there," and its division between them (see p. 136). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

143

Petition of Hendrick Jansen for an increase of pay or his discharge

April 3 1664

Petition. Hendrick Jansen from Utrecht, a cadet, praying an increase of pay or his discharge; pay increased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

145

Writ summoning the several towns to send delegates to a general assembly to be held on the 10th instant

April 1 1664

Writ. Summoning the several towns to send delegates to a general assembly to be held on the 10th instant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

146

Order to the court messenger to notify the delegates of several Dutch towns to be in attendance at 9 o'clock

April 1 1664

Order. The court messenger to notify the delegates of the several Dutch towns to be in attendance at 9 o'clock. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

147

Address of the delegates to the director and council

April 10 1664

Address of the delegates to the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

147bis

Answer of the director and council to the address of the delegates

April 11 1664

Answer of the director and council to the above address. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

153

Address of the delegates to the director and council

April 12 1664

Address of the delegates to the director and council; explain the purport of their first address and solicit information. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

155

Answer of the director-general to the second address of the delegates

April 12 1664

Answer of the director-general to the second address of the delegates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

157

Message from director and council to the delegates, asking a categorical answer to several questions

April 12 1664

Message. Director and council to the delegates, asking a categorical answer to sundry questions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

163

Address of the delegates to the director and council

April 15 1664

Address of the delegates to the director and council, for permission to petition the West India Company and the States-General for protection and for redress of divers grievances, and to send agents to support the same; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

169

Order on the petition of Sander Leendertsen Glen, William Teller and Harmen Vedder

April 17 1664

Order on the petition of Sander Leendertsen Glen, William Teller and Harmen Vedder, directing a survey of the land and house lot belonging to each person in the hamlet called Schanheghtede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

170

Certificate of manumission of Domingo Angola and Maykie, his wife

April 17 1664

Certificate. Manumission of Domingo Angola and Maykie, his wife, late slaves in the company's service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

171

Petition of Isaac Gerritse Schaep, commander of the ship Statyn, for leave to proceed on his voyage to Holland

April 17 1664

Petition. Isaac Gerritse Schaep, commander of the ship Statyn, praying leave to proceed on his voyage to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

172

Order on the petition of Isaac Gerritse Schaep

April 17 1664

Order on the above petition; papers shall be made out on the expiration of the time fixed therefor, after notice of time of sailing has been given. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

173

Petition of Otto Jansen for payment of surgeon Van Imburgh's bill for attendance on him during the Esopus campaign

March 26 1664

Petition. Otto Jansen, soldier, praying payment of surgeon Van Imburgh's bill for attendance on him during a severe fit of sickness, contracted in the Esopus campaign. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175

Certificate of ensign Nyssen and Mattheus Capito to the expenses incurred by Otto Jansen in his sickness

March 26 1664

Certificate. Ensign Nyssen and Mattheus Capito to the expenses incurred by the above soldier in his sickness. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 176a** Order to pay the surgeon's bill for Otto Jansen  
April 17 1664  
Order to pay the surgeon's bill for the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 176b** Order confirming an attachment levied by Fredrick Philipse on money due Cornelis Barentse Slecht  
April 17 1664  
Order. Confirming an attachment levied by Fredrick Philipse on money due Cornelis Barentse Slecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177** Instruction for the clerk of the inferior court of justice at Wiltwyck  
April 21 1664  
Instruction for the clerk of the inferior court of justice at Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181** Summons of delegates of the several Dutch towns to meet again in general assembly on the 22nd instant  
April 21 1664  
Summons. Delegates of the several Dutch towns to meet again in general assembly on the 22d inst. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 183** Speech of director Stuyvesant to the meeting of delegates  
April 22 1664  
Speech. Director Stuyvesant to the above meeting of delegates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 187** Petition of inhabitants of Fort Orange that citizens of Manhattan may not be allowed to sell by retail in the town of Beverwyck  
March 13 1664  
Petition. Inhabitants of Fort Orange (names annexed), praying that citizens of Manhattan may not be allowed to sell by retail in the town of Beverwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189** Order of court at Fort Orange referring the petition of inhabitants of Fort Orange to the director and council  
March 20 1664  
Order. Court at Fort Orange referring the above petition to the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191** Petition of delegates from Fort Orange and Beverwyck in support of the petition of inhabitants of Fort Orange  
March 20 1664  
Petition. Delegates from Fort Orange and Beverwyck in support of the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193** Ordinance against non-residents selling by retail at Fort Orange or Beverwyck  
April 22 1664  
Ordinance. Against non-residents selling by retail at Fort Orange or Beverwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 195** Protest of Jeremiah van Renselaer against any grant of lands or islands within the colonie of Renselaerswyck  
March 25 1664  
Protest. Jeremiah van Renselaer against any grant of lands or islands within the colonie of Renselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 197** Indian deed to Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen of a tract of land on the east bank of Hudson's river  
January 17 1664  
Indian deed to Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen of a tract of land on the east bank of Hudson's river, east of and including Aepje's or Mohican's island (Schodack). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 198** Notice from the court of Renselaerswyck to Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen that their purchase is null and void  
January 24 1664  
Notice. From the court of Renselaerswyck to the above parties, that their purchase is null and void. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 199** Certificate of service on Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen of a notice of protest  
January 26 1664  
Certificate. Service on the above parties of the preceding notice of protest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 200** Letter from director and council to Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen  
April 25 1664  
Letter. Director and council to Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen, notifying them to abstain from settling on the above land until the limits of the colonie of Renselaerswyck be determined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 203** Petition of Thomas Chambers and Gysbert van Imbroch, delegates, for amendments to the charter of Wiltwyck  
April 25 1664  
Petition. Thomas Chambers and Gysbert van Imbroch, delegates, praying amendments to the charter of Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 205** Answer to the petition of Thomas Chambers and Gysbert van Imbroch, granting in part the amendments to the charter of Wiltwyck  
April 25 1664  
Answer to the above petition, granting in part the amendments requested. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 207** Petition of Paulus Cornelissen and Jan Cornelissen van der Heyden of behalf of Marietje Meynderts, widow of Jan Barents Wemp  
April 25 1664  
Petition. Paulus Cornelissen and Jan Cornelissen van der Heyden, agents of Marietje Meynderts, widow of Jan Barents Wemp, praying that the creditors of said estate may be ordered to refund the proceeds of sales of certain property at Esopus, sold by them though mortgaged to said Wemp. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 209** Order to magistrates of Wiltwyck to inquire into the affair of Marietje Meynderts  
April 25 1664  
Order. Magistrates of Wiltwyck to inquire into the above affair, meanwhile to take the money into the custody of the court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 211** Minute of attendance of Oratum, chief of Hackingsacky and others to explain the circumstances of the murder of Mattys Roelofsen by a Wappinger Indian  
April 26 1664  
Minute. Attendance of Oratum, chief of Hackingsacky and others, to explain the circumstances attending the murder of Mattys Roelofsen, gunner, by a Wappinger Indian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 214** Resolution to draw a bill of exchange on the W. I. Company to raise money sufficient for one month's pay to the soldiers  
May 10 1664  
Resolution to draw a bill of exchange on the W. I. Company, to raise money sufficient for one month's pay to the soldiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 215** Sentence of Jan Willemsen van Iselsteyn, commonly called Jan of Leyden  
May 12 1664  
Sentence. Jan Willemsen van Iselsteyn, commonly called Jan of Leyden, for expressing abusive language, and writing an insolent letter to the magistrates of Bushwyck; that he be fastened to a stake at the place of public execution, with a bridle in his mouth, rods under his arm, and a paper on his breast with an inscription — "Lampoon writer, False accuser and Defamer of its magistrates," and afterwards banished, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216** Sentence of William Jansen Traphagen of Lemgo  
May 12 1664  
Sentence. William Jansen Traphagen of Lemgo, for being the bearer of the above insolent letter to the magistrates of Bushwick, and using very indecent language towards them; to be tied to a stake as above, with a paper on his breast inscribed, "Lampoon carrier," and then to be banished, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 219** Petition of Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen that they may be protected in the right to the land of Schotack  
May 14 1664  
Petition. Jan Tomassen and Volckert Jansen praying that they may be protected in the right to the land of Schotack, which they purchased, and for which they have a patent (see p. 195, 197, 200). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 221** Order to the surveyor-general to lay out the lands of Schanhegtede  
May 20 1664  
Order. Surveyor-general to lay out the lands of Schanhegtede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 222** Permit of Jan van Bommel to erect a water mill near Hogs' island  
May 26 1664  
Permit. Jan van Bommel to erect a water mill near Hogs' island, with exclusive right for three years. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 223** Petition of Jacob Leendertsen van der Grist for permission to make a surrender of his property for the benefit of his creditors  
May 29 1664  
Petition. Jacob Leendertsen van der Grist, of Brooklyn, for permission to make a surrender of his property for the benefit of his creditors (named); rejected. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 224a** Grant of a piece of land near Bergen to Arent Laurensen  
May 29 1664  
Grant of a piece of land near Bergen to Arent Laurensen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 224b** Judgment against Adriaen Cornelissen for a horse which he contracted to exchange with Gerrit Hendricks for an ox  
May 29 1664  
Judgment against Adriaen Cornelissen beyond the Fresh water (Manhattans) for a horse, which he contracted to exchange with Gerrit Hendricks for an ox. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 225** Petition of inhabitants of Gouwanis and Manhattans for permission to clean out the kill at the end of Fredrick Lubbertsen's land  
May 29 1664  
Petition. Inhabitants of Gouwanis and Manhattans (named), for permission to clean out the kill at the end of Fredrick Lubbertsen's land, and near Red hook (Brooklyn), so as to render it navigable to Gouwanis and the mill, and relieve them of the necessity of going around the Red hook; granted.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 226** Notice to farmers at Brooklyn to pay their arrears of tenths on pain of execution  
May 29 1664  
Notice to farmers at Brooklyn to pay their arrears of tenths on pain of execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 227** Conditions on which the director and council propose to sell a lot of slaves to the highest bidder  
May 29 1664  
Conditions on which the director and council propose to sell a lot of male and female negroes to the highest bidder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 228** Names of the purchasers of slaves  
May 29 1664  
Names of the purchasers of the above mentioned negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231** Proclamation for a day of general thanksgiving on account of the peace with the Esopus Indians  
May 29 1664  
Proclamation for a day of general thanksgiving, on account of the peace with the Esopus Indians.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232a** Circular communicating the proclamation of a day of general thanksgiving to the magistrates throughout the province  
May 31 1664  
Circular communicating the above proclamation to the magistrates throughout the province.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232b** Contract with Thomas Willett for a quantity of beef and pork, payable in slaves  
May 31 1664  
Contract with Thomas Willett for a quantity of beef and pork, payable in negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 233** Petition of Paulus Heilridder for employment  
June 5 1664  
Petition. Paulus Heilridder for employment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 235** Extracts of various letters from Virginia giving notice of an intended attack by a privateer on Dutch vessels from the Manhattans  
May 31 1664  
Extracts of divers letters from Virginia, giving notice of an intended attack by a privateer on Dutch vessels from the Manhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237** Order to magistrates of New Utrecht to have a watch for the privateer Downeman and to send word should he be seen off the coast  
June 6 1664

Order. Magistrates of New Utrecht to have a watch for the above privateer (Downeman) and to send word should he be seen off the coast. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 239** Ordinance for the better regulating and maintaining of fences on Manhattan Island  
June 23 1664  
Ordinance. For the better regulating and maintaining of fences on Manhattan Island, and for the appointment of fence viewers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 241** Ordinance for the better regulating of the trade with Indians  
June 23 1664  
Ordinance. For the better regulating of the trade with Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 242** Names of Indian traders to whom the ordinance for the better regulating of the trade with Indians was communicated  
June 23 1664  
Names of Indian traders to whom the above was communicated. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 243** Letter from director and council to the burgomasters, etc., of New Amsterdam  
June 24 1664  
Letter. Director and council to the burgomasters, &c., of New Amsterdam, transmitting the above ordinance with orders for its publication. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 245** Minute of the attendance of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam on the council  
July 3 1664  
Minute of the attendance of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam on the council, inquiring whether inhabitants of New Amstel are to be permitted to trade with strangers and Indians at the Manhattans, whilst such trade is forbidden at New Amstel to merchants from the Manhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 246** Order that merchants from the South river who desire to carry on trade at New Amsterdam must take out citizenship  
July 3 1664  
Order. Merchants from the South river who desire to carry on trade at New Amsterdam must take out citizenship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 248** Judgment against Severyn Laurensen for permitting persons to play at nine pins on his premises on Sunday  
July 3 1664  
Judgment against Severyn Laurensen for permitting persons to play at nine pins on his premises on Sunday. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 249** Petition of Jan Jansen for compensation for part of a lot at the Marketfield  
July 3 1664  
Petition. Jan Jansen from Brestee, guardian of the orphan children of Adriaen Pietersen from Alkmaer, praying compensation for part of a lot at the Marketfield, New Amsterdam; referred to the burgomasters with instructions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 251** Minute of information furnished to director Stuyvesant by Thomas Willett  
July 8 1664  
Minute. Information furnished to director Stuyvesant by Thomas Willett, of the receipt of news at Boston of the sailing of an English fleet for the reduction of New Netherland, with one "Nicles" on board who has been appointed governor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252** Resolution of the council, etc. on the intelligence furnished to director Stuyvesant by Thomas Willett

- 
- July 8 1664  
Resolution of the council, &c., on the above intelligence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 255** Commission of William Beeckman to be commissary at the Esopus  
July 4 1664  
Commission. William Beeckman to be commissary at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 257** Instructions for William Beeckman  
July 4 1664  
Instructions for said William Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 261** Proposal of Seweekenamo, one of the chiefs of the Esopus Indians, requesting that a supply of provisions be sent to their country  
July 8 1664  
Proposal of Seweekenamo, one of the chiefs of the Esopus Indians, requesting that a supply of provisions be sent to their country beyond Haverstraw, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 262** Resolution of the burgomasters to put the city of New Amsterdam in a state of defense  
July 8 1664  
Resolution of the burgomasters to put the city of New Amsterdam in a state of defense. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263** Petition of Philip Petersen Schuyler and Goosen Gerritsen for leave to purchase the Half Moon from the Mohegans  
May 27 1664  
Petition. Philip Petersen Schuyler and Goosen Gerritsen, for leave to purchase the Half Moon from the Mohegans, in order to prevent the purchase of it by those of Connecticut; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 265** Petition of Hendrick Huygen and others for a remission of export duties on a cargo of fur  
July 7 1664  
Petition. Hendrick Huygen and others for a remission of export duties on a cargo of furs, duty having been paid on them already at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 266** Order on petition of Hendrick Huygen and others  
July 11 1664  
Order thereupon; duties to be again paid at the Manhattans subject to the decision of the authorities in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 267** Petitions of Thomas Powel, Teunis Abrahamsen, and others of Beverwyck for permission to purchase a parcel of land between Kinderhook and Neutenhook  
June 20 1664  
Petitions. Thomas Powel, Teunis Abrahamsen, and others of Beverwyck, for permission to purchase a parcel of land between Kinderhook and Neutenhook. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 269** License to purchase land from the Indians to Thomas Powel, Teunis Abrahamsen, and others of Beverwyck  
July 10 1664  
License to purchase said land from the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 272** Declaration of two Indians as to where they obtained brandy  
July 14 1664  
Declaration of two Indians as to where they obtained brandy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 273a** Minute of application of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the delivery of the body of Hendrick Jansen to the city sheriff  
July 16 1664  
Minute. Application of the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam for the delivery to the city sheriff of the body of Hendrick Jansen, smith, who committed suicide by hanging himself at the Calckhook, and of their claim to the exclusive jurisdiction of the city sheriff over all persons who might commit manslaughter within the city limits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 273b** Order granting the request for the delivery of the body of Hendrick Jansen to the city sheriff  
July 14 1664  
Order. Granting the first part of the above request, and postponing the other part to a future time. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 275** Letter from burgomasters and schepens to director and council  
July 16 1664  
Letter. Burgomasters and schepens to director and council, communicating for approval their sentence on the above suicide. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 277** Approval of the sentence on the suicide of Hendrick Jansen  
July 16 1664  
Approval of the said sentence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 278** Appointment of Sybrant Cornelissen to be assistant surgeon  
July 17 1664  
Appointment. Sybrant Cornelissen from Flensburgh to be assistant surgeon, and to be employed in shaving, bleeding and administering medicines to the soldiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 279** Petition of rev. Henricus Selyns for his dismissal from the churches at the Bouwery and Breuckelen and for leave to return to Holland  
July 17 1664  
Petition. Rev. Henricus Selyns for his dismissal from the churches at the Bouwery and Breuckelen, and for leave to return to Holland; rev. Samuel Megapolensis, M. D., about to arrive, can fill his place; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 280** Ordinance for the more careful navigation of the North river by sloop captains  
July 17 1664  
Ordinance. For the more careful navigation of the North river by sloop captains. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 281** Examination of Edward Wels on a charge of having publicly asserted that Long Island was the King's territory  
July 24 1664  
Examination of Edward Wels on a charge of having publicly asserted that Long Island was the King's territory, and that this place (New Amsterdam) would soon become so. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Complaint of fiscal against Edward Willes sedition  
July 24 1664

Complaint. Fiscal against Edward Willes for having uttered the above seditious words. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**284a**

Minute of communication to Thomas Willet of complaints presented by the Mohawks against the Northern Indians, for transmission to Boston  
July 24 1664

Minute. Communication to Thomas Willet of complaints presented by the Mohawks against the Northern Indians, for transmission to Boston. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**284b**

Order for a stay of execution issued by the city court against Walewyn van der Veen at the suit of Michael Tadens  
July 24 1664

Order for a stay of execution issued by the city court against Walewyn van der Veen, at the suit of Michael Tadens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**285**

Petition of Edward Welsh for pardon  
July 26 1664

Petition. Edward Welsh (sic) for pardon (see pp. 281, 283). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**286**

Sentence of Edward Welsh  
July 26 1664

Sentence of the aforesaid Welsh. To be conducted to the place of public execution, there tied to a stake, and a bridle put in his mouth, and to have a paper fastened to his breast, inscribed with the words, "Disturber of the public peace," and to pay costs; the above sentence was commuted to the payment of a fine of 100 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**287**

Libel against sundry articles seized on board the ship St. Jacob  
August 18 1664

Libel against sundry articles seized on board the ship St. Jacob. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**291**

Petition of Anneke Adriaens for a dissolution of her marriage with Aert Pietersen Tack  
August 21 1664

Petition. Anneke Adriaens for a dissolution of her marriage with Aert Pietersen Tack (of Haerlem), who afterwards married another woman in Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**293**

Application of the fiscal for the dissolution of the marriage of Anneke Adriaens and Aert Pietersen Tack  
August 21 1664

Application. Fiscal for the dissolution of the above marriage. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**296**

Information of English intrigues with the Esopus Indians  
August 27 1664

Information of English intrigues with the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**297**

Petition of John Laurence to be allowed to remain neutral in the impending conflict with the English  
August 28 1664

Petition. John Laurence, burgher of New Amsterdam, to be allowed to remain neutral in the impending conflict with the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 299** Order to the commanding officer at the Esopus to bring down the military under his command to New Amsterdam  
August 29 1664  
Order. Commanding officer at the Esopus to bring down the military under his command to New Amsterdam, as the English fleet cast anchor yesterday at Nayack. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 301** Certificate of the landing at New Amsterdam of 290 slaves from the ship Gideon on account of the W. I. Company  
August 30 1664  
Certificate of the landing at New Amsterdam, on the 14th August, of 290 slaves (153 men and 137 women) from the ship Gideon, on account of the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 303** Declaration of two of the crew of the St. Jacob that they had been chased and fired at by an English boat  
August 30 1664  
Declaration of two of the crew of the St. Jacob that they, while in their boat off New Utrecht, had been chased and fired at by an English boat. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 307** Order to pay Jan Jansen van St. Obyn for piloting the ship Gideon  
September 1 1664  
Order to pay Jan Jansen van St. Obyn for piloting the ship Gideon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 308** Letter from director Stuyvesant to colonel Nicolls  
September 1 1664  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (colonel Nicolls), acknowledging receipt of a letter from him by the hands of captain William Hill, Robert Needham and Matthew Nicolls, and promising an answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 309** Minute of application of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for a copy of the letter from director Stuyvesant to colonel Nicolls  
September 1 1664  
Minute. Application of the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for a copy of the above letter; refused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 311** Register of judgments  
1662  
Register of judgments. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 311a** Minute of attendance in council of a delegation from the burghers of New Amsterdam demanding copy of col. Nicolls' letter or the letter itself  
September 1 1664  
Minute. Attendance in council of a delegation from the burghers of New Amsterdam, demanding copy of col. Nicolls' letter, or the letter itself. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 311b** Minute of application by the burgomasters of New Amsterdam for communication of the contents of a letter from gov. Winthrop to the director-general  
September 2 1664  
Minute. Application by the burgomasters of New Amsterdam, for communication of the contents of a letter from gov. Winthrop to the director-general; of the latter's peremptory refusal; of his having torn said letter in pieces, and of the burgomasters' protest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 313a** Minute that the burgomasters demanded communication of the answer to the letter to the commanders of the English fleet  
September 2 1664  
Minute. That the burgomasters demanded communication of the answer to the letter to the commanders of the English fleet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 313b** Protest of the captain of the ship Gideon against director Stuyvesant for refusing to allow him to depart with his vessel from New Amsterdam  
September 2 1664  
Protest of the captain of the ship Gideon against director Stuyvesant, for refusing to allow him to depart with his vessel from New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 317** Petition of several half slaves to be manumitted and made entirely free  
September 4 1664  
Petition. Ascento Angola, Christopher Santome, Peter Petersen Criolie, Anthony Criolie, Lewis Guinea, Jan Guinea, Solomon Petersen Criolie and Basje Pietersen, half slaves, praying to be manumitted and made entirely free; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 321** Fragment of document  
Fragment of document too small to identify. Not referenced in O&#39;Callaghan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 323** Commission of Simon Cornelisen Gilde, captain of the ship Gideon, and ensign Nyssen to command the troops returning to Holland in said vessel  
September 16 1664  
Commission. Simon Cornelisen Gilde, captain of the ship Gideon, and ensign Nyssen to command the troops returning to Holland in said vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 325** Appointment of Nicolas Bayard as assistant to Cornelis van Ruyven, late receiver-general  
October 20 1664  
Appointment. Nicolas Bayard as assistant to Cornelis van Ruyven, late receiver-general, in making up the company's books, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 327** Certificate that the half slaves who petitioned for manumission had been fully emancipated and made free  
December 11 1664; Date Digital, December 15 2016; Date Original, December 21 1664  
Certificate. That the slaves named on p. 317 had been fully emancipated and made free. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 329** Certificate that sundry grants of land near Stuyvesant's bouwery had been made in the years 1659 and 1660 to various negroes  
April 20 1665; Date Digital, December 15 2016; Date Original, April 30 1665  
Certificate. That sundry grants of land, near Stuyvesant's bouwery, had been made in the years 1659 and 1660 to divers negroes; with the names of said negroes and a description of their lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 387** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the governor and council of Connecticut  
November 15 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the governor and council of Connecticut, complaining of John Coe and Anthony Waters, who have deposed all the old magistrates in the English towns in L. I. under the Dutch, and demanding that such proceedings be stopped. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)



**C NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH COLONIAL ADMINISTRATIVE  
CORRESPONDENCE, 1646/1664 (A1810)**

- 1** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to the council of New Netherland  
1646  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors of the W. I. Company at Amsterdam to (director Stuyvesant) ; samples of minerals from N. Netherland ; peace with the Indians ; handsome villages and buildings around fort Amsterdam ; English to be permitted to settle in N. N., but their magistrates to be appointed by the director ; iron mine on Staten island ; English trading house near Fort Orange; more negroes to be sent to N. Netherland, &c. [1646] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10b** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton  
May 4 1649  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; objects to Boston ; prefers Connecticut ; proposes to visit New Haven. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10c** Governor Eaton to Director General Stuyvesant  
April 30 1649  
Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; harbor regulations at Mannhattans ; declines his visit to New Haven. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11a** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton  
May 26 1649  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; customs and harbor regulations at Mannhattans, &c.;Gravesend, L.I. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to John Endecott, governor of Massachusetts ; congratulates him on his election ; objects to a proposed English colony at the Delaware river, which he claims for the Dutch. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11b** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Endicott  
June 1649  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; customs and harbor regulations at Mannhattans, &c.;Gravesend, L.I. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to John Endecott, governor of Massachusetts ; congratulates him on his election ; objects to a proposed English colony at the Delaware river, which he claims for the Dutch. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11c** Letter. Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Bradford, on the same subject as the preceding  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Bradford, on the same subject as the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11e** Governor Eaton to Director General Stuyvesant  
June 7 1649  
Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to Director Stuyvesant ; vindicates the English right to the Delaware ; customs at the Mannhattans, and;New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; is determined to maintain the Dutch right to the Delaware. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11f** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton  
July 2 1649  
Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to Director Stuyvesant ; vindicates the English right to the Delaware ; customs at the Mannhattans, and;New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; is determined to maintain the Dutch right to the Delaware. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant

April 7 1648

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors at Amsterdam to director Stuyvesant ; ship Princess lost, with 81 souls, including ex-director Kieft, rev. Mr. Bogardus, and fiscal Van der Hoyckens ; lenient policy towards the Indians recommended ; New Netherland under the chamber at Amsterdam exclusively ; New Netherland vessels to trade to Brazil and Angola, and return with negroes ; disorders in the church ; rev. Mr. Backer ; rev. Mr. Megapolensis ; Forrester, governor of Long island, sent to Holland ; Cornelis Melyn, Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter) and others, complain to the States-General ; Jan van Hardenburgh ; Van Twiller. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13a

Letter from the States General to Petrus Stuyvesant

April 28 1648

Hague. Letter. States-General to the director and council of New Netherland ; an appeal granted to Kuyter and Melyn from a sentence pronounced against them 25th July, 1647 (see vol. 4, 321, 323), with arrest of judgment, and leave to return to and reside in New Netherland unmolested. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13b

Letter from the Prince of Orange to Petrus Stuyvesant

May 19 1648

Hague. Letter. William, prince of Orange, to director Stuyvesant, to the same purport as the preceding. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

14

Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant

January 27 1649

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; censured for meddling in Kieft's affairs ; summoned to sustain his sentence against Kuyter and Melyn ; Swedish Virginia ; Prince Henrick or Delaware river ; boundaries ; English claim from Canada to Florida ; revolution in England ; Rensselaerswyck ; Fort Orange ; fiscal Van Dyck's complaints ; rev. Backerus and Megapolensis ; iron mines ; Curaçcedil;ao, &c. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15a

Hempstead officials to Director General Stuyvesant

February 26 1649

Hempstead. Letter. Thomas Topping, Richard Gildersleeve and others, deputies, to director Stuyvesant ; promise to send an answer shortly to his proposals. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15b

Director General Stuyvesant to Hempstead

March 20 1649

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the town of Hempstead, in regard to the above mentioned deputies. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

16

Greenwich residents to Director General Stuyvesant

September 18 1649

Greenwich. Letter. Robert Heusted and others to director Stuyvesant ; Stamford ; Tobias Feaks ; Mr. Hallet. [1649] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18

Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant

February 16 1650

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; peace with Spain to be proclaimed ; Curaçcedil;ao ; rev. Megapolensis ; schoolmaster sent out ; remonstrance from New Netherland ; Melyn and Van Twiller endeavoring to deprive the company of that country ; rev. Backerus ; Van der Donck ; conflict between Rensselaerswyck and Fort Orange ; latter erected 15 years before the former ; free navigation of the North river to be enforced ; Aug. Hermans ; efforts of the delegates from New Netherland ; increased interest awakened towards that country ; abuses in land granting ; Staten island ; bouweries at the Mahattans ; secretary Van Tienhoven ; boundaries. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19

Petition of Richard Denton, John Carman and others of Hempstead against the Schout of Flushing

March 1 1650

Marshpague. Petition. Richard Denton, John Carman and others of Hempstead, against the sheriff of Flushing. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 20** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 15 1650  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to director Stuyvesant ; result of the remonstrance from New Netherland ; rev. Megapolensis's ; tract on confession ; schoolmaster ; surgeon Kierstede ; boundary ; English ; flight of Charles I. ; emigration. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 24 1650  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; delegates from New Netherland ; alarm of the Amsterdam chamber ; emigration ; Pavonia ; boundaries ; Dutch ambassador to the Parliament ; Melyn ; Van der Donck. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
September 22 1650  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; smuggling through Virginia ; Van der Donck ; Melyn. [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24a** Orders agreed upon by the inhabitants of Gravesend  
Orders agreed upon by and with consent of the inhabitants of Gravesend, at several times.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24b** Letter from George Baxter with the foregoing orders to Director General Stuyvesant  
January 9 1651  
Gravesend. Letter. Geo. Baxter to director Stuyvesant with the above, and requesting him not to approve the persons chosen by the town for magistrates at the recent election. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Letter from Stephen Goodyear to Director Stuyvesant  
January 27 1651  
Newhaven. Letter. Stephen Goodyear to director Stuyvesant ; private business. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Letter from Agnes and Edward Grace  
February 24 1651  
Letter. Agnes and Edward Grace to -----, respecting the affairs of George Grace who died in America. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Account of Jan Jansen Huysen, commander at Bonaire  
Account of sundries received by Jan Jansen Huysen, commander at Bonayre. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29a** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director General Stuyvesant  
March 2 1651  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, informing him that they would write to him at large by the next ships. [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29b** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director General Petrus Stuyvesant  
March 21 1651  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; send letters to the people of New Netherland, warning them against the late delegates to Holland ; Melyn's unfounded reports ; abuses in land granting ; Van Twiller's extravagant grants to himself and others ; Long island ; Raritans ; Kill van Koll ; boundaries ; Katskill ; Rensselaersstein ; pretensions of Van Renselaer's agent ; right of the company to Fort Orange ; free navigation of the rivers ; baron Van der Capelle's proposed colonie ; rev. Megapolensis's tract ; emigration ; Mohawk invasion of Canada ; French

prisoners ; Van Twiller ; emigration to Curaçao ; samples of indigo promised ; Stuyvesant purchases a bouwery from the company ; deed sent (see vol. 3, p. 87). [1651] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 2b** Response of Governor Winthrop and the commissioners of the United Colonies to Petrus Stuyvesant  
August 17 1647  
Boston. Letter. Governor Winthrop to director Stuyvesant in answer ; sick ; his letter laid before the commissioners of the United Colonies. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director General Petrus Stuyvesant  
March 22 1651  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; complaints against ship captains, smuggling to be prevented. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director General Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 1 1651  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, with letters, invoices and other papers, left behind by sailing vessels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Letter from Richard Denton to Director General Stuyvesant  
April 18 1651  
Middleborough. Letter. Richard Denton to director Stuyvesant, complaining that Mr. Carman will not pay him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33a** Permit to Mr. Evans to trade in Delaware  
Permit. Mr. Evans to trade at the Delaware.;Notice. Mr. More, master of the ketch Sara, not to trade at the Delaware without license. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33b\_34** Notice prohibiting Mr. More to trade at Delaware  
April 21 1651  
Notice. Mr. More, master of the ketch Sara, not to trade at the Delaware without license.;Notice. Mr. More, master of the ketch Sara, not to trade at the Delaware without license. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Letter from Director General Stuyvesant to unknown addressee  
New Amsterdam. Letter. (Director Stuyvesant) to ----- ; news from Europe ; prospect of a settlement of all differences between England and Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Letter from Director General Stuyvesant to the governor of Massachusetts  
New Amsterdam. Letter. (Director Stuyvesant to the gov. of Massachusetts) ; met the commissioners of United Colonies at Hartford last year ; English claim the Delaware river ; a vessel and settlers from New Haven, under Robert Crane and lieut. Seely, stopped on the way thither ; explanation. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Letter from the directors to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 26 1651  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; Van Tienhoven returns to N. Netherland ; Dyckman ; goods imported in vessels of English Colonies to pay a duty, but to be exported free. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant concerning the appointment of Cornelis van Thienhoven  
April 26 1651  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; Van Tienhoven confirmed as receiver-general ; tenths to be collected. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 39** Letter from Sheriff Underhill of Flushing to Director Stuyvesant  
August 24 1651  
Flushing. Letter. Sheriff Underhill to director Stuyvesant, respecting an attachment of money belonging to Jonas Wood in the hands of Thomas Laurence, and the arrest of said Laurence at New Haven at the suit of Wood. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3a** Letter from Governor William Bradford of New Plymouth to Petrus Stuyvesant  
August 3 1647  
Boston. Letter. William Bradford, governor of New Plymouth, to director Stuyvesant ; congratulates his arrival ; Thomas Willet and William Paddie recommended, &c. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3c** Letter from Stuyvesant to Jeremy Clarke, president of Rhode Island  
November 2 1647  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Jeremy Clarke, president of Rhode island ; in answer. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3e** Second letter from Governor Eaton of New Haven to Director General Stuyvesant  
October 8 1647  
Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; criminations ; Dutch right to Connecticut river, &c., denied ; seizure of a ship at New Haven by the Dutch ; protest. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Resolution of Amsterdam chamber ordering Stuyvesant to settle an account with Wouter van Twiller  
November 23 1651  
Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, ordering the director of N. Netherlaud to settle an account of Wouter van Twiller. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Letter from Deputy-Governor Goodyear of New Haven to Director Stuyvesant on trade between the colonies  
February 25 1652  
Newhaven. Letter. Stephen Goodyear to director Stuyvesant, on the subject of a supply of provisions, and requesting despatch of Isaac Allerton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Affidavit of Michael Bergier concerning Cornelis Melyn  
March 26 1652  
Notarial copy of an affidavit of Michel Bergier, that Cornelis Melyn traded at Rhode island on his voyage to N. Netherland, that he afterwards landed articles of contraband at Staten island, where he fortified his house and maintained a guard of Raritan Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Affidavit of the Rev. Wilhelmus Grasmeeer concerning Cornelis Melyn  
March 26 1652  
Notarial copy of an affidavit of the rev. Wilhelmus Grasmeeer, late minister of the Gospel in New Netherland, that Cornelis Melyn incited the Nayack and other Indians against director Stuyvesant, who was obliged, in consequence, to be attended by an armed guard whenever he went abroad ; also, that the Nayack Indians, being excited by such reports, behaved very insolently towards the inhabitants of Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Representation of the directors of the Amsterdam chamber to the burgomasters of Amsterdam  
February 13 1652

Representation of the directors of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company to the burgomasters and regents of Amsterdam, on various points respecting the province of New Netherland ; Indians ; English ; N. Netherland delegates ; Van Dincklagen and Melyn ; notary Schelluyne, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 45a** Extract from the resolutions of the Senate of the City of Amsterdam  
February 15 1652  
Resolution of the common council (Vroedschap), of Amsterdam, thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45b** Form of a contract for importing slaves from Africa  
Contract between the director and council of New Netherland and -----, to import a cargo of slaves from Africa into that province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Letter from Cornelis van Werckhoven concerning purchase of the Raritan country  
March 18 1652  
Utrecht. Letter. (Cornelis van Werckhoven) to -----, entering a caveat against the grant of the Raritan country to baron Van der Capelle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Letter from Baron van der Capelle Cornelis van Werckhoven  
Letter. Baron Van der Capelle to Cornelis van Werckhoven, informing him that he had purchased the Raritan country, and requesting him to locate his colonies elsewhere. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Entry by Cornelis van Werckhoven at the Chamber of Amsterdam for two colonies,  
one at Nevesing and the other at Tappan and grant of the above colonies  
November 7 1651  
Entry by Cornelis van Werckhoven at the chamber of Amsterdam, for two colonies, one at the Nevesing and the other at Tappan.;Grant to Cornelis van Werckhoven of the above mentioned colonies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Petition of Geraert van der Voorde, Isaac Melyn and others requesting restitution of  
a cargo confiscated in New Amsterdam  
February 19 1652  
Petition of Geraert van der Voorde, Isaac Melyn and others, merchants of Amsterdam, to the directors of the W. I. Company, paying the restitution of the proceeds of a cargo of goods shipped by them to New Netherland and there confiscated, with order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4b** Letter from Deputy Governor Goodyear of New Haven to Stuyvesant  
Letter. Stephen Goodyear, dep. gov. of New Haven, to director Stuyvesant ; excitement on the seizure of the ship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4d** Letter from Director General Stuyvesant to Deputy Governor Goodyear of New  
Haven  
November 13 1647  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to dep. gov. Goodyear, of New Haven in answer to his of ----- . [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50\_51** Notarized copy of the bill of lading of De Nieu Nederlandtse Fortuyn  
March 13 1652  
Notarial copy of a bond dated 10th August, 1650, by Daniel Michielsen, commander of the ship Fortune, to sail direct with his cargo to the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Copy of the manifest of De Nieu Nederlandtse Fortuyn  
August 9 1650  
Invoice of the cargo of the above ship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 53** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 4 1652  
April 4. Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; address letters to the colonists ; proclamation against traffic in munitions of war ; proposed league with the English against Indians ; colonists allowed to import negroes into New Netherland ; children to be sent thither from orphan asylums ; English privateers seize Dutch ships ; reprisals ; New Netherland bureau established ; checks for abuses in land granting ; part of Staten island sold ; conflicts between the purchases of baron Van der Capelle and Mr. Van Werckhoven at the Raritan ; New Amsterdam incorporated ; public school, Jan La Montagne principal ; case of the ship New Netherland Fortune ; war between the Mohawks and Canada Indians ; Fort Orange ; Van Twiller ; sheep ; South river ; forts Nassau and Casimir ; Hartford treaty ; boundary ; rev. S. Drisius ; rev. Mr. Grasmeeer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant [Duplicate of the preceding letter]  
April 4 1652  
April 4. Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; address letters to the colonists ; proclamation against traffic in munitions of war ; proposed league with the English against Indians ; colonists allowed to import negroes into New Netherland ; children to be sent thither from orphan asylums ; English privateers seize Dutch ships ; reprisals ; New Netherland bureau established ; checks for abuses in land granting ; part of Staten island sold ; conflicts between the purchases of baron Van der Capelle and Mr. Van Werckhoven at the Raritan ; New Amsterdam incorporated ; public school, Jan La Montagne principal ; case of the ship New Netherland Fortune ; war between the Mohawks and Canada Indians ; Fort Orange ; Van Twiller ; sheep ; South river ; forts Nassau and Casimir ; Hartford treaty ; boundary ; rev. S. Drisius ; rev. Mr. Grasmeeer. [Duplicate of the preceding letter.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to the inhabitants of Manhattan  
April 4 1652  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to the commonalty at the Manathans ; concessions ; emigration ; orphans ; direct trade to Africa for slaves permitted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to the inhabitants of Heemstede and Gravesande  
April 4 1652  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to the magistrates of Hempstead and Gravesend, in answer to theirs of 25th September, 1651 ; same purport as the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Petition of Charles Gabrij requesting Augustijn Herman to render an account  
April 1652  
Petition. Charles Gabry & Co., praying that measures be taken to oblige Augustyn Herman to render an account of goods they sent him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Deposition of Thomas Foster concerning actions at Flushing  
April 8 1652  
Deposition. Thomas Foster, Stephen Hudson and Isaac Bobye, as to the language of director Stuyvesant declaring the election at Hempstead illegal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Letter from the directors to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 17 1652  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, informing him that the States-General had reconsidered their resolution recalling him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5b** New Amsterdam, November 15, 1647. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Governor Winthrop; complaints against New Haven

November 15 1647

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Winthrop ; complaints against New Haven. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

5c

Letter from Governor Eaton to Director General Stuyvesant

November 16 1647

Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; vindicates English title to New Haven ; recriminations ; cutting out the Dutch ship ; exciting Indians, &c. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant

April 18 1652

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, instructing him that they had permitted the agents of Gerard Smith, Nicolas and Joost van Beeck, to select lands for their colonists in New Netherland, and one or two lots on the Manhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

Letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to Governor Endicott of Massachusetts Bay Colony

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (gov. Endecott) on hearing of the war between England and Holland ; intended to have met the commissioners of the United Colonies at Plymouth ; his reasons therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton of New Haven

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (gov. Eaton) ; wishes uninterrupted peace in America notwithstanding the war ; the English may trade at the Manhattans unmolested. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63

Provisional plan for the colonization of New Netherland and Caribbean possessions

Provisional plan for the trade, peopling and advancing of New Netherland and the islands of Curaçao, Bonaire and Aruba, dependent thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64a

Resolution of the States General recalling Director General Stuyvesant

April 27 1652

Resolution of the States-General ordering the return of director Stuyvesant to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64b

Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber covering the preceding resolution

April 27 1652

Hague. Letter. States-General to the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, communicating the above resolution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

65

Letter to the Amsterdam Chamber granting land on Manhattan

April 29 1652

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, to grant Marcus Hendricksen Vogelsang, ship carpenter, sufficient ground at the Manhattans, in a suitable place, for the erection of a shiphouse, stocks and a residence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

66

Letter covering the preceding resolution

May 2 1652

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, inclosing the preceding resolution.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, inclosing the preceding resolution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67a

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber granting land on Long Island

March 4 1652

Resolution. Amsterdam chamber to grant Jacob Baselier 500 morgens of land on Long island, on condition that he convey 20 persons thither in the course of a year.;Resolution. Same to assist Machteltje Martens, wife of Andries Barentsen, a soldier, to join her husband in New

Netherland.;Resolution. Same permitting Gerard Smith and Nicolas and Joost van Beeck to select, by themselves or agents, as much land in New Netherland as they can cultivate (supra, p. 60).  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67b**

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber arranging passage for a soldier's wife  
April 9 1652

Resolution. Amsterdam chamber to grant Jacob Baselier 500 morgens of land on Long island, on condition that he convey 20 persons thither in the course of a year.;Resolution. Same to assist Machteltje Martens, wife of Andries Barentsen, a soldier, to join her husband in New Netherland.;Resolution. Same permitting Gerard Smith and Nicolas and Joost van Beeck to select, by themselves or agents, as much land in New Netherland as they can cultivate (supra, p. 60).  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67c**

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber concerning land acquisition in New Netherland  
April 18 1652

Resolution. Amsterdam chamber to grant Jacob Baselier 500 morgens of land on Long island, on condition that he convey 20 persons thither in the course of a year.;Resolution. Same to assist Machteltje Martens, wife of Andries Barentsen, a soldier, to join her husband in New Netherland.;Resolution. Same permitting Gerard Smith and Nicolas and Joost van Beeck to select, by themselves or agents, as much land in New Netherland as they can cultivate (supra, p. 60).  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67d**

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber concerning overpayment of duty ;  
Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber concerning payment of a debt in New Netherland  
April 18 1652

Resolution. Same to remit to Gillis Verbrugge, Jan van Hardenburgh and Wouter van Twiller, an excess of duties paid by them.;Resolution. Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Co. authorizing director Stuyvesant to pay Reyer Stoffelsen certain moneys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67e**

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber concerning overpayment of duty ;  
Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber concerning payment of a debt in New Netherland  
April 22 1652

Resolution. Same to remit to Gillis Verbrugge, Jan van Hardenburgh and Wouter van Twiller, an excess of duties paid by them.;Resolution. Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Co. authorizing director Stuyvesant to pay Reyer Stoffelsen certain moneys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67f**

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber granting land in New Netherland  
April 25 1652

Resolution. Same authorizing a grant to Claes Jansen Backer, of land in New Netherland formerly in the possession of Jan van Rotterdam, deceased, provided, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67g**

Resolution concerning an accidental death  
April 25 1652

Resolution. Same directing that Adrian Jansen, pilot of the ship The Court of Cleeff, be not molested for having accidentally shot his captain in 1649.;Duplicate of resolution on p. 65.;Resolution. Same to grant Hog island (now Manning's island) to Francis Fyn, if vacant, and if no special objection intervene. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67h**

Duplicate of 11:65  
April 29 1652

Resolution. Same directing that Adrian Jansen, pilot of the ship The Court of Cleeff, be not molested for having accidentally shot his captain in 1649.;Duplicate of resolution on p. 65.;Resolution. Same to grant Hog island (now Manning's island) to Francis Fyn, if vacant, and if no special objection intervene. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67i** Resolution concerning the granting of land  
May 2 1652

Resolution. Same directing that Adrian Jansen, pilot of the ship The Court of Cleeff, be not molested for having accidentally shot his captain in 1649.;Duplicate of resolution on p. 65.;Resolution. Same to grant Hog island (now Manning's island) to Francis Fyn, if vacant, and if no special objection intervene. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant  
May 10 1652

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, inclosing copy of the resolution in regard to Hog island (supra), and informing him that, having learned that place was well adapted for fortifications, they referred the propriety of making such a grant to him.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, inclosing copy of the resolution in regard to Hog island (supra), and informing him that, having learned that place was well adapted for fortifications, they referred the propriety of making such a grant to him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**69** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Stuyvesant and the council  
May 10 1652

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, inclosing copies of foregoing resolutions, and papers in the case of David Provoost. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**6b** Letter from Director General Stuyvesant to Deputy Governor Goodyear  
December 16 1647

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to dep. gov. Goodyear, in answer to gov. Eaton's of November 16 ; vindication of his conduct. [1647] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**6e** Extract from a letter of Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Winthrop  
April 3 1648

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Winthrop ; defends himself against the charges of inciting the Indians ; endeavors to make peace between the Mohawks and English, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70** Letter from Stephen Goodyear to Director Stuyvesant  
July 19 1652

Newhaven. Letter. Stephen Goodyear to director Stuyvesant ; sends him a lot of provisions ; wishes Mr. Allerton satisfied, &c.;Newhaven. Letter. Stephen Goodyear to director Stuyvesant ; sends him a lot of provisions ; wishes Mr. Allerton satisfied, &c.;Newhaven. Letter. Stephen Goodyear to director Stuyvesant ; sends him a lot of provisions ; wishes Mr. Allerton satisfied, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**71** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant  
August 6 1652

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boundary ; war imminent ; Indians to be employed against New England should it engage in hostilities ; fortifications to be strengthened ; letter box for New Netherland ; letters for English settlers to be opened and examined.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boundary ; war imminent ; Indians to be employed against New England should it engage in hostilities ; fortifications to be strengthened ; letter box for New Netherland ; letters for English settlers to be opened and examined.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boundary ; war imminent ; Indians to be employed against New England should it engage in hostilities ; fortifications to be strengthened ; letter box for New Netherland ; letters for English settlers to be opened and examined.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boundary ; war imminent ; Indians to be employed against New England should it engage in hostilities ; fortifications to be strengthened ; letter box for New Netherland ; letters for English settlers to be opened and examined.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boundary ; war imminent ;

Indians to be employed against New England should it engage in hostilities ; fortifications to be strengthened ; letter box for New Netherland ; letters for English settlers to be opened and examined.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boundary ; war imminent ; Indians to be employed against New England should it engage in hostilities ; fortifications to be strengthened ; letter box for New Netherland ; letters for English settlers to be opened and examined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72

Resolution of the Amsterdam Chamber dispatching a private ship to New Netherland  
November 18 1652

Resolution. Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, authorizing Gillis Verbrugge & Co. to despatch a vessel to New Netherland on certain favorable conditions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73

Clarification attached to the foregoing resolution  
November 18 1652

Explanation of the conditions contained in the above resolution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74a

Indian deed for New Utrecht on Long Island  
November 22 1652

Indian deed to Cornelis van Werckhoven for New Utrecht, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74b

Indian deed for Nyack on Long Island  
December 1 1652

Indian deed to Cornelis van Werckhoven for the land called Naiecq, L. I.;Indian deed to Cornelis van Werckhoven for the land called Naiecq, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75

Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant  
December 13 1652

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; war with England ; abuses in land granting ; Van Werckhoven declines the colonies at Raritans and Tappan ; settles at Nyack, L. I. ; demand for Dutch shillings and fourpenny pieces disapproved ; ship New Netherland Fortune attached in Holland ; friendship with the English recommended ; whale, sturgeon and cod fishing to be encouraged ; mulberry trees and silk worms ; Jan van Renselaer complains of Stuyvesant.;Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; war with England ; abuses in land granting ; Van Werckhoven declines the colonies at Raritans and Tappan ; settles at Nyack, L. I. ; demand for Dutch shillings and fourpenny pieces disapproved ; ship New Netherland Fortune attached in Holland ; friendship with the English recommended ; whale, sturgeon and cod fishing to be encouraged ; mulberry trees and silk worms ; Jan van Renselaer complains of Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76

Protest of Johannes van Rensselaer against Director Stuyvesant  
December 9 1652

Protest. Johannes van Renselaer, patroon, against the proceedings of Petrus Stuyvesant with regard to the colonie of Rensselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77a

Points extracted from the protest of Rensselaerswijck with the company's responses  
January 17 1653

Points extracted from the petition of the patroon, &c., of the colonie of Rensselaerswyck, with the answers of the W. I. Company thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77b

Points made against Rensselaerswijck  
1653

Points presented against the patroon and co-directors of Rensselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 78** Letter from the directors to Petrus Stuyvesant concerning Johan de Hulter  
May 7 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; recommend Johan de Hulter, one of the partners of Renselaerswyck, who takes out a number of colonists. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Petition of Adriaen van der Donck  
May 26 1653  
Petition. Adriaen van der Donck, for permission to return to New Netherland, and pledging himself not to meddle in public affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7d** Governor Winthrop to Director General Stuyvesant  
May 26 - 29 1648  
Boston. Letter. Gov. Winthrop to director Stuyvesant ; is willing to second his efforts for a more intimate union, and;Boston. Letter. Gov. Winthrop to director Stuyvesant, in answer to his of 3 April. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7f** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Winthrop  
August 26 1648  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Winthrop ; requests that matters may remain in statu quo until regularly settled. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80a** Petition of Adriaen van der Donck concerning land granted him at Saeghkil in 1645  
May 26 1653  
Petition. Adriaen van der Donck, praying that he be maintained in his possession of the Sawkill granted him in 1645, and in his lands at Paperinemin, called by the Dutch, Spuyt den duyvel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80b** Petition of Adriaen van der Donck concerning obligations of his servants  
May 26 1653  
Petition. Adriaen van der Donck, stating that several servants whom he had sent to New Netherland, refuse to fulfill their obligations and praying to be maintained in his rights. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Untranslated document  
Untranslated document. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Letter from Director Stuyvesant to Richard Bennet, Governor of Virginia  
May 30 1653  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Richard Bennet, governor of Virginia, recommending Augustyn Heermans to his courtesy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant  
June 6 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; war ; Parliament abolished in England ; Cromwell establishes another form of government ; regulations for land granting ; comments on ordinances ; Renselaerswyck ; increase of cattle to be encouraged ; disease among sheep in New Netherland ; war between the Mohawks and Canada Indians ; trading house 20 (Dutch) miles north of Fort Orange recommended ; potashery ; brick making ; salt works ; Nicasius Silla, first councillor ; slave trade to New Netherland ; Van Twiller ; Van der Donck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant  
June 28 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; appointment of Levinus van Ruyven to a clerkship in secretary's office ; instructions in the event of the death of the director sent out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 85** Letter from directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant concerning Nicasius de Sille  
July 24 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; introducing Nicasius Silla first councillor of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** Letter from directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant and the councilors of New Netherland  
July 24 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; duplicate of that of 6th June ; Cornelis Ruyven, provincial secretary ; Van der Donck ; Beschryvinge van Nieuwe Nederlandt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant concerning confiscated goods  
August 21 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, requiring a report on the confiscation of certain goods imported in the ship St. Michael. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Director Stuyvesant  
August 18 1653  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; unfriendly disposition of the New England people towards the Dutch ; defeat of the English fleet by Van Tromp, and his death. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** Resolution of the West India Company to encourage privateering  
September 15 1653  
Resolution of the West India Company for the encouragement of privateering. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8a** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton  
May 28 1648  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; requests evidence of Govert Loockerman's efforts to instigate the Indians against the English, &c., and;Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; evidence of intrigues of Dutch traders among the Indians, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8b** Governor Eaton to Director General Stuyvesant  
May 31 1648  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; requests evidence of Govert Loockerman's efforts to instigate the Indians against the English, &c., and;Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; evidence of intrigues of Dutch traders among the Indians, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8c** Governor Eaton to Director General Stuyvesant  
June 20 1648  
Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; asks safeguard for Mr. Westerhouse to visit the Mannhattans, and;New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton; respecting the proposed meeting at Connecticut. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8d** Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton  
July 8 1648  
Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; asks safeguard for Mr. Westerhouse to visit the Mannhattans, and;New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton; respecting the proposed meeting at Connecticut. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant and the council of

**New Netherland  
November 4 1653**

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; negotiations with the burgomasters of Amsterdam ; reinforcements ; Swedes at the South river ; Parliament's colors hoisted at Flushing, L. I. ; new village on Long island near Flushing ; falsehoods of New England ; the second Amboyna tragedy, a scandalous libel, printed ; Renselaerswyck ; non-intercourse with New England ; negotiations with Virginia ; Brazil ; Roman Catholics taxed by parliament ; London apprentices ; state of England.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**91 The Second Amboyna Tragedy  
1653**

The Second part of the Amboyna Tragedy ; or, A true Account of a Most Bloody, Treacherous and Cruel Plot of the Dutch in New Netherland, in America, tending to a total Ruin and Massacre of the English Colonies in New England. Extracted from divers Letters lately written out of New England to different Merchants in London. LONDON : Printed by Thomas Matthews, residing in St. Paul's Church Yard, at the Sign of the Cock. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**92 Letter from the magistrates of Gravesande to the Amsterdam Chamber of the WIC  
December 27 1653**

Gravesend. Letter. Magistrates of Gravesend, L. I., to the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company ; report on the meeting of delegates at Middleburgh ; give assurances of loyalty, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**9b Director General Stuyvesant to Governor Eaton  
August 20 1648**

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; requests that matters may remain in statu quo ; Westerhouse sells guns for Indian trade ; James Turner and James Hallet, fugitives, demanded, and;Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; rendition of Turner, Westerhouse, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**9c Governor Eaton to Director General Stuyvesant  
October 9 1648**

New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to gov. Eaton ; requests that matters may remain in statu quo ; Westerhouse sells guns for Indian trade ; James Turner and James Hallet, fugitives, demanded, and;Newhaven. Letter. Gov. Eaton to director Stuyvesant ; rendition of Turner, Westerhouse, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**9d Commissioners of United Colonies to Stuyvesant  
September 16 1648**

New Plymouth. Letter. Commissioners of the United Colonies to director Stuyvesant ; sale of guns, &c., to Mohawks ; duties at the Manhattans ; Westerhouse ; restrictions on Dutch trade in N. England ports in retaliation for like at Manhattans, &c. [1648] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**9e Stuyvesant to the Commissioners of the United New England Colonies**  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the commissioners of the New England colonies, in answer to the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)**1 Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
March 12 1654**

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; peace with England ; ordinances vetoed and approved ; Renselaerswyck ; Van Twiller ; return of grants of land, and of the conditions, demanded ; Lutherans not allowed to call a minister, or to enjoy freedom of worship ; a minister for a new village on Long island to be looked up ; Megapolensis ; Drisius ; accounts of the revenue and expenditures of New Netherland in arrears for several years. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**10 Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
November 4 1654**

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; duplicate of theirs of 4th November, 1653. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 11** Resolution of the Chamber at Amsterdam  
November 19 1654  
Resolution. Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, permitting Jan de Sweerts and Dirck Pietersen Wittepaart to despatch a ship to Africa for a cargo of slaves, and to convey the same to New Netherland. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Letter from Schout Morris of Gravesend to Petrus Stuyvesant  
November 14 1654  
Gravesend. Letter. Sheriff Morris to director Stuyvesant ; answer to an appeal of Peter Johnson against him for levying on his personal effects for a debt. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
November 16 1654  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; seizure of fort Casimir ; Swedes to be expelled from the South river or reduced to subjection ; reinforcements. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Accounts of Daniel de Sille  
October 16 1654  
Accounts of Daniel de Silla. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Duplicate of 12:13  
November 16 1654  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; duplicate of the preceding letter. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Copy of 12:13  
November 23 1654  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; triplicate of the letter of November 16. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
November 23 1654  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; land and horn tax ; farming the revenue ; embassy to Virginia ; Renselaerswyck ; Fort Orange ; form for patents ; George Baxter ; weights and measures ; report on the title of the Dutch to the South river required ; negotiations in England respecting boundaries ; treaty of Hartford ; sheriff of New Amsterdam ; Jochem P. Kuyter murdered ; surrender of fort Casimir ; Brian Newton ; Johan de Decker ; letter box at New Amsterdam ; Jean Paul Jacquet ; slaves from Africa to New Netherland. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
April 26 1655  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; Jews ; tax on land, houses and cattle ; consent of the people not to be cared for in imposing taxes ; tenths ; condition attached to patents ; revenue ; boundary ; fort on Long island ; city sheriff ; Van Tienhoven complained of ; rev. Polhemius ; Stuyvesant at Barbadoes ; expedition against the Swedes ; emigration. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** Resolution allowing Adriaen Blommaert to undertake a voyage to France  
May 10 1655  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam permitting Adriaen Blommaert, of the ship New Amsterdam, to make a voyage from New Netherland to France. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 2** Letter from the States General to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 15 1654  
Hague. Letter. States-General to Stuyvesant, inclosing copy of the treaty of peace with England, and ordering that the same be observed. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
May 24 1655  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; immaterial. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Instructions of Fredrick de Coningh to command The Waegh  
May 24 1655  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam appointing Fredrick de Coninck to the command of the ship Balance (de Waeg) with instructions. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 26 1655  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; children from the alms house ; Swedes ; Brian Newton ; boundaries ; Johan de Deckere ; arrest of George Baxter and others ; their seditious papers received in Holland ; William Brouwer acting precentor or comforter of the sick. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to the municipality of New Amsterdam  
May 26 1655  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, and the magistrates of the other towns in New Netherland ; notify them of the imposition of taxes on lands, houses and cattle. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Letter from the Burgomasters of Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 27 1655  
Amsterdam. Letter. Burgomasters and regents of Amsterdam to Stuyvesant ; inform him that they send some boys and girls from the alms house to New Netherland. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** List of children sent from the almshouse to New Netherland  
circa 1655  
Memorandum of the names and ages of children from the Amsterdam almshouse selected by the burgomastersto go to New Netherland. The names listed are Trijntge Pieters, Trijntge Jans, Lysbet Jans, Dieuwer Volcharts, Annitge Pieters, Lysbet Gerrits, Debora Jans, Marritge Hendrix, Catalijntge Jans, Guillaume Roelants, Jan, Mathijs Coenraetsz, Hendrick Thomasz, Pieter Stoffelsz, Otto Jansz and Jan Hendricksz. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** List of papers sent from the directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
List of 37 papers sent with the preceding letters from the directors to Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Letters from the Directors to the Council of New Netherland  
May 28 1655  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; instructions in case of his absence or death ; orders for the reduction of the Swedes on the Delaware. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Letters from the Directors to the Council of New Netherland  
May 31 1655

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to the council of New Netherland ; Stuyvesant embargoed at Barbadoes ; expedition against the Swedes. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 29** Resolution concerning accounts of the ship Abrahams Offerhande  
July 12 1655  
Resolution. Amsterdam chamber approving report on the accounts of Peter Lucassen, skipper of the Abraham's Sacrifice. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
May 18 1654  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; people of New Netherland unwilling to contribute to the public expenses ; embassy to Virginia ; ordinances sent ; Renselaerswyck ; Fort Orange ; block house on Long island ; Van der Donck ; proceedings of the convention of 1653 censured ; advocate Le Bleuw ; concessions to the city of New Amsterdam ; Jochem P. Kuyter, sheriff ; answer to Gravesend remonstrance (see vol. XI, 92) ; weights and measures ; gov. Prints ; peace. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Account concerning the ship Abrahams Offerhande at Barbados  
March 21 1655  
Account of the ship Abraham's Sacrifice, certified at Barbadoes by director Stuyvesant. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
September 25 1655  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; return of the latter ; boundary ; treaty at Hartford not received ; insincerity of the English ; no more colonies or patroons to be established in New Netherland ; Van der Capelle ; Melyn ; Dincklage ; trade between Boston and the Delaware ; members of the council not to assume the title of "High Councillors" ; letter box ordered to be set up in New Amsterdam ; emigrants. [1655] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Petition of Cornelis Martensz  
February 22 1656  
Petition. Cornelis Martensen, complaining of fiscal Van Tienhoven for seizing certain wines and brandies of his in New Amsterdam. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Deposition concerning the petition of Cornelis Martensz  
February 27 1656  
Notarial declaration. Jan Ryersen van der Beets respecting the above wines, &c. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Account concerning the petition of Cornelis Martensz  
Account of Cornelis Martensz against the W. I. Company for the above liquors, wrongfully seized by fiscal Tienhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Nomination list for magistrates in Middelburgh  
March 30 1656  
Nomination. Magistrates for the town of Middelborough, L. I. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Letter from the Directors to the Director General and Council of New Netherland  
March 13 1656  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; Jews to have same privileges as in Holland, except religious liberty ; expedition against the Swedes approved ; Indian raid on New Amsterdam ; relief to the sufferers ; Cornelis and Adriaen van Tienhoven dismissed ; Sille, fiscal ; Hartford treaty approved by States-General ; encouragement to emigrants. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 37** Letter from John Tilton, clerk of the town of Gravesend, to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 14 1656  
Gravesend. Letter. John Tilton, town clerk, to director Stuyvesant, in answer to a complaint of Anthony Johnson respecting intrusion on his lands & Sir Henry Moody. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Extracts of resolutions made by the Directors  
April 3 - May 18 1656  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam instructing vice-director of Curaçao to seize a ship sent by the directors of Medenblick with slaves to that island. [1656]; Resolution. Discharging Evert Dircksen from the company's service. [1656]; Resolution. Directing the discharge of Claes Pietersen Nies from the service of Allard Anthony, if the charges of inhuman treatment be well founded. [1656]; Resolution. Discharging John Mast from the public service. [1656]; Extracts of resolutions made by the Directors. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Letter from the Directors to Stuyvesant  
June 14 1656  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; trade between Virginia and New Netherland prohibited ; a Jew quarter to be established at New Amsterdam ; Lutherans persecuted ; new colonie by the burgomasters of Amsterdam ; John Paul Jacquet ; fees ; death of Mr. Van Werckhoven ; Staten island ; Melyn ; copies of public records to be sent to Holland. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Duplicate of the preceding letter  
May 18 1654  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; duplicate of preceding ; children to be sent from the alms house to New Netherland ; tobacco the principal crop there. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Letter from the town clerk of Flushing to Stuyvesant  
July 29 1656  
Flushing. Letter. Town clerk to director Stuyvesant, informing him that the town had commuted for the tenths of the current year. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Letter from the town of Hempstead to Petrus Stuyvesant  
1656  
Hempstead. Letter. Town clerk to director Stuyvesant, objecting to the payment of tenths at present, and demanding indemnity for damages. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to the Director and Council  
November 16 1656  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant (with). [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Petition of Moses de Silva  
August 24 1656  
Petition. Moses de Sylva for payment of brandy consigned to New Netherland, and put there in the company's store. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** List of unreported goods found in the ship Nieuw Amsterdam  
List of articles found on board the ship New Amsterdam, not in the manifest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Letter from the Directors to the Director General and Council  
December 19 1656

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; negotiations with the burgomasters of Amsterdam to colonize New Netherland ; Van Tienhoven and Van Dyck the cause of the late Indian massacre ; Van Dyck to be punished ; settlers to dwell in villages ; delegation to New England ; tenths ; Renselaerswyck ; revenue ; fort New Amsterdam to be encircled with a stone wall ; Sinnequen Indians ; a jesuit and some Frenchmen in the Sinneques country ; Mr. De Decker ; bells for the churches of Beverwyck, Midwout and Hempstead ; fort Casimir called New Amstel ; Jacob Alrichs, director of the city's colonie on the Delaware ; fort Christina called Altona, and New Gottenburgh called Kattenburgh ; Waldenses going to New Netherland ; the country between the Delaware and the Hudson rivers to be purchased ; Jacques Cortelyou to survey lots at the Delaware ; disease among horses. [1656] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

46

## Journal of mission to Oostdorp

January 1 1657

Journal of Brian Nuton, Cornelis van Ruyven and Carl van Brugge, commissioners to Westchester [In N.Y. Doc. Hist., III, 921.] [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

47

## Oath written and signed by the inhabitants of Oostdorp

January 1 1657

Oath subscribed by the inhabitants of Westchester [In N. Y. Doc. Hist., III, 926.] [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

48

## Letter from Thomas Newman to Petrus Stuyvesant

January 1 1657

Easttown. Letter. Thomas Newman to director Stuyvesant, requesting sundry articles for the town of Westchester. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49

## Petition of Edward Jessup of Middelburgh

January 15 1657

Petition. Edward Jessup of Middleborough, for the exclusive right to erect a tide mill on Wassalls creek. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

5

## Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to the municipal officers at New Amsterdam

May 18 1654

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, with answer to their petition ; affairs of state not their province ; to contemplate reforms is worse. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50

## Petition of the inhabitants of Middelburgh

January 22 1657

Petition. John Burroughes and other inhabitants of Middleborough, L. I., complaining that the minister's house built by the town, hath been given to rev. Mr. Moore as his property, with Dutch translation [In Riker's Hist., of Newtown, 45.] [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51

## Summons for Middelburgh magistrates to appear before Council

January 15 1657

Summons. Magistrates of the above town to appear at Port Amsterdam and answer said complaint. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52

## Petition from the town of Flushing

January 26 1657

Petition. William Laurence, Tobias Feke and Robert Terrey, delegates from Flushing, complaining that the town of Hempstead encroaches on their lands. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53a

## Petition from Oysterbay

January 23 1657

Oysterbay. Letter. Peter Wright, Daniel Whytehead and others, to director Stuyvesant, requesting him to make out his title to Oysterbay, or free them from the claim made by Gov. Eaton on the part of New Haven. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53b

**Commission from Flushing**

January 23 1657

Commission from the town of Flushing to William Laurence, Robert Terry and Tobias Feake, to procure redress against the encroachments of the town of Hempstead. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54

**Petition of merchants trading to New Netherland**

March 12 1657

Petition. Traders to New Netherland requesting a diminution of the duties on goods exported to that country for the Indian trade. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55

**Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant**

April 2 1657

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; one per cent imposed on exports from New Netherland. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

56

**Letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to the Director General and Council**

April 7 1657

Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; currency ; Renselaerswyck ; negroes to be taught trades ; bell and pulpit for the church at Beverwyck ; bells for Midwout and Hempstead ; mulberry trees to be cultivated in Curaçcedil;ao ; silkworms ; silk exported from Virginia ; Lutherans ; chart of the South river ; complaints of merchants ; revenue farmed ; colonists and minister for the South river. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

57

**Instructions for managing silkworms**

Instructions for the management of the silk worm. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

**Letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to the Director General and Council**

May 26 1657

Letter. Amsterdam. Directors to Stuyvesant ; Mr. De Decker, councillor and comptroller of finance ; Van Ruyven, treasurer ; mulberry trees. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

**Instructions for the management of finances**

May 26 1657

Instructions for the administration of the finances. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60a

**Suit by David Wessels against John Paul Jacquet for damages**

June 26 1657

Plea in a suit brought by David Wessels against John Paul Jacquet for damages. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60b

**Indian deed for land at Heemstede**

July 4 1657

Indian deed for land at Heemstede. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

**Indian deed for Staten Island**

July 10 1657

Indian deed to Lubbertus van Dincklage, attorney of Henrick van der Capelle tho Ryssel, for the whole of Staten island, called by the Indians Eghquaons. [1657] The deed includes a small drawing or doodle of native Americans and a Dutchman smoking a pipe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 62** Letter from Daniel Denton to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 20 1657  
Rustdorp. Letter. Daniel Denton, town clerk, to director Stuyvesant, complaining that the magistrates of Hempstead had impounded cattle belonging to Jamaica, L. I., and demanding redress. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Heemstede  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Hempstead ; rev. Mr. Denton ; tenths ; rev. Robert Fordham ; complaints of inhabitants of Rustdorp (Jamaica). [1657]; Letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Rustdorp. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 64** Letter from the town of Hempstead to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 25 1657  
Hempstead. Letter. Richard Gildersleeve to director Stuyvesant in answer ; tenths ; rev. Mr. Denton. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Letter from Petrus Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Heemstede  
July 29 1657  
New Amsterdam. Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Hempstead ; commutation for tenths ; rev. Mr. Denton. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
September 15 1657  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; embassy to demand some Christian children from the Indians in the name of the States-General ; vice-director La Montagne ; a block house to be erected on the borders of New England and a redoubt at Esopus ; city's colonie on the South river ; director Alrichs ; tenths ; French privateer at New Amsterdam ; records of New Netherland ; trade with Curaçao. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67a** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
September 19 1657  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, with clothing for the soldiers in New Netherland. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67b** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
September 19 1657  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, with clothing for the soldiers in New Netherland. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** List of surviving settlers sent to Staten Island by Hendrick van der Capellen Toe Rijssel  
November 14 1657  
List of the farmers, men, women, children, male and female servants, sent to Staten island in New Netherland in West India, since May, 1650, by Yoncker Henrick van der Capelle toe Ryssel. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
December 22 1657  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; ordinances ; Renselaerswyck ; christians murdered by Indians ; register of emigrants ; Dincklage's purchase of Staten island annulled ; Baron van der Capelle's settlers ; councillor De Decker ; silk worm seed sent to New Netherland. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 6a** Petition of Toussain Muysart against Jan van Welij, Wouter van Twiller, and Jan van Rensselaer  
June 15 1654  
Petition. Toussain Muysart, complaining of Jan van Wely, Wouter van Twiller, and Jan van Renselaer, styled patroon of Renselaerswyck, and praying that his case be recommended to the director and council of New Netherland (with). [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6b** Extract from the resolutions of the States General  
June 14 1650  
Judgment. Court of Holland in the case of Samuel Blommaert, Johannes de Laet and others against Wouter van Twiller and Jan van Weely, executors of Kiliaen van Renselaer. [In N. Y. Col. Doc., I, 406.] [1650] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6c** Abstract of a letter from the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam to the directors of the WIC  
1654  
Abstract of a letter from the burgomasters and schepens of New Amsterdam, with the resolution of the directors of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company thereupon. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Letter from the directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 7 1654  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; boys and girls sent from the alms house to New Netherland, &c. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
December 28 1657  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, with list of emigrants to New Netherland. [1657] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
January 5 1658  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant with printed placards. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Order concerning fees of secretaries and notaries  
January 5 1658  
Table of fees. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Letter of the town clerk of Heemstede to Petrus Stuyvesant  
January 30 1658  
Hempstead. Letter. John James, town clerk, to director Stuyvesant, asking for a supply of ammunition and some soldiers to oblige the Indians to perform their agreement with the town. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74a** Letter from Father Simon le Moyne, S. J. to Director General Stuyvesant  
April 4 1658  
Fort Orange. Letter (Latin). Rev. Simon le Moyne, S. J., to the governor of New Netherland, transmitting the following. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74b** Letter from the Governor of Canada to Director Stuyvesant  
February 18 1658  
Quebec. Letter (French). M. Daille Boust, governor of Canada, to the governor of New Netherland, granting permission to Dutch vessels to trade at Quebec [In O&#39;Callaghan&#39;s Hist. of N. Netherland, II, 364.] [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 75** Letter of Jacob Jansen Stoll to Director Stuyvesant  
April 12 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Jacob Jansen to director Stuyvesant, with a cargo of wheat and oats ; Indians. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Letter from Thomas Chambers to the Director General and Council  
May 2 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Thomas Chambers to director Stuyvesant ; demands assistance against the Indians, who have murdered some settlers. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Letter from Andries van der Sluys to Director Stuyvesant  
May 2 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Andries van der Sluys and others to director Stuyvesant, in confirmation of the above. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 17 1658  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, with list of emigrants, and other papers. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Letter from Thomas Chambers to the Council of New Netherland  
May 18 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Thomas Chambers, Cornelis Barentsen Slecht and others ; continued complaints against the Indians ; require assistance ; population and produce of Esopus. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Duplicate of 12:7 dated 27 July 1654  
July 27 1654  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; duplicate of the preceding. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
May 20 1658  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; currency ; Protector of England writes to the people of Long island ; free passages to New Netherland ; treaty of Hartford ; Indians ; Lutheran minister and some bad women sent back to Holland ; cause of the separation of the Lutherans from the Dutch church ; coal and iron sent to New Netherland ; Latin school ; rev. Drisius ; rev. Gideon Schaets ; smuggling at Sandy hook ; emigration ; Wisbuysche Zee reghten. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81a** Agreement by the settlers of Esopus to form a village  
May 31 1658  
Agreement. Settlers at the Esopus to remove their dwellings and form a village. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81b** Extract from the resolutions of the Directors  
June 3 1658  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam instructing director and council of New Netherland to maintain and enforce the respect due to the States-General and the W. I. Company. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to Petrus Stuyvesant  
June 7 1658  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; the Whore kill to be purchased ; Englishmen captured off Cape Henlopen by Indians ; Lutherans ; formulary of baptism altered. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 83a** Petition concerning the estate of Cornelis van Werckhoven  
Petition. Heirs of the late Cornelis van Werckhoven, praying that Jacques Corteljou be obliged to render an account of all the property intrusted to him by their father. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83b** Recommendation on a petition  
June 13 1658  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam ordering the director of New Netherland to oblige said Corteljou to account as aforesaid. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83c** Recommendation on a petition  
June 13 1658  
Resolution. Above chamber permitting Harmen Hendricksen and Magdalena Dircks, alias the Flying Angel, to return to New Netherland, on condition that they do not keep tavern nor sell beer or other liquors there. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Letter from the Directors in Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
June 19 1658  
Amsterdam. Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; formulary of baptism ; Lutherans ; South river ; Van Werckhoven. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Journal of Petrus Stuyvesant's visit to the Esopus  
June 30 1658  
Journal of director Stuyvesant's visit to the Esopus. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** Letter from Andries Louwerensen to Petrus Stuyvesant  
August 5 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Andries Louwerensen to director Stuyvesant ; continued insolence of the Indians ; requests supply of ammunition. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** Letter from Johannes de la Montagne to the Governor of Canada  
August 15 1658  
Fort Orange. Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to M. De la Poterie, governor of Three Rivers, Canada ; the Mohawks desire a peace with the Canada Indians, and send some French prisoners for exchange [In O'Callaghan's Hist, of N. Netherland, II, 366.] [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Letter from Andries Louwerensen to Petrus Stuyvesant  
August 26 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Andries Louwerensen to director Stuyvesant ; failure of the crops ; movements of the Indians. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** Letter from Andries van der Sluys to Petrus Stuyvesant  
September 28 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Andries van der Sluys to director Stuyvesant, requesting to be appointed voorleser and schoolmaster. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to the Director General and Council  
July 30 1654  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant ; encouragement to emigration. [1654] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90** Letter from Sergeant Andries Louwerensen to Petrus Stuyvesant  
September 28 1658

Esopus. Letter. Andries Louwerensen to director Stuyvesant ; bridge washed away ; oat crop destroyed by the worm ; Stuyvesant's farm ; bricks wanted for the guard house. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 91** Proposals made to the Esopus Indians with their reply  
October 15 1658  
Proposals made to the Esopus Indians and their answers. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** Duplicate of proposals made to the Esopus Indians  
October 15 1658  
Proposals made to the Esopus Indians and their answers. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Instructions for Dirck Smith  
October 18 1658  
Instructions for ensign Dirck Smith, commander at the Esopus. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94** Petition of the overseers of Wiltwijck  
Petition. Overseers of the newly begun village at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95** Letter from Stuyvesant to a French commander  
October 21 1658  
New Amsterdam. Letter (French). B. Streyvelaer (?) to director Stuyvesant, complaining of the seizure in the roadstead, of a vessel belonging to the governor of Virginia, and demanding its release. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96** Letter of Jacob Jansen Stoll to Petrus Stuyvesant  
October 28 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Jacob Jansen Stoll to director Stuyvesant ; the Indians are fooling them, and do not surrender the land according to agreement. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97** Letter from the commanders at Esopus to Petrus Stuyvesant  
October 29 1658  
Esopus. Letter. Jacob Jansen Stoll, Thomas Chambers and ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant ; inform him that the Indians had made a gift of the large tract of land, as they had agreed, and request that a present be made them in return. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 98** Letter from John James to Petrus Stuyvesant  
November 27 1658  
Hempstead. Letter. John James, town clerk, to director Stuyvesant, transmitting for his approval the names of persons for magistrates. [1658] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
February 13 1659  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; increase of smuggling; New Amsterdam palisaded; printed ordinances; wampum the common currency in New Netherland, shells in Africa; damages for seizing ship New Netherland Fortune; Van der Donck; Melyn; Van der Capelle; Curae&cedil;ao; leaden window frames; Esopus; W. Beeckman; Alrichs; block house at Oysterbay; Renselaerswyck; Lutherans; Staten Island; Stuyvesant severely censured; trade between New Netherland and France, &c., opened; Swedes on the Delaware; colors, drums, &c., for the burgher corps of New Amsterdam; two clergymen sent; rev. Polhemius; La Montagne; Tonneman; Van Ruyven; fines on sales of real estate; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant

February 20 1659

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; children from the alms house sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

3

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao

March 4 1659

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao; sends supplies; mulberry trees promised; Lucas Rodenburgh, late vice-director, dead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

4

Payments made on account of persons employed in New Netherland

March 1659

Payments made on account of persons employed in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

5

Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Gravesend, L. I.

April 21 1659

Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Gravesend, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

6

Depositions against George Wright charging him with attempts to commit adultery

April 22 1657

Depositions against George Wright, of Westchester, charging him with attempts to commit adultery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7

Further depositions in the case against George Wright

May 6 1657

Further depositions in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8

Sentence of banishment against George Wright and wife

May 1657

Sentence of banishment against George Wright and wife. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant

April 25 1659

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; Renselaerswyck; sheriff Swart; Augustyn Heermans; Jacob Schellinger; Staten Island; Melyn; Alexander Carolus Curtius, Latin schoolmaster; copper mine at the Neversinghs; Crystal mountain; minerals in the Catskill mountains; ordinances and code of procedure in the courts at Amsterdam sent out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10

Letter from Stuyvesant to directors at Amsterdam

May 21 1659

Letter. Stuyvesant to directors at Amsterdam, acknowledging receipt of despatches. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

11

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam

May 22 1659

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam with sundry invoices, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12

Letter from Andries Laurens to director Stuyvesant

May 24 1659

Letter. Andries Laurens to director Stuyvesant; particulars of Esopus affairs; Indians dissatisfied. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13a

Minute of chamber at Amsterdam appointing Jacob Sam bookkeeper in New

Netherland

March 31 1659

Minute. Chamber at Amsterdam appointing Jacob Sam, bookkeeper in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13b

Resolution of chamber at Amsterdam as to the salary to be paid to Dirck Looten

April 10 1659

Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam as to the salary to be paid to Dirck Looten. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13c

Resolution of chamber at Amsterdam appointing Alexander Carolus Curtius Latin schoolmaster in New Netherland

April 10 1659

Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam appointing Alexander Carolus Curtius, Latin schoolmaster in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

14

Deeds of surrender by Cornelis Melyn of his rights as patroon of Staten Island to the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company

June 13 1659; Date Digital, December 2 2016; Date Original, June 16 1659

Deeds of surrender by Cornelis Melyn to the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, of his rights as patroon of Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

16a

Minute of court of Gravesend, L. I. in the case of Albert Clauson and Thorah Harmis against John Johnson

July 7 1659

Minute. Court of Gravesend, L. I., in the case of Albert Clauson and Thorah Harmis against John Johnson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

16b

Minute of court of Gravesend in the case of Sir Henry Moody against John Johnson

July 27 1659

Minute. Court of Gravesend, in the case of Sir Henry Moody, plaintiff, against John Johnson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

16c

Minute of court of Gravesend in action for slander; Sir Henry Moody against John Johnson

September 1 1659

Minute. Court of Gravesend in action for slander; Sir Henry Moody against John Johnson; bill of costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

17

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam

July 23 1659

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; currency; Cura&ccedil;ao; Alrichs; Beeckman; New England; treaty at Hartford; Oyster bay; Huntington; Staten Island; Swedes; public accounts; Van Dincklage; Renselaerswyck; Van Slechtenhorst succeeded by Jan Baptist van Renselaer; Aug. Heermans; arrival of Alexander Carolus Curtius; Van Ruyven; copper mine at Newesingh; rev. Polhemius; Arent van Curler; repairs of fort New Amsterdam; return of councillor De Decker and family to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18

Letter from directors to rev. Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius

February 13 1659

Letter. Directors to rev. Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius; Lutherans not to be allowed the public exercise of their religion; modification of the formulary of baptism; two clergymen to be sent out; report on the state of the church in New Netherland to the classis of Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19

Extract from the formulary of baptism

February 1659

Extract from the formulary of baptism. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 20** Letter from director Stuyvesant to [?] at Esopus  
August 11 1659  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to [space left blank] at the Esopus; sick with ague; rev. Megapolensis proceeds thither; increased vigilance recommended. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Letter from Andries Lourissen to director Stuyvesant  
August 4 1659  
Letter. Andries Lourissen to director Stuyvesant; reports Indians dissatisfied; the crops cut under an armed guard. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Proposals of the Esopus Indians and their answer  
August 17 1659  
Proposals of the Esopus Indians and their answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Petition of Jacob Jansen Stoll and others of Esopus requesting the appointment of the rev. Mr. Bloem as their minister  
August 17 1659  
Petition. Jacob Jansen Stoll and others of Esopus, requesting the appointment of the rev. Mr. Bloem as their minister. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Abstract of a paper regarding uneasiness of the settlers at the Esopus  
August 1659  
Abstract of a paper regarding uneasiness of the settlers at the Esopus, and their reasons for suspecting the Indians of ill intentions; receive a little bell from Fort Orange; request a visit from director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Letter from Andries Lourissen to director Stuyvesant  
August 21 1659  
Letter. Andries Lourissen to director Stuyvesant; Indian news; requests supplies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
August 27 1659  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam, with sundry papers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Letter from Andries Lourissen to director Stuyvesant  
September 1 1659  
Letter. Andries Lourissen to director Stuyvesant; murders at Mespat by the Indians; Esopus Indians preparing for war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Proposals of the Esopus Indians  
September 4 1659  
Proposals of the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Resolution of the chamber at Amsterdam on a petition of Gillis van Hoornbeeck to send a vessel to New Netherland and Curaçao  
September 4 1659  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam on a petition of Gillis van Hoornbeeck to send a vessel to New Netherland and Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 4 1659

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; sick; decline of trade at Fort Orange; settlers removing from the South river to Maryland, Virginia and the Mannhattans; lord Baltimore; boundaries; commissioners from Boston at Fort Orange; their designs ; "so many hounds are death to the hare;" settlement on Wappingers kill recommended; emigration; Indian murders midway between Fort Orange and Hartford, and at Mespat; causes thereof, and remedy; reinforcements sent to Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 17 1659

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; failure to secure the Indians who committed the late murders; Esopus; supplies and equipments wanted; rev. Mr. Bloem; settlement on the Wappingers kill recommended; discouraging state of the city's colonie at the Delaware; rector of Latin school; medicinal seeds requested; register of immigrants transmitted; ship direct to France from the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34** Letter from Jacob Jansen Stoll to director Stuyvesant  
September 17 1659

Letter. Jacob Jansen Stoll to director Stuyvesant; all quiet at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**35** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 18 1659

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; commissioners from Maryland visit New Amstel, and demand the surrender of the Delaware river; distribution of the military; Haerlem; Staten Island; capt. Crigier and Mr. Van Ruyven to be sent to the Delaware; Stuyvesant sick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36** Letter from Ensign Dirck Smith to director Stuyvesant  
September 22 1659

Letter. Ensign Dirck Smith to director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37** Report of the rising of the Esopus Indians, and a collision between them and the settlers; war declared  
September 1659

Report of the rising of the Esopus Indians, and a collision between them and the settlers; war declared. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to Stuyvesant  
September 26 1659

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to Stuyvesant; particulars of the trouble at Esopus, with names of the killed, wounded and missing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**39** Letter from Jacob Jansen Stoll, Thomas Chambers and Evert Pels to director Stuyvesant  
September 24 1659

Letter. Jacob Jansen Stoll, Thomas Chambers and Evert Pels, to director Stuyvesant; report of the late collision with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**40** Declaration of inhabitants and soldiers at Esopus that ensign Smith had not given any orders to his men to fight or be aggressors

Declaration. Inhabitants and soldiers at Esopus that ensign Smith had not given any orders to his men to fight or be aggressors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**41a** Letter from ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne  
September 29 1659

Letter. Ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne; progress of the war with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 41b** Letter from Cornelis Barentsen Slecht and others to director Stuyvesant  
Letter. Cornelis Barentsen Slecht and others to director Stuyvesant; settlers besieged in the fort; no blame to be attached to ensign Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
October 9 1659  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; Melyn surrenders the patroonship of Staten Island; no new colonies to be established in New Netherland; Van der Capelle dead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Letter from Andries Lawrens to director Stuyvesant  
October 3 1659  
Letter. Andries Lawrens, prisoner among the Esopus Indians, to director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
October 14 1659  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; decline of the city's colonie at the Delaware; Swedes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Declaration of certain Katskill Indians as to the origin of the collision with the Indians at the Esopus  
October 1659  
Declaration. Certain Katskill Indians as to the origin of the collision with the Indians at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
October 20 1659  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; progress of affairs; Highland Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to ensign Smith  
October 21 1659  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to ensign Smith; Mohawk and Mohegan delegates sent to the Esopus Indians to procure an armistice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Letter from Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao  
October 28 1659  
Letter. Stuyvesant to (the vice-director of Curaçao); state of that island; negroes; Jews; Thomas Willet, of New Plymouth; John Allen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
October 29 1659  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; bad situation of the country; general alarm among the settlers on Long Island; visits Breuckelen, Midwout and Amesfoort; siege of Esopus; failure to raise volunteers; draft in New Amsterdam; Stuyvesant proceeds with reinforcements to the Esopus; siege raised; heavy freshet; English designs in the neighborhood of Fort Orange; reinforcements, &c., demanded. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
November 1 1659  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; an armistice concluded with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Letter from ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne  
November 13 1659

Letter. Ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne; progress of affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 54** Letter from Andries Laurens to director Stuyvesant  
November 15 1659  
Letter. Andries Laurens to director Stuyvesant, from the Esopus, unimportant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55a** Fragment of a letter from director Stuyvesant  
December 11 1659  
Fragment of a letter from director Stuyvesant to ----- . [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55b** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
December 17 1659  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; progress of affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** List of letters and papers transmitted to New Netherland by the ship Faith  
December 22 1659  
List of letters and papers transmitted to New Netherland by the ship Faith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
December 22 1659  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; negroes imported at Curaçao from Guinea; price of horses; block house at Oysterbay; New Amsterdam; revenue to be farmed; Fort Orange; Beeckman; Renselaerswyck; Polhemius; Arent van Corlear; Aug. Heermans; Currency; European goods reach New Netherland through New England and Virginia; English settlements on the North river to be prevented; emigrants; rev. H. Bloem returns to New Netherland; rev. Megapolensis and Drisius too precise; Lutherans; state of England; Latin schoolmaster; medicinal seeds sent to New Netherland; first ship from that country to France; colonie at the Delaware; heirs of Van Werckhoven against Corteljou; silk worm seed sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Resolution of the chamber at Amsterdam respecting the transmission of letters from New Netherland and Curaçao  
October 30 1659  
Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam respecting the transmission of letters from New Netherland and Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Payments made on account of persons serving in New Netherland  
October 1659  
Payments made on account of persons serving in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
December 26 1659  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; affairs at the Delaware; Heermans and Waldron's embassy to Maryland; proposals from New England; an English frigate passes New Amsterdam and sails to New Haven; her exploits; villages palisaded; Renselaerswyck; Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Letter from the magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to director Stuyvesant  
Letter. Magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 62** Letter from ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne  
December 28 1659  
Letter. Ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne; affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
December 28 1659  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 64** Letter from Abram Staas to director Stuyvesant  
January 16 1660  
Letter. Abram Staas to director Stuyvesant; dispositions of the Indians; Mohawks promise to make peace with those of Canada. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
January 16 1660  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; progress of affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
January 19 1660  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; ague prevalent; heavy snow storm. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Smith  
January 29 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (ensign Smith), recommending caution and civility in his actions towards the Indians, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Letter from ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne  
February 5 1660  
Letter. Ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne; condition of affairs at his post; garrison 70 men. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69a** Letters of ordination of the rev. Henmanus Blom  
February 16 1660  
Letters of ordination of the rev. Henmanus Blom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69b** Letters of ordination of the rev. Henricus Selyns  
February 16 1660  
Letters of ordination of the rev. Henricus Selyns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao  
February 17 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao; severe drought on that island; harbor of New Amsterdam filled with floating ice; arrival of negroes; their price; to be employed against the Indians; horses required; death of vice-director Alrichs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Letter from ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne  
February 24 1660  
Letter. Ensign Smith to vice-director La Montagne; affairs at the Esopus; deep snow. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 72** Affidavit of Abraham Velthuysen and William Cool respecting the capture of Goree by the ship Neptune 26 for the crown of Sweden  
March 5 1660  
Affidavit. Abraham Velthuysen, surgeon, and William Cool, respecting the visit of the ship Neptune 26, capt. Beaulieu commander, under French colors, to the island of Goree, at Cape Verd, and her subsequent capture of that fort and island for the crown of Sweden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** List of letters and papers sent to New Amsterdam by the ship Moesman  
March 9 1660  
List of letters and papers sent to New Amsterdam by the ship Moesman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
March 9 1660  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; Aug. Heermans; regulation for Amsterdam, the conveyance of letters from New Netherland; Esopus Indians to be punished; no English settlement to be permitted near Fort Orange; the privateer at New Haven to be surprised and captured; trade between New Netherland and Curaçao; slave trade; surprise of Cape Verd. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Roll of soliders sent to New Netherland  
March 1660  
Roll of soldiers sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Letter from director Stuyvesant to [?] at Esopus  
August 1659  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to [space left blank] at Esopus; rev. Hermanus Bloem proceeds thither; preached in Brooklyn and Midwout; several places invited him to be their minister; rec. Megapolensis accompanies him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 17 1659  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; the ship Mill sails with a cargo of timber to France; first vessel from New Netherland to that country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Letter from Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
November 1 1659  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant, to the same effect as the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Payments made on account of persons in the public service in New Netherland  
March 1660  
Payments made on account of persons in the public service in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Invoice of ammunition sent to New Netherland  
February 26 1660  
Invoice of ammunition sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78a** Bill of lading of the Moesman  
March 8 1660  
Bill of lading of the Moesman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78b** Letter from gov. Winthrop to director Stuyvesant

March 27 1660

Letter. Gov. Winthrop to director Stuyvesant, respecting the English vessel at New Haven, commanded by capt. Penny; denies sailing under a Portuguese flag. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

Muster roll of the company at the Esopus

March 28 1660

Muster roll of the company at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

80

Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant

March 29 1660

Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81

Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant

March 29 1660

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; rev. Messrs. Blom and Selyns embark in the Beaver; the former for Esopus; the latter for Breuckelen; hymn books, prayer books and catechisms sent out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

82

Bill of lading

March 13 1660

Bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83a

Complaint of ensign Smith against the wife of Mattheus Roelofsen

April 9 1660

Complaint. Ensign Smith, against the wife of Mattheus Roelofsen, gunner, at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83b

List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland by the ship Bontekoe

April 16 1660

List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland by the ship Bontekoe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

84

Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant

April 16 1660

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; rev. Messrs. Blom and Selyns; formulary of baptism inserted in the bibles and psalm books sent to New Netherland; rev. Megapolensis and Drisius; Peter Tonneman, sheriff of New Amsterdam; Resolved Waldron; Roeloff Swartwout, sheriff of Esopus; Jeronirrus Ebbing; Bryan Newton; Johan de Decker; herbarium sent to Dr. Curtius. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

85

Resolution of the orphan chamber of the city of Amsterdam requesting that Maria Jansen Besems, alias Schilder, may be sent back from New Netherland

April 8 1660

Resolution. Orphan chamber of the city of Amsterdam, requesting that Maria Jansen Besems, alias Schilder, may be sent back from New Netherland, she being charged with having debauched Boudewyn van Nieuwlandt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

86

Resolution of the chamber at Amsterdam to transmit the resolution of the orphan chamber of Amsterdam to the director of New Netherland

April 12 1660

Resolution. Chamber at Amsterdam to transmit the above to the director of New Netherland, with instructions to send back the aforesaid Maria Besems, if she be a woman of bad character, as represented. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

Bill of lading of the ship Brindled Cow (Bontekoe); roll of soldiers going to New

Netherland in the above vessel

April 15 1660

Bill of lading of the ship Brindled Cow (Bontekoe); roll of soldiers going to New Netherland in the above vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Commission of Roelof Swartwout to be sheriff of Esopus

April 15 1660

Commission. Roelof Swartwout to be sheriff of Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Instruction for Roelof Swartwout as sheriff of Esopus

April 15 1660

Instruction for Roelof Swartwout aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant

April 5 1660

Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; insolence of the Indians at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Letter from ensign Smith to secretary van Ruyven

April 9 1660

Letter. Ensign Smith to secretary van Ruyven; skirmish with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

93

Letter from director Stuyvesant to vice-director La Montagne

April 15 1660

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (vice-director La Montagne). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Letter from the magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to ensign Smith

April 21 1660

Letter. Magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to ensign Smith, inclosing proposals of the Katskill and Mohegan Indians, and requesting safe pass for their delegates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95

Proposals of the Katskill sachem on behalf of the Esopus Indians

April 21 1660

Proposals of the Katskill sachem on behalf of the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam

April 23 1660

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; Staten Island; claims of Cornelis Melyn; baron Van der Capelle; Van Ruyven and Krigier's mission to the Delaware; death of rev. Mr. Welius and vice-director Alrichs; Balthazar and Nicholas Bayard; Varleth; rev. Blom; block house at Oyster bay; encroaching spirit of the English; fort Casimir now fort New Amstel; Fort Orange; Beekman; auctioneer's fees; rev. Polhemius; his salary in arrears; currency; trade with Virginia and New England; proposed English settlement near the North river; emigrants; Esopus war; character of the clergy of New Amsterdam; condition of the colonie on the Delaware; murders of some Indians there; murderers discharged by lieutenant DeHinoyossa, president there; mission to Virginia, and its result; superiority of New England. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant

April 24 1660

Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; all quiet; Indian negotiations. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 99** List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland  
April 27 1660  
List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 100** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
April 27 1660  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; murder of Seger Theunissen at the Delaware; inquiries respecting the seizure of his vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Affidavit of Cornelis Melyn respecting the murder of Seger Theunisse  
April 1660  
Affidavit. Cornelis Melyn respecting the murder of Seger Theunisse, and the seizure of his vessel, in 1646. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** Commission of Peter Tonneman to be sheriff of New Amsterdam  
April 9 1660  
Commission. Peter Tonneman to be sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Instructions and oath of the sheriff of New Amsterdam  
April 1660  
Instructions and oath of the sheriff of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Invoice of munitions of war, etc., sent to New Netherland  
April 22 1660  
Invoice of munitions of war, &c., sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Bill of lading  
April 24 1660  
Bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106** Roll of soliders sent to New Netherland  
April 1660  
Roll of soldiers sent to New Netherland (the name of Jacob Leyseler of Frankfort is on this roll). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
May 12 1660  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; state of affairs; number of bushels of grain sowed by each of the settlers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Smith  
May 5 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (ensign Smith). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Instructions for Claes Jansen Ruyter sent to the Esopus  
May 5 1660  
Instructions for Claes Jansen Ruyter sent to the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Smith  
May 25 1660

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (ensign Smith). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 111** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
April 9 1660  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; skirmish with the Indians (see supra, 92). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Letter from ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant  
May 30 1660  
Letter. Ensign Smith to director Stuyvesant; raid on an Indian settlement at the Esopus; result. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Smith  
June 3 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to ensign Smith; if the Indians are inclined to peace, no hostilities are to be carried on against them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
June 15 1660  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; returns from the Manhattans; his sister-in-law wounded; regulations of the Indian trade; Mohawks and Senecas cut off a French Fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Smith  
June 18 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (ensign Smith) respecting affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
June 25 1660  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; Aug. Heermans; box in secretary's office for letters to Holland; Esopus war; danger of employing the Mohawks in it; their character; English encroachments cannot be counteracted by words; a frigate demanded; royal grant (to Connecticut) exhibited; no grant in favor of the Dutch; frigate at New Haven sailed for Barbadoes; horses and negroes from Curaçao; capture of Cape Verd; Peter Hegeman, sheriff of Breuckelen, &c.; objections to Swartwout being sheriff of Esopus; no court there; Ebbingh; objections to sending Maria Besems back to Holland; garrison at Esopus destitute of necessary clothing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Letter from Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao  
July 12 1660  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao; arrival of horses and negroes; cause of the death of most of the horses; slave trade; Van Gezel; Esopus Indians transported to Curaçao, to work with negroes; Stuyvesant going to Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Letter from director Stuyvesant to vice-director La Montagne  
July 8 1660  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (vice-director La Montagne). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Articles of peace concluded with Esopus Indians  
July 15 1660  
Articles of peace concluded with Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Letter from director Stuyvesant to vice-director La Montagne  
July 17 1660

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (vice-director La Montagne, &c.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

121

Letter from the council to the directors at Amsterdam  
July 26 1660

Letter. The council to the directors at Amsterdam; peace with the Esopus Indians; conditions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

122

Letter from secretary van Ruyven to the directors at Amsterdam  
August 26 1660

Letter. (Secretary Van Ruyven) to the directors at Amsterdam, with papers and articles of peace concluded at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123

Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
September 6 1660

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; low state of the Indian trade, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124

List of papers and letters sent to New Netherland  
September 24 1660

List of papers and letters sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125

Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
September 20 1660

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; block house at Oysterbay; currency; English not to be allowed to settle on the North river; ambassadors sent from Holland to congratulate Charles II; their proposed instructions in regard to New Netherland; affairs at the Delaware; embassy to Virginia; Aug. Heermans; Swartwout to be appointed sheriff at Esopus; slaves to be sold at public auction; no grain raised in Curaçao; protests of lord Baltimore and answers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126

Protest of Captain James Neale, agent of lord Baltimore, against the W. I. Company chamber at Amsterdam  
August 20 1660

Protest. Captain James Neale, agent of lord Baltimore, proprietor of Maryland, against the W. I. Company, chamber at Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127

Royal order to the governor of Virginia, commanders of ships and other officers to aid lord Baltimore in maintaining his rights against Josias Fendall  
July 3 1660

Royal order. Governor of Virginia, commanders of ships and other officers to aid lord Baltimore in maintaining his rights against the pretensions of Josias Fendall, late governor of Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

128

Commission of lord Baltimore to captain Neale to demand the surrender of the territory on the Delaware river from the W. I. Company  
July 24 1660

Commission. Lord Baltimore to captain Neale, to demand the surrender of the territory on the Delaware river from the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129a

Invoice of goods sent to New Netherland  
September 12 1660

Invoice. Goods sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129b

Bill of lading  
September 21 1660

Bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 130** Letter from secretary van Ruyven to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 22 1660  
Letter. Secretary van Ruyven to directors at Amsterdam, with sundry papers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
October 6 1660  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; people of New Plymouth and Connecticut now as good royalists as they had been Cromwellians and Parliamentarians; king Charles proclaimed there; Massachusetts claims to be a free state dependent only on God; condition of things at the Delaware; trade; currency; Melyn; rev. William Leverets sails for Holland; the English villages (on Long Island) destitute of clergymen; rev. Messrs. Blom and Selyns; no ministers at New Utrecht, Gravesend or Harlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
December 9 1660  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; manufacture of pot and pearl ashes recommended; state of the country; affairs on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 136** Letter from ensign Christian Nyssen to director Stuyvesant  
December 13 1660  
Letter. Ensign Christian Nyssen to director Stuyvesant; state of affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137** Petition of Arent van Hattem for payment of arrears for his services  
December 1660  
Petition. Arent van Hattem, late burgomaster of New Amsterdam and captain of the burgher corps there, &c., praying for the payment of arrears for his services. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139** Muster roll of the burgher corps of the city of New Amsterdam  
Muster roll of the burgher corps of the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140a** Account of Arent van Hattum against the W. I. Company  
1660  
Account. Arent van Hattum against the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140b** Petition of Arent van Hattum for the payment of his account against the W. I. Company  
December 1660  
Petition. Arent van Hattum for the payment of the above account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Memorandum of Mr. Van Hattum's account against the W. I. Company  
December 1660  
Memorandum. Mr. Van Hattum's account. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** List of papers and letters sent to New Netherland  
December 24 1660  
List of papers and letters sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 143** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant

## December 24 1660

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; boundaries; ambassadors to England instructed thereupon; city's colonie at the Delaware; sheriff Van Sweringen; currency; ministers for English villages on Long Island; terms on which English people are to be permitted to settle in New Netherland; Evert Pietersen, schoolmaster; map of New Amsterdam; bell for the church at Brooklyn; Van der Capelle's heirs surrender Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**144** Deed of the surrender of Staten Island by the heirs of baron Van der Capelle  
November 20 1660

Deed. Surrender of Staten Island by the heirs of baron Van der Capelle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**145** Unidentified envelopes

Unidentified envelopes [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**133** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors  
October 6 1660

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors inclosing papers, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1** Invoice of munitions of war sent to New Netherland and bill of lading  
January 12 1661

Invoice. Munitions of war sent to New Netherland and bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**2** List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland in the ship Golden Arent  
January 12 1661

List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland in the ship Golden Arent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**3** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
January 13 1661

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, transmitting petition and accounts of Arent van Hattum, late burgomaster of New Amsterdam, &c. (see vol. 13, 137, 141). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**4** Invoices of powder, wine and sundries  
January 11 1661

Invoices of powder, wine and sundries. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**7** Payments made on account of various persons in New Netherland

Payments made on account of sundry persons in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**8** Proposals made by the Mohawk chiefs at Fort Orange and the answer thereto  
January 22 1661

Proposals made by the Mohawk chiefs at Fort Orange and the answer thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**9** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
January 24 1661

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, advising him that a cargo of salt is on the way from Portugal to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**10** Discharge of a bond entered into in 1659 by the owners of the ship Gilded Mill  
January 24 1661

Discharge of a bond entered into in 1659 by the owners of the ship Gilded Mill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 11** Letter from the vice-director and magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
January 29 1661  
Letter. Vice-director and magistrates to director Stuyvesant; alarm in consequence of the great mortality at the Mannhattans; peace negotiations between the Mohawks and Northern Indians, and between the Minquaas and the Senecas. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Contract of Thomas Chambers, Cornelis Barentsen Slecht, and other inhabitants of Esopus with the rev. Hermanus Bloem, minister  
March 4 1661  
Contract. Thomas Chambers, Cornelis Barentsen Slecht, and other inhabitants of Esopus, with the rev. Hermanns Bloem, minister. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange for the ensuing year  
April 5 1661  
Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
April 11 1661  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; slave trade between New Netherland and New England; duty on exported slaves. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Articles and conditions granted to Dirck Wolff & Co., empowering them to erect salt pans in New Netherland  
March 31 1661  
Articles and conditions granted to Dirck Wolff & Co., empowering them to erect salt pans in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to Stuyvesant  
April 15 1661  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to Stuyvesant; peace between the Senecas and Minquaas; the last castle of the Senecas unwilling to consent to it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Letter from Johannes Provoost to director Stuyvesant  
April 15 1661  
Letter. Johannes Provoost to director Stuyvesant, concerning accounts between his father and Philip Pietersen Schuyler. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Letter from the director and council to the vice-director at Curaçao  
April 16 1661  
Letter. Director and council to the vice-director at Curaçao; price of slaves; negroes sent on account of the company to have particular marks; timber for a church at Curaçao promised; news from Europe; war between the Muscovites and the Poles; Prince Rogotsky dead; death of the princess royal of England; parliament dissolved; revolt of the viceroy of Mexico; recall of Esopus Indians from Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** Letter from col. Francis Moryson to director Stuyvesant  
April 20 1661  
Letter. Col. Francis Moryson to director Stuyvesant, respecting Virginia tobacco, trade, accounts, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
May 9 1661

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; Evert Pietersen, schoolmaster, &c.; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 21** Commission of Evert Pietersen to be comforter of the sick, schoolmaster and precentor at New Amsterdam  
May 2 1661  
Commission. Evert Pietersen to be comforter of the sick, schoolmaster and precentor at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Invoice of ammunition  
May 5 1661  
Invoice of ammunition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
May 12 1661  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant, referring a case of some difficulty to him and the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Address of the magistrates of Westchester to the director and council  
Address. Magistrates of Westchester to director and council, setting forth instances of grave contempt shown to their authority, and requesting redress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Petition of the inhabitants of Newtown  
Petition. Inhabitants of Newtown, praying a supersedeas for Elias Bayley, who usurps the place of constable of their town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Petition of the inhabitants of Flushing for the release of their sheriff, William Hallet  
Petition. Inhabitants (named) of Flushing, for the release of their sheriff, William Hallet, from imprisonment (see vol. 8, p. 272). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Letter from Roelof Swartwout  
June 14 1661  
Letter. Roeloff Swartwout, sheriff, in the name of the magistrates of Esopus, acknowledging receipt of instructions and sheriff's commission and requesting copies of ordinances, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Muster roll of the garrison at the Esopus, now called Wiltwyck  
June 15 1661  
Muster roll of the garrison at the Esopus, now called Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Letter from the director and council to ----- in answer to a remonstrance from Beverwyck (Albany)  
June 24 1661  
Letter. Director and council to ----- in answer to a remonstrance from Beverwyck (Albany), against the settlement on the great Mohawk flatt (Schenectady). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
July 21 1661  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; objections to erecting a block house at Oysterbay; negotiations in England about the boundary; currency; effect of the restriction on the designs of New England; lord Sterling claims Long Island; Maryland claims the south bank of the Delaware; lord Baltimore's natural brother, Calvert, governor; small hopes of Charles II's liberality towards the Dutch; Indians suspected of evil designs; advantages of the elective institutions of New England; difference between it and New Netherland; the population of the latter made up of the "scrapings" of all countries; Canada must be abandoned if it have not soldiers; Dutch

soldiers refuse to become colonists; colonie on the Delaware; Jacob Alrichs; trade between New Netherland and Virginia prohibited by act of parliament; governor of Virginia going to England; Swartwout, sheriff of Esopus; Curaçcedil;ao; condition of Staten Island; Melyn claims the lands there; statement regarding Arent van Hattum&#39;s &quot;impudent &quot; claim; Alexander Carolus Curtius resigns the rectorship of the Latin school; death of ensign Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**32** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 24 1661

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; dangerous consequences to be feared from the marriage of Charles II with a princess of Portugal; designs on the Dutch possessions in Africa; Thomas Willett reports English designs against the capital of New Netherland; James I granted the Dutch in 1623 a watering place on Staten Island; Long Island granted to captain John Scott; captain ----- applies to Charles II for a grant of New Netherland; reinforcements required. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**33** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
October 11 1661

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; acknowledges receipt of a letter addressed to M. d&#39;Argenson (late) governor of Canada; will forward it to the Jesuit Le Moyne in the Senecas country; services of Mr. de Charness&eacute;ute;; local affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**34** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
October 17 1661

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam, with sundry papers, including a list of all the persons in the W. I. Company's service in New Netherland; strength of the military force there; mill stones required; priced list of negroes sold at New Amsterdam transmitted; prices of necessaries; specie currency demanded; amount of duties received annually. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**36** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
November 9 1661

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, enclosing a resolution respecting the city's colonie on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37a** Proposals of the commissioners at the Delaware and resolutions of the chamber at Amsterdam  
November 9 1661

Proposals of the commissioners of the city&#39;s colonie at the Delaware and resolutions of the chamber at Amsterdam thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**37b** Invoice of goods sent to New Netherland in the ship The Church of Purmerland  
November 7 1661

Invoice of goods sent to New Netherland in the ship The Church of Purmerland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**38** Certificate that the magistrates of Fort Orange has advised vice-director La Montagne to raise the rate of excise there  
November 17 1661

Certificate of the magistrates of Fort Orange to the effect that the latter had advised vice-director La Montagne to raise the rate of excise there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**39** Letter from the council to the directors at Amsterdam  
November 18 1661

Letter. Council to the directors at Amsterdam; ship a cargo of square timber and clap boards; Stuyvesant at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 40** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
November 19 1661  
Letter. Vice-direetor La Montagne to director Stuyvesant ; ordinances published; difficulty about the excise; brick sent to dom. Blom at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41a** Account of the excise and list of those who paid it in Wiltwyck  
November 15 1661  
Account of the excise in the village of Wiltwyck, with the names of those who paid it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41b** Ordinance for palisading the village of Wiltwyck and names of persons who supplied wheat  
November 25 1661  
Ordinance. For palisading the village of Wiltwyck; names of persons who supplied wheat. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41c** Names of persons who have subscribed to the support of the rev. Hermanus Blom  
November 25 1661  
Names of persons who have subscribed to the support of the rev. Hermanus Blom, minister at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
January 12 1662  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant; wish him a Happy New Year; Van Curler obtains the great flat between Fort Orange and the Mohawk country (Schenectady); desire a visit from the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
January 27 1662  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; block house at Oysterbay, &c.; lord Sterling; Long Island; Maryland boundary; difference between the mode of raising revenue in New England and New Netherland; interview between gov. Winthrop of Connecticut and the directors at Amsterdam; Staten Island; Melyn; reports of English designs on New Netherland discredited; negotiations in England; law books; currency; duties to be paid in coin or beavers; Johan de Decker; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Letter from the court of Holland to the directors at Amsterdam  
January 13 1662  
Letter. Court of Holland to the directors at Amsterdam; recommend a petition of Cornelis van Delvendee and others, regarding property at the Hague, belonging in part to the children of Anna Aelbreghts van Beyerens, widow of Daniel Patrick, an Englishman, residing in New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Letter from the orphan masters of the Hague to the director and council in New Netherland  
January 13 1662  
Letter. Orphan masters of the Hague to the director and council in New Netherland, requesting them to inquire for the aforesaid Anna van Beyerens and children, and to inform them if they be living. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Petition of Cornelis van Delvendee to the directors at Amsterdam  
January 19 1662  
Petition. Cornelis van Delvendee, notary at the Hague, praying the directors at Amsterdam to recommend inquiries to be instituted in New Netherland for the above parties; with reference. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 47** Proceedings in court regarding the estate of Anna van Beyeren  
October 29 1661  
Proceedings in court regarding the above estate and agreement entered into with the creditors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Form of clearance or permit for a ship going to New Netherland  
Form of clearance or permit for a ship going to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Invoice of stationery and law books send to New Netherland  
January 27 1662  
Invoice. Stationery and law books sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Bill of lading of stationery and law books sent to New Netherland  
January 27 1662  
Bill of lading of the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Letter from the directors at Amsterdam to Stuyvesant  
January 28 1662  
Letter. Directors at Amsterdam to Stuyvesant, transmitting the above papers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Invoice of goods sent to New Netherland  
January 28 1662  
Invoice of goods sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Bill of lading  
January 28 1662  
Bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Letter from John Lawrensen to director Stuyvesant  
Letter. John Lawrensen to director Stuyvesant denouncing John Coe, Edward Jessup and other traitors at Middelburgh, and reporting their doings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Nomination of magistrates for Rustdorp (Jamaica), L. I.  
January 30 1662  
Nomination. Magistrates for Rustdorp (Jamaica), L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
February 4 1662  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, notifying him that William Jansen van Barckelo, Harmen Jansen van Barckelo, wife and two children, Adriana Hendricks van Barckelo and Stoffel Smet van Ruerlo, farmers, have embarked for New Netherland in the ship Trouw. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
February 21 1662  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant, setting forth the particulars of a suit between William Hallett and Robert Hubbes, involving title to land sold by the former to the latter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant

April 8 1662

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; urge economy; Mr. de Decker's discharge requested; rev. Mr. Selyns; a guard to be furnished to wood choppers for the potashery; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59 Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam

June 6 1662

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; privileges granted to the city's colonie on the Delaware; a dangerous precedent; discouraging state of the country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60 Letter from vice-director La Montagne and magistrates to director Stuyvesant

June 30 1662

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne and magistrates to director Stuyvesant; homicide of Seger Cornelissen by Andries Herbertsen; suit of sundry women against Catherine Pietersen referred in appeal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61 Affidavits in the case of the homicide of Seger Cornelissen by Andries Herbertsen and citation of Herbertsen to appear in court

June 1662

Affidavits in the case of the above homicide, and citation of Andries Herbertsen, in front of the church, to appear in court and defend himself. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62 Order to ----- to pay a sum of 2,000 guilders due by him to the company

July 1 1662

Order to ----- to pay a sum of 2,000 guilders due by him to the company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63 Order to Jan Gerritsen van Marcken not to pay any part of his rent except on an order from the director and council

July 1 1662

Order. Jan Gerritsen van Marcken, farmer of the excise at Fort Orange, not to pay any part of his rent except on an order from the director and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64 Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam

July 15 1662

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; block house at Oysterbay; boundaries; arrival at New Amsterdam of John Winthrop, governor of Connecticut; New Haven annexed to it; John Scott; Maryland; commissary Beeckman; threats of Esopus Indians; complaint against the authorities of the city's colonie at the Delaware; manner in which the trade and navigation act is evaded in Virginia; gov. Berkeley; Melyn resides at New Haven; Staten Island; slaves; currency; duties payable in specie; Brian Newton and surgeon Varrevanger discharged. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

65 Approbation of Timotheus Gabry and Jan Jansen Velyn of an award made by referees in their case

July 31 1662

Approbation of Timotheus Gabry and Jan Jansen Velyn, of an award made by referees in their case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

66 Letter from Roelof Swartwout to director Stuyvesant

August 16 1662

Letter. Roelof Swartwout to director Stuyvesant, informing him that a horse had been recently found shot in the woods; consequent alarm. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67 Letter from Roelof Swartwout to director Stuyvesant

September 5 1662

Letter. Roelof Swartwout to director Stuyvesant ; affairs at the Esopus; evils arising from the unlimited sale of brandy to the Indians, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

68

Revenue and expenditure of the village of Wiltwyck  
September 1662

Revenue and expenditure of the village of Wiltwyck, including the building of the pastor's house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

69

Return of the newly laid out lots in Wiltwyck  
September 1662

Return of the newly laid out lots in Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

71

Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
August 18 1662

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; incumbered with debt; his age. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72

Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
September 1 1662

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; unsettled state of affairs between Holland and England; books and records of the city's colonie on the Delaware, relative to Alrich's administration, to be transferred to the authorities there; case of a child being retained in New Netherland by a creditor, as security for a debt due by the mother; ordered to be released and sent to Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73

Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
September 2 1662

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; names of emigrants, viz.: Jean de la Warde, from Antwerp; Albert Saboriski, from Prussia; Anthony Dircksen, from Brabant; Peter Martyn and Joost Grand, from Pays de Vaud (Walslandt); Jean le Claire, from Valenciennes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74a

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 5 1662

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; sheriff Van Sweringen kills a soldier; protected by D'Hinoyossa; pay of a Dutch soldier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74b

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 15 1662; Date Digital, December 5 2016; Date Original, September 16 1662

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; La Montagne's claim for payment of a bill drawn by the late director Kieft; letter from director D'Hinoyossa transmitted; critical state of the colonie at the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
October 14 1662

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; treaty between Holland and England; John Winthrop; boundaries; Virginia trade; slaves; Curaçao; Brian Newton; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77

Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
November 4 1662

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; tavernkeepers' excise farmed; mortality from small pox. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 78** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant; default of Andries Herbetsen to appear on a charge of homicide (see p. 60, 61); court requests increased powers in the case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Proceedings of the court at Fort Orange in the case of Andries Herbetsen  
July 1 1662; Date Digital, December 5 2016; Date Original, November 11 1662  
Proceedings. Court at Fort Orange in the above case; summons of the defendant by ringing of the bell to appear. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Letter from the directors to Stuyvesant  
December 6 1662  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; complaint of Dirck de Wolff that he has been prevented by those of Gravesend from carrying-on his salt works on Coney Island; map of the island and further information required. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Invoice of munitions of war, etc., sent to New Netherland  
December 7 1662  
Invoice. Munitions of war, &c., sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** List of emigrants from Holland to New Netherland from 1654 to 1664, with their accounts, debit and credit  
1654 - 1664  
List of emigrants from Holland to New Netherland from 1654 to 1664, with their accounts, debit and credit. (This list does not include those sent to the Delaware by the city of Amsterdam.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Report of the state of feeling among the Cattskill and Esopus Indians  
August 27 1661  
Report of the state of feeling among the Cattskill and Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Letter from director and council to the directors at Amsterdam  
January 8 1663  
Letter. Director and council to the directors at Amsterdam; report on the late vice-director Alrich's estate at the Delaware; Long Island annexed to Connecticut; nothing left of New Netherland, commissary Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Letter from Thomas Chambers and other officers of militia to director Stuyvesant  
January 15 1663  
Letter. Thomas Chambers and other officers of militia to director Stuyvesant, complaining that the civil magistrates had pulled down an ordinance published by them for the better defense of the place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
January 24 1663  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant; danger from the sale of brandy to the Indians; new village; a skepel of wheat given for a pint of brandy; reasons for disapproving a late ordinance of the court-martial. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Letter from militia officers of Wiltwyck  
February 3 1663  
Letter. Militia officers of Wiltwyck to (illegible). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Wiltwyck

March 1663

Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

6

Letter from the States-General to the director and council of New Netherland  
March 7 1663

Letter. States-General to the director and council of New Netherland; transmit copy of the treaty of peace concluded between them and Portugal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
March 26 1663

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; sheriff Van Sweringen discharged from prosecution on an accusation of murder; law suit between the W. I. Company and the executors of the estate of the late director Kieft; the entire of the Delaware river about to be transferred to the city of Amsterdam; proposed English colony behind Staten island; (see Vol. 10, pt. 1, p. 145 ); war between the Mohawks and New England and Nova Scotia; necessity of the Mohawk country being surrendered to the Dutch; immense beaver trade carried on with the Senecas; necessity of fortifying the mouth of the river between Staten Island and Long Island; currency; superintendent of slaves; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8

Invoices and bill of lading  
March 24 1663

Invoices and bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

11b

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
March 31 1663

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; with papers and list of emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
April 16 1663

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; governor of Nova Scotia fined at Boston; proceedings of Connecticut on Long Island; fortifications on Staten Island recommended; boundaries; gov. Winthrop; fur trade with Boston; Huguenot emigrants from Rochelle; necessity of extinguishing the Indian title to the good lands in New Netherland; a runaway servant hanged at the Delaware; Mr. d&#39;Hinoyossa recalled; an English clergyman versed in the art of physic to be provided with medicines; censured for banishing John B (owne), the Quaker; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13

Letter from States-General to the director and council  
April 21 1663

Letter. States-General to the director and council, transmitting copies of the treaty of confederation and friendship concluded between the United Netherlands and Great Britan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

14

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
May 7 1663

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, transmitting sundry papers and list of emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15

Invoice for goods shipped to New Amstel  
May 5 1663

Invoice. Goods shipped for New Amstel on the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

16

Letter from Stuyvesant to vice-director La Montagne  
May 9 1663

Letter. Stuyvesant to (vice-director La Montagne); surveyor goes to survey and lay out the great Mohawk flat (Schenectady); pledge to be signed by settlers before they can obtain lots there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 17** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
May 14 1663  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; encroachments by Connecticut; annexes Westchester; map of Coney Island prepared. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
May 19 1663  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne, &c., to director Stuyvesant; papers in the case of Andries Herbetsen, transmitted; the settlers on the great flat (Schenectady), refuse to sign the pledge (supra, p. 16). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** List of the soldiers and settlers who were killed, wounded, or taken prisoner by the Indians at Wiltwyck  
June 7 1663  
List of the soldiers and settlers who were killed, wounded, or taken prisoners by the Indians at Wiltwyck this date. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20a** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
June 9 1663  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; complaints against Long Island Quakers; banishment of John Bowne. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
June 10 1663  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant; massacre at the Esopus; village destroyed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Instructions for the magistrates and military officers of Wiltwyck  
June 14 1663  
Instructions for the magistrates and military officers of Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Beverwyck and Renselaerswyck  
June 15 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of the village of Beaverwyck and colonie Renselaerswyck; affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Letter from the magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
June 16 1663  
Letter. Magistrates, &c., to director Stuyvesant; report on the progress of affairs; Michael Frere dead of his wounds. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Letter from director Stuyvesant to vice-director La Montagne  
June 19 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (vice-director La Montagne); means adopted for the release of those in the hands of the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Report of the magistrates of Wiltwyck on the massacre committed by the Indians  
June 20 1663  
Report of the magistrates, &c., of Wiltwyck, on the massacre committed by the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 27** Letter from the magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to director Stuyvesant  
June 23 1663  
Letter. Magistrates of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck to director Stuyvesant; little prospect of the release of the prisoners among the Esopus Indians; Mohawks hard pressed by their enemies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
June 23 1663  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; defenseless condition of the fort; to be repaired. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Letter from magistrates and court-martial to Jan Tornassen and others in Beverwyck  
June 23 1663  
Letter. Magistrates and court-martial to Jan Tornassen and others, of Beverwyck; state of affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Letter from councillor de Deckere to director Stuyvesant  
June 26 1663  
Letter. Councillor de Deckere to director Stuyvesant; efforts for the release of the prisoners at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Letter from Volckert Jansen and others to director Stuyvesant  
June 28 1663  
Letter. Volckert Jansen and others to director Stuyvesant, respecting loss of their cattle at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange  
April 5 1663  
Nomination and appointment of magistrates for Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
June 28 1663  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; arrival of D'Hinoyossa in Holland; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Letter from States-General to director Stuyvesant  
June 29 1663  
Letter. States-General to director Stuyvesant, transmitting copy of the treaty of commerce, &c., concluded between them and France. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
June 29 1663  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; repairs of the fort postponed; efforts to recover the Christian prisoners; fort in Greenbush. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Letter from councillor de Deckere to director Stuyvesant  
June 29 1663  
Letter. Councillor de Deckere to director Stuyvesant; efforts to recover the above prisoners; complaints against the magistrates at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Letter from secretary Capito to director Stuyvesant

June 29 1663

Letter. Secretary Capito to director Stuyvesant; his wife killed and burnt in his house with all his effects; requests a supply of clothing, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

38

Letter from councillor de Deckere to director Stuyvesant

June 29 1663

Letter. Councillor de Deckere to director Stuyvesant; information respecting the prisoners; no volunteers to be had at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

39

Information from Rachel La Montagne

July 4 1663

Information furnished by Rachel La Montagne, wife of Gysbert van Imborch, late a prisoner among the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

40

Letter from captain Martin Kregier to director Stuyvesant

July 5 1663

Letter. Captain Martin Kregier to director Stuyvesant; reports his arrival at the Esopus; escape of Mrs. Van Imbroch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

41

Report of Indians sent to negotiate with Esopus Indians

July 1663

Report of Indians sent to negotiate with those of Esopus (beginning lost). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

42

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the courts of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck

July 9 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the courts of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck; Cattskill Indians not to harbor those of Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

43

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the courts of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck

July 12 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the courts of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck; offers to pay a reward for the release of Christian prisoners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

44

Letter from director Stuyvesant to councillor de Deckere

July 12 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to councillor de Deckere; sergeant Niessen to be ensign for his successful attack on the Esopus Indians; peace with the Indians around Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

45

Inventory of personal effects belonging to John Duck

July 19 1663

Inventory of personal effects belonging to John Duck, seized by Edward Jessup, John Burroughs and Thomas Robertson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

46

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao

July 20 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao, requesting him to furnish Robert Lord, now at Boston, with a cargo of salt, and to consign the company's share to William Davids, partner of Thomas Willett of that place; war with the Esopus Indians; negroes wanted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

47

Letter from vice-director La Montagne and Jeremiah van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant

July 28 1663

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne and Jeremiah van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant; vindicate themselves and the magistrates from the charge of refusing volunteers; efforts to procure the release of the prisoners in the hands of the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

48

Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier  
July 30 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to capt. Cregier; the Esopus Indians to be unrelentingly pursued; Tjerck Claessen de Witt and Albert Heymanse Roos to be punished if they continue to oppose authority; secretary Van Ruyven sent to Esopus (incomplete). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49

Letter from director Stuyvesant to vice-director La Montagne  
August 30 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (vice-director La Montagne); domine Schaet's daughter guilty of adultery; her illegitimate child christened Benoni, "son of grief," when it ought rather have been called Barabbas; grave charges against said clergyman; an investigation and report ordered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50

Letter from captain Cregier to director Stuyvesant  
August 3 1663

Letter. Captain Cregier to director Stuyvesant; attack on a fort of the Esopus Indians; the Marsepingh Indians return home with their plunder; New Utrecht volunteers also go home, to save their harvest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52b

Letter from director Stuyvesant to lieutenant Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven  
August 13 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to lieut. Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven at the Wappingers kill; warns him against allowing Indians on board his vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52c

Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier  
August 14 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to capt. Cregier; further instructions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52d

Letter from director Stuyvesant to lieutenant van Couwenhoven  
August 27 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to lieut. Van Couwenhoven; no individual Indian prisoners to be released or exchanged; an effort to be made for the recovery of all the Christian prisoners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53

Letter from Messrs. La Montagne and Van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant  
August 27 1663

Letter. Messrs. La Montagne and Van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant; Indian affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54a

Letter from director and council to captain Cregier  
August 27 1663

Letter. Director and council to captain Cregier; comments and instructions respecting the Esopus campaign. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54b

Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier  
August 29 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier; instructions about the Esopus war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54c

Letter from the council to captain Cregier

September 13 1663

Letter. The council to captain Cregier; Stuyvesant going to Boston; victory over the Esopus Indians; reinforcements. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55a

Order to ship captain to transport soldiers to the Esopus

September 13 1663

Order. Sloop captain to transport soldiers to the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55b

Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier

September 21 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier, with reinforcements for Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

56

Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant

September 10 1663

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne, &c., to director Stuyvesant; answer to his letter of the 30th August respecting domine Schaets and his daughter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

57

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant

September 11 1663

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; reasons for ceding the lands on the Delaware river to the city of Amsterdam, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Letter from the council to captain Cregier

September 21 1663

Letter. The council to captain Cregier; Marseping Indians sent to Esopus; further instructions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao

September 24 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao; his reception at Boston; object of his visit; sir Thomas Temple, governor of Nova Scotia; negroes required in New Netherland; Stuyvesant's residence at Boston; victory over the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Minute of proceedings at Fort Orange with the Mohawks

September 26 1663

Minute of proceedings at Fort Orange with the Mohawks on the subject of remonstrance from col. Temple, against their making war on the Indians within his government, and their answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

Letter from directors to Stuyvesant

September 27 1663

Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; convey the Delaware river to the city of Amsterdam; expect the settlement of the boundaries; slaves sent from Curaçao not to be exported from New Netherland; value of beaver; Tobias Feeck; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Permit to New Netherland traders to export goods except peltries

September 25 1663

Permit to New Netherland traders to export thence tobacco, timber, and all other articles, peltries excepted, to such places as they may think proper. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63

Two bills of lading

June 26 1663

Two bills of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 65** Petition of Tobias Feechs for indemnity for his services against the Indians  
1663  
Petition. Tobias Feechs, for indemnity for his services against the Indians, &c. (See p. 61.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Letter from vice-director La Montagne and Jeremias van Renselaer to the council  
October 2 1663  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne and Jeremias van Renselaer to the council, in closing minute of their proceedings with the Mohawks (see p. 60). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
October 16 1663  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; grieved at the Esopus war; boundaries; suspicious movements of admiral Hendrick Gerritsen Zeehelm in Sweden; emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Journal kept by Cornelis van Ruyven, Oloff Stevensen van Cortland and John Lawrence of their visit to Hartford  
October 1663  
Journal kept by the above delegates of their visit to and negotiations at Hartford. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70a** Letter from director Stuyvesant to lieutenant van Couwenhoven  
October 21 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to lieut. Van Couwenhoven; instructions for exchange of prisoners with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70b** Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier  
November 7 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to capt. Cregier; peace with the Wappingers; breach of the peace by them; to be punished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70c** Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier  
November 19 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to capt. Cregier; the above news not true; capt. C. ordered to the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70d** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
October 30 1663  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; Swedish designs against the Delaware; fort Christina, otherwise called Altona. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Letter from vice-director La Montagne and Jeremias van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant  
November 24 1663  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne and Jeremias van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant; letters received from col. Temple and Mr. Pinchon; Mohawks on the war path. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72a** Message from the Indians of Agawam to the Dutch  
July 28 1663  
Message from the Indians of Agawam to the Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72b** Answer of Adogodquo to the message from the Indians of Agawam to the Dutch

October 22 1663

Answer of the Mohawk chief Adogodquo (Big Spoon) to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51

Letter from capt. Cregier to director Stuyvesant

August 3 1663

Letter. Capt. Cregier to director Stuyvesant; continuation of affairs at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52a

Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier

August 9 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (capt. Cregier); instructions to save the harvest at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73

Proceedings at Fort Orange with Mohawk and Mohegan sachems

November 24 1663

Proceedings at Fort Orange with Mohawk and Mohegan sachems. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74

Proceedings with Kattskill Indians

October 1663; Date Original, November 1663

Proceedings with Kattskill Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75

Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant

November 15 1663

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; excise farmed; requests authority to the magistrates to pronounce judgment on Philip Hendricksen Brouwer, for the murder of Claes Cornelissen Swits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76

Conditions on which the excise at Fort Orange is to be farmed

October 1663

Conditions on which the excise at Fort Orange is to be farmed for one year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77

Charter party of the ship Gideon for a voyage from Holland to Africa

November 15 1663

Charter party of the ship Gideon for a voyage from Holland to Africa to procure slaves, copper, and elephants' teeth for New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78

Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant

November 15 1663

Letter. Vice-director La Montagne, &c., to director Stuyvesant; repair of the fort; flight of the Mohegans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Wiltwyck

November 21 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Wiltwyck; collections for the church and poor; superintendence of intestates' estates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

80

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the consistory at Wiltwyck

November 21 1663

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the consistory at Wiltwyck; not to interfere in matters concerning intestate estates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81

Letter from rev. Hermanus Blom to director Stuyvesant

December 3 1663

Letter. Rev. Hermanus Blom to director Stuyvesant, in answer to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 82** Letter from the magistrates of Wiltwyck to director Stuyvesant  
December 12 1663  
Letter. Magistrates of Wiltwyck to director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84a** Letter from director and council to the sheriff and magistrates of Wiltwyck  
December 19 1663  
Letter. Director and council to the sheriff and magistrates of Wiltwyck; censure them for their insolent letter of the 12th instant; sheriff Swartwout suspended; magistrates to be removed if they continue contumacious. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84b** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Niessen  
December 19 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to ensign Niessen, censuring him for disobedience of orders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84c** Letter from director Stuyvesant to captain Cregier  
December 29 1663  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to (captain Cregier); armistice with the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Journal of the Esopus war by captain Martin Cregier  
1663  
Journal of the Esopus war by captain Martin Cregier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Letter from ensign Nyssen to director Stuyvesant  
January 4 1664  
Letter. Ensign Nyssen to director Stuyvesant; departure of capt. Cregier; great sickness at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94** Letter from Messrs. La Montagne and Van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant  
January 8 1664  
Letter. Messrs. La Montagne and Van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant; return of Mohawks, Onondagas and Senecas from an expedition against the Indians of Maine; storm the fort; their losses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95** Letter from ensign Nyssen to director Stuyvesant  
January 11 1664  
Letter. Ensign Nyssen to director Stuyvesant; sickness at the Esopus on the increase. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96** List of papers sent to New Netherland by the ship Gekruiste Hart  
January 20 1664  
List of papers sent to New Netherland by the ship Gekruiste Hart. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
January 20 1664  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; ships sent to Guinea for slaves for New Netherland; defense of the mouth of the Hudson river; settlements thereabouts to be encouraged; currency; hostile proceedings of Connecticut; complaints made to the States-General; emigrants; Delaware river ceded to the city of Amsterdam; stoppage of the salt works on Coney Island; English designs on New

Netherland; reinforcements; measures of the States-General; Dutch ship seized and carried to Virginia; slaves not to be exported from New Netherland; rev. Samuel Megapolensis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 98** Contract of the city of Amsterdam with the directors of the W. I. Company  
Contract of the city of Amsterdam with the directors of the W. I. Company, to share in a cargo of slaves to be conveyed from Angola to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** Invoices and bill of lading  
January 21 1664  
Invoices of munitions and accoutrements sent to New Netherland, and bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Letter from director and council to the courts of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck  
January 22 1664  
Letter. Director and council to the courts of Fort Orange and Renselaerswyck; loss of the Mohawks and Senecas in their attack on the fort in Maine; dispersing of the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland by the ship Faith  
January 25 1664  
List of letters and papers sent to New Netherland by the ship Faith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Bills of lading and invoices  
Bills of lading and invoices. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106** Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company to allow settlement of some Huguenot families in New Netherland  
January 24 1664  
Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, to allow some Huguenot families to proceed with an adventure from Rochelle and other parts of France, in their own or other ships, to New Netherland, and to receive gratuitous grants of land there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
January 26 1664  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, inclosing copy of the above resolution, and ordering that every assistance be afforded those emigrants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
January 31 1664  
Letters. Directors to Stuyvesant; patent explanatory of the W. I. Company's charter; letters to the Long Island towns; ambassador to England; boundary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110** Letter from Mr. Van Seventer to director Stuyvesant  
February 1 1664  
Letter. Mr. Van Seventer, secretary of the Amsterdam chamber, to director Stuyvesant, inclosing States-General's letters, for the several towns on Long Island, and the above explanatory patent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111** Letter from States-General to several towns on Long Island  
January 23 1664  
Letter. States-General to the several towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 112** Agreement between captain John Scott and the commissioners on the part of director Stuyvesant  
February 24 1664  
Agreement between captain John Scott and the commissioners on the part of director Stuyvesant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Wiltwyck  
February 18 1664  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Wiltwyck; restoration of sheriff Swartwout, recall of the military; Indian affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114** Letter from director Stuyvesant to ensign Nyssen  
February 18 1664  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to ensign Nyssen; orders to send down soldiers; Indian affairs (this letter was not delivered, a sudden frost having shut up the river). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Nomination of magistrates for Fort Orange for the ensuing year  
March 24 1664  
Nomination of magistrates for Fort Orange for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Letter from rev. Gideon Schaetes to director Stuyvesant  
March 24 1664  
Letter. Rev. Gideon Schaetes to director Stuyvesant in answer to the charges against him (see p. 56). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Letter from magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
March 25 1664  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant; recommending a petition of 58 inhabitants to his favorable consideration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Letter from magistrates to director Stuyvesant  
April 4 1664  
Letter. Magistrates to director Stuyvesant; referring to his consideration an application of the Mohawks for a cannon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Letter from ensign Nyssen to director Stuyvesant  
April 21 1664  
Letter. Ensign Nyssen to director Stuyvesant, reporting the visit of an Englishman who said that the English would possess New Netherland in 6 or 8 weeks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Bills of lading  
April 21 1664  
Bills of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 121** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
April 26 1664  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; receipt of documents mentioned (supra, p. 110); New Utrecht; Palatines on Staten Island; block houses to defend the narrows; hostile proceeding of John Scott and Connecticut instigated from England; English purchase land at the Newesinghs; folly of resisting the English on Long Island; agreement with John Scott; description of emigrants from Holland; affairs at Esopus; map of Coney Island; revenue. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 122** Letter from rev. Hermanus Blom to director Stuyvesant

May 6 1664

Letter. Rev. Hermanus Blom to director Stuyvesant, requesting the name of the consistory, that the 7th of June be annually observed at the Esopus as a day of Thanksgiving, in commemoration of the escape of so many persons from the Indian massacre on that day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123a

Letter from director Stuyvesant to Abraham Donckher and Johannes de Raziere  
May 7 1664

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Abraham Donckher and Johannes de Raziere, on commercial matters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123b

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao  
May 7 1664

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao; the best time to import negroes; commercial matters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Fort Orange  
May 1664

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Fort Orange; transmits articles of peace concluded with the Esopus Indians; measures for the protection of the new village at the Esopus; Schanechtete; proclamation for a day of thanksgiving. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125

Articles of peace concluded with the Esopus Indians  
May 15 1664

Articles of peace concluded with the Esopus Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126

Proposals of Mohawks at Fort Orange with the answer  
May 17 1664

Proposals of Mohawks at Fort Orange with the answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129

Journal of John Davith and Jacob Loockerman  
May 1664

Journal of John Davith and Jacob Loockerman, commissioners to negotiate a treaty of peace between the Mohawks and the Northern Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

131

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
June 10 1664

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; encroachments of Connecticut; Bronck's and Van der Donck's lands; Long Island; effect of the States-General's letters; menacing aspect of England; trade of Virginia, Maryland and Barbadoes; benefits to be derived from emigration; Mr. de Decker's embassy to Virginia; arrival and sale of slaves. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

135

Deposition of John Bricker  
June 1664

Deposition of John Bricker as to a conversation he had with a Northern Indian near Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136

Minute of the court at Wiltwyck  
July 5 1664

Minute of the court at Wiltwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137

Letter from director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao  
July 30 1664

Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the vice-director of Curaçao; arrival and sale of slaves; commercial affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
August 4 1664

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; imprisonment of John Scott; his magistrates on Long Island deposed; English towns annexed to Connecticut; movements of gov. Winthrop on Long Island; ships about to sail from England; their reported object; patent to Rhode Island; grant to the duke of York; Dutch purchases and patents of no value in the eyes of the English; priority of the Dutch settlement on the Connecticut river and at Narraganset; intrigues of the English among the Indians; emigrants from Rochelle and St. Martin; French clergyman at St. Martin invited; William Bogardus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

Letter from the council to the directors at Amsterdam  
August 17 1664

Letter. The council to the directors at Amsterdam; Stuyvesant at Fort Orange; arrival of 300 slaves; loss of Cayenne; necessity of settling the boundary question with the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

140

Letter from Stuyvesant to the magistrates of Fort Orange  
August 29 1664

Letter. Stuyvesant to (the magistrates of Fort Orange, &c.); his return to Manhattan; arrival of the English frigates; strength of the enemy; very little hope of relief. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

141

Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
September 1 1664

Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam; arrival of the English fleet; Long Island lost; the capital summoned; popular murmurs and disaffection; loss of the country certain. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

142

Letter from Messrs. La Montagne and Van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant  
September 3 1664

Letter. Messrs. La Montagne and Van Renselaer to director Stuyvesant; surprised at the arrival of the English; prudently refrain from sending intelligence. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

143

Minute of council deliberations on the demand of surrender by the English  
August 30 1664

Minute of the deliberations of the common council of New Amsterdam on the demand of the surrender of that place by the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

144a

Minute of the common council of New Amsterdam  
September 1 1664

Further minute of the common council of New Amsterdam, appointing a committee to demand of the director-general, copy of a letter sent him by the English commissioners; their report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

144c

Minute appointing delegates to accompany commissioners to the commanders of the English forces at Nyack  
September 2 1664

Minute. Appointing delegates from the common council of New Amsterdam, to accompany the commissioners to be sent by the director and council to the commanders of the English forces at Nyack. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

144d

Commission of Cornelius Steenwyck and Jacques Cousseau to be delegates to the commanders of the English forces  
September 2 1664

Commission. Cornelius Steenwyck and Jacques Cousseau to be such delegates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 144e** Report of Cornelius Steenwyck and Jacques Cousseau  
September 3 1664  
Report of the above delegates; remonstrance to the director and council voted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144f** Resolution of the council of New Amsterdam to treat with the English for surrender  
September 5 1664  
Resolution of the common council of New Amsterdam, to treat with the English for the surrender of the place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144g** Appointment of Cornelis Steenwyck, Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt and Jacques Cousseau to treat with the English for surrender  
September 5 1664  
Commission. Appointing Cornelis Steenwyck, Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt and Jacques Cousseau, joint commissioners for the above purpose. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145a** Report of Cornelis Steenwyck, Oloff Stevensen van Cortlandt and Jacques Cousseau of the articles of surrender  
September 7 1664  
Report of the above commissioners of the articles of surrender agreed to. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145b** Agreement of commissioners to convey soldiers who wish to return to Holland  
September 6 1664  
Agreement of the above commissioners to convey to Holland such soldiers as are desirous to return thither. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145c** Ratification of the articles of surrender by the Dutch commissioners  
September 8 1664  
Ratification of the articles of surrender by the Dutch commissioners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Letter from vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant  
June 16 1664  
Letter. Vice-director La Montagne to director Stuyvesant; Schanhecteda surveyed; (letter much defaced). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
January 26 1664  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant, notifying him that they will send a patent from the States-General for New Netherland, and a letter from their High Mightinesses to the English towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132** Letter from Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam  
June 10 1664  
Letter. Stuyvesant to the directors at Amsterdam, inclosing a very harsh letter addressed to him by councillor de Decker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134** Letter from directors to Stuyvesant  
June 24 1664  
Letter. Directors to Stuyvesant; ships sent from England against New Netherland; slaves sent thither. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**144b**

Summons of colonel Nicolls for the surrender of New Amsterdam  
August 20 1664; Date Original, August 30 1664

Summons of colonel Nicolls for the surrender of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**D NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH COLONIAL ORDINANCES, 1647/1658  
(A1875)**

- 1** Ordinance renewing sundry ordinances which have fallen into disuse  
1657  
Ordinance. Renewing sundry ordinances which, by connivance or non-execution, have fallen into dissuetude. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Ordinance against drinking during divine service or after nine o'clock in the evening  
May 31 1647  
Ordinance. Against tapping or tipping during divine service on the Lord's day, or after nine o'clock in the evening on any day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Ordinance against furnishing strong drink to Indians and for the proper preservation of fences  
July 1 1647  
Ordinance. Against furnishing strong drink to Indians and for the proper preservation of fences. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Ordinance regulating the port of New Amsterdam, the loading and unloading of ships, and establishing passes  
July 4 1647  
Ordinance. Regulating the port of New Amsterdam, the loading and unloading of ships and establishing passes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Ordinance regulating buildings in New Amsterdam  
July 25 1647  
Ordinance. Regulating buildings in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10a** Ordinance prohibiting brewers to be tapsters or to sell beer by retail  
January 12 1648  
Ordinance. Prohibiting brewers to be tapsters, or to sell beer by retail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10b** Ordinance prohibiting wooden chimneys and appointing firewardens in New Amsterdam  
January 28 1648  
Ordinance. Prohibiting wooden chimneys, and appointing firewardens in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Ordinance for regulating taverns and granting licenses  
March 10 1648  
Ordinance. For regulating taverns and granting licenses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14a** Ordinance against goats and hogs running at large in New Amsterdam  
March 16 1648  
Ordinance. Against goats and hogs running at large in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14b** Ordinance for the stricter observance of the Sabbath  
April 29 1648  
Ordinance. For the stricter observance of the Sabbath. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 16a** Ordinance renewing the ordinance against furnishing strong drink to Indians  
May 14 1648  
Ordinance. Renewing the ordinance against furnishing strong drink to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16b** Ordinance for the better prevention of fires in New Amsterdam  
September 28 1648  
Ordinance. For the better prevention of fires in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17a** Ordinance for the recovery of wages by Indians  
September 28 1648  
Ordinance. For the recovery of wages by Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17b** Ordinance against harboring or employing other people's indented servants  
October 6 1648  
Ordinance. Against harboring or employing other people's indented men or maid servants. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18a** Ordinance for the speedier erection of buildings on vacant lots in New Amsterdam  
December 15 1648  
Ordinance. For the speedier erection of buildings on vacant lots in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18b** Ordinance requiring permits for the removal of wine or beer  
November 8 1649  
Ordinance. Requiring permits for the removal of wine or beer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Ordinance regulating the baking and sale of bread  
November 8 1649  
Ordinance. Regulating the baking and sale of bread. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Ordinance regulating the currency  
May 30 1650  
Ordinance. Regulating the currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Ordinance for the better regulation of the currency  
September 14 1650  
Ordinance. For the better regulation of the currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Ordinance regulating the assize of bread and the price of wine, brandy, etc. in New Amsterdam  
June 5 1651  
Ordinance. Regulating the assize of bread and the price of wine, brandy, &c., in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26a** Ordinance regulating the driving of carts, wagons and sleighs in New Amsterdam  
June 27 1652  
Ordinance. Regulating the driving of carts, wagons and sleighs in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26b** Ordinance against boarding ships arriving at New Amsterdam before the same are

entered

June 27 1652

Ordinance. Against boarding ships arriving at New Amsterdam before the same are entered.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

Ordinance regulating the purchase of lands from the Indians and vacating and annulling several grants

July 1 1652

Ordinance. Regulating the purchase of lands from the Indians, and vacating and annulling sundry grants to Wouter van Twiller, Wolphert Gerritse, Andries Hudde, Jacob Wolphertse, Brant van Slechtenhorst, Lubbert van Dineklagen, Govert Loockermans and Thomes Chambers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

Ordinance against firing at partridges or other game within the limits of New Amsterdam

October 9 1652

Ordinance. Against firing at partridges or other game within the limits of New Amsterdam.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32

Ordinance for the more general planting of wheat, corn, and other grains

March 20 1653

Ordinance. For the more general planting of wheat, corn, and other grains. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

Ordinance for the publication of a certain ordinance of last October against the wasteful and unprofitable consumption of grain in Renselaerwyck

March 28 1653

Ordinance. For the publication of a certain ordinance of last October, against the wasteful and unprofitable consumption of grain in Renselaerwyck and for procuring a return of the grain there, and appointing commissioners to enforce the execution thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36

Ordinance increasing the excise on wines and strong liquors

March 26 1653

Ordinance. Increasing the excise on wines and strong liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37

Ordinance amending the preceding ordinance on the excise of wines and strong liquors

August 18 1653

Ordinance. Amending the preceding. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

38

Ordinance fixing the rate at which goods are to be sold in New Amsterdam

November 19 1653

Ordinance. Fixing the rate at which goods are to be sold in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

40

Ordinance annulling bans of marriage published in places where the parties have not been residents during the previous year

January 19 1654

Ordinance. Annulling bans of marriage published in places where the parties have not been residents during the previous year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

41

Ordinance imposing duties on Indian goods, wine, brandy, etc.

January 28 1654

Ordinance. Imposing duties on Indian goods, wine, brandy, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 43** Ordinance against harboring pirates or vagabonds; for arresting the same, and providing for the public safety  
April 8 1654  
Ordinance. Against harboring pirates or vagabonds; for arresting the same, and providing for the public safety. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Ordinance regulating the Ferry at the Mannhattans  
July 1 1654  
Ordinance. Regulating the Ferry at the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Ordinance regulating the duties of the provost marshal of Fort Amsterdam  
August 20 1654  
Ordinance regulating the duties of the provost marshal of Fort Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Ordinance imposing a tax on land and cattle  
August 24 1654  
Ordinance. Imposing a tax on land and cattle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Ordinance against furnishing liquors to Indians  
August 28 1654  
Ordinance. Against furnishing liquors to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Ordinance renewing the regulations for the inspection of tobacco enacted 10 February, 1653  
March 10 1655  
Ordinance. Renewing the regulations for the inspection of tobacco, enacted 10 February, 1653. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Ordinance exempting Jews between 16 and 60 years old from military service and obliging them to pay a monthly fine  
August 28 1655  
Ordinance. Exempting Jews, between 16 and 60 years, from military service, and obliging them to pay a monthly fine therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Ordinance for the preservation of fences  
October 9 1655  
Ordinance. For the preservation of fences. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Ordinance fixing the price of good New Netherland beer  
November 29 1655  
Ordinance. Fixing the price of good New Netherland beer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Ordinance against firing guns, planting May poles, beating drums, or selling liquors on New Year's day or May day  
December 31 1655  
Ordinance. Against firing guns, planting May poles, beating drums, or selling liquors on New Year's day, or on May day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Ordinance prohibiting the slaughtering of cattle without a permit  
January 18 1656

---

Ordinance. Prohibiting the slaughtering of cattle without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 65** Ordinance for the more effectual collection of duties on exported peltries  
January 27 1656  
Ordinance. For the more effectual collection of duties on exported peltries. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Ordinance against conventicles and meetings other than the authorized reformed religion  
February 1 1656  
Ordinance. Against conventicles, and meetings other than the authorized reformed religion. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Ordinance for the better collection of the fees of the weigh house at New Amsterdam  
April 27 1656  
Ordinance. For the better collection of the fees of the weigh house at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Ordinance regulating the fees of the weigh house and the duties of the weigh master  
April 27 1656  
Ordinance. Regulating the fees of the weigh house and the duties of the weigh master. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Ordinance establishing the duties to be paid to the farmer of the excise on exported liquors  
June 7 1656  
Ordinance. Establishing the duties to be paid to the farmer of the excise on exported liquors. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Ordinance for the payment of tenths  
June 27 1656  
Ordinance. For the payment of tenths. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Ordinance requiring all vessels and persons to take out a permit and to pay duties on exported furs and liquors before sailing from New Amsterdam  
June 27 1656  
Ordinance. Requiring all vessels and persons to take out a permit and to pay the duties on exported furs and liquors, before sailing from the port of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Ordinance for the more effectual prevention of smuggling at the port of New Amsterdam  
August 11 1656  
Ordinance. For the more effectual prevention of smuggling at the port of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Ordinance regulating certain fees payable at the public store in New Amsterdam  
September 6 1656  
Ordinance. Regulating certain fees, payable at the public store in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Ordinance establishing a weekly market at New Amsterdam  
September 13 1656

---

Ordinance. Establishing a weekly market at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

85

Ordinance for the officers and soldiers of the director-general's company  
September 20 1656

Ordinance. For the officers and soldiers of the director-general's company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Ordinance regulating the rate at which beavers are to be received in payment of duties

September 27 1656

Ordinance. Regulating the rate at which beavers are to be received in payment of duties. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Ordinance amending the laws for the better observance of the Sabbath; against the sale of liquors to the Indians, and regulating the assize of bread and the trade of baking

October 26 1656

Ordinance. Amending the laws for the better observance of the Sabbath; against the sale of liquors to the Indians, and regulating the assize of bread and the trade of baking. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98

Ordinance regulating the currency

January 3 1657

Ordinance. Regulating the currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

101

Ordinance for the fencing of private lands and authorizing the cutting of firewood and timber on unfenced lands

January 16 1657

Ordinance. For the fencing of private lands, and authorizing the cutting of firewood and timber on unfenced lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

103

Ordinance obliging tavern keepers to take out a license and pay excise

January 1657

Ordinance. Obliging tavern keepers to take out a license and pay excise. [Dated January 32nd.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

105

Ordinance declaring who may be admitted to great and small citizenship in New Amsterdam

February 2 1657

Ordinance. Declaring who may be admitted to great and small citizenship in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

108

Ordinance for the better inspection of tobacco

March 30 1657

Ordinance. For the better inspection of tobacco. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

112

Ordinance concerning observance of the Sabbath; selling liquors to Indians; smuggling; the port of New Amsterdam, against fast driving, and the delivery of letters

June 12 1657

Ordinance. Renewing the laws for the better observance of the Sabbath; against selling liquors to Indians; against smuggling; prescribing the anchorage ground in the port of New Amsterdam, against fast driving through the streets of that city, and providing for the delivery of letters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 117** Ordinance for the surer prevention of smuggling  
August 12 1657  
Ordinance. For the surer prevention of smuggling. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Ordinance against exporting goods without a permit  
August 24 1657  
Ordinance. Against exporting goods without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Ordinance further regulating the currency  
November 29 1657  
Ordinance. Further regulating the currency. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 122** Ordinance annulling all fraudulent sales of mortgaged lands on South river  
December 15 1657  
Ordinance. Annulling all fraudulent sales of mortgaged lands on South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Ordinance concerning thatched roofs, wooden chimneys, hay stacks, fire buckets, hooks and ladders in New Amsterdam  
December 15 1657  
Ordinance. For the more effectual prevention of thatched roofs, wooden chimneys and hay stacks in New Amsterdam, and for providing that city with fire buckets, hooks and ladders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Ordinance for the more effectual prevention of quarrels and broils in the public streets of New Amsterdam  
December 15 1657  
Ordinance. For the more effectual prevention of quarrels and broils in the public streets of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 126** Ordinance for appraising and assessing vacant lots in the city of New Amsterdam  
January 15 1658  
Ordinance. For appraising and assessing vacant lots in the city of New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129** Ordinance to oblige parties to marry after the proclamation of banns  
January 15 1658  
Ordinance. To oblige parties to marry after the proclamation of banns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130** Ordinance regulating the office and fees of notaries, secretaries and town clerks  
January 25 1658  
Ordinance. Regulating the office and fees of notaries, secretaries and town clerks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135b** Ordinance for establishing a new village at the end of Manhattan Island (Harlem)  
March 4 1658  
Ordinance. For establishing a new village at the end of Manhattan Island (Harlem). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- i** Title page  
Title page of Volume 16, part 1. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**E NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL WRITS OF APPEAL, 1658/1663 (A1877)**

- 1** Appeal of Samuel Mahu of a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Nicolas Booth  
1658  
Writ of appeal. Samuel Mahu, from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam pronounced in favor of Nicolas Booth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Appeal of Jacob Vis of a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Frederick Lubbertsen  
July 2 1658  
Writ of appeal. Jacob Vis, from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Frederick Lubbertsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Appeal of William Douckles of a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Jan Hendricks  
July 2 1658  
Writ of appeal. William Douckles, from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Jan Hendricks, glazier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Appeal of Jacob Jansen Buys of a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Allard Anthony  
August 15 1658  
Writ of appeal. Jacob Jansen Buys, from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Allard Anthony. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Appeal of Anthony Claesen Moore of a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Mathias de Vos  
October 9 1658  
Writ of appeal. Anthony Claesen Moore, from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Mathias de Vos. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Appeal of John Artcher, alias John Coopall, of a judgment of the court at Oostdurp (Westchester) in favor of Richard Panton  
January 23 1659  
Writ of appeal. John Artcher, alias John Coopall, from a judgment of the court at Oostdurp (Westchester) in favor of Richard Panton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Appeal of Richard Britnell of a judgment of the court at Heemsteede in favor of Thomas Ireland and Daniel Whitehead  
February 20 1659  
Writ of appeal. Richard Britnell, from a judgment of the court at Heemsteede, in favor of Thomas Ireland and Daniel Whitehead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Appeal of Allard Anthony of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Jacob van Couwenhoven  
February 20 1659  
Writ of appeal. Allard Anthony, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Jacob van Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Appeal of Warnaer Wessels of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Jacob Barsimson  
February 27 1659  
Writ of appeal. Warnaer Wessels, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Jacob Barsimson, a Jew. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 10** Appeal of Allard Anthony of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Anthony Claessen  
March 14 1659  
Writ of appeal. Allard Anthony from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam, in favor of Anthony Claessen the Moor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Order to the magistrates of Oostdurp (Westchester) to put John Artcher in possession of certain goods belonging to Richard Panton  
March 24 1659  
Order to the magistrates of Oostdurp (Westchester) to put John Artcher in possession of certain goods belonging to Richard Panton, by virtue of an execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Summons to Peter le Feber, to pay and discharge a certain mortgage on his bouwery and cattle at the Walebocht on Long Island  
August 23 1659  
Summons to Peter le Feber, to pay and discharge a certain mortgage on his bouwery and cattle at the Walebocht on Long Island, passed to the late Isaac Allerton, and by him assigned to Wallewyn van der Veen, on pain of foreclosure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Appeal of Jacob Vis of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Andries de Haes  
November 26 1659  
Writ of appeal. Jacob Vis, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Andries de Haes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Appeal of Peter Rudolphus of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Balthazar d'Haert  
April 12 1660  
Writ of appeal. Peter Rudolphus, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam, in favor of Balthazar d'Haert. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Writ that Cornelis van Gezel, Anna Catarina Ram and Peter Alrichs are to take possession of the estate of Jacob Alrichs  
February 25 1660  
Writ. Cornelis van Gezel, Anna Catarina Ram and Peter Alrichs to take possession of the estate of their deceased uncle, Jacob Alrichs, late director of the colonie New Amstel, under benefit of inventory, with notice to creditors and next of kin to attend whilst said inventory is being made out. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15bis** Appeal of Abraham Verplanck of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Rachel Vinge  
April 12 1660  
Writ of appeal. Abraham Verplanck, husband of Maria Vinge, the daughter of Adriane Cuvilje, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam, in favor of Rachel Vinge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Appeal of Jan Gerritsen van Marcken of a sentence of banishment pronounced against him by the court at New Amstel  
April 12 1660  
Writ of appeal. Jan Gerritsen van Marcken from a sentence of banishment pronounced against him by the court at New Amstel, on the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Writ of injunction against Alexander D'Hinoyossa not to molest Cornelis van Gezel and ordering him to deliver up all of Jacob Alrich's papers

October 19 1660

Writ of injunction against Alexander D&#39;Hinoyossa, director of the South river, not to molest Cornelis van Gezel, executor of the last will and testament of Jacob Alrichs, and ordering him to deliver up all said Alrich&#39;s papers, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18** Appeal of Cornelis van Gezel of a judgment pronounced against him by the court at New Amstel

December 23 1660

Writ of appeal. Cornelis van Gezel, from a judgment pronounced against him by the court at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19** Appeal of Teunis Jansen of an award of arbitrators in favor of Michael Tadens  
August 22 1661

Writ of appeal. Teunis Jansen, of Breuckelen on Long Island, from an award of arbitrators in favor of Michael Tadens, who accused appellant of having appropriated two of his hogs and sold one of them to Evert Duyckingh, glazier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20** Appeal of Adriaen Blommert of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Michael Jansen

December 22 1661

Writ of appeal. Adriaen Blommert, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Michael Jansen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**21** Appeal of Cornelis van Langevelde of a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Janneken Heermans

December 22 1661

Writ of appeal. Cornelis van Langevelde, from a judgment of the court of New Amsterdam in favor of Janneken Heermans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**22** Appeal of Jacobus Vis of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Isaac Vermeulen

January 12 1662

Writ of appeal. Jacobus Vis, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Isaac Vermeulen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23** Appeal of Jacobus Vis of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Hans Steyn

January 12 1662

Writ of appeal. Jacobus Vis, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Hans Steyn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**24** Appeal of Wessel Evertsen of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Frans Jansen van Huchten

March 14 1662

Writ of appeal. Wessel Evertsen, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Frans Jansen van Huchten. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**26** Appeal of Hieronimus Ebbing of a judgment of the court at Wiltwyck, in the Esopus, in favor of Cornelis Barentsen Slecht

April 6 1662

Writ of appeal. Hieronimus Ebbing, from a judgment of the court at Wiltwyck, in the Esopus, in favor of Cornelis Barentsen Slecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**27** Appeal of Tobias Feake of a judgment of the court at Flushing, on Long Island, in favor of William Hallett

May 4 1662

Writ of appeal. Tobias Feake, from a judgment of the court at Flushing, on Long Island, in favor of William Hallett. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 28** Appeal of Jeronimus Ebbing from a judgment of the court at Fort Orange in favor of Philip Pietersen Schuyler and Peter Hartgers  
June 5 1662  
Writ of appeal. Jeronimus Ebbing, from a judgment of the court at Fort Orange in favor of Philip Pietersen Schuyler and Peter Hartgers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Writ empowering Maritje Abrahams and Abraham Pietersen to administer to the estate of Thomas Jansen Mingal  
1662  
Writ. Empowering Maritje Abrahams, widow, and Abraham Pietersen, father-in-law of Thomas Jansen Mingal, deceased, to administer to the estate of the latter, under benefit of an inventory. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Appeal of John Culpeper of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Hatton Atkins  
May 24 1663  
Writ of appeal. John Culpeper, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Hatton Atkins. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Appeal of Peter Tonneman of a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Andrew Rees and Andrew Jochemsen  
July 9 1663  
Writ of appeal. Peter Tonneman, sheriff, from a judgment of the court at New Amsterdam in favor of Andrew Rees and Andrew Jochemsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Mandamus to the court of New Amsterdam to release Christina Steentgens, widow of Gabriel de Haes, from all debts due by her late husband  
October 1 1663  
Mandamus to the court of New Amsterdam, to release Christina Steentgens, widow of Gabriel de Haes, from all debts due by her late husband, on her surrendering her property for the benefit of her creditors, provided, however, that should she hereafter acquire any property, real or personal, then she is to satisfy any creditors remaining unpaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- i** Endpaper of Volume 16  
Endpaper of Volume 16 with scribbles and notes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- ii** Partial index of Volume 16 Part 4  
Partial index of Volume 16 Part [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**F NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH DELAWARE RIVER SETTLEMENT  
ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS, 1646/1664 (A1878)**

- 0** Partial copy of 18:1 and 18:7b  
Partial copy of 18:1 and 18:7b [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Report of the proceedings of Johannes Prints by Andries Hudde  
September 22 1646  
Brief but True Report of the proceedings of Johannes Prints, governor over the Swedish troop in the South river of New Netherland, together with the settlement of the aforesaid Swedes found on that river the 1st November, 1645 (by Andries Hudde). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2a** Letter from Alexander Boyer to director Stuyvesant  
September 25 1648  
Letter. Alexander Boyer to director Stuyvesant, informing him that governor Prints had erected a house on the Schuylkil, right in front of the Dutch fort Beversreede, and demanding help, as he has only six men for the two forts; visit of the Minquas chief. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2b** Agreement of Simon Wallingsen to purchase Peter van der Linden's plantation  
October 7 1648  
Agreement of Simon Wallingsen to purchase Peter van der Linden's plantation (on Manhattan Island), for 175 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Declaration of Alexander Boyer, David Davitsen, Adrian van Tienhoven, Peter Hannansen, Simon Boot and Andries Lucassen  
November 4 1648  
Declaration of Alexander Boyer, David Davitsen, Adrian van Tienhoven, Peter Hannansen, Simon Boot and Andries Lucassen, at Fort Beversreede, that the Swedish lieutenant had exhibited to them his orders to prevent by force if necessary, the setting of any stake or post in the ground (on the Schuylkil). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Declaration of Simon Root, Jacob Claessen and Anthony Pietersen  
November 5 1648  
Declaration of Simon Root, Jacob Claessen, Anthony Pietersen, that the Swedish lieutenant did by force pull down and destroy a building in course of erection by said Root at Mastmakers hook, on the Schuylkil. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Declaration of Adrian van Tienhoven, Alexander Boyer and David Davidsen  
November 6 1648  
Declaration of Adrian van Tienhoven, Alexander Boyer and David Davidsen at Fort Nassau, in corroboration of the facts above set forth, and of the violent behavior of Swens Schets, the Swedish lieutenant on the above occasion. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Protest of Andries Hudde against Johannes Prints, the Swedish governor  
November 7 1648  
Protest of Andries Hudde, commissary of Fort Nassau, on the South river, against Johannes Prints, the Swedish governor, for the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Extract of a letter from Adrian van Tienhoven to director Stuyvesant  
November 9 1648  
Extract of a letter from Adrian van Tienhoven to director Stuyvesant, urging him to visit the South river, in order to check the insolence of the Swedes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Indian deed from Kickeu-sickenam and other chiefs to Alexander Boyer, Simon

Root, Peter Harmsen, David Davidsen and Cornelis Mouritsen  
April 9 1649

Indian deed from Kickeu-sickenam and other chiefs, to Alexander Boyer, Simon Root, Peter Harmsen, David Davidsen and Cornelis Mouritsen, of a tract of land on the South river, extending from Ramkokus kill to a kill on the south end of an island called Tinnekonck, and from said kill up the river unto the kill on the west side named Neeyeck, which (tract) is called Roophakesky, and four (leagues) inland, including the island of Tinnekonck, dated in the South river in the stream in front of Neeyack, on board the yacht Hollantschen tuyn, (see post, Vol. 19, p. 31). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 10** Copies of letters from director Stuyvesant to the commissary at the Delaware river 1648; Date Original, 1649  
Copies of sundry letters from director Stuyvesant to the commissary at the Delaware river, dated from 1648 to August 1650; apparently a portion of a letter book, but much decayed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11a** Papers relating to the conquest of the Swedes on the Delaware river 1655  
Papers relating to the conquest of the Swedes on the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11b** List of letters and papers relating to the conquest of the Swedes on the Delaware river 1655  
List of letters and papers therein contained. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Letter from council of New Netherland to director Stuyvesant  
Letter. Council of New Netherland to director Stuyvesant at the South river, advising him that the Indians had made a descent on Manhattan Island and committed various excesses there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Letter from council of New Netherland to director Stuyvesant  
Letter. Council of New Netherland to director Stuyvesant, acknowledging receipt of the following letter and urging his immediate return to the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the council  
September 12 1655  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the council reporting the result of the expedition against the Swedes on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Capitulation of Fort Casimir  
September 1655  
Capitulation of Fort Casimir. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Letter from director Stuyvesant to the council  
September 24 1650  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to the council, advising them of the reduction of Fort Christina, on the Delaware, and of his preparation for an immediate return. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Capitulation of Fort Christina  
September 15 1655; Date Original, September 25 1655  
Capitulation of Fort Christina. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Answer of Johannes Risingh to an open letter from director Stuyvesant  
October 19 1655; Date Original, October 29 1655

Answer of Johannes Risingh, late governor of New Sweden, to an open letter of director Stuyvesant.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 19** Secret article agreed to by director Stuyvesant and governor Risingh on the surrender of Fort Christina  
September 15 1655; Date Original, September 25 1655  
Secret article agreed to by director Stuyvesant and governor Risingh on the surrender of Fort Christina. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Notice to the Swedes on the Delaware to take an oath of allegiance  
September 1655  
Notice to the Swedes on the Delaware to take and subscribe an oath of allegiance to the States-General, &c. and oath taken by the Swedes, with names of the persons subscribing the same.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Minutes of the administration of Jean Paul Jacquet, vice-director of the South river  
1655  
Minutes of the administration of Jean Paul Jacquet, vice-director of the South river, or Delaware.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Articles and ordinances by the burgomasters of Amsterdam  
December 18 1655  
Articles and ordinances made and enacted by the burgomasters of the city of Amsterdam, for the government of those who will repair to New Netherland in their service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25a** Register of all the letters from Jacob Alrichs to the director and council of New Netherland  
1656  
Register of all the letters from Jacob Alrichs, director of New Amstel (late Fort Casimir) on the Delaware, to the director and council of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25b** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to the director and council  
March 12 1657  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to the director and council of New Netherland at the Mannhattans, informing them that the ship in which he and sundry settlers had sailed for the Delaware, had been wrecked off Long Island, and requesting assistance, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to the director and council  
March 20 1657  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to the director and council, requesting them to provide for settlers for the South river who may arrive at the Mannhattans, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to the director and council  
March 22 1657  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to the director and council, with a cargo of goods sent up to the Mannhattans from the wreck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
May 8 1657  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant, reporting the state of affairs in his new government.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
May 28 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; requisition for barley, oats, &c.; condition of things; Gerrit van Sweringen recommended to be appointed commissary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
May 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; condition of the fort; name of Christina changed to Altona. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
August 10 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; Andries Hudde engaged in the service of the city's colonie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
August 22 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; cargoes for the Mannhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32bis

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
September 1 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; relating to business and trade; requests that Cornelis Hogeboom, brickmaker, may be allowed to bring his son to the Delaware from Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
September 2 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; acknowledging receipt of his letters; a Christian killed by an Indian on his return from the land of the Minquaas. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

34

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
September 16 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; requests that a cargo of brick and boards be sent from Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

35

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
October 28 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; is glad to hear that the latter is about to visit the South river; himself and family sick; fevers, &c. prevalent; return of capt. Krigier from Virginia; price of cows; requests a horse mill; Englishmen wrecked at the Whore-kill, ransomed by director Alrichs; writes to the governor of Virginia thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
November 14 1657

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; bricks and boards received from Fort Orange; further supplies required. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37

Copy of letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
November 1657

Duplicate of the preceding letter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

38

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
March 18 1658

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; Isaac Allerton; captain Krigier; fugitives from Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 39** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
March 30 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; seed grain required; administration of justice previous to his arrival; difficulty with the military; complaints against captain Krigier; registry of deeds and mortgages; progress of the settlement. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
May 17 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; apologizes for the poor reception given to the director-general on his recent visit, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Secret resolution of the Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Company  
May 27 1658  
Secret resolution of the Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Company, that instructions be sent to directors Stuyvesant and Alrichs, not to suffer any Englishmen to reside at the South river, and if there be any there, to get rid of them in the quietest manner. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
June 4 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant, requesting him to forward letters inclosed to Holland, and to send him provisions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
June 26 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; cattle purchased on the great plains of Hempstead, for the colonie on the Delaware; the horse mill nearly ready. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
August 5 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; great scarcity of bread; the horse mill not completed in consequence of the death of the carpenter; severe sickness among the settlers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
August 17 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; bad condition of the cattle lately received from the Mannhattans, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
September 5 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; chimneys built of Fort Orange brick; severe epidemic; surgeon dead and his assistant sick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
October 7 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; progress of the epidemic; arrival of emigrants; their sufferings on the passage from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
November 18 1658  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; scarcity of provisions ; rev. Mr. Welius; death of Abraham Rynvelt, commissary, and many others, particularly children. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

November 20 1658

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; orders to purchase the Whorekill; commissioners appointed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

January 24 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; death of his wife; early winter; scarcity of provisions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51

Letter from directors of the W. I. Company to Jacob Alrichs

February 13 1659

Letter. Directors of the W. I. Company to Jacob Alrichs; admonishing him to discountenance smuggling; to have the company acknowledged in oaths taken by settlers, and to admit of appeals to the director and council at Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

March 24 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; scarcity of provisions; the Whorekill; fast and prayer day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

May 14 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; causes of the backwardness of the colonie and of the scarcity of provisions; emigrants; failure of the harvest; great mortality; tile and brick kilns established; arrival of Mr. Beeckman at Altona; answer to the charges contained in the letter of the directors at Amsterdam of the 13th February; purchase of the Whorekill; D'Hinoyossa commander there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

May 23 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; rumors that the English claim the Delaware river and country, and are about to send persons to New Amstel with that view. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55

Indian deed for the Whorekill

June 1659

Indian deed for the Whorekill (imperfect). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

56

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

June 14 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; purchase of the Whorekill; deed sent to the Manhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

57

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

June 26 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; English coming to claim the country on the Delaware; rumors that war is declared between Holland and England, and that young Cromwell is poisoned and dead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

July 29 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; messengers sent to Maryland; visit col. Utie; claim of lord Baltimore. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant

August 18 1659

Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; gov. Fendal instructed to assert the right of Lord Baltimore; panic among the Dutch on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 61** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
September 9 1659  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; arrival of col. Utie and suite from Maryland; particulars of the interview. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Protest against lord Baltimore, addressed to col. Utie  
September 9 1659  
Protest of director Alrichs and council, vice-director Beeckman and schepens of New Amstel, against the pretensions of lord Baltimore; addressed to col. Utie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 21 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; dispatches sent to the Mannhattans by sea; Alrichs and D&'sHinoyossa greatly perplexed through fear of the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
December 3 1659  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; defends himself from the charge of shewing any disrespect to the W. I. Company; has been suffering from severe indisposition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 12 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman, vice-director at Altona, to director Stuyvesant; particulars of the transactions with col. Utie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 64** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 20 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; dispatches sent overland to the Mannhattans; state of affairs on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
September 21 1659  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; fears entertained of the English; dispatches sent overland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Letter from director Stuyvesant to Messrs. Alrichs and Beeckman  
September 23 1659  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to Messrs. Alrichs and Beeckman; condemns their pusillanimous conduct towards colonel Utie; secretary van Ruyven and captain Crieger sent to the South river; Augustyn Heermans sent commissioner to Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68a** Commission of Martin Crieger to be captain of a military force sent to the Delaware  
September 22 1659  
Commission. Martin Crieger to be captain of a military force sent to the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68b** Commission of Cornelis van Ruyven and Martin Crieger to be commissioners to regulate affairs at the Delaware  
September 23 1659

Commission. Cornelis van Ruyven and Martin Crieger, to be commissioners to regulate affairs at the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 68c** Commission of Augustine Heermans and Resolved Waldron to be ambassadors to Maryland  
September 23 1659  
Commission. Augustine Heermans and Resolved Waldron, to be ambassadors to Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Letter from Messrs. Van Ruyven and Crieger to director Alrichs  
September 28 1659  
Letter. Messrs. van Ruyven and Crieger to director Alrichs, announcing their arrival, and requesting his attendance at Altona; on account of his sickness they wait on him at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 30 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; vindicates himself from the charges in regard to his treatment of colonel Utie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 30 1659  
Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; further vindication of his conduct. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Letter from Messrs. Van Ruyven and Crieger to director Alrichs and council  
October 1 1659  
Letter. Messrs. van Ruyven and Crieger to director Alrichs and council, recommending them most seriously to complete and maintain a military force, and protesting against them should any damage accrue through their neglect. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Letter from director Alrichs and council to Messrs. Van Ruyven and Crieger  
October 16 1659  
Letter. Director Alrichs and council to Messrs. van Ruyven and Crieger, in answer to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
November 8 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, giving an account of the progress of affairs at the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
December 3 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Andries Hudde; horse mill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Letter from Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant  
December 12 1659  
Letter. Jacob Alrichs to director Stuyvesant; charters the galiot New Amstel for a voyage to Curaçao; death of the rev. Mr. Welius. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
December 13 1659  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; machinations in his government; burial of rev. Mr. Welins; Mr. d'Hinoyossa about to go to Holland, by way of Virginia, with a remonstrance to the burgomasters of Amsterdam; suffering from severe illness. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 79** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
January 14 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; death of director Alrichs; Mr. d'Hinoyossa, his successor; inhabitants quitting New Amstel; proposed tax on the Swedes; disorders from the sale of strong drink to Indians and others; Jan Juriaens Becker reads the sermon on Sundays; asks that his eldest son be appointed a cadet; Indians murdered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
January 25 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; New Amstel affairs; Peter Alrichs, commander at the Whorekill; river open. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
February 3 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; murderers of the Indians discovered; complaints against D'Hinoyossa; persecution of Cornelis van Gezel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
March 15 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; presents made to the Indians; Andries Hudde robbed; rumored arrival of lord Baltimore in Maryland and his designs; requests permission to visit the Manhattans to put his two oldest boys to school. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
April 6 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; difficulties with the Swedes and Fins; Miss Printz; Mr. Henry Coursey of Maryland and brothers, visit Altona in order to recover runaway servants; Andries Hudde desires to go to Maryland as a brewer; Swedes propose to form a village at Passayonck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
April 28 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; state of affairs on the Delaware; Upland; the Swedish clergyman fined for marrying a couple without publication of banns; difficulties with the Swedes and Fins; arrival of capt. Crieger. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
May 12 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; rumors that the city's colonie is to be transferred back to the W. I. Company; want of a clergyman; Passayunck; Miss Printz. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
May 25 1660  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Swedes not inclined to remove; dissatisfaction in Maryland on account of the way Mr. Coursey has been treated by Mr. D'Hinoyossa; open sale of liquors at New Amstel to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** Letter from William Beeckman to Nicasius de Sille  
June 26 1660  
Letter from William Beeckman to Nicasius de Sille [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

June 17 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; visit of the great sachem of the Minquas and other Indians; Mr. Courcey's servants returned; Menissincks emigrate to the country of the Minquas through fear of a certain Manitto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
June 30 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; D'Hinoyossa; sale of liquor to Indians; the church; arrival of Mr. Rendel Revel overland from Virginia; election of magistrates at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 27 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; soldiers desert to the Minquas; Whorekill; negotiations with Maryland for the rendition of fugitives. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
August 13 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; arrival at New Amstel of a vessel from the West Indies in distress; efforts in Holland for the maintenance of the city's colonie on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 4 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; departure of sheriff van Sweringen and others from New Amstel for Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95

Letter from Mattheus Capito to director Stuyvesant  
October 8 1660

Letter. Mattheus Capito to director Stuyvesant; Mr. Beeckman visits the Manhattans; complains of D'Hinoyossa, that he will not deliver up books and papers relating to the late Mr. Alrichs' estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Journal by Augustine Herrman of his embassy to Maryland  
September 1659; Date Original, October 1659

Journal kept by Augustine Herrman of his embassy from the director-general and council of New Netherland to the governor and council of Maryland, in relation to the claim put forth by colonel Nathaniel Utie to the South river; September 30 to October 21, 1659. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Complaint of William van Diemen's wife against Alexander D'Hinoyossa, director at New Amstel  
November 1660

Complaint of William van Diemen's wife against Alexander D'Hinoyossa, director at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
December 16 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; a bark cast ashore between Cape Hindlopen and Virgin bay and a three masted vessel wrecked off Barnegat; only one soul saved from the wreck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

100

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
December 24 1660

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; D'Hinoyossa appointed director of the city's colonie on the Delaware; Lord Baltimore's brother, governor of Maryland; Fendall recalled; Prince of Orange restored to all his hereditary honors; Admiral De Buyter sent against the Turks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**1** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
January 14 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Peter Alrichs; D'Hinoyossa's doings; robbery of the grave of an Indian chief at New Amstel; wampum, duffles &c., taken from it; Mrs. B. gives birth to a boy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**2** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
February 5 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; arrival of capt. Woeler (Wheeler?), a fugitive Quaker from Maryland; manifests no respect to the vice-director, as such is contrary to his conscience; no such sect will be tolerated; great excitement in Maryland between Protestants and Catholics; many beheaded and several hanged and quartered in England; more than 1,000 reformed ministers in prison there, because they will not conform to the Catholic religion, &c.; Fins emigrating to Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**3** Letter from Augustyn Heerman to vice-director Beeckman

Letter. Augustyn Heerman to vice-director Beeckman; his plantation on Bohemia river; is about settling a village thereabout; distance between Bohemia river and the Minquas Kil; Englishmen murdered by Delaware Indians; the English in treaty with the Susquehannocks; war imminent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**4** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
January 27 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, inclosing the above; 3 Englishmen and a Dutchman murdered by South river Indians on the 4th inst.; excitement in Maryland; ill consequences of a war between the English and Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
May 31 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; negotiations between the governor of Maryland and the Minquas; the Minquas and Sinnecus at war; D'Hinoyossa promulgates his commission; Gregory van Dyck, Swedish sheriff, dismissed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**6** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
June 10 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Sinnekees reported to have destroyed some plantations of Swedes and Fins in Maryland; cause of the late murders by the South river Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**7** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 10 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; four Englishmen from Virginia among the Mantaese Indians on the east side of the Delaware; the English of Maryland assist the Minquas in their war with the Sinnecus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**8** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 7 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; war between the States-General and England imminent; reported marriage of Charles II and the Infanta of Portugal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**9** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 5 1661

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; proceedings of D'Hinoyossa against Cornelis van Gezel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 10** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 9 1661  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; misunderstandings between him and d'Hinnoyossa; proceedings against Van Gezel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 17 1661  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; negotiations for peace between Maryland and the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 21 1661  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; elopement of the rev. Mr. Laers's wife with one Jacob Yongh, who is supposed to have followed the tracks of capt. Vuler (Wheeler?) to Long Island; arrival of secretary Coursey, Mr. Beetman and Mr. Goldsmith from Maryland to New Amstel, to negotiate a peace with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
October 26 1661  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Jacob Yongh; delegates from Maryland visit Altona; gov. Philip Calvert concludes a peace with the Delaware Indians; small pox among the Minquaas; Sinneucus on the war path; overland trade with Maryland; negroes; rev. Laers desires to marry again; Mr. Jacquet; Van Gezel, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
November 8 1661  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; supplies received; Van Gezel; rev. Laers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
February 1 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Francis Crieger; Jacob Yongh; rev. Laers (Laurentius Carolus), the Finnish priest, marries himself; D'Hinoyossa; arrival of lord Baltimore's son in Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Extract from the minutes of the court at New Amstel  
1661  
Extract from the minutes of the court at New Amstel, 8th September, on a suit with Jean Paul Jacquet, with papers annexed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19a** Extract from the minutes of the court of New Amstel  
1662  
Extract from the minutes of the court of New Amstel, of 3d Jan., in the case of Reynier van Heist agst. Hendrick Kip and Abraham van Nas. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19b** Order of the court of New Amstel to the curators of the estate of Elmerhuysen  
Kleyn  
February 1661  
Order of the court of New Amstel to the curators of the estate of Elmerhuysen Kleyn, dated 6th Dec., to pay money to Jean Paul Jacquet, with petition of said Jacquet; other papers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Petition of Cornelis Mourits and others to appoint an administrator for the estate of  
Elmerhuysen Kleyn

February 22 1661

Petition. Cornelis Mourits, wife and others, legatees of Elmerhuysen Kleyn, for the appointment of persons to value and sell said estate, with sundry accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

February 7 1662

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; arrival at New Amstel of the ship Church of Purmerland with emigrants from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

February 20 1662

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; affairs at New Amstel; surgeons; Sinnekus at war with the Minquas; rev. Ægidius Luyok goes to Manhattans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

March 20 1662

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; difficulties with director d&'sHinoyossa; rev. Laers; negroes wanted; Abraham van Nas. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

24

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

March 22 1662

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; conflict of jurisdiction between the authorities on the Delaware; Indians at Tinnekonck request that brandy be not sold to their people; extraordinary high tide. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25

Extract from the minutes of the court at Altona

April 14 1662

Extract from the minutes of the court at Altona, in the case of the sheriff against rev. Laers Carelsen; his recent marriage declared illegal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

26

Petition of rev. Laurentius Carolus for remission of a fine

April 1662

Petition. rev. Laurentius Carolus for remission of a fine imposed on him, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

May 12 1662

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Peter Alrichs obtains a monopoly of the trade from Boomtie's hook to Cape Hinlopen; rev. Laer's case; grist mill at Turtle kill fall; the old Swedish mill; horse corn-mill at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

28

Petition of John Staelcop, Luyckas Pietersen and Hans Block for a grant of land adjoining the grist mill

Petition. John Staelcop, Luyckas Pietersen and Hans Block, proprietors of the grist mill at the falls of the Turtle kill, praying a grant of land adjoining thereto. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29

Letter from Andries Hudde to vice-director Beeckman

May 26 1662

Letter. Andries Hudde to [vice-director Beeckman]; case of Thomas Broen, and how he was prevented settling at Mantaeshook below Fort Nassau (on the Delaware), by governor Printz, who purchased said hook; Swedish encroachments at the Schuylkill; beaver trade; lands purchased by traders from the Indians; their names; their case recommended. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 31** Letter from Director Stuyvesant to Andries Hudde  
May 23 1649  
Letter. Director Stuyvesant to [Andries Hudde]; is astonished at the Swedes purchasing the land around Fort Nassau on the South river, and at the Schuylkill; approves of the purchase of the land above the fort [see vol. 18, p. 9]; Thomas Broen and others permitted to purchase land above the fort from the natives; design of the Swedes to intercept the Indian trade to Fort Orange; approves proposition to purchase the country from Narraticon creek to Delaware bay (certified copy). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Letter from Andries Hudde  
June 6 1662  
Letter. Andries Hudde to &mdash;&mdash;&nbsp;inquiring if he could not attach certain tobacco in Maryland belonging to Mr. D&#39;Hinoyossa. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Return of Abraham van Nas to a summons  
June 7 1662  
Return of Abraham van Nas to a summons which he served on Francis Cregier Cornelis Martensen, William Cornelissen Ryckevryer, Hendrick Kip and Fop Jansen Outhout, of New Amstel, who refused to appear and testify before vice-director Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
June 8 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; complaints against Mr. D'Hinoyossa; communication of the above papers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Letter from Alexander D'Hinoyossa to vice-director Beeckman  
June 20 1662  
Letter. Alexander D'Hinoyossa to vice-director Beeckman; requesting the arrest of certain soldiers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Letter from William Beeckman to director Hinoyossa  
June 20 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Hinoyossa in answer, complying with the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Ante-mortem declaration of Harmen Hendricksen  
June 20 1662  
Ante-mortem declaration of Harmen Hendricksen from Deventer, a soldier, as to the circumstances under which he had been shot by sheriff Van Sweringen, in New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Declarations of soldiers respecting the shooting of Harmen Hendricksen  
June 21 1662  
Declarations of sundry soldiers respecting the shooting of Harmen Hendricksen aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
June 21 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; complains of sheriff Van Sweringen; Fins removing to the city's colonie; their privileges; death of Harmen Hendricksen abovementioned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
June 22 1662

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, with further information respecting the conduct of sheriff Van Sweringen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 41** Declaration of Fop Jansen Outhout as to statement made by Gerrit de Groot  
June 22 1662  
Declaration of Fop Jansen Outhout as to statement made by Gerrit de Groot, court messenger at New Amstel, of the harmless conduct of the soldiers when sheriff Sweringen killed one of them. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 30 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, transmitting an answer of director D'Hinoyossa and council to the vice-director's protest against their encroachment on his jurisdiction. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Answer of director D'Hinoyossa to the vice-director's protest  
July 29 1662  
Answer of director D&'sHinoyossa, &c., aforesaid.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Declarations of Hendrick Kip, the younger, Jacob de Commer, surgeon and others  
August 2 1662  
Declarations of Hendrick Kip, the younger, Jacob de Commer, surgeon and others as to Gerrit de Groot&'s statement (supra, p. 41).> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Declaration of Hans Block and Gerrit Hendricksen Boogh  
August 2 1662  
Declaration of Hans Block and Gerrit Hendricksen Boogh that sheriff Sweringen regretted much that he did not shoot the right man. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 28 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; prosecuted at New Amstel; requires that the attorney-general be sent to defend him. [Erroneously dated 1663 and numbered page 81 in O&'sCallaghan&'s Calendar.]> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Return of Gerrit de Groot, court messenger, with director D'Hinoyossa's answer to a message sent by vice-director Beeckman>  
July 31 1662  
Return of Gerrit de Groot, court messenger, to a message sent by vice-director Beeckman to director D'Hinoyossa, with the latter's answer.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Examination of Thomas Forst and other soldiers  
July 29 1662  
Examination of Thomas Forst, and other soldiers touching certain proceedings of sheriff Van Sweringen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Evidence respecting the conduct of vice-director Beeckman at Altona  
July 31 1662  
Evidence of Abraham van Nas, Hendrick Kip, jr., Francis Cregier, William Cornelis Rickenvryer and Foppe Jansen Outhout, respecting the conduct of vice-director Beeckman at Altona. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
August 3 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, vindicating himself from certain accusations of director Hinoyossa, and transmitting affidavits. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 54** Letter from J. de la Grange to director Stuyvesant  
July 30 1662  
Letter. J. de la Grange, councillor, to director Stuyvesant; failure of his efforts to reconcile director Hinoyossa and vice-director Beeckman, with another letter from him on the same subject, dated New Amstel, 3d August. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Letter from William Claiborne Jr. to director Stuyvesant  
August 3 1662  
Letter. William Claiborne, junior, to director Stuyvesant, requesting that two runaway servants be apprehended and sent back. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
August 7 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; suspension of sheriff Van Sweringen; further particulars of his case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Notarial declaration of Caspar Luter and Hendrick Dyck respecting the killing of Harmen Hendricks by sheriff Van Sweringen  
June 21 1662  
Notarial declaration of Caspar Luter and Hendrick Dyck, respecting the killing of Harmen Hendricks, by sheriff Van Sweringen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 8 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, informing him of a panic which prevails at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Letter from John Willemsen to vice-director Beeckman  
September 5 1662  
Letter. John Willemsen, councillor of New Amstel, to vice-director Beeckman, informing him that a Dutchman had been shot by some Sinnekus, and proposing to send an express to the director-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 8 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, with the preceding letter, and stating some circumstances respecting the above murder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 14 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; further conjectures respecting those who committed the above murder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Declaration of vice-director Beeckman  
September 19 1662  
Declaration of vice-director Beeckman, that the land called Printsdorp, had been 18 years in possession of governor Prints and his daughter, who still owns it, and that a tract of land between Maritgies hook and Upland Kill had been donated by queen Christina to the father-in-law of Elias Hullengreen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 20 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; the perpetrators of the late murder unknown; director Hinoyossa about to go to Holland; intermittent fever. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 64** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 27 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant, informing him of the arrival of some Englishmen from Virginia in pursuit of William Brown and three other servants; (Brown had been sold to a Dutchman by some Indians who had taken him prisoner on the way). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
October 24 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; death of Mathew Bengson, deputy sheriff; a man-servant of Peter Alrichs (one of the above runaways) hung, afterwards beheaded and his head set on a stake at New Amstel, for resisting those who had arrested him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Letter from J. Willems to vice-director Beeckman  
November 11 1662  
Letter. J. Willems, councillor, to vice-director Beeckman; departure of Hinoyossa and Van Sweringen for a conference with the governor of Maryland at the house of Augustyn Heerman (Bohemia, Md.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
November 24 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; return of D'Hinoyossa to New Amstel; lord Baltimore obtains a new patent, including the Delaware river; another murder by Indians.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
November 27 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; death of councillor Willems at New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
December 23 1662  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; conference with some Minqua chiefs; black Minquas; projected war against the Sinneucus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
February 1 1663  
Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; further accusations against Hinoyossa; nothing known of his negotiations with gov. Calvert; small pox among the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Letter from commissary Hendrick Huygen to vice-director Beeckman  
March 29 1663  
Letter. Commissary Hendrick Huygen to "his cousin" vice-director Beeckman; state of affairs there and at Upland.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Trial and sentence of banishment pronounced against Evert Hendricksen  
April 7 1663  
Trial and sentence of banishment pronounced against Evert Hendricksen, a Fin, at Altona. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Letter from Andries Hudde to director Stuyvesant  
May 29 1663

Letter. Andries Hudde, secretary, to director Stuyvesant; Sinnekes, 1600 strong, with wives and children marching on the Minquas, at the instigation of the English; fort Altona utterly defenseless. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**75** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
June 6 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Minquas blockaded in their fort by the Sinnecus, 800 strong; battle; Sinnecus defeated; sheriff Van Sweringen reinstated; the burgomasters of Amsterdam in treaty for the whole of the country on the Delaware river; immigration; new Swedish clergyman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**76** Letter from William Beeckman to secretary van Ruyven  
June 23 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to secretary van Ruyven; Sinnecus retired to their own country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**78** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 3 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; massacre at Esopus; Minquas threaten to follow the Sinnecus; immigration; Mr. Beeckman applies for employment elsewhere. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**79** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
July 23 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; defenseless condition of the fort; Andries Hudde about to move to Maryland; two Englishmen murdered there by Sinnecus, as it is supposed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**80** Letter from William Beeckman to secretary van Ruyven  
July 25 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to secretary van Ruyven; state of affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**82** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
August 4 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; arrival of settlers from Holland; director D'Hinoyossa about to proceed thither.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**83a** Resolution of the W. I. Company ceding the Delaware river to the city of Amsterdam  
February 8 1663

Resolution of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company, consenting to the cession of the whole of the Delaware river to the city of Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**83b** Further concessions to the colony of the city of Amsterdam on the Delaware river  
July 1663

Further concessions to the colonie of the city of Amsterdam on the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**84** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
August 15 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; visit of lord Baltimore (sic) and suite to New Amstel and Altona; renews treaty of peace with the Indians; settlement of the boundary proposed to him; he refers it to the old lord Baltimore. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**85** Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant  
September 1 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; Esopus Indians visit the Minissincks at the head of the Delaware; Minquas carry presents to the Mohawks, who kill some of them; will join the Senecas against the Minquas. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

86

Oath of office taken by Gerrit Cock

September 9 1663

Oath of office taken by Gerrit Cock, collector of customs at the city's colonie on the Delaware river.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

87

Letter from directors of the Amsterdam chamber of the W. I. Company to vice-director Beeckman

September 13 1663

Letter. Directors of the Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Company to vice-director Beeckman, notifying him of the cession of the Delaware river to the city of Amsterdam (see supra, p. 83). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

November 15 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; rev. Abelius Zetskoorn, Lutheran minister at New Amstel; efforts to induce him to settle at Tinnecongh in the place of domine Laers; death of Andries Hudde. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

December 5 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; return of director D&'s Hinoyossa to New Amstel; immigrants; Delaware river ceded.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

December 6 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; D'Hinoyossa will not allow him to occupy his present quarters; requests that other arrangements may be made; will move to Maryland if he be not continued in the public service.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

December 28 1663

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; declines to remain at Altona under D'Hinoyossa; repeats his intention of moving to Maryland if the government require not his services.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Letter from William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant

January 12 1664

Letter. William Beeckman to director Stuyvesant; attendance of the Swedes and Fins who are informed of the vice-director's approaching departure; refuse to swear allegiance to the new director, &c., unless the privilege of trading with the Indians be continued; D'Hinoyossa instructed to prevail on Mr. Beeckman to remain at the Delaware; unsuccessful in his efforts.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**G NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH COLONIAL PATENTS AND DEEDS,  
1630/1664 (A1880)**

- 1** Patent of Michael Paauw for a tract of land called Hobocan Hacking  
July 12 1630  
Patent. Michael Paauw; tract of land called Hobocan Hacking, situate opposite the island of Manhattan, bounded south by Ahasimus, east by the river Mauritius, and west by a swamp (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Patent of Samuel Godyn for a tract of land on the south side of the Delaware bay  
July 31 1630  
Patent. Samuel Godyn; tract of land situate on the south side of the bay of the South river (Delaware) from Cape Hinloopen to the mouth of said river, eight leagues in length and half a league in breadth. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Patent of Kiliaen van Renselaer for a tract of land on the North river  
August 6 1630  
Patent. Kiliaen van Renselaer; tract of land on the North river, north and south of Fort Orange (Renselaerswyck manor). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Patent of Michael Pauw for Staten Island  
August 10 1630  
Patent. Michael Pauw; Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Patent of Michel Pauw for a tract of land in New Jersey  
November 22 1630  
Patent. Michel Pauw; tract called Ahasimus, and the little island Aressiok, called by the Dutch the Whore hook, lying along the river Mauritius, having Manhattan island on the east and the island of Hobocan Hacking on the north side (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Patent of Kiliaen van Renselaer for a tract of land on the west side of the North river  
Patent. Kiliaen van Renselaer; tract of land on the west side of the North river, extending from Beeren island up the river unto Smacckx island, and two days' journey inland; purchased 18th April, 1630. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Patent of Samuel Godyn and Samuel Bloemmaert for Cape May  
June 3 1631  
Patent. Samuel Godyn and Samuel Bloemmaert; Cape May. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Patent of Jacobus van Corler for a tract of land on Long Island  
June 16 1636  
Patent. Jacobus van Corler; middlemost of the three flats called Castuteeuw, situate on Long Island called by the Indians Sewan-hacky. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Patent of Andries Hudde and Wolphert Gerritsen van Couwenhoven for a tract of land on Long Island  
June 16 1636  
Patent. Andries Hudde and Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven); westernmost of the flats on Long Island, between the bay of the North river and the East river; ratified 22 August, 1658. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Patent of Wouter van Twiller for a tract of land on Long Island  
July 16 1636

Patent. Wouter van Twiller, director, &c.; most easterly of the three flats, on Long Island, between the bay of the North river and the East river (Flatlands, L, I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

17

Patent of Wouter van Twiller for Nut Island (Governor's Island)

June 16 1637

Patent. Wouter van Twiller, director; Nut Island, in Indian called Pagganck (Governor's Island, N. Y.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18

Patent of Wouter van Twiller for two islands in Hellgate

July 16 1637

Patent. Wouter van Twiller, director; two islands in Hellgate, the largest called Waerttenkenas, and the smaller Minnahanock. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20

Patent of George Rapalje for a tract of land on Long Island

June 16 1637

Patent. George Rapalje; tract of land called Rinnegachonck, situate on Long Island (at the Waalebout, Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21

Patent of Andries Hudde for 100 morgens of land on the northeast of Manhattan island

July 20 1638

Patent. Andries Hudde; 100 morgens of land on the N.E. of Manhattan Island, behind Corler's land; quit-rent, the tenth of the products of the land and a couple of capons. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23

Patent of Wouter van Twiller for 100 morgens of land on Manhattan Island

July 20 1638

Patent. Wouter van Twiller; 100 morgens of land at Sapokanickan, on Manhattan Island, reserving for ever for the public use all such roads or foot paths as run through said land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

Indian deed from the chiefs of Keskaechquerem of a tract of land on Long Island

August 1 1638

Indian deed from the chiefs of Keskaechquerem, of a tract of land on Long Island, running east from George Rapalje's plantation to Mespachtes, a full league and a half, and in breadth about one league from the East river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

28

Indian deed from the chief of Marossepinck, Sintsinck, otherwise called Schout's bay, of a tract of land on Long Island

January 15 1639

Indian deed from the chief of Marossepinck, Sintsinck, otherwise called Schout's bay, of a tract of land on Long Island, in length along the S. side of that island from Reckouwhacky to Sicketeuwacky, inclusive, and in breadth to Martin Gerritsen's bay, and thence in length west along the East river to the Vlaeck's kil (Queens county). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30

Indian deed for a tract of land called Kekesick

August 3 1639

Indian deed for a tract of land called Kekesick, opposite the flatt of the island of Manhattan, behind the kill which runs around said island (Yonkers). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

Deed of Cornelis van Tienhoven to Coenraat van Ceulen for the bouwery on the island of Manhattan

August 22 1639

Deed. Cornelis van Tienhoven to Coenraat van Ceulen, of Amsterdam, for the bouwery on the island of Manhattan, heretofore in the possession of Jacob van Corler, and situate opposite Johannes la Montagne's bouwery, with all the stock, implements, &c., thereunto belonging. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 32** Patent of George Homs and Thomas Hall for land at Deutel bay on Manhattan Island  
November 15 1639  
Patent. George Homs and Thomas Hall; land at Deutel bay, on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Patent of Thomas Bescher for land on Long Island  
November 28 1639  
Patent. Thomas Bescher; land on Long Island, at the shore of the bay of the North river, about Saphorakan (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Patent of Philip de Truy for land on Manhattan Island  
May 22 1640  
Patent. Philip de Truy, court messenger; land near Smith's valley, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Patent of Peter van der Linden for land on Manhattan Island  
August 2 1640  
Patent. Peter van der Linden; land on Manhattan Island, at the little kill called t Oude Vrack, and extending along the East river 300 paces. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Patent of Abraham Rycken for land on Long Island  
August 8 1640  
Patent. Abraham Rycken; land on Long Island, opposite Rinnegaconck, bounded by Gysbert Ryken and Hans Hansen, with part of adjoining valley (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Patent of Peter Montfoort for land on Long Island  
May 29 1641  
Patent. Peter Montfoort; land on Long Island, between that of Jan Montfoort and that of Peter [Alberto] the Italian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Patent of Jan Montfoort for land on Long Island  
May 29 1641  
Patent. Jan Montfoort; land on Long Island next to Rinnegakonc and adjoining the last above mentioned tract (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Patent of George Baxter and Walter Harfoorts for land on Manhattan Island  
August 29 1641  
Patent. George Baxter and [Walter] Harfoorts; land on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Patent of Lambert Huybertsen Mol for 25 morgens of land on the East river  
September 7 1641  
Patent. Lambert Huybertsen Mol; 25 morgens of land on the east river, at Long Island, near the kil of Rinnegaconck, and formerly in the occupation of Cornelis Jacobsen Still (Brooklyn, on the S. line of Williamsburgh). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Patent of Laurens Cornelisen for land on Manhattan Island  
September 7 1641  
Patent. Laurens Cornelisen; land at Smith's valley, on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 46** Patent of Cornelis Lambersen Cool for land on Long Island  
April 5 1642  
Patent. Cornelis Lambersen Cool; land on Long Island called Gouwanes, previously occupied by Jan van Rotterdam and Thomas Beets. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Bill of sale of a house and land from the director and council to Govert Loockermans and Cornelis Leendertsen  
March 26 1642  
Bill of sale. Director and council to Govert Loockermans and Cornelis Leendertsen; house and land near the outlet of the Fresh water kill at the East river, and adjoining the land of Cornelis van Tienhoven, whose palisades extend from the Heerewegh to the East river, with bounds and certain reservations; Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Patent of Tymon Jansen for land on the east side of Mespachtes kil  
1642  
Patent. Tymon Jansen; land on the east side of Mespachtes kil, behind Domine's hook (Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Patent of Francis Doughty and associates for 6,666 Dutch acres of land at Mespath  
March 28 1642  
Patent. Francis Doughty and associates; 6,666 (Dutch) acres of land at Mespath (Latin). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Patent of Cornelis Melyn for Staten Island  
March 28 1642  
Patent. Cornelis Melyn; Staten Island, except so much as has already been granted to David Pietersen de Vries for a bouwery. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Indian deed for a tract of land on Long Island  
September 10 1645  
Indian deed for the land on Long Island from Kynen (Coney) island to Gouwanes along the North river, and from Coney Island along the seashore to Weywittsprittner, and thence north by west and north northwest to Gouwanes aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Patent of Frerick Lubbertsen for land on Long Island  
May 27 1640  
Patent. Frerick Lubbertsen; land on Long Island about Werpos, near Merechkawickingh, to Red Hook (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Patent of Claes Cornelissen van Schouw for land on Long Island  
November 14 1642  
Patent. Claes Cornelissen van Schouw; 16 morgens and 165 rods of land on Long Island, opposite Manhattan, between the Ferry and Andries Hudde (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Patent of Thomas Hall for land on Manhattan Island  
November 20 1642  
Patent. Thomas Hall; land on Manhattan Island on the North river, previously occupied by Edward Fiscock, Hans Hansen and Maryn Adriaensen, late proprietors, adjoining the plantation of the late director, Wouter van Twiller. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Patent of Jan Pietersen and Abraham Rycken for a lot of land on Manhattan Island  
November 20 1642  
Patent. Jan Pietersen and Abraham Rycken; lot containing 15 rods, near fort Amsterdam, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Patent of Henrick Hendricksen Kip for a lot of land east of fort Amsterdam

April 28 1643

Patent. Hendrick Hendricksen Kip; lot east of fort Amsterdam, adjoining William Heyl, containing 44 rods, 3 ft. 6 in. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Patent of Burger Jorissen for a lot of land on Manhattan Island

April 28 1643

Patent. Burger Jorissen; lot on the shore of the East river, Manhattan Island, east of the fort, containing 110 rods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Patent of Jan Jansen Schepmoes for land on Manhattan Island

May 18 1643

Patent. Jan Jansen Schepmoes; lot southeast of the fort, Manhattan Island, containing 25 rods, 4 ft. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Patent of Martin Criegier for a house and land on Manhattan Island

May 18 1643

Patent. Martin Criegier; house and lot on the island of Manhattan, north of the fort, containing 86 rods, 3 ft., 6 in. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

Patent of Anthony Jansen for 100 morgens of land on Long Island

May 27 1643

Patent. Anthony Jansen from Salee; 100 morgens of land on Long Island, on the bay of the North river, opposite Coney Island, granted to him 1 August, 1639, at a perpetual yearly rent of 100 carolus guilders (Gravesend and New Utrecht). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Patent of Isaac Allerton and Govert Loockermans for two lots of land on Manhattan Island

June 2 1643

Patent. Isaac Allerton and Govert Loockermans; two lots on the east side of the Great Highway on the island of Manhattan, containing 160 rods, 9 ft., 2 in. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63

Patent of Peter Montfoort for land on Long Island

June 17 1643

Patent. Peter Montfoort; 25 morgens, 8 rods of land at the bight of Meyreckkawick; 1 May, 1647, an additional grant of 220 rods was made to said Montfoort, provided it was not prejudicial to any plantation at Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64

Patent of George Rapaelje for land on Long Island

June 17 1643

Patent. George Rapaelje; 167 morgens, 406 rods of land, called Runnegaconck, at the bight of Merechkawick, on Long Island (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

65

Patent of Peter Ceser Alberto for land on Long Island

June 17 1643

Patent. Peter Ceser (Alberto), Italian; 24 morgens, 420 rods of land at the bight of Merechkawick, Long Island; 1 May, 1647, an additional grant of 220 rods was made to the same, on condition it did not prejudice his neighbors (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

66

Patent of Wouter van Twiller for Red Hook, Long Island

June 22 1643

Patent. Wouter van Twiller, ex-director; Red Hook, Long Island (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67

Patent of Evert Duyckinck for a lot of land

June 22 1643

Patent. Evert Duyckinck; lot containing 150 rods, 3 ft. 4 in. (New Amsterdam); 30 April, 1650, said Duyckinck obtained an addition to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 68** Deed of Laurens Cornelissen van der Welde to Frerick Lubbers for a house and lot  
June 26 1643  
Deed. Laurens Cornelissen van der Welde to Frerick Lubbers, for a house and part of a lot situate on the west side of the Smith's valley, containing 857 rods, 9 ft. 2 in. (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Patent of Christoffel Lourens for land on the bay of the North river  
July 3 1643  
Patent. Christoffel Lourens; 20 morgens, 400 rods of land adjoining east the Indian maize land, on the bay of the North river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Patent of Jan Stevensen for a lot north of fort Amsterdam  
July 3 1643  
Patent. Jan Stevensen, schoolmaster; lot north of fort Amsterdam, for a house and garden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Patent of Tymen Jansen for land on the island of Manhattan  
July 3 1643  
Patent. Tymen Jansen; 646 rods 10 ft. 5 in. of land on the island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Patent of Burger Jorissen for land on Long Island  
July 2 1643  
Patent. Burger Jorissen; 29 morgens, 566 rods of land at Mespaechtes kil L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Patent of Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven for land on Long Island  
July 6 1643  
Patent. Jacob Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven); 10 morgens and 48 rods of land at the East river on Long Island, adjoining Cornelis Direcksen, the ferryman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Patent of Andries Hudde for land on the Great Highway  
July 6 1643  
Patent. Andries Hudde; 91 rods, 2 ft. 5 in. of land on the Great Highway (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Patent of Roelof Jansen Haes of land northeast of the fort  
July 6 1643  
Patent. Roelof Jansen Haes; lot on the south end of the Company's valley, and northeast of the fort, containing 18 rods, 9 ft. (New Amsterdam); 19th Feb., 1647, an addition was granted to the above lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Patent of George Baxter for land on Long Island  
July 6 1643  
Patent. George Baxter; 25 morgens of land on Long Island, in the rear of Dirck the Norman (Williamsburgh, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Patent of Touchyn Briel for land on Manhattan Island  
July 6 1643  
Patent. Touchyn Briel; piece of land on the island of Manhattan, containing 11 morgens, 330 rods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Patent of John Trockmorton for land along the East river

July 6 1643

PATENT. John Trockmorton; part of Vreland, being half a league along the East river, as by the map and survey thereof may appear (Throgmorton's neck, Westchester). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

Patent of Rutger Arentsen van Seyl for a lot of land east of the Great Highway

July 13 1643

Patent. Rutger Arentsen van Seyl; lot east of the Great Highway (New Amsterdam), containing 88 rods, 4 ft. 9 in. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

80

Patent of Domingo Antony for land on the island of Manhattan

July 13 1643

Patent. Domingo Antony, negro; 5 morgens of land on the island of Manhattan, and 505 rods behind Bouwery No. 5, near the Fresh water. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81

Patent of Catelina, widow of Jochim Antony, for land on the island of Manhattan

July 13 1643

Patent. Catelina, widow of Jochim Antony, negro; 4 morgens and 91 rods of land on the island of Manhattan, next the above, a common double wagon road remaining between both. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

82

Patent of Tymen Jansen for land on Long Island

July 13 1643

Patent. Tymen Jansen; 22 morgens, 324 rods of land, with valley on Long Island (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83

Patent of Cornelis Volckersz for a double lot on the Great Highway

July 13 1643

Patent. Cornelis Volckersz; double lot on the Great Highway (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

84

Patent of Thomas Sandersen for a lot on the Great Highway

July 13 1643

Patent. Thomas Sandersen; lot on the Great Highway (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

85

Patent of Richard Brutnel for land on Long Island

July 28 1643

Patent. Richard Brutnel; 49 morgens, 131 rods of land on Long Island, adjoining master Doutey's fence (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

86

Patent of Adam Roelantsz for a lot in New Amsterdam

August 7 1643

Patent. Adam Roelantsz; lot in New Amsterdam adjoining Philip Geraerdy's property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

87

Patent of Jan Monfoort for land on Long Island

December 1 1643

Patent. Jan Monfoort; 28 morgens land at the bight of Mereehkawick; 1 May, 1647, Jan Monfoort's widow obtained a grant of 190 rods additional in the rear of the above farm (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

Patent to Burger Jorisz

April 28 1643

Patent to Burger Jorisz [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Patent of Hendrick Jansen for a lot on the island of Manhattan

January 20 1644

Patent. Hendrick Jansen, tailor; lot on the island of Manhattan, near the fort on the East river.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Patent of Tryntie Jonas for a lot south of Fort Amsterdam

February 1644

Patent. Tryntie Jonas; lot south of Fort Amsterdam on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Patent of Jan Jansen Damen for land on Manhattan Island

April 25 1644

Patent. Jan Jansen Damen; land on both sides of the common Highway, on the island of Manhattan, adjoining Cornelis van Tienhoven's property, a road running between both. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Patent of Cornelis Melyn for a double lot of land on the island of Manhattan

April 28 1644

Patent. Cornelis Melyn; double lot on the East river, island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

93

Patent of Philip Geraerdy for a double lot of land on Manhattan Island

May 24 1644

Patent. Philip Geraerdy; double lot on the common Highway, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Deed of Abraham Jacobsen van Steenwyck to Anthony Jansen van Fees for part of his lot on Manhattan Island

May 24 1644

Deed. Abraham Jacobsen van Steenwyck to Anthony Jansen van Fees, for a part of his lot containing 17 rods, 6 ft. 2 in. Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

95

Patent of Gysbert Op Dyck for the whole of Coney Island

May 24 1644

Patent. Gysbert Op Dyck; the whole of Coney Island; vacated, 1662 (see Vol. 10, pt. 1, p. 1). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Patent of Michael Marschan for a lot on the island of Manhattan

May 1644

Patent. Michael Marschan; lot on the island of Manhattan, near the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Patent of Claes Jansen van Naerden for a double lot south of Fort Amsterdam

May 1644

Patent. Claes Jansen van Naerden; double lot south of fort Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98

Patent of Hendrick Jansen Smith for a lot on the island of Manhattan

May 13 1644

Patent. Hendrick Jansen Smith; lot on the island of Manhattan, adjoining Govert Loockerman and Isaac Allerton (see post Book, H. H. part 1, p. 53). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99

Patent of Peter Jansen for a lot on Manhattan Island

September 8 1644

Patent. Peter Jansen from Gorcum; lot on the common Highway, Manhattan Island, heretofore occupied by Gerrit Douman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 100** Patent of Cornelis van Tienhoven for land on Manhattan Island  
July 1645  
Patent. Cornelis van Tienhoven; 100 morgens of land called Otterspoor, on the East river, Manhattan Island, for a bouwery, adjoining Mr. la Montagne and Jochim Pietersen Kuyter, which land had originally been granted by director Van Twiller to Jacob van Curler, and by the latter sold to Van Tienhoven aforesaid, who hath long since conveyed it to Coenraet van Cuelen, of Amsterdam, merchant (see supra, p. 31). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Patent of Jan Snediker for a double lot of land on Manhattan Island  
July 1645  
Patent. Jan Snediker; double lot south of the fort on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** Patent of Thomas Sandersz for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 14 1645  
Patent. Thomas Sandersz; lot on the west end of the Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Patent of Leendert Aerden for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 22 1645  
Patent. Leendert Aerden; lot on the public Highway, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Patent of Olof Stevensz van Cortland for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 5 1645  
Patent. Olof Stevensz (van Cortland), commissary; lot on the road between Gysbert op Dyck and Harmen Myndertsz, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Patent of Ariaen Petersz for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 7 1645  
Patent. Ariaen Petersz, from Alckmaer; lot on Manhattan Island, north of the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106** Patent of Richard Smith for a lot on Manhattan Island  
July 4 1645  
Patent. Richard Smith; lot on the East river, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Patent of Teuniz Tomasz van Naerden for a lot on Manhattan Island  
July 4 1645  
Patent. Teunis Tomasz van Naerden; lot northeast of fort Amsterdam, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Patent of Jan Eversz Bout for land on Gouwanes kil  
July 6 1645  
Patent. Jan Eversz Bout; 28 morgens, 270 rods of land at Marechkawick on Gouwanes kil (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Patent of Claes Jansen van Naerden for land on Long Island  
September 30 1645  
Patent. Claes Jansen van Naerden; 21 morgens, 200 rods land on Long Island, southeast of fort Amsterdam, adjoining the property of Frerick Lubbersz and Jan Manje (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110** Patent of Harry Peers for land on Manhattan Island  
September 30 1645

Patent. Harry Peers; lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 111** Patent of Jochim Calder for land on Manhattan Island  
September 30 1645  
Patent. Jochim Calder; lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Patent of Harry Breser for land on the shore of the East river  
September 4 1645  
Patent. Harry Breser; 16 morgens, 486 rods of land on the shore of the East river, adjoining Claes Dircksen, the ferryman, and running through the maize land to the valley (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Patent of Claes Carsten for land on the East river  
September 5 1645  
Patent. Claes Carsten; 29 morgens, 553 rods of land on the East river, with half the valley lying on the kill, on Long Island (col. Titus's farm, Williamsburgh, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de New York State Archives](#)
- 114** Patent of Frerick Lubbertsz for land on the East river  
September 4 1645  
Patent. Frerick Lubbertsz; 50 morgens, 52 rods of land on the East river (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Patent of Jan Snediger for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 5 1645  
Patent. Jan Snediger; lot on Manhattan Island, west of William Bredenbent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Patent of Juryaen Fradel for land east of Hellgate  
September 5 1645  
Patent. Juryaen Fradel, husband of Hendrick Harmense's widow; 69 morgens, 183 rods, 8 morgens of valley and an adjoining small island, east of Hellgate, opposite the islands called the Three brothers (Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Patent of Anthony Portuguese for land on Manhattan Island  
September 5 1645  
Patent. Anthony Portuguese, negro; 6 morgens, 425 rods of land (Manhattan Island). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Patent of Andries Hudde for land on Long Island  
September 12 1645  
Patent. Andries Hudde; 37 morgens 6 rods of land on Long Island, nearly opposite fort Amsterdam (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Patent of Isaac Deforeest for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 5 1645  
Patent. Isaac Deforeest; lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Patent of Leendert Aerden for land on Manhattan Island  
October 19 1645  
Patent. Leendert Aerden (or Arentsen); 39 morgens of land comprehending Bylevelt's bouwery, situate in the rear of Corlear's plantation, adjoining the wagon road and Sellout's bouwery, Manhattan Island; patentee to pay the tenth of the crops as rent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 121** Patent of Peter Andersz for land on Manhattan Island  
October 19 1645  
Patent. Peter Andersz; lot behind the public tavern, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 122** Patent of Peter Andriesz for land on the East river  
October 19 1645  
Patent. Peter Andriesz; 74 morgens, 327 rods of land on the East river, opposite Hog island, east of Domine's hook (Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Patent of Edward Marrel for land on the East river  
October 22 1645  
Patent. Edward Marrel; 11 morgens, 200 rods land on the East river, at the west end of Corlaer's plantation, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124** Patent of Touchyn Briel for land on Manhattan Island  
October 19 1645  
Patent. Touchyn Briel; 11 morgens, 330 rods of land on the north bank of the Fresh water, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Patent of Big Manuel for land on the island of Manhattan  
October 19 1645  
Patent. Big Manuel, negro; 4 morgens, 380 rods land on the island of Manhattan, east of the above last-mentioned lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 126** Patent of Edward Marrel for land on Manhattan Island  
November 3 1645  
Patent. Edward Marrel; lot on Manhattan Island, between Isaac Allerton and Govert Loockerman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** Patent of Hans Loodewyck for land on Manhattan Island  
November 3 1645  
Patent. Hans Loodewyck; 14 morgens, 494 rods of land, next to Michel Picet, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128** Patent of Cornelis Dircks for land on Long Island  
December 12 1645  
Patent. Cornelis Dircks (Hooglant); 12 morgens, 157 rods land on Long Island, next to Harry Breser (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129** Patent of Cornelis Claesz for land on Manhattan Island  
December 13 1645  
Patent. Cornelis Claesz Swits; bouwery No. 5, containing 25 morgens 6 rods, adjoining bouwery No. 6, and Pannebacker's bouwery and a wagon road (Manhattan Island). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130** Patent of Jacob Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven for land in New Amsterdam  
December 12 1645  
Patent. Jacob Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven); lot in the rear of the city tavern, for a dwelling, brewery and garden, (New Amsterdam). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Patent of Roelof Jansz Haes for a lot northeast of Fort Amsterdam  
February 1 1646  
Patent. Roelof Jansz Haes; lot northeast of fort Amsterdam, on the road opposite the lots of Andries Hudde and Martin Criegier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 132** Patent of Abraham Rycken for land on Manhattan Island  
February 4 1646  
Patent. Abraham Rycken; lot at the Graft on Manhattan Island, heretofore occupied by Peter (Alberto) the Italian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Patent of Peter Cornelisz for land at Marechkawick (Brooklyn)  
February 8 1646  
Patent. Peter Cornelisz, carpenter; 27 morgens 9 rods land at Marechkawick, adjoining Cornelis Dircksen, ferryman (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134** Patent of Gerrit Jansz for land on Manhattan Island  
February 17 1646  
Patent. Gerrit Jansz from Oldenborch; 45 1/2 morgens 5 rods land formerly called the Pannebacker's bouwery, or bouwery No. 5, extending along the wagon road to Hans Kierstede's plantation, thence right through the woods up to the three corners of the inner wagon road, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135** Patent of William Cornelise for land on Long Island  
February 19 1646  
Patent. William Cornelise; 25 morgens land on the bight of Marechkawick, Long Island, (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 136** Patent of Huych Aertz van Rosum for land at Marechkawick (Brooklyn)  
Patent. Huych Aertz van Rosum; 29 morgens land at Marechkawick in the valley of Gouwanus kil (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137a** Patent of Jan Jansen Damen for land on Manhattan Island  
March 15 1646  
Patent. Jan Jansen Damen; 20 morgens, 386 rods land, called the Calck hook on Manhattan Island, for the past ten years in the occupation of said Damen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137b** Patent of Peter Wolphersz van Couwenhoven for land on Manhattan Island  
March 17 1646  
Patent. Peter Wolphersz (van Couwenhoven); lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138** Patent of George Dircksx for land on Long Island  
March 23 1646  
Patent. George Dircksx ; 18 morgens, 501 rods land at Marechkawick, Long Island (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139** Patent of Peter van Linden for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 23 1646  
Patent. Peter van Linden; lot on Manhattan Island, close to the Fiscal's kitchen and the Minister's quarters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 140** Patent of Reyer Lambertsz for land at Marechawick (Brooklyn)  
March 23 1646  
Patent. Reyer Lambertsz; 57 morgens, 339 rods land at the east hook of the bight of Marechkawick, on the shore of the east river (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Patent of Jacob Jacobsz Roy for land at Constabel's point (New Jersey)  
March 1646  
Patent. Jacob Jacobsz Roy; Constabel's (i. e. the Gunner's) point, on the main land, separated from Staten Island by the Kil van Col., and containing 115 morgens (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 142** Patent of Cornelis van Tienhoven for land on Manhattan Island  
March 27 1646  
Patent. Cornelis van Tienhoven; piece of land at the Great Highway, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 143** Patent of George Homs for land on Manhattan Island  
April 23 1646  
Patent. George Homs; lot between the company's stone houses and fort Amsterdam, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144** Patent of Roelof Jansen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
May 11 1646  
Patent. Roelof Jansen; lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145** Patent of Paulus van der Beeke for a lot on Manhattan Island  
May 12 1646  
Patent. Paulus van der Beeke; lot on the Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 146** Patent of Captain John Underhill for Meutelars Island  
May 14 1646  
Patent. Captain John Underhill; Meutelars Island, containing about 50 morgens, and separated by two kills from Long Island, with valley. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147** Patent of Robert Pinoyer for land on Long Island  
November 29 1645  
Patent. Robert Pinoyer ; 89 morgens, 442 rods land on Long Island, between Anthony Jansen and Mylady Moedy (near Gravesend). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148** Patent of Sybout Claesz for land on Manhattan Island  
1646  
Patent. Sybout Claesz; lot on the Heerewegh, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149** Patent of Sybout Claesz for land on Manhattan Island  
June 5 1646  
Patent. Sybout Claesz; 50 morgens land on the island of Manhattan, beginning at Hellgate point, where Hog island terminates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150** Patent of Thomas Coornel for land on the East river  
July 26 1646  
Patent. Thomas Coornel; tract of land on the East river beginning at Bronkxkil (Westchester). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 151** Patent of Wessel Evertsz for land on Manhattan Island  
July 2 1646  
Patent. Wessel Evertsz; lot on Manhattan Island, containing 133 rods, 6 ft., 5 in. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152** Patent of Sander Leendertsen for land on Manhattan Island  
July 2 1646  
Patent. Sander Leendertsen; half of Laurens Cornelis van der Wel's lot on Smith's valley, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153** Patent of Abraham Planck, Symon Root, Jan Andriessen and Peter Harmensen for

land on the South river  
1646

Patent. Abraham Planck, Symon Root, Jan Andriessen and Peter Harmensen; 100 morgens land (each) on the South river, opposite Voogesant island, for four bouweries (Delaware river).

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**154** Patent of Matys Jansz for land on Manhattan Island  
August 18 1646

Patent. Matys Jansz; 50 morgens of land, called Papperimemin, at the end of Manhattan Island.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**155** Patent of Isaac Deforeest for a lot east of Fort Amsterdam  
August 22 1646

Patent. Isaac Deforeest; lot east of fort Amsterdam, opposite the five stone houses, and adjoining domine Bogardus's lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**156** Patent of Adam Mott for land on the west side of Mespachtes kil  
August 23 1646

Patent. Adam Mott; 25 morgens land on the west side of Mespachtes kill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**157** Patent of Cornelis Antonysz and company for a lot on the river Mauritius  
August 22 1646

Patent. Cornelis Antonysz and company; the land of Katskil, on the river Mauritius. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**158** Patent of Govert Loockermans for a lot on Manhattan Island  
September 15 1646

Patent. Govert Loockermans; lot on the Graft, Manhattan Island, formerly granted to Anthony Jansen, and which has been left unimproved, a stinking pool, by him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**159** Patent of Peter Cornelisz for land on Manhattan Island  
October 6 1646; Date Digital, September 14 2016; Date Original, October 24 1646

Peter Cornelisz, carpenter; lot on the island of Manhattan, on the road to the company's brewery, reserving the right to widen said road without compensation to the grantee. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**160** Patent of Gerrit Douman for land on Manhattan Island  
November 29 1646

Patent. Gerrit Douman; lot at the Graft on the island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**161** Patent of Gerrit Hendricksz for land on Manhattan Island  
December 6 1646

Patent. Gerrit Hendricksz; Schout's bouwery (on Manhattan Island), containing 25 morgens, with the valley, which is to be occupied by him during the company's pleasure; 13 May, 1654, the above valley is granted to him and his heirs forever. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**162** Patent of George Bacxter, Richard Clof and associates of land on Long Island  
January 21 1647

Patent. George Bacxter, Richard Clof and associates ; tract of land named Canarise, on the south side of Long Island, with all the valleys thereunto belonging, on condition that they shall, within three years from date, settle twenty families thereon; this tract began at a certain cross path from the hook of Wolphert Gerritsz valley, which path ran to Corlear's flatt, thence east and north so far as a fresh kill at the east side of Canarise runs, and thence straight to the sea. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 163** Patent of Michael Paulusz for a lot on Manhattan Island  
January 21 1647  
Patent. Michael Paulusz; lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 164** Patent of Cors Pietersz for a lot on Manhattan Island  
January 21 1647  
Patent. Cors Pietersz; lot south of fort Amsterdam, on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 165** Patent of Hans Kierstede for a lot on Manhattan Island  
January 1647  
Patent. Hans Kierstede, surgeon; lot on Manhattan Island, adjoining the company's store on the strand; the above lot was further enlarged on 18th July, 1653, and 25th October, 1656. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 166** Patent of Paulus Heymanz for a lot on Manhattan Island  
February 3 1647  
Patent. Paulus Heymanz; lot southwest of the fort on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 167** Patent of Adam Brouwer for a lot on Manhattan Island  
February 7 1647  
Patent. Adam Brouwer; a lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168** Patent of Evert Jansen for a lot on Mahattan Island  
February 8 1647  
Patent. Evert Jansen; a lot on the Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 169** Patent of Anna, widow of Andries d'Angola, for land on Manhattan Island  
February 1647  
Patent. Anna, a negress, widow of Andries d'Angola; 3 morgens, 2 rods of land on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 170** Patent of Jan Evertsz Bout for a lot on Manhattan Island  
February 19 1647  
Patent. Jan Evertsz Bout; a lot on the south side of fort Amsterdam, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 171** Patent of Peter Jansz and Huyck Aertsen for land on Manhattan Island  
March 11 1647  
Patent. Peter Jansz and Huyck Aertsen; 74 morgens, 106 rods of land between Montangis hay valley and Tobias's bouwery, extending to the end of a kill coming out of the North river, and thence N. E. and by N. along the high hill, &c. (Manhattan Island.) [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 172** Patent of Gerrit Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven for land on Long Island  
March 11 1647  
Patent. Gerrit Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven); 19 morgens, 341 rods of land at Rechkeweck, both maize and woodland, to the valley of the Gouwanis kil, between Jacob Stoffelsen and Frerick Lubbertsen's lands, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 173** Patent of Volckert Evertsz for land on Long Island  
March 11 1647

Patent. Volckert Evertsz; 49 morgens, 155 rods of land behind Jacus Bentyn's land on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

174

Patent of Olof Stevensz van Cortland for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 12 1647

Patent. Olof Stevensz (van Cortland); 30 morgens of land at the end of Lesly's plantation and the wagon road of Sapokanikan, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

175

Patent of Loursens Pietersz for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 12 1647

Lourens Pietersz, Norman; lot adjoining Evert Duyckingh, on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

176

Patent of Robert Bottelaer for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 12 1647

Patent. Robert Bottelaer; a lot on the Heere straet, Manhattan Island, between the lots of George Homs and Everardus Bogardus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

178

Patent of Cornelis Willemsz for a lot on Long Island  
March 12 1647

Patent. Cornelis Willemsz; 22 morgens, 136 rods of land at Mespaechtes kil, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

179

Patent of Olof Stevensz van Cortland for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 12 1647

Patent. Olof Stevensz (van Cortland), commissary; lot next the company's house on the East river, Manhattan Island; in case the outlet from the late church be stopped up, one or two additional feet shall be allowed to this lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

180

Patent of Thomas Bacxter for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 12 1647

Patent. Thomas Bacxter; lot east of the company's house on the East river, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

181

Patent of Peter van der Linden for land on Manhattan Island  
March 12 1647

Patent. Peter van der Linden; lot north of the Graft on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

182

Patent of Claes van Elslant for land on Manhattan Island  
March 13 1647

Patent. Claes van Elslant; 12 morgens, 152 rods of land on Manhattan Island, adjoining Cornelis Claessen's land and the wagon road. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

183

Patent of Claes van Elslant for land on Manhattan Island  
March 13 1647

Patent. Claes van Elslant; lot on Manhattan Island, containing 82 rods, 9 feet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

184

Patent of Hans Hansen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 13 1647

Patent. Hans Hansen; lot on Manhattan Island, south of fort Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

185

Patent of Cosyn Gerritsz for land on Manhattan Island  
March 13 1647

Patent. Cosyn Gerritsz; 34 morgens of land adjoining Twiller's plantation and the Sapokanikan wagon road, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

186

Patent of Cosyn Gerritsz for land on Manhattan Island

March 13 1647

Patent. Cosyn Gerritsz; lot on the public highway, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

187

Patent of Abraham Planck for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 14 1647

Patent. Abraham Planck; lot between Hendrick Kip and Peter van der Linden, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

188

Patent of Cornelis van Tienhoven for land on Long Island

March 15 1647

Patent. Cornelis van Tienhoven, secretary; tract of land in the allotment of Breuckelen, formerly called Marechkawick, on Long Island; this land had been already patented to Jan Aertsen from Utrecht, who failed to improve, and thus forfeited it. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

189

Patent of Jan Monfoort for land on Manhattan Island

March 16 1647

Patent. Jan Monfoort; lot on the northeast side of the Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

190

Patent of Harmen Meyndertsz van Bogaert for land on Manhattan Island

March 16 1647

Patent. Harmen Meyndertsz van Bogaert; lot east of the company's five houses, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

191

Patent of Peter Monfoort for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 16 1647

Patent. Peter Monfoort; lot on the northeast side of the Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

192

Patent of Lammert van Valeckenborch for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 16 1647

Patent. Lammert van Valckenborch; lot south of fort Amsterdam, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

193

Patent of Claes Jansen Backer for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 18 1647

Patent. Claes Jansen Backer; lot west of George Rapalje, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

194

Patent of George Rapalje for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 18 1647

Patent. George Rapalje; lot, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

195

Patent of Cornelis Jacobsz Stille for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 18 1647

Patent. Cornelis Jacobsz Stille; bouwery No. 8, heretofore occupied by Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven), containing 28 1/2 morgens, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

196

Patent of Jan Jansen van Ditmersz for land on Long Island

March 26 1647

Patent. Jan Jansen van Ditmersz; 29 morgens, 362 rods of land, situate south of Peter (Andriessen), the Schoorstenveger (chimney sweeper) (Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**197**

Patent of Claes Carstensz Noorman for land on the west side of the North river (New Jersey)

March 25 1647

Patent. Claes Carstensz Noorman; 50 morgens of land, formerly granted to Barent Jansen, deceased, situate on the west side of the North river, near Dirck the paver's land and kill (New Jersey).

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**198**

Patent of Gilyam Cornelse for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 25 1647

Patent. Gilyam Cornelse (or Cornelye); lot on the Heere Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**199a**

Patent of Francisco for land on Manhattan Island

March 25 1647

Patent. Francisco, a negro; piece of land on the public wagon road, Manhattan Island, containing 200x335 paces. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**199b**

Patent of Antony Congo for land on Manhattan Island

March 26 1647

Patent. Antony Congo; piece of land on Manhattan Island, adjoining the above, 200x325 paces.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**200**

Patent of Bastiaen for land on Manhattan Island

March 26 1647

Patent. Bastiaen, a negro; piece of land on Manhattan Island, adjoining the above, 200x300 paces.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**201**

Patent of Jan for a land on Manhattan Island

March 26 1647

Patent. Jan, a negro, who came with the privateer; piece of land on the public wagon road, Manhattan Island, at the end of Mr. Hans (Kierstede's) house and plantation, 200x225 paces.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**202**

Patent of Peter Lourensz for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 28 1647

Patent. Peter Lourensz; lot on the Heere straet, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**203**

Patent of Tonis Nysen for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 28 1647

Patent. Tonis Nysen; lot west of the public wagon road, east of the company's land, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**204a**

Patent of Rem Jansen for a lot on Manhattan Island

March 29 1647

Patent. Rem Jansen; lot on the street between Claes de Ruyter and the company's bakery, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**204b**

Patent of Jan Pietersen for a lot on Long Island

March 29 1647

Patent. Jan Pietersen from Amsterdam; 4 morgens of land on Long Island; comes out in the river between Ryer Lambertsen and Claes the Norman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 205** Patent of Hans Hansen for a lot on Long Island  
March 30 1647  
Patent. Hans Hansen; 200 morgens of land beginning at George Rapalye's kil, thence running from his house N. N. E. to Lambert Huybertsz plantation thence to Jan the Swede's kil, and Mespachte's kil (Bushwick, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 206** Patent of Jan Haes for a lot on Long Island  
April 2 1647  
Patent. Jan Haes, husband of Edward Fiscock's widow; 38 morgens, 485 rods of land at the East river, on the west hook of Rechkewich, adjoining Frerick Lubbertsen's land, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 207** Patent of Harmen Smeman for a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 2 1647  
Patent. Harmen Smeman, husband of Barent Dircksen's widow; 23 morgens, 486 rods of land on the East river, north of the company's Great Bouwery, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 208** Patent of Tonis Nysen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 3 1647  
Patent. Tonis Nysen; plantation formerly occupied by Jan Celes, adjoining rev. Everardus Bogardus's land, and the negroes' plantation, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 209** Patent of Peter van Campen for land on Manhattan Island  
April 8 1647  
Patent. Peter van Campen, negro; 3 morgens 225 rods of land on the island of Manhattan, adjoining the negroes' land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 210** Patent of Jochim Pietersen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 10 1647  
Patent. Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter); lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 211** Patent of Jochem Kierstede for a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 12 1647  
Patent. Jochem Kierstede; lot on the shore of the East river, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 212** Patent of Ariaen Pietersen for a tract of land on Manhattan Island  
April 13 1647  
Patent. Ariaen Pietersen from Alckmaer; tract of land near Sapokanikan on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 213** Patent of Jeuryaen Blanck for a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 15 1647  
Patent. Jeuryaen Blanck; lot south of fort Amsterdam on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 214a** Patent of Herry Piers for land on Manhattan Island  
April 15 1647  
Patent. Herry Piers; tract of land called Gregory's plantation, on the East river, between Peter Linde's plantation and the kil where the water ripples over the stones, and abutting on Schepmoes' plantation, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 214b** Patent of Tonis Kray for a lot on Manhattan Island

April 15 1647

Patent. Tonis Kray; lot on the public Graft, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**215**

Patent of Cornelis Teunisz for a lot on Manhattan Island

May 10 1647

Patent. Cornelis Teunisz, shoemaker; lot between Schepmoes and Ruyter's lots, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**216a**

Patent of Johannes la Montagne for land on Manhattan Island (Harlem)

May 9 1647

Patent. Johannes la Montagne, councillor of New Netherland; 100 morgens of land on Manhattan Island, situate in the flat between the hills and kill and a point stretching between two kills, called Rechgawanes, to the East river, which land belonged to the estate of the late Hendrick Foreest, and Avas purchased by Mr. la Montagne at public auction for 1,700 guilders (Harlem, N. Y.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**216b**

Patent of Egbert Woutersz for land across the North river (New Jersey)

May 10 1647

Patent. Egbert Woutersz; tract of land called in Indian Apoccalyek, situate across the North river, west of the Manhattans, extending from Dirck the paver's kil of Gemoenepaen, or Jan Evertsz kil (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**217a**

Patent of Maryn Adriaenz for land on the west side of the North river (New Jersey)

May 11 1647

Patent. Maryn Adriaenz; tract of land called Awiehaken, on the west side of the North river, bounded on the north by Hoboken kil, running thence north to the next kil, and on that breadth 50 morgens inland (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**217b**

Patent of John Forbus for land on Long Island

May 15 1647

Patent. John Forbus; 65 morgens of land, with the valley thereunto belonging, heretofore possessed by Claes Carstensen, George Baxter and David Andriesz, situate on the East river at Dirck, the Norman's kil (Williamsburgh, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**218**

Patent of Augustyn Herman for land on Manhattan Island

May 15 1647

Patent. Augustyn Herman; lot near fort Amsterdam, and adjoining the company's land, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**219a**

Patent of Isaac d'Foreest for land on Manhattan Island

May 15 1647

Patent. Isaac d'Foreest; 50 morgens of land on the kil running around the island of Manhattan, south of Jochim Pietersen (Kuyter), and east of Coenraet van Keulen's lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**219b**

Patent of Thomas Hall for land on Manhattan Island

May 15 1647

Patent. Thomas Hall; lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**220a**

Patent of Daniel ———— for land on Manhattan Island

May 15 1647

Patent. Daniel ————; 1 morgen of land on the East river, near Wolphert Gerritsen's valley, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**220b**

Patent of Sybolt Claesz for land on Manhattan Island

May 15 1647

Patent. Sybolt Claesz; lot on the highway, Manhattan Island, near Jan Damen's land.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

221

Patent of Sergeant Huyberts for land on Manhattan Island

May 16 1647

Patent. Sergeant Huyberts; lot south of fort Amsterdam, Manhattan Island.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

222

Indian deed for land on the east bank of the North river

July 14 1649

Indian deed. Proprietors of the lands situate on the east bank of the North river, called Wiequaeskeck, extending in breadth through the woods to a kil called Seweyrue, which divides at the East river Greenwich northerly and southerly, [and] to a kil called Kechkawes, which land between the two kils runs to the middle of the woods between the North and East rivers, so that the west half remains to the above proprietors, and the east half, in a direct north and south line through the centre of the woods, is now conveyed to the director-general of New Netherland, with the right of preemption to the west half (Westchester county).

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

223

Patent of Baltazar Stuyvesant for a lot in New Amsterdam

July 20 1649

Patent. Baltazar Stuyvesant; lot adjoining Nicolas William Stuyvesant, in city New Amsterdam,

west of the Great Highway. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

224

Patent of Nicolas William Stuyvesant for a lot in New Amsterdam

July 20 1649

Patent. Nicolas William Stuyvesant; lot west of the Great Highway, New Amsterdam.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

225

Patent of Cornelis van Tienhoven for a lot in New Amsterdam

September 20 1651

Patent. Cornelis van Tienhoven; lot on the East river, city of New Amsterdam.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

1

Patent of Lieve Jansen for land on Long Island

February 26 1654

Patent. Lieve Jansen; 25 morgens land beyond Hellgate on Long Island (Newtown).

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

4

Patent of Annetje Bogardus for land on Long Island

March 7 1654

Patent. Annetje Bogardus, widow of rev. Everardus Bogardus; 42 morgens, 45 rods land by Hellgate,

Long Island (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

5

Patent of Cornelis van Ruyven for a lot on Manhattan island

April 16 1654

Patent. Cornelis van Ruyven; lot in the Sheep Pasture, New Amsterdam, island of Manhattan, with

reservation for a burgwall, or street, hereafter along the side thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

6

Patent of Carel van Brugge for a lot in New Amsterdam

May 22 1654

Patent. Carel van Brugge; lot in the Sheep Pasture, New Amsterdam.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7

Patent of Cornelis van Tienhoven for a lot in New Amsterdam

May 22 1654

Patent. Cornelis van Tienhoven; lot in the Sheep Pasture, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 8** Patent of Nicasius de Sille for a lot in New Amsterdam  
May 22 1654; Date Digital, September 20 2016; Date Original, December 5 1657  
Patent. Nicasius de Sille; lot in the Sheep Pasture, New Amsterdam, with bounds according to a resurvey, 5 Dec., 1657. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Patent of Arent van Hattem for land on Long Island  
June 4 1654  
Patent. Arent van Hattem; piece of land on the east side of the highway, in Midwout, Long Island, 100x300 rods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Patent of Dirck Ziecken for a piece of land near Getnoenepae (New Jersey)  
June 16 1654  
Patent. Dirck Ziecken; piece of land about Getnoenepae (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Patent of Adriaen Dircksen Coen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
June 19 1654  
Patent. Adriaen Dircksen Coen; lot on the island Manhattan, adjoining Evert Duyckingh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Patent of Jan Jacobsen Carpenel for land on Long Island  
June 22 1654  
Patent. Jan Jacobsen Carpenel; 25 morgens of land near Hellgate, Long Island (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Patent of Adriaen Dircksen Coen for land on Long Island  
June 22 1654; Date Digital, September 20 2016; Date Original, June 18 1659  
Patent. Adriaen Dircksen Coen; 25 morgens of land near Hellgate, Long Island; 16 morgens, 280 rods additional were granted 18th June, 1659 (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Patent of Annetie Jans for land on Manhattan Island  
July 4 1654  
Patent. Annetie Jans, widow of rev. Everardus Bogardus; 31 morgens of land, beginning at the palisades by the house on the strand of the North river, thence running northeast along the shore 210 rods to the fence of old Jan's land, thence south and by east to the cripple bush, or swamp, thence southwest 160 rods, then west to the strand 50 rods; also, the land lying south of the above house, between the palisades and the company's land, Manhattan Island, (this tract is now owned by Trinity Church, New York). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** Patent of Peter Montfoort for a lot on Manhattan Island  
June 28 1654  
Patent. Peter Montfoort; lot on the Sheep Pasture, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Patent of Harck Syboutsen for land on Long Island  
July 2 1654; Date Digital, September 20 2016; Date Original, April 18 1664  
Patent. Harck Syboutsen; 21 morgens land beyond Hellgate, on Long Island; 18 April, 1664, 5 morgens of salt meadow near the Poors bouwery, were granted additional. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** Patent of rev. Samuel Drisius for a lot on Manhattan Island  
July 2 1654  
Patent. Rev. Samuel Drisius; lot on the west side of the public Highway, behind the church yard or burying ground, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 18** Patent of Jan Monfoort for a lot on Manhattan island  
August 28 1654  
Patent. Jan Monfoort; lot on the Sheep pasture, Manhattan island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** Patent of Egbert van Borsum for a lot on Long Island  
August 28 1654  
Patent. Egbert van Borsum; lot on Long Island, at the Ferry (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Patent of Jan Swaen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
October 23 1654  
Patent. Jan Swaen; lot on Manhattan Island, north of rev. Mr. Drisius. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21** Patent of Jacob Walingen from Hoorn for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
October 23 1654  
Patent. Jacob Walingen from Hoorn; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Patent of Adriaen Huybertsen for land on Long Island  
November 14 1654  
Patent. Adriaen Huybertsen; 22 1/2 morgens of land in Mespat, Long Island, by Burger Jorissen's water mill, and between the farms of Robert Wollit and George Juwel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Patent of Luycas Dircksen for land on Long Island  
November 21 1654  
Patent. Luycas Dircksen; 16 morgens 300 rods of land at Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Patent to Peter Terragon  
November 27 1654; Date Digital, September 20 2016; Date Original, 1662  
Patent to Peter Terragon; not taken. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Patent of Michiel Jansen for 261 morgens of land at Pavonia (New Jersey)  
November 27 1654  
Patent. Michiel Jansen; 261 morgens of land at Pavonia (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Patent of Claes Jansen Backer for land at Pavonia (New Jersey)  
November 27 1654  
Patent. Claes Jansen Backer; 40 morgens of land at Pavonia (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Patent of Jacob Luby for land on Long Island  
November 30 1654  
Patent. Jacob Luby; 25 morgens of land at Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Patent of William Bredenbent for a lot in New Amsterdam  
December 1 1654  
Patent. William Bredenbent; lot adjoining Coenraat Ten Eyck, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 29** Patent of Jan Cornelissen Buys for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 4 1654  
Patent. Jan Cornelissen Buys; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Patent of Jan Lubbertsen for of land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Jan Lubbertsen; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Patent of Jan Gerritsen van Immen for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Jan Gerritsen van Immen; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Patent of Jan Cornelissen for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Jan Cornelissen, shoemaker; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Patent of Gerrit Pietersen for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Gerrit Pietersen; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Patent of Lubbert Gysbertsen for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Lubbert Gysbertsen; 50 morgens of land across the North river, north of Jan Cornelissen Buys, above mentioned (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Patent of Jan Cornelissen Crynnen for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654; Date Digital, September 20 2016; Date Original, April 17 1664  
Patent. Jan Cornelissen Crynnen; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol; 17 April, 1664, this grantee being deceased, the above land was granted to Isaac de Foreest, who had previously purchased the same from Jan Crynnen (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Patent of Gysbert Lubbertsen for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Gysbert Lubbertsen; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Patent of Hendrick Jansen van Schalckwyck for land across the North river (New Jersey)  
December 5 1654  
Patent. Hendrick Jansen van Schalckwyck; 25 morgens of land across the North river, between Gemoenepae and the Kil van Kol (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Patent of Reyck Leydecker for land on Long Island  
December 10 1654  
Patent. Reyck Leydecker; 25 morgens of land in Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Patent of Roelof Jansen for land on Long Island

December 11 1654

Patent. Roelof Jansen, butcher; 25 morgens of land at Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

40

Patent of Jan Swaen for land on Long Island

December 15 1654

Patent. Jan Swaen; 25 morgens of land at Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

41

Patent of Ensign Dirck Smith for land on Long Island

December 15 1654

Patent. Ensign Dirck Smith; 54 morgens of land at Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

42

Patent of Adriaen Jansen for a lot in Beverwyck (Albany)

December 16 1654

Patent. Adriaen Jansen from Leyden; lot in Beverwyck, north of the highway, on condition that the house to be erected thereon be not an ordinary tippling house, but an inn for travelers (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

43

Patent of Peter Stoutenburch for land on Long Island

December 1654

Patent. Peter Stoutenburch ; 6 morgens 240 rods of land, being a little valley adjoining Burger Jorissen kil, on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

44

Patent of Abraham Clock for a lot in New Amsterdam

August 26 1655

Patent. Abraham Clock; lot near the Strand adjoining Richard Smith, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

45

Patent of Cornelis van der Donck for 50 morgens of land on Manhattan Island

August 26 1655

Patent. Cornelis van der Donck; 50 morgens of land called by the Indians Muscoote, on the north side of Manhattan Island, being a flatt entirely surrounded by a little kil coming out of divers swamps. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

46

Patent of Andries Hudde for a lot near Fort Casimir

November 30 1656

Patent. Andries Hudde; lot No. 15 near Fort Casimir, on the South river of New Netherland (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

47

Patent of Alexander Boeyer for 24 morgens of land north of Fort Casimir

November 30 1656

Patent. Alexander Boeyer; 24 morgens of land north of Fort Casimir, on the hook between the first and second valley, on the South river (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

48

Patent of Isaac Forest for land on Long Island

December 1 1655

Patent. Isaac Forest; 27 morgens of land in Midwout, Long Island (Flatbush). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49

Patent of Nicasius de Sille for land on Long Island

March 27 1656

Patent. Nicasius de Sille; 126 morgens of land, in Mespat, Long Island, adjoining Francis Douthy's land or kil, together with a little island on the west side of the newly begun village of Aernhem and the valley thereunto belonging (Bushwick). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 50** Patent of Thomas Broen for a plantation on the South river, below Fort Casimir (New Castle, Delaware)  
April 12 1656  
Patent. Thomas Broen; plantation on the South river, below Fort Casimir containing 2,046 rods (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Patent of Peter Rudolf for a lot in New Amsterdam  
May 18 1656  
Patent. Peter Rudolf; lot in the Sheep pasture, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Patent of Nicolaes Backer for a lot in New Amsterdam  
May 18 1656  
Patent. Nicolaes Backer; lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Patent of Jochem Gerritsen Cock for land on Long Island  
May 27 1656  
Patent. Jochem Gerritsen Cock; 1 morgen of land in the village of Breuckelen, Long Island, on the highway, west of the burying ground. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54b** Patent to Hans Dreeper  
June 20 1656  
Patent to Hans Dreeper [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55b** Patent of Samuel Edsall  
June 20 1656  
Patent of Samuel Edsall [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Patent of Isaac Kip for a lot in New Amsterdam  
June 21 1656  
Patent. Isaac Kip; lot in the Sheep pasture, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Patent of Jacob Kip for a lot in New Amsterdam  
June 21 1656  
Patent. Jacob Kip; lot on the Sheep pasture, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Patent of Jacob Wolphertsen Couwenhoven for a lot with a house in New Amsterdam  
June 30 1656; Date Digital, September 20 2016; Date Original, April 16 1664  
Patent. Jacob Wolphertsen Couwenhoven; lot with the house thereon standing, called the Old Church, situate on the strand of the East river, New Amsterdam, the premises having been purchased by him at public auction on the 8th April last; 16 April, 1664, Isaac Foreest having covered the lot with a mansion which is "an ornament to the city," applied for and obtained a grant of the lane adjoining, to build a woodshed, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Patent of Jan Catjou for land on Long Island  
August 21 1656  
Patent. Jan Catjou; 25 morgens land in Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Patent of Hendrick Jansen van leveren for land on Long Island  
August 25 1656

Patent. Hendrick Jansen van leveren; 25 morgens of land on Long Island, beyond Hellgate, originally laid out for Juriaen Fradell, and by him sold to the present patentee (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**61** Patent of Jacob de Hinse for two lots by Fort Casimir  
August 25 1656

Patent. Jacob de Hinse; two lots by Fort Casimir, on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**62** Patent of Jean Picolet for land south of Fort Casimir  
September 1 1656

Patent. Jean Picolet; 3 morgens, 85 rods of land south of Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**63** Patent of Philip Jansen Ringo for a lot below Fort Casimir  
September 12 1656

Patent. Philip Jansen Ringo; lot below Fort Casimir, South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**64** Patent of Constantinus Groenenburgh for a lot below Fort Casimir  
September 13 1656

Patent. Constantinus Groenenburgh; lot below Fort Casimir, South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**65** Patent of Hans Albertsen for a lot by Fort Casimir  
September 13 1656

Patent. Hans Albertsen from Brunswick; lot by Fort Casimir, the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**66** Patent of Hendrick Jansen for a lot in New Amsterdam  
September 19 1656

Patent. Hendrick Jansen the boor; lot between Samuel Edsal, hatter, and the Old Church, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**67** Patent of Jan Hendricksen for a lot by Fort Casimir  
September 26 1656

Patent. Jan Hendricksen, from Struckausen; lot by Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**68** Patent of Christoffel Davids for 36 morgens of land at the Esopus  
September 25 1656

Patent. Christoffel Davids; 36 morgens land at the Esopus, about a (Dutch) mile inland from the North river, on the west side of the Great kill opposite Thomas Chambers's land, and running S. W. to a little binnewater (pond) on the border of a valley which divides this land from that of Johan de Hulter, dec'd (Kingston). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**69** Patent of Roelof de Haes's widow for a plantation near Fort Casimir  
October 28 1656

Patent. Roelof de Haes's widow; plantation near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**70** Patent of Roelof de Haes's widow for a lot by Fort Casimir  
October 28 1656

Patent. Roelof de Haes's widow; lot by Fort Casimir, on the South river, for house and garden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**71** Patent of Peter Jansen for land on Long Island  
December 28 1656

Patent. Peter Jansen; Winckelhoeck, containing 25 morgens of land at Mespat&#39;s kil, on Long Island, between Richard Brudenell and Richard Colfax. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72

Patent to Nicolaes Bernard

January 1657

Patent to Nicolaes Bernard [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73

Patent of Luycas Dircksen for a lot near Fort Casimir

February 10 1657

Patent. Luycas Dircksen; lot near Fort Casimir on the South (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74

Patent of Johanna de Laet for 500 morgens of land at the Esopus

March 27 1657

Patent. Johanna de Laet; 500 morgens of land at the Esopus, bounding north on the land of Thomas Chambers and Christoffel Davids, where a great kil forms the division line, and is again divided at the north by a little creek, from the land where Juriaen van Westphalen at present lives. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75a

Patent of Ryer Lammersen Mol for a lot near Fort Casimir

February 20 1657

Patent. Ryer Lammersen Mol.; lot near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75b

Patent of Claes Pietersen for a lot near Fort Casimir

April 11 1657

Patent. Claes Pietersen; lot near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76b

Patent of Peter Hermens

February 24 1657

Patent. Peter Hermens; plantation below Fort Casimir, on the South river, containing 2,023 rods (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77a

Patent of Peter Harmense for a lot near Fort Casimir

February 24 1657

Patent. Peter Harmense; lot near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77b

Patent of Peter Louwerense for a plantation near Fort Casimir

February 28 1657

Patent. Peter Louwerense; plantation near Fort Casimir, on the South river, containing 2,038 rods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78a

Patent of Reynier Dominicus for a lot by Fort Casimir

February 1657

Patent. Reynier Dominicus; lot by Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Dated February 30th.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78b

Patent of Peter Ebel for land near Fort Casimir

February 1657

Patent. Peter Ebel; 4 morgens of land near Fort Casimir on the South river (Delaware). [Dated February 30th.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79a

Patent of Cornelis Steenwyck for a lot near Fort Casimir

February 1657

Patent. Cornelis Steenwyck; lot near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Dated February 30th.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**79b**

Patent of Jan Gerritsen for a lot near Fort Casimir  
February 1657

Patent. Jan Gerritsen; lot near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Dated February 30th.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**80**

Patent of Jacob Crabbe for land near Fort Casimir  
February 1657

Patent. Jacob Crabbe; 16 morgens 250 rods of land below Fort Casimir, on the South river, running to the Steenbacker's hook (Delaware). [Dated February 30th.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**81a**

Patent of Sander Leendertsen for a lot at Fort Casimir  
March 1 1657

Patent. Sander Leendertsen; lot at Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**81b**

Patent of William Tailler for a lot at Fort Casimir  
March 1 1657

Patent. William Tailler; lot at Fort Casimir, on the South river, in the first range along the strand (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**82**

Patent to Margrietge Provoost  
April 23 1657

Patent to Margrietge Provoost [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**83**

Patent of Cornelis Theunissen for land on Long Island  
June 1 1657

Patent. Cornelis Theunissen; 25 morgens of land at Amesfoort, on Long Island, on condition the farm be fenced within one year (Flatlands). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**84**

Patent of Jan Deckhoff for a lot at Fort Casimir  
June 17 1657

Patent. Jan Deckhoff; lot at Fort Casimir, on the South river (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**85**

Patent of Jan Andriessen for a lot at Fort Casimir  
June 17 1657

Patent. Jan Andriessen; lot at Fort Casimir, on the South river (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**86**

Patent of Jans Gaggen for land on the South river (Delaware)  
June 30 1657

Patent. Jans Gaggen; 40 morgens of land on the first hook above Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**87**

Partial copy of patent of Jans Gaggen  
June 30 1657

Partial copy of HH2:86, patent of Jans Gaggen for land on the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**88a**

Patent of Christiaen Barentsen for a lot in New Amsterdam  
August 1 1657

Patent. Christiaen Barentsen, carpenter; lot by the Land Gate, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 88b** Patent of Hans Jongh and Daniel Stiger for a lot on Long Island  
August 25 1657  
Patent. Hans Jongh and Daniel Stiger; lot near the Ferry, Long Island (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** Patent to Jacques Corteljou  
August 27 1657  
Patent to Jacques Corteljou [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90** Patent of the inhabitants of New Utrecht for 130 morgens of land on Long Island  
August 27 1657  
Patent. Inhabitants of New Utrecht; 130 morgens of valley, situate on Long Island, at the East hook of the bay of the North river, opposite Coney Island, bounding with the west end on the land of Anthony Jansen from Salee northeast on the kil where the Gravesend mill stands, east, southeast and south abutting on said kil, southwest on the bay of the North river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91** Patent of Peter Lourensen for a lot near Fort Casimir  
September 3 1657  
Patent. Peter Lourensen; lot near Fort Casimir, now called New Amstel (New Castle, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** Patent of Claes Hendricksen for a lot in Beverwyck (Albany)  
September 25 1657  
Patent. Claes Hendricksen; lot in Beverwyck (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Patent of Nicasius de Sille for a lot in New Amsterdam  
December 19 1657  
Patent. Nicasius de Sille; lot on the water, adjoining Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94a** Patent of Fredrick Philipsen for a lot in New Amsterdam  
February 9 1658  
Patent. Fredrick Philipsen; lot on the Marketfield, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94b** Patent of Jan Hendricksen Steelman for land on Long Island  
March 25 1658  
Patent. Jan Hendricksen Steelman; 34 morgens, 563 rods of land, heretofore the bouwery of Mr. F. Douthy, at Mespat, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95** Patent of Jeremias van Renselaer for a lot at Fort Orange (Albany)  
March 25 1658  
Patent. Jeremias van Renselaer; lot at Fort Orange (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96** Patent of Sander Leendertsen Glen for a lot at Fort Orange (Albany)  
July 13 1658  
Patent. Sander Leendertsen Glen; lot at Fort Orange, west of the preceding lot (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** Patent of Philip Pietersen Schuyler for a lot at Fort Orange (Albany)  
September 10 1658  
Patent. Philip Pietersen Schuyler; an orchard lot at Fort Orange, south of Mr. van Renselaer's lot above mentioned (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 100** Patent of the heirs of Bruyn Barentsen for a lot in the village of Breuckelen  
October 4 1658  
Patent. Heirs of Bruyn Barentsen; lot on the highway, between the churchyard (burying ground) and Albert in the bay, in the village of Breuckelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Patent of Peter Meersen for a lot at Fort Orange (Albany)  
October 31 1658  
Patent. Peter Meersen; lot at Fort Orange, west of the wagon road (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** Patent of Thomas Chambers for a lot at Fort Orange (Albany)  
November 8 1658  
Patent. Thomas Chambers; lot at Fort Orange (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103a** Patent of Jan Jansen van Langedyck for a lot at New Amsterdam  
December 2 1658  
Patent. Jan Jansen van Langedyck; lot at New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103b** Patent of Peter Jacobsen for a lot in Fort Orange (Albany)  
February 23 1659  
Patent. Peter Jacobsen; lot at the first kil in Fort Orange (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Patent of Volckert Jansen and Jan Thomassen for land at Fort Orange (Albany)  
March 31 1659  
Patent. Volckert Jansen and Jan Thomassen; meadow between the river and highway, across the Beaver kil, at Fort Orange (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Patent of Jan Andriessen for a lot at Fort Orange (Albany)  
April 9 1659  
Patent. Jan Andriessen; lot at Fort Orange, over the Beaver kil (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106a** Patent of Arent van Curler for a piece of land near Fort Orange (Albany)  
April 23 1659  
Patent. Arent van Curler; piece of land near Fort Orange along the Binne wech (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106b** Patent of Govert Loockermans, Cornelis van Ruyven and Jacobus Backer for a tract of land on Long Island  
April 23 1659  
Patent. Govert Loockermans, Cornelis van Ruyven and Jacobus Backer; tract of land at Martin Gerritsen's bay, called in the Indian language, Matinne Coneq, alias Hog's neck or Hog island, being at high water an island, as the same was purchased in the year 1650 by said Loockermans from the natives (Long Island). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107a** Patent of Gustavus Daniels for a lot on Long Island  
April 21 1659  
Patent. Gustavus Daniels; lot in Midwout, Long Island, on the south side of the mill-house where Solomon Abbe's widow dwells (Flatbush). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107b** Patent of Cornelis van Nes for land on Long Island

May 23 1659

Patent. Cornelis van Nes; 50 morgens of land near the village of Amesfoort, Long Island, adjoining Wolphert Gerritsen (van Couwenhoven) (Flatlands). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

108

Patent of Peter Hartgers for a lot at Beverwyck, Fort Orange (Albany)

September 1 1659

Patent. Peter Hartgers; lot at Beverwyck, Fort Orange, south of the esplanade (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

109

Patent of Peter Hartgers for a lot at Beyerwyck (Albany)

September 1 1659

Patent. Peter Hartgers; lot at Beyerwyck (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

110

Patent of Jan Davith for a lot at Beverwyck (Albany)

February 5 1660

Patent. Jan Davith; lot at Beverwyck, on the esplanade, east of the road (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

111

Patent of Peter Mees for a lot at Beverwyck (Albany)

August 17 1660

Patent. Peter Mees; lot at Beverwyck, east of the road, with a garden lot on the 3d kill east of Albert, the wheelwright, north of the wagon road (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

112

Patent of Andries Andriesz for a lot in New Amsterdam

July 11 1660

Patent. Andries Andriesz; lot on west side of Smith street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

113

Patent of Albert Cornelisse for a lot in New Amsterdam

July 13 1660

Patent. Albert Cornelisse; lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

114

Patent of Jan Martensen for land on Long Island

August 20 1660

Patent. Jan Martensen; 22 morgens, 182 rods of land by the village of Amesfoort, on Long Island (Flatlands). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

115

Patent of Peter Meyer for a tract of land near Fort Altona (Wilmington, Delaware)

September 18 1660

Patent. Peter Meyer; tract of land on the South river near Fort Altona (Wilmington, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

116

Patent of Elcke for a lot in New Amsterdam

October 19 1660

Patent. Elcke, widow of Albert Jansen, carpenter; lot west of Smith street, north of Garden street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

117

Patent of Jan Martin for a lot on Long Island

October 19 1660

Patent. Jan Martin; lot at the Ferry, on the east side of the East river, Long Island (Brooklyn). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

118

Patent of Roelof Martensen for land on Long Island

January 29 1661

Patent. Roelof Martensen; 23 morgens, 75 rods of land by the village of Amesfoort, Long Island (Flattlands). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

119

Patent of Jan van Aecken for a lot at Beverwyck (Albany)

March 7 1661

Patent. Jan van Aecken; lot at Beverwyck (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

120

Patent of Jan Tomassen for 2 lots at Beverwyck (Albany)

March 10 1661

Patent. Jan Tomassen; 2 lots at Beverwyck (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

122

Patent of Andries Herpertsen and Rutger Jacobsen for a small island in the North river

March 10 1661

Patent. Andries Herpertsen and Rutger Jacobsen; a small island in the North river, about 2 (Dutch) miles below Fort Orange, nearly opposite Bethlehem, called in the Indian tongue Packonakellick, alias Mahicanders island; on condition that the grantees shall surrender the same, if, on adjustment of the bounds of Renselaerswyck, it should be found within that colonie. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123

Patent of Peter Andriessen for a lot on the south side of the Wall in New Amsterdam (Wall Street)

March 14 1661

Patent. Peter Andriessen, chimney sweeper; lot on the south side of the Wall, called The Cingel, New Amsterdam (Wall-st., N. Y.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124

Patent of Paulus Jansen for land on the South river (Wilmington, Delaware)

April 7 1661

Patent. Paulus Jansen; land on the South river, near fort Altona (Wilmington, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125

Patent of Jacob van der Veer for a lot near fort Altona (Wilmington, Delaware)

April 8 1661

Patent. Jacob van der Veer; lot near fort Altona (Wilmington, Del.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126

Patent of Adriaen van Laer for a lot in New Amsterdam

April 15 1661

Patent. Adriaen van Laer; lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127a

Patent of Jacob Kip for a lot in New Amsterdam

April 11 1661

Patent. Jacob Kip; lot in the Sheep pasture, New Amsterdam, adjoining the deacons' lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127b

Patent of Elbert Elbertsen for land on Long Island

June 14 1661

Patent. Elbert Elbertsen (Stoothof); 20 morgens, 200 rods of land on Baes Jeuriaens' Hook, Amesfoort, Long Island (Flattlands). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

128

Patent of John West for land on Long Island

June 17 1661

Patent. John West; 21 morgens, 200 rods upland, and about 5 morgens of valley at Mespath, W. N. W., of Robert Jackson, a wagon road being between them, E. S. E. of Samuel Too (L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 129** 9 grants of land from Peter Stuyvesant  
1664  
"Here Follows the 9 Grants of Gover. Stuyvesant"; [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 130** Patent of Jan Pietersen Slot for land on Manhattan Island  
January 4 1664  
Patent. Jan Pietersen Slot; 8 morgens of land at Van Cuelen's Hook, and a point in the Great Valley, situate opposite No. 5, with house and garden lot, at Haerlem, island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 131** Patent of Claes Claesen for land on Long Island  
January 29 1664  
Patent. Claes Claesen; 24 morgens of upland, 3 morgens, 160 rods of valley, numbered 11, at New Utrecht, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132** Patent of Nicolaes Meyer for several parcels of land on Manhattan Island  
January 29 1664  
Patent. Nicolaes Meyer; sundry parcels of land on Manhattan Island: 1. On Jochem Pietersen (Kuyter's) land, about 13 morgens, 200 rods; 2. On Montagne's land, 12 morgens, 360 rods; 3. On Van Cuelen's Hook, 6 morgens, with two pieces of valley numbered 3, on the mainland beyond the spring, with south part of Stony island, containing in all 6 morgens, and a double lot (Haerlem, N. Y.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Patent of Cornelis van Ruyven for land on Long Island  
February 26 1664  
Patent. Cornelis van Ruyven, secretary and receiver-general; 25 morgens of land; with part of the first valley being No. 16, 2 morgens; part of the eighth, being No. 7, 3 morgens; piece of flat land No. 11, 2 morgens 300 rods, all in the town of Midwout, Long Island (Flatbush). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 134** Patent of Gerrit Snediger for land on Long Island  
January 24 1664  
Patent. Gerrit Snediger; 27 morgens 240 rods of land, on the west side of the road north of the church land, and about 7 1/2 morgens of valley, in Midwout, Long Island (Flatbush). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135a** Patent of Adrian Huybertsen for land on Long Island  
January 26 1664  
Patent. Adrian Huybertsen; 24 morgens of land at Mespat, Long Island, on the kil where Burger Jorissen's mill stands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135b** Patent of Martin Cregier for land in New Amsterdam  
January 26 1664  
Patent. Martin Cregier; lot on the west side of the Great Highway, New Amsterdam, in place of a lot granted him 18 May, 1643, and surrendered. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 136** Patent of Ide Cornelissen van Vorst for a lot at Ahasimus (New Jersey)  
April 5 1664  
Patent. Ide Cornelissen van Vorst; lot at Ahasimus, southwest of the wagon road (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137** Patent of Ide Cornelissen van Vorst for land in New Amsterdam

April 5 1664

Patent. Ide Cornelissen van Vorst; lot situate on Schreyer's hook (which is a triangle), and adjoining the director-general's garden, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54a

Patent to Philip Pietersen Schuylernof 2 lots in Beverwyck

June 16 1656; Date Original, September 20 2016

Patent. Philip Pietersen Schuyler; 2 lots in Beverwyck, on the highway, originally granted 25th Oct., 1653 (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55a

Patent of William Beeckman for a lot on Manhattan Island

June 20 1656

Patent. William Beeckman, schepen; lot beyond the Fresh water, where his house now stands, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76a

Patent of Barent Jansen van Swol for a lot near Fort Casimir

February 20 1657

Patent. Barent Jansen van Swol; lot near Fort Casimir, on the South river (Delaware). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**H NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH COLONIAL ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS,  
1673/1674 (A1881)**

- 1** Order allowing Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge and Piscattaway, New Jersey to send delegates to surrender to the Dutch  
August 12 1673  
Order allowing Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge and Piscattaway, New Jersey, to send delegates to the Dutch commanders, to surrender their towns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Order to the village of Bergen to send delegates to surrender to the Dutch  
August 12 1673  
Order to the village of Bergen, &c., to send delegates also. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Order to the villages of Middletowne and Shrewsbury to send delegates to surrender to the Dutch  
August 12 1673  
Order to the villages of Middletowne and Shrewsbury, to send delegates also. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Release of the authorities of the city of New Orange from their oath to the English government  
August 12 1673  
Release of the authorities of the city of New Orange (late New York) from their oath to the English government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Summons to the English towns on Long Island and Westchester to send delegates to New Orange  
August 13 1673  
Summons to the English towns on Long island, and to Westchester, to send delegates to New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6a** Minute of the submission of the Dutch towns on Long Island and of Staten Island  
August 13 1673  
Minute of the submission of the Dutch towns on Long Island, and of the people of Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6b** Orders to the burghers of New Orange to send delegates to confer with the Dutch commanders  
August 13 1673  
Orders to the burghers of New Orange, to send delegates to confer with the Dutch commanders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7a** Commission of Messrs. Steenwyck and five others to be delegates  
August 14 1673  
Commission. Messrs. Steenwyck and five others, to be delegates, and to confer accordingly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7b** Order for the nomination of burgomasters and schepens for the city of New Orange  
August 15 1673  
Order for the nomination of burgomasters and schepens, for the city of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens

August 16 1673

Nomination of burgomasters and schepens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9

Oath of office of the municipal authorities

1673

Oath of office of the municipal authorities. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10

Proclamation altering the form of government of the city of New Orange

August 17 1673

Proclamation altering the form of government of the city of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12

Privileges granted to the several towns in New Jersey

August 18 1673

Privileges granted to the several towns in New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

14

Appointment of magistrates for Brooklyn and adjoining towns

August 18 1673

Appointment of magistrates for Brooklyn and adjoining towns on the west end of Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15

Proclamation seizing all property belonging to the English or French within the province of New Netherland

August 18 1673

Proclamation seizing all property belonging to the English or French within the province of New Netherland, and particularly that of Thomas de Laval. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

18

Appointment of magistrates for Bergen, N. J.

August 18 1673

Appointment of magistrates for Bergen, N. J. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

19

Order to the inhabitants of Elizabethtown and five neighboring towns to nominate magistrates

August 19 1673

Order to the inhabitants of Elizabethtown and five neighboring towns in New Jersey to nominate magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20

Minute of the qualifying of the magistrates of several towns

August 21 1673

Minute of the qualifying of the magistrates of divers towns; submission of East and Westchester, with extent of the jurisdiction of their courts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

24

Petition presented by delegates of Oysterbay, with order granting the same

August 23 1673

Petition presented by delegates of Oysterbay, with order granting the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25

Appointment of magistrates for Elizabethtown, Woodbridge, Shrewsbury and Newark (N. J.) and Mamaroneck

August 24 1673

Appointment of magistrates for Elizabethtown, Woodbridge, Shrewsbury and Newark (N. J.) and Mamaroneck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

26

Oath of office of magistrates

August 24 1673

Oath of office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

Petition of delegates from the five English towns on Long Island

August 14 1673

Petition. Delegates from the five English towns on Long Island, east of Oysterbay, with the privileges they demand and their submission. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

28

Answer of the Dutch authorities to the petition of delegates from the five English towns on Long Island

1673

Answer of the Dutch authorities to the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30

Letter from the governor and general assembly of Connecticut to the Dutch authorities at New Orange

August 7 1673

Letter. Governor and general assembly of the colony of Connecticut to the Dutch authorities at New Orange, inquiring what are their further intentions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

Reply from the commander and council of war to the governor and general assembly of Connecticut

August 25 1673

Letter. Commander and council of war in answer to the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32

Order to the towns on the east end of Long Island to nominate magistrates; appointment of magistrates for Staten Island

August 25 1673

Order to the towns on the east end of Long Island to nominate magistrates; appointment of magistrates for Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

Minute of the submission of the proprietors of Shelter and Gardiner's Islands

August 26 1673

Minute of the submission of the proprietors of Shelter and Gardiner's Islands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

34

Appointment of magistrates for Piscattaway (N. J.)

August 26 1673

Appointment of magistrates for Piscattaway (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

35

Order for the settlement of the late gov. Lovelace's accounts

August 28 1673

Order for the settlement of the late gov. Lovelace's accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36

Grant of Shelter Island to Nathaniel Silvester

August 28 1673

Grant of Shelter Island to Nathaniel Silvester. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 40** Oath of allegiance and order to administer the oath to the inhabitants of Long Island  
August 29 1673  
Order for the administration of the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the Dutch and English towns on the west end of Long Island, with form of the oath. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Patent to Nathaniel Silvester for Shelter Island  
August 29 1673  
Patent to Nathaniel Silvester for Shelter Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Appointment of magistrates for East and Westchester  
August 30 1673  
Appointment of magistrates for East and Westchester. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Appointment of magistrates for Flushing and adjoining English towns on Long Island  
August 31 1673  
Appointment of magistrates for Flushing and adjoining English towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Order on a petition from Esopus for the government of that district  
September 1 1673  
Order on a petition from Esopus for the government of that district. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Petition for privileges from Fort Orange (Albany)  
September 1 1673  
Petition for privileges from Fort Orange (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Commission for schout and secretary of Achter Col  
September 1 1673  
Commission. Schout and secretary of Achter Col. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Census of Brooklyn and other towns on the west end of Long Island  
September 1 1673  
Census of Brooklyn and other towns on the west end of Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Order to Jeremias van Rensselaer to render an account of his administration of Renselaerwyck  
September 2 1673  
Order on a petition of Johanna de Laet, directing Jeremias van Rensselaer to render an account of his administration of the colonie of Renselaerwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Order continuing to the colonie of Renselaerwyck privileges for one year  
September 4 1673  
Order continuing to the colonie of Renselaerwyck, its ancient privileges for one year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Appointment of militia officers for the town of Bergen

September 4 1673

Appointment of militia officers for the town of Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55a

Order for administering the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the towns in Achter Col (New Jersey)

September 6 1673

Order for administering the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the towns in Achter Col (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

55b

Petition of the schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Orange

September 6 1673

Petition. Schout, burgomasters and schepens, of New Orange, praying that two ships of war may remain during the winter for the protection of the country. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Answer granting petition of the schout, burgomasters and schepens of New Orange

September 6 1673

Answer granting said request. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Appointment of magistrates for the towns on the east end of Long Island

September 8 1673

Appointment of magistrates for the towns on the east end of Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Letter from the commander to the people at the east end of Long Island

September 8 1673

Letter. Commander, &c., to the people at the east end of Long Island, consenting to certain modifications of the oath of fidelity, with the oath as amended. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

Confiscation of a ship lying sunk in Westchester creek

September 8 1673

Confiscation of a ketch lying sunk in Westchester creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Orders respecting New Jersey and Harlem

September 9 1673

Orders respecting New Jersey and Harlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63a

Order for the departure of ex-governor Lovelace

September 11 1673

Order for the departure of ex-governor Lovelace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63b

Proclamation against the sojourn of strangers within the city of New Orange

September 11 1673

Proclamation against the sojourn of strangers, within the city of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

65

Privileges granted to the inhabitants of the South river (Delaware)

September 12 1673

Privileges granted to the inhabitants of the South river (Delaware); jurisdiction of the several courts there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67

Hue and cry for the arrest of Daniel Lane

September 12 1673

Hue and cry for the arrest of Daniel Lane, who broke jail. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

68a

Renewal of the peace with the Hackensack Indians

September 13 1673

Renewal of the peace with the Hackensack Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

68b

Fine imposed on John Singletary of New Jersey

September 13 1673

Fine imposed on John Singletary of New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

69a

Fine imposed upon Robert van Quelen

September 13 1673

Fine imposed upon Robert van Quelen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

69b

Census of the several towns at Achter Col

September 14 1673

Census of the several towns at Achter Col. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

70

Names of the militia officers of said towns

September 14 1673

Names of the militia officers of said towns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

71

Minute of the departure of Mohawk chiefs from New Orange

September 18 1673

Minute of the departure of Mohawk chiefs from New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72a

Appointment of magistrates for Schanegtade

September 18 1673

Appointment of magistrates for Schanegtade. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

72b

Commission of Anthony Colve to be governor of New Netherland

August 12 1673

Commission. Anthony Colve to be governor of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

73

Commission of Cornelis Steenwyck to be member of the council

August 12 1673

Commission. Cornelis Steenwyck, to be member of the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74

Oath of office taken by councillor Steenwyck

August 12 1673

Oath of office taken by councillor Steenwyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75a

Commission of Cornelis Ewoutse to be master gunner

August 12 1673

Commission. Cornelis Ewoutse, to be master gunner, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 75b** Proclamation confiscating all property in New Netherland belonging to the kings of France and England or their subjects  
September 20 1673  
Proclamation confiscating all property in New Netherland, belonging to the kings of France and England, or their subjects. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 76** Bond of commander Benckes pledging his superiors to pay all expenses incurred by the Surinam and Zeehondt  
September 10 1673  
Bond of commander Benckes, pledging his superiors to pay all expenses incurred by the Surinam and Zeehondt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Commission of Nicholas Bayard to be secretary of the province  
August 20 1673  
Commission. Nicholas Bayard, to be secretary of the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Commission of Nicholas Bayard to be receiver-general  
September 20 1673  
Commission. Nicholas Bayard, to be receiver-general. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Order fixing Nicholas Bayard's salary  
September 20 1673  
Order fixing Nicholas Bayard's salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Commission of Peter Alrigs to be schout and commandant at the South river  
September 19 1673  
Commission. Peter Alrigs, to be schout and commandant at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Oath of office taken by Peter Alrigs  
September 19 1673  
Oath of office taken by said Alrigs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83a** Order to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the South river  
September 25 1673  
Order to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83b** Commission of Walter Wharton to be land surveyor at the South river  
September 25 1673  
Commission. Walter Wharton, to be land surveyor at the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Oath of office taken by Walton Wharton  
September 26 1673  
Oath of office taken by Mr. Wharton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85a** Letter from gov. Colve to the magistrates of Hempstead  
September 25 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to the magistrates of Hempstead, censuring them for not arresting a stranger who had endeavored to create disaffection. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85b** Order for delinquents at Hempstead to take the oath of allegiance  
September 25 1673

---

Order for delinquents at Hempstead, to take the oath of allegiance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 87** Grant of the free exercise of their religious worship to the Lutherans at Willemstadt (Albany)  
September 26 1673  
Grant of the free exercise of their religious worship, to the Lutherans at Willemstadt (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Instructions for Andries Draeyer, commandant and schout at Willemstadt (Albany)  
September 26 1673  
Instructions for Andries Draeyer, commandant and schout at Willemstadt (Albany). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89a** Order to Martin Cregier to furnish supplies to commander Draeyer  
September 27 1673  
Order to Martin Cregier, to furnish supplies to commander Draeyer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89b** Instructions for the schout and commandant of the South river  
September 27 1673  
Instructions for the schout and commandant of the South river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91a** Permit to Lewis Morris; order to the magistrates at Nevesings; order for a new election at Shrewsbury  
September 29 1673  
Permit to Lewis Morris to come into New Netherland; order to the magistrates at Nevesings, to send intelligence of approaching vessels; order for a new election of magistrates at Shrewsbury. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91b** Letter from gov. Colve to the towns on Long Island east of Oysterbay  
October 1 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to the towns on Long Island, east of Oysterbay, with instructions for their government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** Commission of Captain Knyff to administer the oath of allegiance to the towns on the east end of Long Island  
October 1 1673  
Commission. Captain Knyff and others, to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the towns on the east end of Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Instructions for the schout and magistrates of Brooklyn and adjoining towns on the west end of Long Island  
October 1 1673  
Instructions for the schout and magistrates of Brooklyn, and adjoining towns on the west end of Long island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96a** Minute that instructions for the schout and magistrates have been sent to Long Island, the South river, Esopus, and New Jersey  
October 1 1673  
Minute, that like instructions have been sent to the other towns on Long island; to the South river; Esopus, and the towns in New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96b** Order to sell major Kingsland's plantation and stock at Achter Col  
October 1 1673

---

Order to sell major Kingsland's plantation and stock at Achter Col. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 97** Orders for Jan Sol, major of the garrison at fort William Henrick  
October 1 1673  
Orders for Jan Sol, major of the garrison at fort William Henrick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** Orders extracted from the articles of war  
October 4 1673  
Orders extracted from the articles of war. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** Instructions for the commissary  
October 4 1673  
Instructions for the commissary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Complaint by the inhabitants of Fordham against John Archer  
October 4 1673  
Complaint by the inhabitants of Fordham against John Archer and his surrender of the government of that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Order to the inhabitants of Fordham to send a nomination for magistrates  
October 4 1673  
Order to the inhabitants of Fordham to send a nomination for magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Appointment of magistrates and militia officers for Swaenenburgh (Kingston), Marbletown and Hurley  
October 6 1673  
Appointment of magistrates and militia officers for Swaenenburgh (Kingston), Marbletown and Hurley, with an order that a nomination for schout be made and sent to the governor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Appointment of magistrates for Willemstadt and Renselaerswyck  
October 6 1673  
Appointment of magistrates for Willemstadt and Renselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Letter from gov. Colve to Hempstead  
October 7 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to Hempstead, excusing those inhabitants who have not taken the oath of allegiance, and giving further orders for that purpose. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Letter from gov. Colve to William Lawrence and Charles Bridges  
October 7 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to William Lawrence and Charles Bridges, directing them to publish the order confiscating all the property of all subjects of the King of England; also, to arrest all seditious persons. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111a** Oath of office of William LaMontagne; order of Peter Bilyou to report the arrival of vessels inside of Sandy hook  
October 7 1673  
Oath of office of William LaMontagne, secretary to the court at the Esopus; order of Peter Bilyou, schout of Staten island, to report the arrival of vessels inside of Sandy hook. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 111b** Minute of the attendance of the burgomasters of New Orange on the gov. council  
October 8 1673  
Minute of the attendance of the burgomasters of New Orange on the gov. council; houses, &c., under the walls of the fort to be demolished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Letter from gov. Colve to the magistrates of Swaenenburgh  
October 9 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to the magistrates of Swaenenburgh, directing the sale of horses belonging to English subjects. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Minute of arrangements for removal of houses near the fort  
October 10 1673  
Minute of arrangements entered into with the proprietors of houses near the fort, for the removal thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Appointment of assessors to value houses ordered to be pulled down near the fort  
October 11 1673  
Appointment of assessors to value the above houses ordered to be pulled down. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Order allowing Lewis Morris to have the guardianship of his deceased brother's orphan child  
October 11 1673  
Order allowing Lewis Morris to have the guardianship of his deceased brother's orphan child. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117a** Order on a petition from Oysterbay explaining and confirming their privileges  
October 12 1673  
Order on a petition from Oysterbay, explaining and confirming their privileges. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117b** Banishment of Thomas Hunt out of the province  
October 14 1673  
Banishment of Thomas Hunt, of Westchester, out of the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118a** Order to schout Jacob Strycker to call on constables to account for and pay public taxes  
October 14 1673  
Order to schout Jacob Strycker to call on the several constables within his district to account for, and pay in the balance of the public taxes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118b** Letter from gov. Colve to schout Ogden  
October 14 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to schout Ogden on Indian matters; seizure of the property belonging to capt. Carterett, late gov. of New Jersey, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Proclamation ordering the demolition of houses adjoining fort Willem Hendrick  
October 16 1673  
Proclamation ordering the demolition of houses, &c., adjoining fort Willem Hendrick, and imposing a duty on certain goods to pay an indemnity to the proprietors of said property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 122** Valuation of the houses near the fort ordered to be demolished and of the lots given in stead

October 16 1673

Valuation of the houses, &c., ordered to be demolished, and of the lots given in stead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124

Order granting Lewis Morris the plantation of his deceased brother Richard

October 17 1673

Order granting Lewis Morris the plantation of his deceased brother Richard, for the benefit of the latter's orphan child. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125a

Appointment of clerk and magistrates for Fordham

October 18 1673

Appointment of clerk and magistrates for Fordham. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125b

Permit to Walter Webly to remain with the government

October 19 1673

Permit to Walter Webly to remain within this government on taking the oath of allegiance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125c

Report of capt. Knyff and the other commissioners sent to administer the oath of allegiance

October 19 1673

Report of capt. Knyff and the other commissioners sent to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the towns on Long island, east of Oysterbay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126

Answer of the town of Southampton, refusing to swear allegiance to the Dutch government

October 1 1673

Answer of the town of Southampton, refusing to swear allegiance to the Dutch government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127a

Reasons why the major part of the town of Southold refuse to come under the Dutch

September 29 1673

Reasons why the major part of the town of Southold refuse to come under the Dutch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127b

Letter from the court of Easthampton to the Dutch commissioners

October 2 1673

Letter. Court of Easthampton to the Dutch commissioners, requesting to be left to be regulated by their former laws and the resident magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

128

Letter from the recorder and constable complaining of those of Southampton

October 3 1673

Letter. Recorder and constable complaining of those of Southampton for having opened their letter to the Dutch commissioners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129

Letter from the town of Seatalcott to the commissioners

October 4 1673

Letter. Town of Seatalcott to the commissioners, excusing themselves for not complying with their request; with resolution of the town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

130

Letter from the magistrates to gov. Colve

October 6 1673

Letter. Magistrates to gov. Colve, praying to be excused from taking the oath of allegiance for one year, and to be allowed to remain neutral; yet submitting to the Dutch government, and asking for the appointment of additional magistrates. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 132a** Resolution of the governor and council on the petition of the magistrates  
October 20 1673  
Resolution of the governor and council on the above report. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 132b** Minute of the appearance before the council of magistrates of towns on Long Island  
October 20 1673  
Minute of the appearance of the magistrates of the towns on the west end of Long island, before the council; loyalty of the people there to the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 133** Council minute of approval of some ordinances of the town of Bergen; orders on petitions for lands; Harlem; Esopus  
October 23 1673  
Council minute. Approval of some ordinances of the town of Bergen; orders on petitions for lands; Harlem; Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 135** Appointment of Isaac Grevenaet to be schout at Esopus, arrests for sedition, confiscation of furs belonging to Thomas Willett  
October 25 1673  
Appointment of Isaac Grevenaet, to be schout at Esopus; arrests for sedition; confiscation of furs belonging to Thomas Willett. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137a** Resolution to send a second embassy to the towns on the east end of Long Island  
October 25 1673  
Resolution to send a second embassy to the towns on the east end of Long island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 137b** Commission of Capt. Knyff and ensign Vos to administer the oath of allegiance to the eastern towns on Long Island  
October 25 1673  
Commission. Capt. Knyff and ensign Vos, to administer the oath of allegiance to the inhabitants of the eastern towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138a** Appointment of militia officers for the towns of Midwout, Amesfoort, Breuckelen, Utrecht, Bushwyck and Gravesend  
October 25 1673  
Appointment of militia officers for the towns of Midwout, Amesfoort, Breuckelen, Utrecht, Bushwyck and Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 138b** Orders on a petition for the better government of the Esopus  
October 25 1673  
Orders on a petition for the better government of the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 139** Council minutes of mitigation of the seizure of Mr. Willet's beavers and appointment of curators of the late Nicolas Davis's estate  
October 27 1673  
Council minutes. Mitigation of the seizure of Mr. Willet's beavers; appointment of curators of the late Nicolas Davis' estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 140** Appointment of commissioners to take charge of the estate of capt. John Manning  
October 27 1673  
Appointment of commissioners to take charge of the estate of capt. John Manning, and to pay debts due by him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141a** Report of the submission of Huntington and Seatalcott and of the appointment of magistrates there  
October 28 1673  
Report of the submission of Huntington and Seatalcott, and of the appointment of magistrates there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141b** Commission of Cornelis Steenwyck, Charles Epestyn and Charles Quiryksen to administer the oath of allegiance  
October 30 1673  
Commission. Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck, capt. Charles Epestyn, and lieut. Charles Quiryksen, to visit the towns of Easthampton, Southold and Southampton, and administer the oath of allegiance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** Instructions for Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck, capt. Charles Epestyn, and lieut. Charles Quiryksen  
October 30 1673  
Instructions for said commissioners. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144** Commission of Isaac Grevenaet to be schout at Esopus  
October 30 1673  
Commission. Isaac Grevenaet, to be schout at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145** Oath to be administered to the magistrates and militia officers at Esopus  
October 30 1673  
Oath to be administered to the magistrates and militia officers at Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 146a** Appointment of Balthazar Bayard to be commissioner on the part of the government  
November 1 1673  
Appointment. Balthazar Bayard, to be commissioner on the part of the government, to regulate in conjunction with the guardians of Richard Morris' son, said Morris' estate, sell personal property and pay debts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 146b** Commission of Olof Stevese van Cortlandt, Gelyn Verplancke and Gabriel Minvielle to settle the estate of the late gov. Lovelace  
November 2 1673  
Commission. Olof Stevese van Cortlandt, Gelyn Verplancke and Gabriel Minvielle, to settle the estate of the late gov. Lovelace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147a** Appointment of Lodewyck Cobbes to be notary public at Willemstadt  
November 2 1673  
Appointment of Lodewyck Cobbes, to be notary public at Willemstadt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147b** Letter from the general court of Connecticut to governor Colve  
October 21 1673  
Letter. General court of Connecticut to governor Colve, remonstrating against his proceedings on the east end of Long Island, and threatening to deal with his headquarters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 148** Letter from gov. Colve to gov. Winthrop  
November 5 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to gov. Winthrop; cannot believe that such an impertinent and absurd letter came from the gov. and general court; incloses copy and awaits his answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149** Permit to Madame Corlear to trade with the Indians at Schenectady and order respecting a negro claimed by Mrs. Teller  
November 5 1673  
Permit to Madame Corlear, to trade with the Indians at Schenectady; order respecting a negro claimed by Mrs. Teller. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150** Instructions for the schout and magistrates of Willemstadt and Renselaerswyck  
November 8 1673  
Instructions for the schout and magistrates of Willemstadt and Renselaerswyck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152** Report of the commissioners sent to the east end of Long Island  
November 8 1673  
Report of the commissioners sent to the east end of Long Island (with) journal of their voyage and proceedings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 156** Proclamation for a day of Humiliation and Thanksgiving  
November 15 1673  
Proclamation for a day of Humiliation and Thanksgiving. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 158** Translation of proclamation for a day of Humiliation and Thanksgiving into English  
November 15 1673  
The same in English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159** Order to capt. Ewoutsen to proceed to Nantucket and endeavor to save a small Dutch craft there  
November 16 1673  
Order to capt. Ewoutsen to proceed to Nantucket and endeavor to save a small Dutch craft there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160a** Warrant to Mr. John Hoit not to allow any person to travel through Eastchester to or from New England without a pass  
November 16 1673  
Warrant to Mr. John Hoit, magistrate of Eastchester, not to suffer any person to travel through said town to or from New England, without a pass from those in authority. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 160b** Council minutes  
November 16 1673  
Council minutes. Order in the case of the widow Lattine of Hempstead; the authorities at Willemstadt to put a stop to all correspondence with the Jesuits and Frenchmen from Canada; arrears of taxes in the towns on the west end of Long Island; appointment of a magistrate for New Utrecht; order to seize capt. Carr's estate on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 161a** Council minutes  
November 16 1673

Council minutes. Order in the case of the widow Lattine of Hempstead; the authorities at Willemstadt to put a stop to all correspondence with the Jesuits and Frenchmen from Canada; arrears of taxes in the towns on the west end of Long island; appointment of a magistrate for New Utrecht order to seize capt. Carr's estate on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 161b** Letter from gov. Winthrop to gov. Colve  
October 31 1673  
Letter. Gov. Winthrop to gov. Colve; avows the genuineness of the letter of the gen. court of the 21st inst., which he commends to his consideration. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 162** Letter from gov. Colve to gov. Winthrop  
November 18 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to gov. Winthrop and the gen. court of Connecticut, vindicating his course at the east end of Long Island, and censuring those of Connecticut for their interference there, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 163** Order to the magistrates of Seatalcot to seize the estate of Daniel Lane  
November 21 1673  
Order to the magistrates of Seatalcot to seize the estate of Daniel Lane, accused of incest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 164** Order defining the jurisdiction of the magistrates of Huntington and Seatalcot  
November 21 1673  
Order defining the jurisdiction of the magistrates of Huntington and Seatalcot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 165** Council minutes  
November 23 1673  
Council minutes. Permission to Thomas Hunt, Jr., to reside within the province on taking the oath of allegiance; order to commander Draeyer to break off all correspondence with the Jesuit from Canada; report of capt. Ewoutsen that the Dutch vessel at Nantucket has been taken to Boston; reprisals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 166** Examination of the captains of the New England ships brought in by captain Ewoutsen  
November 26 1673  
Examination of the captains of the New England ketches brought in by captain Ewoutsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168a** Resolution to detain New England ships and cargoes brought in by captain Ewoutsen  
November 26 1673  
Resolution to detain said vessels and cargoes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168b** Letter from gov. Colve to gov. Levereth  
November 27 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to gov. Levereth, informing him that he has released the captains and crews of the above vessels and sent them to Rhode Island free of expense. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168c** Appointment of magistrates for the Whorekill  
November 28 1673  
Appointment of magistrates for the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 169** Order on a petition of Lewis Morris permitting him to bring to New Orange property belonging to Richard Morris's child  
November 30 1673  
Order on a petition of Lewis Morris, permitting him to bring to New Orange property belonging to Richard Morris's child. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 170** Order confiscating the four New England ships brought in by capt. Ewoutsen  
November 30 1673  
Order confiscating the four New England ketches lately brought in by capt. Ewoutsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 171** Order referring a dispute between Jan Jansen Velyn and the town of New Utrecht to commissioners  
December 5 1673  
Order referring to commissioners a difference between Jan Jansen Velyn and the town of New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 172** Sentence pronounced on Francis Beado  
December 8 1673  
Sentence pronounce on Francis Beado, for threatening to burn the village of Fordham, &c., to be branded and banished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 173** Proclamation ordering all strangers to depart the province and forbidding all correspondence with New England  
December 12 1673  
Proclamation ordering all strangers to depart the province, and interdicting all correspondence with N. England. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 175a** Letter from the gov. and council of Massachusetts to gov. Colve  
November 25 1673  
Letter. Gov. and council of Massachusetts to gov. Colve, demanding release of the ketches captured by capt. Ewoutsen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 175b** Letter from gov. Colve to the gov. and council of Massachusetts  
December 13 1673  
Letter. Gov. Colve to the gov., &c., of Massachusetts, in answer to the above; justifies his proceedings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 176** Order to the magistrates of Seatalcot to allow the wife of Daniel Lane half of his estate  
December 14 1673  
Order to the magistrates of Seatalcot to allow the wife of Daniel Lane half of his estate for her support. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 177** Commission of William Knyff to be fiscal of New Netherland  
December 15 1673  
Commission. William Knyff to be fiscal of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 178** Various orders in view of a threatened attack from New England  
December 19 1673  
Divers orders in view of a threatened attack on the province from New England. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 179** Names of the militia officers of New Orange and their oath  
December 19 1673

Names of the militia officers of New Orange and their oath. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**180b**

Letter from gov. Colve to William Lawrence

December 21 1673

Letter. Gov. Colve to schout William Lawrence, of Flushing, enjoining on him and the people of his district to be true and faithful to their allegiance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**181a**

Orders to administer oath of allegiance to Staten Island and admitting Allard Anthony to be notary public and attorney

December 21 1673

Orders to administer oath of allegiance to the people of Staten island; admitting Allard Anthony to be notary public and attorney in all the courts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**181b**

Order forbidding the export of provisions and other articles

December 22 1673

Order forbidding the export of provisions and other articles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**182**

Commission of Cornelis Steenwyck to be captain, N. Bayard lieutenant, and Gabriel Minviele ensign of the burgher corps of New Orange

December 22 1673

Commission. Cornelis Steenwyck to be captain, N. Bayard lieutenant, and Gabriel Minviele ensign, of the burgher corps of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**183**

Letter from gov. Colve to the schout and magistrates of Bergen

December 22 1673

Letter. Gov. Colve to the schout, magistrates, &c., of Bergen, encouraging them in their allegiance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**184**

Council minute that all persons are bound to contribute to the support of the precentor and schoolmaster

December 24 1673

Council minute. All persons, no matter what their religious persuasion, are bound to contribute to the support of the precentor and schoolmaster. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**185**

Order furloughing one-third of each of the militia companies that came to New Orange

December 26 1673

Order furloughing one-third of each of the militia companies that came to New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**186**

Letter from gov. Colve to the schout and magistrates of Harlem and Fordham

December 27 1673

Letter. Gov. Colve to the schout, magistrates, &c., of Harlem and Fordham, enjoining them to be faithful to their allegiance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**187**

Order for the preservation and security of New Orange

December 27 1673

Order for the preservation and security of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**188a**

Commission of Jacobus van de Water to be town major of New Orange

January 1 1674

---

Commission. Jacobus van de Water to be town major of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 188b** Commission of Francis de Bruyn to be auctioneer for the five Dutch towns on Long Island  
January 1 1674  
Commission. Francis de Bruyn to be auctioneer for the five Dutch towns on Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189a** Letter from gov. Colve to the magistrates of Schenectady  
January 1 1674  
Letter. Gov. Colve to the magistrates of Schenectady, censuring them for want of respect to the court of Willemstadt, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 189b** Commission of Martin Cregier, jr. to settle the estate of Thomas de Laval at Willemstadt  
January 1 1674  
Commission. Martin Cregier, jr., to settle the estate of Thomas de Laval at Willemstadt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 190a** Order to schout Ogden to send some pieces of ordnance to New Orange  
January 2 1674  
Order to schout Ogden to send some pieces of ordnance to New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 190b** Instructions for the officers of militia at the Esopus  
January 3 1674  
Instructions for the officers of militia at the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191a** Commission of Martin Vonck to be captain of the Hope  
January 10 1674  
Commission. Martin Vonck to be captain of the Hope. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191b** Instructions for captain Vonck  
January 10 1674  
Instructions for captain Vonck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 192** Oath of office of Allard Anthony as notary public and attorney  
January 11 1674  
Oath of office of Allard Anthony as notary public and attorney. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193** Instructions for town major Van de Water  
January 12 1674  
Instructions for town major Van de Water. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 194** Proclamation sent to the South river on an invasion of those parts from Maryland  
January 14 1674  
Proclamation sent to the South river on an invasion of those parts from Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 195** Instructions for the schout, burgomasters and schepens of the city of New Orange  
January 15 1674

---

Instructions for the schout, burgomasters and schepens of the city of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 198** Proceedings of gov. Colve towards the burgomasters of New Orange  
January 16 1674  
Proceedings of gov. Colve towards the burgomasters of New Orange, on their declining to allow schout Knyff to preside in their court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 199** Submission of the burgomasters of New Orange to gov. Colve  
January 16 1674  
Submission of said burgomasters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 200a** Order in the suit of Richard Smith vs. the town of Huntington  
January 17 1674  
Order in the suit of Richard Smith vs. the town of Huntington. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 200b** Appointment of commissioners to investigate charges against the sheriff of Staten Island  
January 22 1674  
Appointment of commissioners to investigate charges against the sheriff of Staten island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 201a** Minute of the appearance of certain Indian sachems of New Jersey before the council  
January 22 1674  
Minute of the appearance of certain Indian sachems of New Jersey before the council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 201b** Order for the punishment of a refractory seaman  
January 25 1674  
Order for the punishment of a refractory seaman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 202a** Order prohibiting the sale of strong liquors to soldiers and sailors in the public service  
January 24 1674  
Order prohibiting the sale of strong liquors to soldiers and sailors in the public service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 202b** Order on a petition of the schout of Achter Col for the ratification of certain ordinances  
January 30 1674  
Order on a petition of the schout of Achter Col for the ratification of certain ordinances, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 203** Court minutes in the case of the fiscal vs. Van Deventer for insulting his superior officer  
February 1 1674  
Court minutes. Order in the case of the fiscal agst. Van Deventer, for insulting his superior officer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 204** Court minutes  
February 1 1674  
Further court minutes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 206a** Order referring the case of Richard Smith vs. the town of Huntington to arbitrators

February 1 1674

Order referring the case of Richard Smith agst. the town of Huntington to arbitrators. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**206b**

Commission of assessors to make a return of all estates in New Orange over 1,000 guilders

February 1 1674

Commission. Assessors to make a return of all estates in New Orange over 1,000 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**207**

Order for the nomination of additional magistrates for Staten Island

February 6 1674

Order for the nomination of additional magistrates for Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**208a**

Warrant for the arrest of Ralph Doxy and Mary Lintsch

February 10 1674

Warrant for the arrest of Ralph Doxy and Mary Lintsch, of Newtown (L. I.), who are living together without being married. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**208b**

Appointment of Gideon Marlet and Nathan Whiteman to be additional magistrates for Staten Island

February 14 1674

Appointment of Gideon Marlet and Nathan Whiteman to be additional magistrates for Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**208c**

Writ of appeal from a judgment of the court of New Orange in the case of the fiscal vs. Van Deventer

February 14 1674

Writ of appeal from a judgment of the court of New Orange in the case of the fiscal agst. Van Deventer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**210**

Court minutes

February 15 1674

Court minutes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**211a**

Order on an application of Robert Coo for license to marry Jane, widow of Edward Rause

February 15 1674

Order on an application of Robert Coo, of Rustdorp (Jamaica), L. I., for license to marry Jane, widow of Edward Rause; certainty of said Rause's death to be established. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**211b**

Order making further provision for a correct assessment of the real estate in New Orange

February 17 1674

Order making further provision for a correct assessment of the real estate in New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**212**

Ordinance for the exclusive use of Amsterdam weights and measures

February 20 1674

Ordinance. For the exclusive use of Amsterdam weights and measures. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**213**

Court minutes

February 22 1674

---

Court minutes. Order in the matter of the estate of the late Isaac Bedloo. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 215a** Order authorizing Nicholas Bayard, vendue master, to sue for his fees  
February 22 1674  
Order authorizing Nicholas Bayard, vendue master, to sue for his fees. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 215b** Order postponing the case of Smith vs. the town of Huntington until May  
February 23 1674  
Order postponing the case of Smith agst. the town of Huntington, until May. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216a** Order continuing the case of the fiscal vs. Doxy  
February 23 1674  
Order continuing the case of the fiscal agst. Doxy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216b** Commission of Dirck van Clyff, Walter Webly and Balthazar Bayard to settle the estate of the late Richard Morris  
February 28 1674  
Commission. Dirck van Clyff, Walter Webly and Balthazar Bayard, to settle the estate of the late Richard Morris. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 216c** Pass for the ship Welvaert to sail to Surinam  
February 28 1674  
Pass for the ketch Welvaert, to sail to Surinam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 217** Court minutes  
March 1 1674  
Court minutes. Judgment against Van Deventer for affronting his superior officer, fined 25 beaver skins; judgment against Ralph Doxy, his marriage pronounced void, as it was solemnized by Jacobus Fabricius, who had no power to act, ordered to be remarried; judgment against Fabricius, for having married the above parties; suspended for 12 months from the exercise of his clerical functions; said Fabricius further fined for having committed an assault on one Maretie Jurians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 220** Order further extending the time fixed for the departure of Thomas Lovelace from the province  
March 2 1674  
Order further extending the time fixed for the departure of Thomas Lovelace from the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 221** Orders regarding Bartholomew Applegadt & Co., Paul Regrenie, Roger Townsen and the town of Westchester, and the sailing of ships to the Esopus  
March 8 1674  
Orders allowing Bartholomew Applegadt & Co., to purchase lands at Middletown (N. J.) from the Indians; granting Paul Regrenie 50 morgens of land on Staten Island; commanding Roger Townsen and the town of Westchester, to appear before the appointed arbitrators; regulating the sailing of sloops to the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 223b** Order to the militia of the Dutch towns adjoining New Orange to appear armed at the city on the first notice  
March 13 1674  
Order to the militia of the Dutch towns adjoining New Orange, to appear armed at that city on the first notice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 224** Order forbidding citizens of New Orange to pass the night out of that city without leave  
March 16 1674  
Order forbidding citizens of New Orange to pass the night out of that city without leave. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 225** Order for a forced loan to defray the expenses incurred for the repair of the fort at New Orange  
March 17 1674  
Order for a forced loan to defray the expenses incurred for the repair of the fort at New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 228** Return of estates in New Orange exceeding 1,000 guilders in value  
February 19 1674  
Return of estates in New Orange, exceeding in value the sum of 1,000 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 229** Order to the Dutch towns to send delegates to New Orange to confer with the governor  
March 22 1674  
Order to the Dutch towns to send delegates to New Orange, to confer with the governor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 230a** Appointment of Francis Bloodgood to be chief officer of the Dutch inhabitants of Flushing, Heemstede, Rustdorp and Middleburgh  
March 24 1674  
Appointment of Francis Bloodgood, to be chief officer of the Dutch inhabitants of Flushing, Heemstede, Rustdorp and Middleburgh, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 230b** Commission of Jacobus van de Water to be receiver of moneys advanced for completing the fortification of New Orange  
March 24 1674  
Commission. Jacobus van de Water, to be receiver of moneys advanced for completing the fortification of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231** Minute of the meeting of the delegates from the several Dutch towns, with their names  
March 26 1674  
Minute of the meeting of the delegates from the several Dutch towns, with their names. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232a** Order to provide boats to convey the out people to New Orange on the approach of the enemy  
March 26 1674  
Order to provide boats to convey the out people to New Orange, on the approach of the enemy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232b** Order respecting vessels in port  
March 27 1674  
Order respecting vessels in port. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232c** Court minutes  
April 5 1674

Court minutes. Francis Rombouts and Gelyn Verplanck, fined for holding correspondence with New Englanders; Peter Poulsen sentenced for assaulting people in the public street. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 234** Order of divorce granted to Catherine Lane if her husband does not appear in 6 months  
April 12 1674  
Order. Divorce granted to Catherine Lane, if her husband do not appear in 6 months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 235** Ordinance against hogs, horses and cows running at large in New Orange  
April 16 1674  
Ordinance. Against the running at large of hogs, horses and cows in New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 236** Sentence of Samuel Forman for disturbing public worship in the church at New Orange  
April 18 1674  
Sentence of Samuel Forman of Oysterbay, for disturbing public worship in the church at New Orange; to be publicly whipped and then banished. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237a** Order refusing Jacobus Fabricius, a Lutheran minister, permission to baptize  
April 18 1674  
Order refusing Jacobus Fabricius, a Lutheran minister, permission to baptize. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 237b** Ordinance against shooting or catching hogs in the woods on Manhattan Island without a permit  
April 18 1674  
Ordinance. Against shooting or catching hogs in the woods on Manhattan Island, without a permit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 238a** Caveat against granting Thomas Lovelace certain land near Staten Island  
April 18 1674  
Caveat against granting Thomas Lovelace certain land near Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 238b** Caveat against granting certain lands in New Jersey to Batholomew Applegate & Co.  
April 18 1674  
Caveat against granting certain lands (in New Jersey), to Batholomew Applegate & Co. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 238c** Order approving an ordinance of the town of Middletown against people leaving without notice  
April 18 1674  
Order approving an ordinance of the town of Middletown (N. J.), against people quitting that place without notice. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 238d** Minute of the hearing of a claim lodged by some Indians to Secaucus  
April 18 1674  
Minute of the hearing of a claim lodged by some Indians to Secaucus (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 239** Order to pay for materials furnished for the repairs of Fort Willem Hendrick  
April 23 1674

---

Order to pay for materials furnished for the repairs of Fort Willem Hendrick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 240** Points submitted by the magistrates of Willemstadt and order thereupon  
April 23 1674  
Points submitted by the magistrates of Willemstadt, and order thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 241a** Order to attach the estate and effects of John Archer to answer a demand of Thomas Gibbs and John Curtis  
May 7 1674  
Order to attach the estate and effects of John Archer, to answer a demand of Thomas Gibbs and John Curtis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 241b** Order protecting Thomas Labertse from any claims against him in his capacity as late constable of Brooklyn  
May 10 1674  
Order protecting Thomas Labertse, late constable of Brooklyn, from any claims against him in such capacity. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 242a** Sentence of Isaac Melyn to hard labor at the fort for uttering seditious language  
May 12 1674  
Sentence of Isaac Melyn to hard labor at the fort, for uttering seditious language. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 242b** Sentence of banishment against John Sharp for fomenting mutiny  
May 12 1674  
Sentence of banishment against John Sharp, for fomenting mutiny. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 243a** Order confiscating all property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of New England, Virginia, and Maryland  
May 12 1674  
Order confiscating all property in New Netherland, belonging to inhabitants of New England, Virginia, and Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 243b** Mortgage of sundry pieces of cannon for the re-payment of money borrowed by the government  
May 12 1674  
Mortgage of sundry pieces of cannon for the re-payment of money borrowed by the government. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 245a** Letter from gov. Colve to Johan Doncker  
May 12 1674  
Letter. Gov. Colve to Johan Doncker, governor of Curaçao; rumors of peace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 245b** Letter from N. Bayard to lieut. Drayer  
May 12 1674  
Letter. N. Bayard to lieut. Drayer; peace concluded between Holland and England. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 246a** Order to pay moneys for repairs of the fortifications  
May 18 1674  
Order to pay moneys for repairs of the fortifications. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 246b** Order referring complaints of Richard Smith and Jeremy Wood to the local tribunals  
May 19 1674  
Order referring complaints of Richard Smith and Jeremy Wood, to the local tribunals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 247** Propositions of the Mohawk Indians to gov. Colve and his answer  
May 22 1674  
Propositions of the Mohawk Indians to gov. Colve, and his answer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 248** Orders on various petitions from Aghter Col (New Jersey)  
May 24 1674  
Orders on various petitions from Aghter Col (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 250a** Minute of the capture of sundry New England vessels  
May 26 1674  
Minute of the capture of sundry New England vessels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 250b** Order confiscating captured New England vessels  
May 26 1674  
Order confiscating said vessels. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 251a** Judgment in a suit for possession of the public bouwery at Ahsymus (N. J.)  
May 26 1674  
Judgment in a suit for possession of the public bouwery, at Ahsymus (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 251b** Order to survey lots in New Orange for various persons  
May 26 1674  
Order to survey lots in New Orange, for divers persons. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252a** Minute of the return and attendance of the Mohawk chiefs at the council; order to forward them home  
June 5 1674  
Minute of the return and attendance of the Mohawk chiefs at the council; order to forward them home. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 252b** Various orders on petitions of private persons; peace between Holland and England proclaimed in New England  
June 5 1674  
Divers orders on petitions of private persons; peace between Holland and England proclaimed in New England. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 256a** Order to levy payment from all persons refusing to pay their share of the forced loan  
June 12 1674  
Order to levy by execution the 100th penny off all persons refusing to pay their share of the forced loan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 256b** Order to settle the accounts of the late gov. Lovelace  
June 15 1674  
Order to settle the accounts of the late gov. Lovelace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 257** Order to regulate the accounts of Cornelis van Ruyven  
June 15 1674  
Order to regulate the accounts of Cornelis van Ruyven, who is about to return to Holland.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 258** Court minutes  
June 15 1674  
Court minutes. Prosecution for smuggling, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 259** Order for the payment of the salaries due to rev. Johannes Megapolensis and rev. Samuel Megapolensis  
June 15 1674  
Order for the payment of the salaries due the late rev. Johannes Megapolensis, deceased, and to rev. Samuel Megapolensis. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 260** Order on a difference between the towns of Woodbrige and Piscattaway (N. J.)  
June 15 1674  
Order on a difference between the towns of Woodbrige and Piscattaway (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 261** Commission of John Lawrence, Richard Betts and James Hubbard to settle certain differences between Woodbridge and Piscattaway  
June 17 1674  
Commission. John Lawrence, Richard Betts and James Hubbard, to be commissioners to settle certain differences between the above towns. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 262** Court minutes  
June 21 1674  
Court minutes. Writs of appeal issued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 263** Order for payment by the W. I. Company of debts due individual creditors in New Netherland  
June 21 1674  
Order for payment by the W. I. Company, of debts due individual creditors in New Netherland.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 264** Order releasing property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of New England, Virginia and Maryland from confiscation  
June 28 1674  
Order releasing from confiscation, property in New Netherland belonging to inhabitants of New England, Virginia and Maryland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 265** Order for the restoration of three captured New England vessels to their owners  
July 4 1674  
Order for the restoration to their owners, pursuant to the articles of the peace, of three New England vessels lately captured. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 266** Court minutes  
July 5 1674  
Court minutes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 267** Orders on various matters relating to New Jersey; order to the magistrates of Heemstede to investigate certain charges against the marshall  
July 7 1674

Orders on sundry matters relating to New Jersey; order to the magistrates of Heemstede, to investigate certain charges against the marshall of that town. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**269a**

Order on a petition of Abigail Messinger, wife of Richard Darlin, for divorce  
July 7 1674

Order on a petition of Abigail Messinger, wife of Richard Darlin, for divorce; consideration postponed 6 months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**269b**

Order confirming to the consistory of the Dutch Reformed religion the church standing in Fort William Hendrick, New Orange  
July 7 1674

Order confirming to the consistory, &c., of the Dutch Reformed religion, the church standing in Fort William Hendrick, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**270**

Order to Messrs. Steenwyck, Bayard and Van de Water to receive the account books of the W. I. Company  
June 26 1674

Order to Messrs. Steenwyck, Bayard and Van de Water, to receive the account books of the W. I. Company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**271**

Part of the rough draft of the journal of the commissioners' visit to the east end of Long Island  
1674

Part of the rough draft of the journal of the commissioners' visit to the east end of Long Island (supra, p. 152). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**272**

Accounts against Peter Stoutenburgh and others  
1674

Accounts against Peter Stoutenburgh and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**273**

Muster roll of capt. Steenwyck's company  
1673

Muster roll. Capt. Steenwyck's company. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**275**

Names of persons residing between the Fresh water and Harlem and of negroes  
1673

Names of persons residing between the Fresh water and Harlem, and of negroes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**276**

Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance at Harlem  
August 28 1673

Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance at Harlem. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277a**

Commission of William Knyfe and Lt. Krynsen to administer the oath of allegiance to the people of Westchester and Eastchester on the Mayne  
September 28 1673

Commission. William Knyfe and Lt. Krynsen to administer the oath of allegiance to the people of Westchester and Eastchester on the Mayne. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**277b**

Names of the male inhabitants of West and Eastchester  
September 28 1673

Names of the male inhabitants of West and Eastchester. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 277c** Declaration of allegiance signed by Quakers living at Westchester  
September 28 1673  
Declaration of allegiance signed by Quakers living at Westchester. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 277d** Names of persons who have taken the oath at Elizabethtown, Shrewsbury, Middletown, Piscattaway, Newworke, Woodbridge and Fordham  
September 1673  
Names of persons who have taken the oath at Elizabethtown, Shrewsbury, Middletown, Piscattaway, Newworke, Woodbridge and Fordham (or Yonkers). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 277e** Oath of allegiance subscribed at Oysterbay, with names of the signers  
September 1673  
Oath of allegiance subscribed at Oysterbay, with names of the signers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 278** Letter from John Winthrop to Mr. Bryan  
October 14 1673  
Letter. John Winthrop to Mr. Bryan, requesting a credit for Mrs. Mathias Nicolls to the amount of £pound;40. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 279** Order to Peter Harmsen to remove his house from the vicinity of the fort (New Orange)  
October 16 1673  
Order to Peter Harmsen to remove his house from the vicinity of the fort (New Orange). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 280** Order to Peter de Riemer to remove his house from the vicinity of the fort in New Orange  
October 16 1673  
Similar order to Peter de Riemer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 281** Commission of Samuel Willis and John Winthrop to prevent the Dutch forces using hostility towards the people on the east end of Long Island  
October 22 1673  
Commission. Samuel Willis and John Winthrop to repair to the east end of Long Island, and prevent the Dutch forces using any hostility towards the people there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 283** Petition of Gabriel Tomassen of Willemstadt for permission to go to Boston for goods there belonging to him  
November 1 1673  
Petition. Gabriel Tomassen of Willemstadt, for permission to go to Boston for goods there belonging to him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 284** Caveat entered by the people of Westchester against granting a piece of land there to Roger Townsend  
1673  
Caveat entered by the people of Westchester against granting a piece of land there to Roger Townsend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 285** Petition of Capt. John Berry for revision of a judgment pronounced against him by the court of Bergen  
1673

Petition. Capt. John Berry, praying a revision of a judgment pronounced against him by the court of Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 286** Minute of court of Bergen in the suit against John Berry for taking away some hogs belonging to capt. Sandford  
November 11 1673  
Minute of court of Bergen in the suit against John Berry, defendant, for taking away some hogs belonging to capt. Sandford; judgment 250 guilders and costs, with duplicate of the preceding petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 287** Petition of Peter Stoutenburgh and others for payment of the indemnity for the removal of their houses near the fort  
November 11 1673  
Petition. Peter Stoutenburgh and others, for payment of the indemnity to which they are entitled for the removal of their houses adjoining the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 288** Letter from secretary Bayard to Isaac Greveraet  
November 16 1673  
Letter. Secretary Bayard to Isaac Greveraet, sheriff of Esopus; sends him four negroes, with directions to sell them for wheat, peas or beaver. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 289** Certificate of surgeon Roelof Kierstede as to the cause of death of Hendrick the wampum stringer  
1673  
Certificate of surgeon Roelof Kierstede as to the cause of death of Hendrick, the wampum stringer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 290** Depositions of William Smith, George Tibbet and James Pinnet proving the threats uttered by Francis Beado  
November 28 1673  
Depositions of William Smith, George Tibbet and James Pinnet, of Fordham, proving the threats uttered by Francis Beado, to burn, kill, and destroy the Dutch (see supra, p. 172). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 291** Deposition of William Osborn of Hempstead as to the proceedings and conversations of Francis Beado  
November 30 1673  
Deposition of William Osborn of Hempstead, as to the proceedings and conversations of Beado. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 293** Complaint of ensign Voz against sergt. Coenraet Janse, with the trial and sentence of the latter  
December 26 1673  
Complaint of ensign Voz against sergt. Coenraet Janse, with the trial and sentence of the latter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 294** Reference of a case to schout William Laurence and Richard Cornwel for examination  
December 24 1673  
Reference of a case to schout William Laurence and Richard Cornwel, for examination, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 295** Some leaves of an account book with prices of various articles  
1673

Some leaves of an account book with prices of various articles. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 296** Minutes of court at Willemstadt (Albany), in a suit brought by Hendrick Roosenboom, city grave digger  
January 4 1674  
Minutes of court at Willemstadt (Albany), in a suit brought by Hendrick Roosenboom, city grave digger, to recover his fees from a man who had employed the grave digger of the Lutheran church, who is styled an interloper; judgment for plaintiff, 18 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 297** List of creditors of the fortifications of New Orange  
January 2 1674  
List of creditors of the fortifications of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 298** Typewritten translation of report of Jacob Leisler and Dirck van der Clyff of amounts due workmen at the fort  
January 17 1674  
Report of Jacob Leisler and Dirck van der Clyff, of amounts due workmen at the fort; that New Utrecht and Brooklyn only have paid their contributions. [Typewritten translation inserted in place of missing original.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 299** Petition of John Ogden for confirmation of certain ordinances enacted by the court of Achter Col  
January 25 1674  
Petition. John Ogden, praying confirmation of certain ordinances enacted by the court of Achter Col. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 300** Complaint of the fiscal against capt. Fleet and Walter Webly  
February 1 1674  
Complaint of the fiscal against capt. Fleet and Walter Webly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 301** Complaint of the fiscal against Asser Levy  
February 1 1674  
Same. Against Asser Levy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 302** Complaint of the fiscal against Jacob Leunen  
February 1 1674  
Same. Against Jacob Leunen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 303** Condemnation of the ship Dolphin, captured by commanders Evertze and Benckes in the bay of Virginia  
February 9 1674  
Condemnation of the sloop Dolphin, captured by commanders Evertze and Benckes in the bay of Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 304a** Petition of the schout and magistrates of Flushing  
February 9 1674  
Petition. Schout and magistrates of Flushing. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 305** Trial and sentence of two soldiers for fighting  
February 10 1674

Trial and sentence of two soldiers for fighting; one to run the gauntlet naked during the pleasure of the court martial; the other to set on the wooden horse with a 24lb. weight to each leg, whilst the former is running the gauntlet. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

306

Trial of Ambrose Caesar, a soldier

February 10 1674

Trial of Ambrose Cæsar, a soldier, accused of disobeying his sergeant; sentence to run the gauntlet naked, and then to be re-admitted to the company with the colors overhead. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

307

Order to the marshal to summon Dirck Jansen van Deventer before the gov. and council to answer a complaint of the fiscal

February 14 1674

Order to the marshal to summon Dirck Jansen van Deventer before the gov. and council to answer a complaint of the fiscal. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

308

Petition of Anna Vermont for mitigation of the sentence of banishment pronounced against her husband

February 19 1674

Petition. Anna Vermont, for mitigation of the sentence of banishment pronounced against her husband. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

309

Certificate signed by sundry citizens of New Orange in favor of Anna Vermont

February 19 1674

Certificate signed by sundry citizens of New Orange, in favor apparently of the above person. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

310

Complaint of the fiscal against Laurens van der Spiegel

February 22 1674

Complaint of the fiscal against Laurens van der Spiegel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

311

Petition of Jacobus Fabricius, minister, for forgiveness for having married a couple illegally

February 24 1674

Petition. Jacobus Fabricius, minister, praying forgiveness for having married a couple illegally; pleads ignorance of the law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

312

Mortgage by Samuel Edsall to Jacob Kipp and Peter Stoutenburgh of Constable's hook (N. J.)

February 27 1674

Mortgage by Samuel Edsall to Jacob Kipp and Peter Stoutenburgh, of Constable's hook (N. J.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

313

Petition of the precentor and grave digger of Willemstadt (Albany) to be maintained in the rights of his office

February 21 1674

Petition. Precentor and grave digger of Willemstadt (Albany), to be maintained in the rights of his office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

314

Affidavit of David Govertsen in regard to the violent conduct of rev. Mr. Fabricius towards Maritie Juriaens

February 23 1674

Affidavit of David Govertsen in regard to the violent conduct of rev. Mr. Fabricius towards Maritie Juriaens in her own house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

316

Petition of George Cooke for permission to go to Road Island

March 1 1674

Petition. George Cooke, for permission to go to Road Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

317

Petition of Bartholomew Appelgate and others for leave to purchase a tract of land from the Indians

March 8 1674

Petition. Bartholomew Appelgate and others for leave to purchase from the Indians a tract of land two Dutch miles this side of the village of Middletown (N. J.), for the settlement of six or eight families there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

318

Petition of Elizabeth de Potter to be admitted as a preferred creditor of the late gov. Lovelace

March 12 1674

Petition. Elizabeth de Potter, widow of Isaac Bedloo, to be admitted as a preferred creditor of the late gov. Lovelace, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

319

Evidence that Jan Spigelaer sold rum on the public fast and prayer day

March 14 1674

Evidence that Jan Spigelaer sold rum on the public fast and prayer day. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

320

Papers in the suit against Jan Spigelaer

March 15 1674

Papers in the suit against said Spigelaer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

325

Letter from Matthias Nicolls to gov. Winthrop

March 16 1674

Letter. Matthias Nicolls to gov. Winthrop; rumors that some ships are designed to reduce New York; recommends that the United Colonies anticipate the expectations from Europe, in which there would be great honor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

326

Mortgage of John Catlin, attorney for Edward Ball, John Baltwin and Nathaniel Wheeler, to Pieter Jacobse Marius, of a portion of their land at Achter Col

March 23 1674

Mortgage. John Catlin, attorney for Edward Ball, John Baltwin and Nathaniel Wheeler, of Newworke (N. J.), to Pieter Jacobse Marius, of a portion of their land at Achter Col, being part of Kingslant's plantation. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

328

Complaint against Francis Rombouts for holding correspondence with the enemy

April 5 1674

Complaint against Francis Rombouts for holding correspondence with the enemy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

329

Petition of Richard Smythe requesting redress in a suit against Jeremy Wood

April 12 1674

Petition. Richard Smythe, praying redress in a suit against Jeremy Wood. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

330

Petition of Catherine Lane for a divorce

April 12 1674

Petition. Catherine Lane for a divorce. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

331a

Minute of an order of the court held at Jamaica that Susanna Hallet's husband shall pay her certain moneys

April 25 1674

Minute of an order of the court held at Jamaica, that Susanna Hallet's husband shall pay her certain moneys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**331b**

Fragment of an affidavit concerning Samuel Forman

April 16 1674

Fragment of an affidavit setting forth that Samuel Forman, of Oysterbay, came to the city, where he lodged at the house of Anthony Jansen from Salee, and, by inspiration of Christ Jesus, intended to repair to the church during divine service, and exclaim, "O cry wath shall I cry, all flesh is grass, grass is the flower of the field, the flower fails and the grass withers, but the word of God obeids forever," &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**332**

Affidavit of Francis Charetier alias La Foreest that he had settled with schout De Milt for a fine imposed on him for tapping

April 30 1674

Affidavit of Francis Charetier alias La Foreest, that he had settled with schout De Milt for a fine imposed on him for tapping. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**333**

Petition of Balthazar Bayard to be appointed commissary of exports and imports

May 3 1674

Petition. Balthazar Bayard to be appointed commissary of exports and imports. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**335**

Letter from Nathaniel Denton to secretary Bayard

May 9 1674

Letter. Nathaniel Denton to secretary Bayard, respecting the maintenance of the minister, to which Humphrey Underhill and William Crede refuse to contribute. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**337**

Declaration of Jonas Wood as to a conversation he had with gov. Lovelace

May 9 1674

Declaration of Jonas Wood as to a conversation he had with gov. Lovelace last June respecting an order in a suit brought by Richard Smith, which the gov. denied had been authorized. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**338**

Complaint against John Sharpe for coming to New Orange and spreading reports of peace and the restoration of the city

May 12 1674

Complaint against John Sharpe for coming to New Orange and spreading reports of peace and the restoration of the city, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**340**

Complaint against Isaac Melyn for coming to New Orange and spreading reports of peace and the restoration of the city

May 12 1674

Complaint against Isaac Melyn for the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**341**

Petition of Richard Smith for redress against a judgment of the court at Jamaica, L. I.

May 19 1674

Petition. Richard Smith for redress against a judgment of the court at Jamaica, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**343**

Answer of respondents in an appeal of John Gilman and Daniel Denton vs. John Pike, Samuel Moor and Jonathan Dunham, attorneys for the town of Woodbridge

May 24 1674

Answer of respondents in an appeal of John Gilman and [Daniel] Denton of Piscattaway agst. John Pike, Samuel Moor and Jonathan Dunham, att&#39;s for the town of Woodbridge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 344** Petition of Richard Pateshall for liberty to send to Boston for a vessel and goods to trade here  
May 28 1674  
Petition. Richard Pateshall, for liberty to send to Boston for a vessel and goods to trade here. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 345** Petition of Richard Pateshall requesting certain favors in regard to his vessel  
June 2 1674  
Petition. Richard Pateshall requesting certain favors in regard to his vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 346** Mortgage of Jacques Corteljou to Cornelis van Ruyven of his bouwery at New Utrecht  
June 2 1674  
Mortgage. Jacques Corteljou to Cornelis van Ruyven, of his bouwery, &c. at New Utrecht. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 347** Petition of Anthony Jenkins, for permission to bring from Boston to New Orange certain Barbadoes goods  
June 5 1674  
Petition. Anthony Jenkins, for permission to bring from Boston to N. Orange certain Barbadoes goods, such as rum, molasses, sugar and cotton. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 348** Petition of Charles Hill for permission to bring his vessel to New Orange with a cargo of wine, brandy and rum  
June 5 1674  
Petition. Charles Hill of [New London], for permission to bring his vessel to New Orange with a cargo of wine, brandy and rum. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 349** Complaint of the fiscal against Anthony de Milt for trespass  
June 5 1674  
Complaint of the fiscal against Anthony de Milt for trespass. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 350** Complaint of the fiscal against Francis Chartier, for aiding some Frenchmen to desert their masters  
June 5 1674  
Complaint of the fiscal against Francis Chartier, for aiding some Frenchmen to desert their masters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 351** Declaration of Marritgie Symens regarding the trespass committed by schout De Milt  
June 7 1674  
Declaration of Marritgie Symens, wife of Jacob Barentsen, regarding the trespass committed by schout De Milt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 352** Declaration of Metjie Wessels as to the trespass committed by schout De Milt  
June 7 1674  
Declaration of Metjie Wessels as to the same affair. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 353** Inventory of papers delivered in the case of Jacob Varrevanger vs. Cornelis Steenwyck  
June 7 1674

Inventory of papers, &c., delivered in the case of Jacob Varrevanger agst. Cornelis Steenwyck.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 354** Commission of Gulayne ver Planke, Stephanus van Cortlant, Dirck van Clyff and Peter de la Noy to examine and settle the estate of the late gov. Lovelace  
June 11 1674  
Commission. Gulayne ver Planke, Stephanus van Cortlant, Dirck van Clyff and Peter de la Noy, to examine and settle the estate of the late gov. Lovelace. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 355a** Further complaint of the fiscal against Francis Charretier  
June 13 1674  
Further complaint of the fiscal agst. Francis Charretier. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 355b** Complaint against George Demis for smuggling rum into Long Island  
June 15 1674  
Complaint against George Demis, for smuggling rum, &c., into Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 356** Petition of Richard Smith complaining of Joseph Smith and requesting redress  
June 16 1674  
Petition. Richard Smith, complaining of Joseph Smith, and praying redress. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 357** Minute of the court of Marbletown, referring Jan Joosten's application to the governor  
June 22 1674  
Minute of the court of Marbletown, referring to the governor Jan Joosten's application for permission to reside on his land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 358** Decision of the court at Elizabethtown in the case of the town of Piscattaway vs. the town of Woodbridge  
June 23 1674  
Decision of the court at Elizabethtown, in the case of the town of Piscattaway agst. the town of Woodbridge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 360** Petition of Richard Pateshall for permission to send his vessel to Boston with freight  
June 26 1674  
Petition. Richard Pateshall, for permission to send his vessel to Boston with freight. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 361** Petition of Nework, Elizabethtown and Piscattaway for a confirmation of their rights and possessions  
June 29 1674  
Petition. Nework, Elizabethtown and Piscattaway, for a confirmation of their rights and possessions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 362** Grant to James, duke of York, of the province of New York and territories  
June 29 1674  
Grant to James, duke of York, of the province of New York and territories, thereon depending. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 363** Petition of the town of Oysterbay for a certain tract of land adjoining that place  
July 5 1674  
Petition. Town of Oysterbay for a certain tract of land adjoining that place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 364** Petition of inhabitants of the town of Bergen protesting against certain agreement of their delegates  
July 7 1674  
Petition. Inhabitants of the town of Bergen protesting against certain agreement of their delegates, in regard to some disputed meadow land, and praying that the same be annulled. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366a** Commission of Pieter Jacobsen Marius and Asser Levy to settle the claims against John Manning  
July 14 1674  
Commission. Pieter Jacobsen Marius and Asser Levy, to settle the claims against John Manning. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 366b** Commission of Cornelis Steenwyck, Johannes van Brugh, Johannes de Peyster and Egidius Luyck to value certain lots  
October 17 1674  
Commission. Cornelis Steenwyck, Johannes van Brugh, Johannes de Peyster and Egidius Luyck, to value certain lots along the North river, and without the walls of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 367** Judgment of a court held at Elizabethtown in a case between the town of Piscattaway and the town of Woodbridge  
July 18 1674  
Judgment of a court held at Elizabethtown, in Aghter Cull, in a case between the town of Piscattaway and the town of Woodbridge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 368** Declaration of Alexander Stultheer respecting a passageway between Mr. Steenwyck and Mr. Varrevanger's houses  
July 24 1674  
Declaration of Alexander Stultheer, respecting a passage way between Mr. Steenwyck and Mr. Varrevanger's houses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 369** Objections of the inhabitants of Gommoenepan against a decision of arbitrators  
July 25 1674  
Objections of the inhabitants of Gommoenepan, &c., against a decision of arbitrators, in respect to a piece of meadow in dispute between them and the town of Bergen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 370** Report of referees as to the value of the ground allotted to Peter Stoutenburgh  
August 10 1674  
Report of referees as to the value of the ground allotted to Peter Stoutenburgh, in exchange for what he lost near the fortifications of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 371** Nomination of burgomasters and schepens for New Orange for the ensuing year  
August 11 1674  
Nomination of burgomasters and schepens for New Orange, for the ensuing year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 372** Complaint of Richard Smith against Joseph Smith  
August 11 1674  
Complaint of Richard Smith agst. Joseph Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 373** Nomination of magistrates for Hurley and Marbletown  
August 14 1674

Nomination of magistrates for Hurley and Marbletown. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

374

Nomination of magistrates for Swaenenburgh

August 14 1674

Nomination of magistrates for Swaenenburgh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

375

Mortgage of John Man to John Shakerly of his plantation, house, and barn at Jamaica, L. I.

August 17 1674

Mortgage. John Man to John Shakerly, of his plantation, house, barn, &c., at Jamaica, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

376

Declaration of the governor and council of New Plymouth accepting the proposal of gov. Colve

August 1674

Declaration of the governor and council of New Plymouth, accepting the proposal of Gov. Colve, mutually to release all vessels and property belonging to either colony, then under arrest. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

377

Petition of James Grover, John Bowne and associates for confirmation of their patent for the lands in New Jersey

August 1674

Petition. James Grover, John Bowne and associates, for confirmation of their patent for the lands lying between Sandyhook and the Raritan kil, New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

378

Protest of the town of Huntington against the claim of Richard Smith

August 20 1674

Protest of the town of Huntington against the claim of Richard Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

379

Petition of Richard Smith

August 1674

Petition. Richard Smith for the confirmation of a decision of the commissioners appointed to determine his claim against the town of Huntington. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

380

Complaint of the fiscal against ————— for having corresponded with the enemy

September 1674

Complaint of the fiscal against —————; —————; —————; —————; —————; —————; for having corresponded with the enemy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

381

Complaint of the fiscal against Thomas Wandel

September 1674

Complaint of the fiscal against Thomas Wandel for having given entertainment to persons who had been banished the province. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

382

Richard Smith requesting a termination of his suit against the town of Huntington

September 6 1674

Richard Smith, praying a termination of his suit against the town of Huntington. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

383

Petition of the town of Huntington for justice and protection against Richard Smith

September 1674

---

Petition. Town of Huntington, praying for justice and protection against Richard Smith. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 385** Petition of Richard Smith that execution be issued against the town of Huntington September 6 1674  
Petition. Richard Smith, praying that execution issue against the town of Huntington, agreeably to the judgment pronounced by the governor and council. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 386** Protest of town of Huntington against the judgment of the governor and council September 27 1674  
Protest. Town of Huntington against the above judgment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 387** Petition of Richard Smith for a disposition of a bill of costs he has furnished in the above case  
September 1674  
Petition. Richard Smith, praying a disposition of a bill of costs he hath furnished in the above case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 388** Report of referees in the case of Gabry vs. Veryn  
September 1674  
Report of referees in the case of Gabry agst. Veryn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 389** Petition of Jan Jansen Veryn for a letter of protection during his attendance on the gov. and council  
1674  
Petition. Jan Jansen Veryn, praying a letter of protection during his attendance on the gov. and council in the above suit. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 390** Petition of William Hallet  
1674  
Petition. William Hallet, praying that his wife may be obliged to live with him agreeably to the decision of the referees, or in case of her refusal to comply, that he may be granted a divorce. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 391** Complaint of the fiscal against James ———, sent from Flushing as a public disturber  
1674  
Complaint of the fiscal against James &mdash;&mdash;&mdash;, sent from Flushing as a public disturber. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 392** Complaint against Peter Paulusen for assaulting Jacob Wolphertsen and others  
1674  
Complaint against Peter Paulusen, for assaulting Jacob Wolphertsen and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 393** Answer of Anthony de Milt to the complaint of fiscal Knyff  
1674  
Answer of Anthony de Milt to the complaint of fiscal Knyff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 394** Petition of Peter Stoutenburgh for a piece of land to be used as a kitchen garden  
1674  
Petition. Peter Stoutenburgh, for a piece of land to be used as a kitchen garden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 395** Petition of Jacob Hendrickse Varvanger, attorney of Paulus Leendertse vander Grift, that Jacques Cortillyou appear before referees  
1674  
Petition. Jacob Hendrickse Varvanger, attorney of Paulus Leendertse vander Grift, praying that Jacques Cortillyou may be obliged to appear before referees according to order. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 396** Petition of Frederick Philips complaining that the court at Willemstadt had taxed his father-in-law Adolf Hardenbroeck  
1674  
Petition. Frederick Philips, complaining that the court at Willemstadt had taxed his father-in-law, Adolf Hardenbroeck, who is merely his agent, and as his (P.&#39;s) estate is taxed in New Orange, prays that the tax in Willemstadt may be taken off. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 397** Petition of Isaac Melyn to be released from imprisonment  
1674  
Petition. Isaac Melyn, a native and burgher of New Orange, praying to be released from imprisonment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 398** Petition of Cornelis Steenwyck for a survey of his lot  
1674  
Petition. Cornelis Steenwyck, praying a survey of his lot. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 399** Petition of Jan Theunissen, Jan Gerritsen and Anthony Theunissen requesting a grant to land on Staten Island  
1674  
Petition. Jan Theunissen, Jan Gerritsen and Anthony Theunissen, praying a grant to each of 25 or 30 morgens of land on Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 400** Petition of C. V. Ruyven requesting the appointment of commissioners to examine his accounts  
1674  
Petition. C. V. Ruyven, praying the appointment of commissioners to examine his accounts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 401** Nomination of magistrates for the town of Bergen and dependencies  
August 25 1674  
Nomination of magistrates for the town of Bergen and dependencies. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 402** Nomination of magistrates for Gravesend  
September 6 1674  
Nomination of magistrates for Gravesend. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 403** Certificate of the magistrates in favor of granting certain land on the west side of Staten Island to Henderick Rycken  
September 20 1674  
Certificate of the magistrates in favor of granting certain land on the west side of Staten Island to Henderick Rycken. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 404** Survey of land on Staten Island for Roelof van der Linde, Jan Spieringh, Jan van der Linde, and Hans Spieringh  
September 25 1674

Survey of land on Staten Island for Roelof van der Linde, Jan Spieringh, Jan van der Linde, Hans Spieringh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 405** Receipt of John Safflin, curator of the estate of Thomas Willet, for a lot of peltries seized by the government and now released  
October 1 1674  
Receipt of John Safflin, of Boston, curator of the estate of Thomas Willet, dec'd, late of Swansy, in Plymouth colony, for a lot of peltries lately seized by the government and now released. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 406** Petition of children and heirs of Cornelis Melyn concerning Staten Island  
October 5 1674  
Petition. Children and heirs of Cornelis Melyn et al., relative to Staten Island (fragment). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 407** Return of survey of a tract of land on Staten Island for Jacob Gerritse and Zeger Gerritse  
October 10 1674  
Return of survey for Jacob Gerritse and Zeger Gerritse, of a tract of land on Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 408** Petition of the minister and elders of the Lutheran church at Willemstadt to be allowed to bury their own dead  
February 1674  
Petition. Minister and elders of the Lutheran church at Willemstadt, to be allowed to bury their own dead (see supra, p. 296, 313). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 410** Petition of Gerrit Janz Roos to purchase a piece of ground in New Orange  
October 19 1674  
Petition. Gerrit Janz Roos, butcher, to purchase a piece of ground in New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 411** Return of survey of a parcel of land on Staten Island for Jan Scholten  
October 10 1674  
Return of survey for Jan Scholten, of a parcel of land on Staten Island, along the Kill van kol. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 412** Letter from gov. Andros to gov. Colve  
October 22 1674  
Letter. Gov. Andros to gov. Colve, "from on board the ship Diamond," demanding the transfer and surrender of the New Netherland, to the crown of Great Britain, pursuant to the late treaty. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 414** Letter from gov. Andros to gov. Colve  
October 24 1674  
Letter. Gov. Andros to gov. Colve, requesting that an early day be fixt for the surrender of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 415** Letter from gov. Andros to gov. Colve  
October 28 1674  
Letter. Gov. Andros to gov. Colve, acknowledging receipt of certain proposals; expressing every wish to accommodate matters, and a desire to send a force ashore to receive the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 416** Letter from gov. Andros to gov. Colve  
October 23 1674  
Letter. Gov. Andros to gov. Colve, declining to land in a private capacity, and urging the surrender, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 417** Balance sheet on the fortifications of New Orange with list of persons whose assessments remain unpaid  
October 25 1674  
Balance sheet showing the amount received and expended on the fortifications of New Orange, with list of persons whose assessments remain unpaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 419** Proposals sent by gov. Colve to gov. Andros, previous to the surrender  
October 27 1674  
Proposals sent by gov. Colve to gov. Andros, previous to the surrender. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 420** Letter from gov. Andros to gov. Colve  
November 2 1674  
Letter. Gov. Andros to gov. Colve, with answers to the above proposals, and thanking him for the present of three horses and a coach. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 422** Commission of capt. Philip Carteret and Mathias Nicolls to receive stores from gov. Colve  
October 29 1674  
Commission. Capt. Philip Carteret and Mathias Nicolls, to receive from gov. Colve such stores as are to be delivered pursuant to the articles of peace, with letter to gov. Colve informing him thereof. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 423** Letter from gov. Colve to Isaac Greveraedt  
November 10 1674  
Letter. Gov. Colve to Isaac Greveraedt, schout of Swaenenbergh, directing him to deliver up that place to the English. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 424a** List of confiscated lands, houses and other effects left by the gov. of New Netherland at his departure  
November 10 1674  
List of confiscated lands, houses and other effects, left here by the gov. of New Netherland at his departure. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 424b** List of articles presented by capt. Knyff to the Lutheran church  
1674  
List of articles presented by capt. Knyff to the Lutheran church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 425** Book of removed houses and moneys contributed for strengthening the fortifications of New Orange  
1674  
Book which relates to removed houses and moneys contributed for strengthening the fortifications of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 426** Minute of the commissioners appointed to arrange for the removal of the buildings adjoining the fort  
September 6 1673  
Minute of the commissioners appointed to arrange for the removal of the buildings adjoining the fort. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 430** Names of persons whose houses have been removed for the purpose of strengthening Fort Willem Hendrick, with estimates of damages  
1673

Names of persons whose houses have been removed for the purpose of strengthening Fort Willem Hendrick, with estimates of damages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 433** Register of Dutch patents and deeds from 29 November 1673 to 3 November 1674  
November 29 1673 - November 3 1674  
Register of Dutch patents and deeds begun 29th November, 1673, and ending 3d November, 1674. [Cover sheet of all documents numbered 23:433.] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_01** Patent of gov. Colve to John Ogden, Jaspas Crane, Jacob Melyn, Samuel Hopkins, John Ward, Abraham Pierson, senior, and Stephen Freeman  
November 29 1673  
Patent. Gov. Colve to John Ogden, Jaspas Crane, Jacob Melyn, Samuel Hopkins, John Ward, Abraham Pierson, senior, and Stephen Freeman, for themselves, and the inhabitants of New Work (N. J.), of a plantation heretofore belonging to major Nathaniel Kingsland, of Barbadoes, in the Caribbees, being two-thirds of a neck of land at Achter Col, between the rivers Pessayack and Hackingsack, extending from the point opposite New Work, to the fall opposite Espatin, which land had been confiscated and sold by auction to the above parties, and the remaining third part to William Sandford of Achter Coll, aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_04** Bill of sale of a confiscated ship to Jan Hendricks Spinter, William Sandford, Cornelis van Bursum and Reinout Wiliamse  
February 28 1674  
Bill of sale to Jan Hendricks Spinter, William Sandford, Cornelis van Bursum and Reinout Wiliamse, of a confiscated ketch. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_07** Pass to Lourens Sachariassen, skipper of the ship Welfare, for a voyage to Surinam  
February 28 1674  
Pass to Lourens Sachariassen, skipper of the ketch Welfare, for a voyage to Surinam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_08** Bill of sale of the confiscated ship Neptune to Dirck van Clyff  
March 6 1674  
Bill of sale to Dirck van Clyff, of the confiscated ketch Neptune. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_09** Bill of sale to Cornelis Steenwyck and Nicholas Bayard of the confiscated ship St. Michael  
March 28 1674  
Bill of sale to Cornelis Steenwyck and Nicholas Bayard, of the confiscated ship St. Michael. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_10** Patent of Gertrude, widow of John Hubon for a lot on Long Island  
March 19 1674  
Patent. Gertrude, widow of John Hubon; lot situate at the Ferry, Long Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_11** Deed of Gisbert Elbertsen to Jan Janse Slot of a tract of land at Mespath's kil, L. I.  
April 22 1674  
Deed. Gisbert Elbertsen, to Jan Janse Slot; a tract of land at Mespath's kil, L. I., containing 13 morgens, with a lot on the south side of Burger Jorissen's house. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_12** Deed of the heirs of Govert Loockermans to Roelof Martense Schenck of a bouwery at Amesfoort, L. I.  
March 19 1674

Deed. Maretie, widow of Govert Loockermans, Balthazar Bayard, Hans Kierstede with Johannes de Peyster and Oloff Stevensen van Cortland, guardians of Jacob Loockermans, heirs of said Govert Loockermans, to Roelof Martense Schenck, of a bouwery at Amesfoort, L. I., containing 200 acres; also one lot in the village aforesaid, two valley lots at Canuressingh, one lot on Vriesen hook, one lot on Varcken's hook, one lot on Bestevaer's island, two lots in the rear of the land in the Great Valley, with the buildings thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_14** Bill of sale to Jacobus van de Water and Stephen van Cortland of the confiscated ship Dolphin  
April 23 1674  
Bill of sale to Jacobus van de Water and Stephen van Cortland of the confiscated sloop Dolphin. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_16** Deed of Ephraim Herman, agent of his father Augustyn Herman, to the widow and curators of the estate of the late Nicholas Davids  
February 10 1674  
Deed. Ephraim Herman, agent of his father Augustyn Herman, to the widow and curators of the estate of the late Nicholas Davids of Backstable, New England, of a tract of land in the bay opposite Staten Island, south of the Raritan kil, beginning at the first kil called Kehackanick, thence running north along the bay to the Raritan kil aforesaid, thence westward up to the great kil Wackonabeck, which runs southerly, as purchased by said Augustyn Herman from the Indians, 28 March, 1651, and patented to him by Philip Carteret, 16 Nov. 1666 (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_19** Patent of Nicholas Bayard of a lot in New Orange  
October 14 1673  
Patent. Nicholas Bayard; confiscated lot on the High street, New Orange, formerly belonging to William [Pattison], at present living in Scotland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_20** Patent of Cornelis, husband of Sara van Borsum, for her services as Indian interpreter, a lot on Manhattan Island  
October 14 1673  
Patent. Cornelis, husband of Sara van Borsum, for her services as Indian interpretress; lot on Manhattan Island about northwest of the Windmill, on the west side of the road, which runs to the Kalckhook. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_21** Patent of Paulus Regrinar for land on Staten Island  
May 22 1674  
Patent. Paulus Regrinar; 70 morgens of land on Staten Island, on the bay, about 1 Dutch mile from Gideon Marlet's point. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_22** Patent of Peter Stoutenbergh for a lot in New Orange  
May 22 1674  
Patent. Peter Stoutenbergh; lot west of the Broadway, being No. 3, in the garden formerly belonging to the W. I. Company, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_23** Patent of Gerrit Janse Roos for a lot in New Orange  
1674  
Gerrit Janse Roos; lot No. 2 adjoining the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_24** Patent of William van Vredenburg for a lot in New Orange  
May 22 1674  
Patent. William van Vredenburg; lot No. 1, adjoining the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**433\_25** Patent of George Cobbet for a lot in New Orange

May 22 1674

Patent. George Cobbet; lot No. 4, adjoining the Lutheran congregation in the garden aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_26

Patent of the Lutheran congregation for a lot in New Orange

May 22 1674

Patent. Lutheran congregation; lot No. 5, in the garden aforesaid, between George Cobbet and the city wall, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_27

Patent of Peter de Riemer for a confiscated house and lot heretofore belonging to the late gov. Francis Lovelace in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Peter de Riemer; confiscated house and lot heretofore belonging to the late gov. Francis Lovelace, cast of fort William Hendrick, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_28

Patent of Simon Barentse Blanck for a lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Simon Barentse Blanck; lot in Brewer street, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_29

Patent of Peter Jansen Slodt for a lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Peter Jansen Slodt; lot in Brewer street, New Orange, adjoining the above. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_30

Patent of Jan Dirckse Meyer for a lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Jan Dirckse Meyer; lot in Bridge street, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_31

Patent of Andries Meyer for a lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Andries Meyer; lot in Bridge street, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_32

Patent of Peter Janse Mesier for a lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Peter Janse Mesier; lot in Bridge street, east the Five houses, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_33

Patent of Ephraim Herman for a lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Ephraim Herman; lot in High street, east of the highway, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_34

Patent of Martin Janse Meyer for a house and lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Martin Janse Meyer; confiscated house and lot east of the Sheep Pasture, New Orange, heretofore the property of Thomas Delaval. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

433\_35

Patent of Lodewyck Post for a house and lot in New Orange

May 24 1674

Patent. Lodewyck Post; confiscated house and lot on the East river, New Orange, formerly the property of William Pattison. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 433\_36** Patent of Peter Harmse for a house and lot in New Orange  
May 24 1674  
Patent. Peter Harmse; confiscated house and lot on the little corner of Smiths street, New Orange, formerly the property of William Pattison. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_37** Patent of Jacobus van de Water for a house and lot in New Orange  
February 15 1674  
Patent. Jacobus van de Water; confiscated house and lot in Pearl street, New Orange, formerly the property of William Pattison, now residing in Scotland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_38** Patent of Gerrit Hendrickse for a house and lot in New Orange  
February 15 1674  
Gerrit Hendrickse, butcher; confiscated house and lot in Smiths street, New Orange, formerly the property of William Pattison, aforesaid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_40** Patent of Ephraim Herman for a lot outside the city of New Orange  
July 17 1674  
Patent. Ephraim Herman; lot, garden and orchard in Smith's valley, without the city of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_41** Patent of Johannis van Brugh for land in New Jersey  
May 24 1674  
Patent. Johannis van Brugh; valley on the west side of the North river, between two kills called Hoboocken and Wiehaacken, containing about 5 @ 6 morgens (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_42** Patent of Obadiah Bruen, Samuel Kitchell, Michael Tamkins, John Brown, Rober Denison, and the other inhabitants of the town of New Worke at Achter Coll  
May 21 1674  
Patent. Obadiah Bruen, Samuel Kitchell, Michael Tamkins, John Brown, Rober Denison, and the other inhabitants of the town of New Worke at Achter Coll, all the lands belonging to said town bounded east by the bay, north by the Passayack River, south by the great kil or river called Weequahick, and running in the valley to the head of the Inboght, and thence to the foot of the high hill called Watching, being about 7 or 8 English miles from Passayackdorp, and from the hill aforesaid to the third kil in Passayack river, which kill is called Yantakah, &c. (New Jersey). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_45** Patent of Martin Janse Meyer for a lot outside the city of Orange  
July 17 1674  
Patent. Martin Janse Meyer; lot, garden, and orchard in Smith's valley, without the city of Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_46** Patent of the consistory of New Orange for the use of the church standing in Fort William Hendrick for divine service  
July 23 1674  
Patent. Consistory of New Orange; the use of the church standing in fort William Hendrick, which they have enjoyed hitherto up to the present time, for divine service. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_47** Patent of Roelof van der Linde, Jan Spieringh, Jan van der Linde and Hans Spieringh for land on Staten Island  
September 4 1674  
Patent. Roelof van der Linde, Jan Spieringh, Jan van der Linde and Hans Spieringh; morgens on land on the northwest hook of Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 433\_50** Patent of Peter Jansen Mesier for a lot outside New Orange  
July 17 1674  
Patent. Peter Jansen Mesier; lot in Smith's valley, without the city of New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_52** Patent of Peter Stoutenbergh for a lot in New Orange  
July 17 1674  
Patent. Peter Stoutenbergh; lot in New Orange, adjoining Dr. Henry Taylor's garden. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_54** Patent of Jan Teunissen van Pelt for land on Staten Island  
October 10 1674  
Patent. Jan Teunissen van Pelt; piece of land known as The Blackpoint, on the Kil van Col, Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_53** Patent of Martin Cregier, jr. for a house and lot formerly belonging to the English governor Francis Lovelace in New Orange  
October 26 1674  
Patent. Martin Cregier, jr.; confiscated house and lot adjoining the Lutheran church yard, formerly belonging to the English governor Francis Lovelace, New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_55** Patent of Jacob Gerritsen and Seger Gerritsen for land on Staten Island  
October 10 1674  
Patent. Jacob Gerritsen and Seger Gerritsen; 72 morgens land, south of the Fresh kil on Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_56a** Patent of Ephraim and Casparus Hermans for land below New Amstel  
February 16 1674  
Patent. Ephraim and Casparus Hermans, brothers; neck of land below New Amstel, on the South river, running in breadth along said river from Ariens kil to Appoquenemin kil, and inland to the head of Ariens kil, containing about 250 morgens, more or less. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_56b** Patent of Peter Jansen Statuis and his sons Jan and Peter Petersen with Jan Jansen for a piece of land on Staten Island  
October 20 1674  
Patent. Peter Jansen Statuis and his sons Jan and Peter Petersen of Gouwanis, with Jan Jansen; piece of land on the southwest side of Staten Island, bounded west by the kil and south by the bay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_57a** Patent of Elizabeth Drisius for a lot in New Orange  
October 30 1674  
Patent. Elizabeth Drisius; lot in New Orange, adjoining the widow Couwenhoven. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_57b** Patent of Jan Scholten for land on the Kil van Col, Staten Island  
October 30 1674  
Patent. Jan Scholten; 30 morgens of land on the Kil van Col, Staten Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 433\_57c** Patent of Gerrit Jansen Roos for a lot in New Orange  
November 3 1674  
Patent. Gerrit Jansen Roos; lot in New Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 315** Declaration of Maritie Juriaens regarding the violent conduct of rev. Mr. Fabricius  
February 23 1674  
Declaration of Maritie Juriaens, regarding the violent conduct of rev. Mr. Fabricius aforesaid.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 327** Mortgage of John Catlin, attorney for Edward Ball, John Baltwin and Nathaniel  
Wheeler, of a portion of their land at Achter Col to Gabriel Minviele  
March 23 1674  
Mortgage by same to Gabriel Minviele of another portion of said plantation. [Beschikbaar via de  
website van de New York State Archives](#)

**I NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL DUTCH COLONIAL LAND DEEDS, 1652/1653  
(A1882)**

- 1** Deed of Jan Snediger to Michael Taden for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
September 5 1652  
Deed. Jan Snediger to Michael Tadens; house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Deed of Jan Labatie to Jan Gillissen Verbrugge for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
September 22 1652  
Deed. Jan Labatie to Jan Gillissen Verbrugge; house and lot next Oloff Stevensen van Cortland, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Deed of Ariaen Vincent to Symon Folckertsen for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
September 25 1652  
Deed. Ariaen Vincent to Symon Folckertsen; house and lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Deed of Adram Rycke to Jochem Beeckman for a lot in New Amsterdam  
November 15 1652  
Deed. Abram Rycke to Jochem Beeckman; lot on the Heere Graft, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Deed of Wessel Everts to Coenraet Ten Eyck and Barent Myndersen for a lot on Manhattan Island  
November 15 1652  
Deed. Wessel Everts to Coenraet Ten Eyck and Barent Myndersen; lot at the Crippel bush, Manhattan Island, east of Isaac Allerton (part of lot, p. 126, Book G. G.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Deed of Loweris Cornelissen to Sander Leenderse for a lot in New Amsterdam  
November 9 1652  
Deed. Loweris Cornelissen to Sander Leenderse; lot in Smith's valley, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Deed of Peter Wolphertsen van Couwenhoven to Peter Hartges for a lot on Manhattan Island  
November 12 1652  
Deed. Peter Wolphertsen (van Couwenhoven) to Peter Hartges; lot on the island of Manhattan. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Deed of Cornelis Diercksen Hooglant to Cornelis de Potter for land and buildings  
December 3 1652  
Deed. Cornelis Diercksen Hooglant, ferrymaster, Brooklyn, to Cornelis de Potter; 2 morgens, 67 1/2 rods of land, with some buildings. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Deed of Claude Barbier and Anthony Jeroe to Jacob Steendam for land on Long Island  
January 7 1653  
Deed. Claude Barbier and Anthony Jeroe to Jacob Steendam; tract of land, with buildings thereon, west side of Mespat's kill (Bushwick, L. I.), originally granted to Adam Mott (see Book G. G., p. 156). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Deed of Hendrick Gerritse to Jacob Strycker for a lot on Manhattan Island

February 11 1653

Deed. Hendrick Gerritse to Jacob Strycker; lot on the west side of the Great Highway in the cross street running from the said Highway to the shore of the North river, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**11** Deed of Govert Loockermans to Henry Bresier for a lot on the shore of the East river  
February 20 1653

Deed. Govert Loockermans to Henry Bresier; lot on the shore of the East river, south of Wolfert's valley (part of lot in G. G., p. 47). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**12** Deed of Govert Loockermans to Claes Hendricks for a lot on Manhattan Island  
February 20 1653

Deed. Govert Loockermans to Claes Hendricks; lot on the strand adjoining Jan Damen's land, Manhattan Island (see Book G.G., p. 71). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**13** Deed of Claes Jansen van Naerden to Paulus Schreck for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 29 1652

Deed. Claes Jansen van Naerden to Paulus Schreck; lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**14** Deed of Gerrit Bricker to Edward Griffens for land on Long Island  
February 28 1653

Deed. Gerrit Bricker to Edward Griffens; 25 morgens of land in Middewoudt, Long Island (Flatbush). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**15** Deed of Claes Hendricksen to William Pietersen for a house and lot in New  
Amsterdam

February 28 1653

Deed. Claes Hendricksen to Wm. Pietersen; house and lot, on the strand, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**16** Deed of Jan Cornelissen to David Wessels for a lot in New Amsterdam  
March 6 1653

Deed. Jan Cornelissen to David Wessels; lot on the east side of the fort, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**17** Deed of Jan Cornelissen to Claes Paulessen for a lot in New Amsterdam  
March 6 1653

Deed. Jan Cornelissen to Claes Paulessen; lot east side of the fort, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18** Deed of William Beekman to Nicolaes Boot for a lot in New Amsterdam  
March 10 1653

Deed. William Beekman to Nicolaes Boot; lot, New Amsterdam, conveyed to said Beekman by Roelof de Haes, 2 April, 1650. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19** Deed of William Beekman to Cornelis Claesen Swits  
March 10 1653

Deed. William Beekman to Cornelis Claesen Swits; [no property mentioned or described]. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20** Deed of Herman Smeeman and Thomas Hall to Thomas Bacxter for a house and lot  
on Manhattan Island

March 18 1653

Deed. Herman Smeeman and Thomas Hall to Thomas Bacxter; house and lot on the East river, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 21** Deed of Richard Bridtnell to Robert Clerck of land on Mespat's kil  
March 20 1653  
Deed. Richard Bridtnell to Robert Clerck; 25 morgens, 225 rods of land on Mespat's kil (part of farm, Book G. G., p. 85 ; Newtown, L. I.). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Deed of William Beeckman to Harmen Smeeman of a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
March 28 1653  
Deed. William Beeckman to Harmen Smeeman; house and lot on Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Deed of Cornelis Claessen Swits to William Beeckman for a bouwery on Manhattan Island  
March 22 1653  
Deed. Cornelis Claessen Swits to William Beeckman; bouwery No. 5 on the north end of bouwery No. 6, adjoining Pannebacker's bouwery, Manhattan Island, containing 25 morgens 6 rods (see Book G. G., p. 129). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 24** Deed of Paulus van der Beeck to the deaconry to New Amsterdam for a lot on Manhattan Island  
March 22 1653  
Deed. Paulus van der Beeck to the deaconry of New Amsterdam; lot on Manhattan Island (see Book G. G., p. 145). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Deed of Lubbert van Dincklage to William Beeckman for a lot in New Amsterdam  
April 1 1653  
Deed. Lubbert van Dincklage to William Beeckman; lot in New Amsterdam originally granted to Gerrit Douman (see Book G. G., p. 160). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Deed of Herman Smeeman to William Beeckman for a bouwery on Manhattan Island  
April 1 1653  
Deed. Herman Smeeman to William Beeckman; bouwery on the East river, island of Manhattan (see Book G. G., p. 207). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Deed of William Goulder, attorney of Robert Pennoyer, to Arent van Hattem, for a piece of land in Gravesend, Long Island  
April 1 1653  
Deed. William Goulder, attorney of Robert Pennoyer, to Arent van Hattem, burgomaster; piece of land in Gravesend, L. I. (not executed). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Deed of Nicolaes Stylwel to Lubbert van Dincklage for land on Manhattan Island  
April 18 1653  
Deed. Nicolaes Stylwel to Lubbert van Dincklage; land on Manhattan Island, heretofore occupied by Jan Schepmoes, and originally patented to George Bacxter and Walter Herfoorts (see Book G. G., p. 41). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Deed of Claes Hendrycksen to Jan Hendricksen Steelman for a lot on Manhattan Island  
April 25 1653  
Deed. Claes Hendrycksen, carpenter, to Jan Hendricksen Steelman; lot on west side of the Great Highway, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Deed of Auke Janse to Hendrick Hendricksen for a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
May 2 1653

Deed. Auke Janse, carpenter, to Hendrick Hendricksen of Middleborch, house and lot west side of the Great Highway, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 31** Deed of Michael Jansen to Herman Smeeman for land and a house on Manhattan Island  
May 4 1653  
Deed. Michael Jansen to Herman Smeeman; 25 morgens land, with the house and all that is thereon, together with 25 morgens of land belonging to Oloof Stevens (van Cortland), charged with a yearly rent of 38 guilders (Manhattan Island). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Deed of Jacob Hey to Cornelis van Tienhoven for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
May 13 1653  
Deed. Jacob Hey to Cornelis van Tienhoven; house and lot in New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Deed of Jan Snediger to Isaac Forrest for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
May 17 1653  
Deed. Jan Snediger to Isaac Forrest; house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Deed of Jan Hayes to Daniel Whytheade for a lot at the ferry in Brooklyn  
June 2 1653  
Deed. Jan Hayes to Daniel Whytheade; lot at the ferry, Brooklyn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35a** Deed of Gerrit Jansen to Thomas Hall for a bouwery on Manhattan Island  
June 18 1653  
Deed. Gerrit Jansen from Oldenburgh to Thomas Hall; 45 1/2 morgens 125 rods land with valley, called Pannebacker's bouwery or bouwery No. 5, on Manhattan Island (see Book G. G., p. 134). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35b** Memorandum that a strip of land is granted to Hans Kierstede  
July 18 1653  
Memorandum. Strip of land 7 rods 5 1/2 ft. long, between the company's store and Roelof de Haes's lot, in New Amsterdam, granted to Hans Kierstede. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 36** Deed of Isaac de Foreest to Adriaen Keyser for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
July 22 1653  
Deed. Isaac de Foreest to Adriaen Keyser; house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam (see supra, p. 33). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Deed of Burger Joryssen to Ariaen Keyser of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
July 28 1653  
Deed. Burger Joryssen to Ariaen Keyser; house and lot at the Water, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Deed of Ariaen Keyser to Cornelys van Steenwyck of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
July 28 1653  
Deed. Ariaen Keyser to Cornelys van Steenwyck; last mentioned house and lot on the Strand, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** Deed of Edward Griffin to Bartel Lott and Peter Loot of land on Long Island  
July 28 1653

Deed. Edward Griffin to Bartel Lott and Peter Loot; 25 morgens of land in Middewout, on Long Island, on the west side of the road near the Flat bush, next the minister's land No. 9, as conveyed to the grantor by Gerrit Strycker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 40** Deed of Claes Carstensen to Burghart Jorissen of land on Long Island  
July 28 1653  
Deed. Claes Carstensen to Burghart Jorissen; 29 morgens, 553 rods of land on Long Island, on the river side in the rear of Jan the Swede (Newtown). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Deed of Govert Loockermans to Thomas Stevens of a piece of land on Manhattan Island  
July 28 1653  
Deed. Govert Loockermans to Thomas Stevens; piece of land on the East river, at the point touching Wolphert's valley, Manhattan Island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Deed of Cornelis Aryssen to Jacob Steendam of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
July 28 1653  
Deed. Cornelis Aryssen from Utrecht to Jacob Steendam; house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Deed of Ariaen Keyser to Johannes van Beeck of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
September 9 1653  
Deed. Ariaen Keyser to Johannes van Beeck; house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Deed of Isaac de Foreest to Hendrick Gerritsen of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
September 9 1653  
Deed. Isaac de Foreest to Hendrick Gerritsen; house and lot adjoining the lot of Annetie Bogardus, near the fort, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Deed of Isaac de Foreest to Maximillian van Geele of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
September 9 1653  
Deed. Isaac de Foreest to Maximillian van Geele; house and lot opposite the Company's mansion, and adjoining Annetie Bogardus, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Deed of Derrick Volckersen to Jacob Hey of land on Long Island  
September 9 1653  
Deed. Derrick Volckersen to Jacob Hey; 25 morgens of land, with a valley of 6 morgens, beginning at the hook of Mespacht's kil Long Island, and thence running S. S. W. along the river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Deed of Anna Thomassen to Jacob Tysen van der Heyde of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Anna Thomassen, of Gravesend, L. I., to Jacob Tysen van der Heyde; house and lot on the Broadway, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 48** Deed of Jacob Thyssen to Jacob Steendam of a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Jacob Thyssen to Jacob Steendam; house and lot on the Broadway, above mentioned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 49** Deed of Govert Loockermans to Egbert van Borsum of a house and lot  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Govert Loockermans to Egbert van Borsum; house and lot by Wolphert's valley, now called The Ferry, agreeably to original bill of sale, dated 26 March, 1642 (see Book G. G., p. 47). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50** Deed of Jacob van Kouwenhoven, attorney of Jan Gillissen van Brugge, to Isaac de Forest for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Jacob van Kouwenhoven, attorney of Jan Gillissen van Brugge, to Isaac de Forest; house and lot next to Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland), New Amsterdam (see supra, p. 2). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Deed of Govert Loockermans, attorney of Maritie Jansen, his wife, to Peter Cornelissen vander Veene for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Govert Loockermans, attorney of Maritie Jansen, his wife, to Peter Cornelissen vander Veene; house and lot in Pearl street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Deed of Govert Loockermans to David Provoost for a house and lot on Manhattan Island  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Govert Loockermans to David Provoost; house and lot on the east side of the Great Highway, Manhattan Island (see Book G. G., p. 62). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Deed of Hendrick Jansen Smith to Gerrit Fullewever for a lot on Manhattan Island  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Hendrick Jansen Smith to Gerrit Fullewever; lot on the Great Highway, Manhattan Island (see Book G. G., p. 98). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Bill of sale for 2 houses in New Amsterdam from Adriaen Keyser to Abraham Pietersen  
October 15 1653  
Bill of sale. Adriaen Keyser, vendue master for director-general and council, to Abraham Pietersen, miller; 2 houses on the Broadway, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Deed of Claes Carstensen to Jan Nagel for a house and lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Claes Carstensen, Norman, to Jan Nagel; house and lot, Brouwer street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Deed of Dirrick Volckertsen to Hage Bruynsen for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Dirrick Volckertsen, of Long Island, to Hage Bruynsen; lot in Smith's valley, fronting on the strand or Highway (Heerewegh), New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Deed of Hendrick Gerritsen to Isaac Foreest for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Hendrick Gerritsen, tailor, to Isaac Foreest; lot adjoining Arent van Hattem, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** Deed of Gerrit Fullewever to Dirrick Bensinck for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653

---

Deed. Gerrit Fullewever to Dirrick Bensinck; lot on the Broadway, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 59** Deed of William Beeckman to Oloff Stevensen van Cortland for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. William Beeckman to Oloff Stevensen (van Cortland); lot in New Amsterdam, formerly the property of Gerrit Douman (see Book G. G., p. 160, and supra, p. 25). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Deed of William Beeckman to Peter Naerden for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. William Beeckman to Peter Naerden; lot in New Amsterdam, adjoining Claes Tyssen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Deed of William Beeckman to Claes Tyssen, cooper for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
William Beeckman to Claes Tyssen, cooper; lot adjoining Coenraet Ten Eyck, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Deed of Peter Wolfertsen van Couwenhoven, creditor of Claes Jansen Rust, to Philip Geraerdy for a lot in New Amsterdam  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Peter Wolfertsen (van Couwenhoven), creditor of Claes Jansen Rust, to Philip Geraerdy; lot situate where the (sign of the) White Horse hangs out, right opposite the Winckel street, New Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** Deed of Daniel Whytehead to Cornelis Derricksen (Hoogland) for a house and lot on Long Island  
October 15 1653  
Deed. Daniel Whytehead to Cornelis Derricksen (Hoogland), ferryman; house and lot at The Ferry, Brooklyn, Long Island (see supra, p. 34). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**J FORT ORANGE SETTLEMENT ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS, 1656/1660 (A1876)**

- 1** Complaint against Hendrick Hendricksen, baker, for selling bread below the regular weight  
October 4 1656  
Complaint. Against Hendrick Hendricksen, baker, for selling bread below the regular weight; fined and suspended from following his business. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Sentence of Egbertje Egberts for selling beer to Indians  
October 6 1656  
Sentence. Egbertje Egberts for selling beer to Indians; fined 300 guilders and to be imprisoned until paid. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** Sentence of William Hoffmeyer for conveying beer up the river and selling it to Indians  
October 6 1656  
Sentence. William Hoffmeyer, for conveying beer up the river and selling it to Indians; fined 500 guilders; to be imprisoned until the fine be paid, and then to be banished for three years. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Sentence of Dirckje Harmens for selling beer to Indians  
October 6 1656  
Sentence. Dirckje Harmens, for selling beer to Indians; fined 300 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Minute of the conveyance of a drunken Indian to the fort on a brewer's dray and his confinement there  
October 12 1656  
Minute. Conveyance of a drunken Indian to the fort on a brewer's dray, and his confinement there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Examination of a drunken Indian conveyed to the fort  
October 13 1656  
Examination of the above Indian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Sundry actions for recovery of debts  
October 17 1656  
Sundry actions for recovery of debts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** Trial of Juriaen the glazier for assaulting and wounding Cornelis Pietersen Hoogeboom  
October 17 1656  
Trial. Juriaen the glazier, for assaulting and wounding Cornelis Pietersen Hoogeboom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** Actions of debt; suit against Jellis Fonda's wife; price asked by Carsten Fredricksen for his lot  
October 21 1656  
Actions of debt. Suit against Jellis Fonda's wife for removing Lewis Cobussen's wife's petticoat from the fence; defendant says plaintiff pawned the article for beaver; put over; price asked by Carsten Fredricksen for his lot which is required for the removal thither of a house now leaning against the church. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** Ordinance for the sweeping of chimneys  
October 24 1656

Ordinance. For the sweeping of chimneys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 19** Actions of debt; application of Thomas Jansen Mingal for a building  
October 24 1656  
Actions of debt. Application of Thomas Jansen Mingal for a building . [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Actions of debt; information against Barent Pietersen for selling liquor to an Indian  
October 31 1656  
Actions of debt. Information against Barent Pietersen (Coeymans), miller, for selling liquor to an Indian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Actions of debt; action of damages against Thomas Chombert  
November 7 1656  
Actions of debt. Action of damages against Thomas Chombert, alias Clapboard, for insulting sheriff La Montagne; pleads drunkenness; fined 150 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Actions of debt  
November 22 1656  
Actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 25** Actions of debt and prosecutions for being found in the tavern after the ringing of the bell  
November 28 1656  
Actions of debt and prosecutions for being found in the tavern after the ringing of the bell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 27** Actions of debt; Andries Herbertsen vs. Hendrick the baker's wife; Arent van Curler vs. Marcellis Jansen  
December 5 1656  
Actions of debt. Slander suit, Andries Herbertsen agst. Hendrick the baker's wife. Arent van Curler agst. Marcellis Jansen, late farmer of the excise, for recovery of an anker of brandy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Actions of debt  
December 12 1656  
Actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Actions: Lambert van Valkenborch vs. Hendrick Claessen and Gerrit Willemsen; Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn vs. Reyner Albertsen; Foppe Barentsen vs. the sheriff; actions of debt  
January 9 1657  
Actions. Lambert van Valkenborch agst. Hendrick Claessen and Gerrit Willemsen, for assault; put over. Jacob Jansen Schermerhorn agst. Reyner Albertsen, for loss of a goat killed by defendant's dog; judgment for plaintiff for 12 guilders. Foppe Barentsen agst. the sheriff for false imprisonment, put over; actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Application of sheriff of Renselaerswyck for arrest of Jan Joosten; action against Marcellis Jansen for selling liquor on his premises last Sunday during the sermon  
January 23 1657  
Application. Sheriff of Renselaerswyck for arrest of Jan Joosten for breach of the peace in that colony; arrested and bailed. Action against Marcellis Jansen, tavernkeeper, for selling liquor on his premises last Sunday, during the sermon, fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 39** Resolution that all public work shall be done in future by contract  
February 2 1657  
Resolution. In consequence of the difficulties in making up the accounts for building the church last year, that all public work shall be done in future by contract. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Actions of debt; application of the sheriff of Renselaerswyck for the punishment of Lambert van Neck  
February 6 1657  
Actions of debt. Application of the sheriff of Renselaerswyck for the punishment of Lambert van Neck, for committing an assault in that colonie; defendant fined. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43** Appointment of Jan Verbeeck and Evert Wendel to be orphan masters  
February 7 1657  
Appointment. Jan Verbeeck and Evert Wendel to be orphan masters. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Action of Jan van Hoesem against Jochem Wesselsen; actions of debt  
February 20 1657  
Action. Jan van Hoesem agst. Jochem Wesselsen, baker, for an assault committed by defendant's wife on plaintiff's daughter; defendant pleads a right to chastise the girl who was in his service; referred to the sheriff. Actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Actions of debt  
February 27 1657  
Actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Appointment of Andries de Vos and Arent Andriessen as curators of the estate of the late Cornelia Vedos  
February 27 1657  
Appointment. Andries de Vos and Arent Andriessen curators of the estate of the late Cornelia Vedos, wife of Chris. Davids. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 47** Minute of a proclamation for a day of prayer  
February 27 1657  
Minute. Proclamation for a day of prayer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Actions: Abraham Abrahamsen vs. Harmen Bastiaensen; Surgeon de Hince vs. Thomas Powelsen; actions of debt  
March 13 1657  
Actions. Abraham Abrahamsen agst. Harmen Bastiaensen; plaintiff was hired to drive cart, but defendant requires him to do general work, to which plaintiff objects; judgment for defendant. Surgeon de Hince agst. Thomas Powelsen, for fees; defendant answers that plaintiff was engaged to attend the family for 2 beavers a year; plaintiff insists that such agreement referred only to sickness from natural causes, not to cases of wounds willfully inflicted; case put over. Actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Actions: Jochem the baker vs. the secretary of Renselaerswyck; the sheriff vs. Meuwes Hoogenboom, Gysbert Van Loon, and others; the sheriff vs. Claes Ripsen, Arent Vanderberg, and others; rev. Gideon Schaets vs. Cornelis Teunissen Bosch and wife  
March 20 1657  
Actions. Jochem, the baker, agst. the secretary of Renselaerswyck, inserting a wrong stipulation in a bill of sale; defendant proves the contrary and obtains judgment accordingly. The sheriff agst. Meuwes Hoogenboom, Gysbert Van Loon, and others, for playing at Golf on the public prayer day;

put over. The sheriff agst. Claes Ripsen, Arent Vanderberg, and others, for tippling after bell-ring; fined. Rev. Gideon Schaets agst. Cornelis Teunissen Bosch and wife, for slander; put over.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54

Interrogatories on which Hans Vos was examined

April 14 1657

Interrogatories. On which Hans Vos, of Katskil, was examined, being charged with having sold liquors to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58

Actions of debt; Baefje Pietersen vs. Meuwes Hoogenboom and others

April 17 1657

Actions of debt, &c. (24th.) Baefje Pietersen agst. Meuwes Hoogenboom, and others, for payment of an account for liquor furnished; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Examination of Paulus Maertensen, Gerrit Slechtenhors, and others, witnesses in the case of the sheriff vs. Peter Bronk

April 17 1657

Examination. Paulus Maertensen, Gerrit Slechtenhorst, and others, witnesses in the case of the sheriff agst. Peter Bronk, for drawing a knife in a fight. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Examination of Gysbert Teunisen, a witness, against Hans Vos

April 24 1657

Examination. Gysbert Teunisen, of Kats Kil, a witness, against Hans Vos, accused of having sold liquor to Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63

Complaint and sentence of Hans Vos for selling liquor to Indians

April 28 1657

Complaint and sentence of Hans Vos, of Katskil, having sold liquor as above; fined 500 florins, and banished for three years. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64a

Action of Jan van Hoesem against Gertrude Jeronimus, wife of Jochem the baker

April 28 1657

Action. Jan van Hoesem agst. Gertrude Jeronimus, wife of Jochem, the baker, for violently kicking plaintiff's daughter whilst in her service; judgment for plaintiff; damages 30 guilders and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64b

Minute of swearing in of the newly appointed magistrates and their oath; resolution concerning retiring magistrates and the burgher watch

May 1 1657

Minute. Swearing in of the newly appointed magistrates, and their oath; resolution exempting all retiring magistrates from duty on the burgher watch for one year after their retirement from office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

66

Examination of Martin Bierkaker, witness, on a charge against Steven Jansen

May 1 1657

Examination. Martin Bierkaker, witness, on a charge against Steven Jansen, for drawing his knife and wounding Seger Cornelissen; judgment against Tyrck Claessen (de Wit) for price of a horse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

67

Actions: Jacob Sehermerhoorn vs. Hendrick Andriessen; Jan Labité vs. Gillis Pietersen; Jan van Hoesem vs. Matthews Abrahamsen; Jochem the baker vs. William Hoffmeyr; Peter Bent vs. Peter Bosboom

May 29 1657

Actions. Jacob Sehermerhoorn agst. Hendrick Andriessen for defamation; put over. Jan Labité agst. Gillis Pietersen; debt; continued. Jan van Hoesem against Matthews Abrahamsen, for failing in his contract to complete a house on the hill. Jochem, the baker, agst.

William Hoffmeyer, for possession of a house; defendant alleges that plaintiff, being his stepfather, made him a present of the premises on his wedding day; plaintiff puts in a special agreement whereby defendant releases him from all claims he may have against him for a certain sum; judgment for plaintiff, Peter Bent agst. Peter Bosboom, for breach of contract in refusing to manufacture brick for plaintiff; judgment for defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 70** Judgments against Peter Bronck and Steven Jansen  
May 29 1657  
Judgments. Against Peter Bronck, for assault with a knife; fined 100 guilders. Against Steven Jansen, for wounding Seger Cornelissen Wip with a knife, pleads self-defense; case continued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71a** Resolution permitting the inhabitants to employ Indian brokers in the Indian trade this year  
June 6 1657  
Resolution. Permitting the inhabitants to employ Indian brokers in the Indian trade this year. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71b** Trial of Marten, the mason, for wounding Peter Jacobsen Bosboom  
June 7 1657  
Trial of Marten, the mason, for wounding Peter Jacobsen Bosboom, with his cutlass, near the guard house; defendant pleads provocation, inasmuch as Bosboom had called him a liar; continued. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Action of Andries de Vos against Paulus Lendersen (van der Grist)  
June 11 1657  
Action. Andries de Vos agst. Paulus Lendersen (van der Grist) for payment of boards sold him at the Mannhattans; defendant pleads that he had purchased them for the city of New Amsterdam, and protests against being sued in the court at Fort Orange in violation of privilege of great burgher right, granted to said city; judgment for plaintiff; defendant appeals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77a** Action of the sheriff against Frans Barentsen Pastoor  
June 16 1657  
Action. The sheriff agst. Frans Barentsen Pastoor, for an assault on Jacobus Teunissen with a knife; fined 100 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77b** Propositions of the three Mohawk castles  
June 16 1657  
Propositions of the three Mohawk castles, renewing the ancient covenant chain; requesting, in case they go to war against the Sinnekeus, that they might be permitted to bring their wives and children to Fort Orange; also, requesting guns to defend their castles and horses to draw palisades thither. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Actions of debt; application of Frans Barentsen Pastoor, former magistrate, for payment of two years' salary  
June 19 1657  
Actions of debt. Application of Frans Barentsen Pastoor, former magistrate, for payment of two years' salary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 80** Answer of the court to the proposals from the three Mohawk Castles  
June 22 1657  
Answer of the court to the proposals from the three Mohawk Castles, (see p. 77). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81** Actions of debt; Rem Jansen vs. Symon Volckertsen; William Hoffmeyer vs. Jochem Wesselsen; Thomas Jansen Mingael vs. Jan Roeloffsen; Michiel Rombouts vs.

Idoneus Jurcksen

June 26 1657

Actions of debt. Rem Jansen agst. Symon Volckertsen; William Hoffmeyer agst. Jochem Wesselsen, baker; Thomas Jansen Mingael agst. Jan Roeloffsen; Michiel Rombouts agst. Idoneus Jurcksen.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83

Actions; the sheriff vs. Steven Jansen and Hendrick Andriessen

June 26 1657

Actions. The sheriff agst. Steven Jansen, for an assault on Seger Cornelissen (Wip) with a knife; and against Hendrick Andriessen for slandering Jacob Schermerhoorn, a magistrate; continued.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

86

Actions of debt; attachment issued against the ship of Harmen Jacobsen Bambus

July 4 1657

Actions of debt. Attachment issued against the sloop of Harmen Jacobsen Bambus, an absconding debtor, at the suit of Rutger Jacobsen; order for the arrest of said Bambus, who is hiding away in Esopus.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

88

Actions of debt; attachment issued against the property and debts of Harmen Jacobsen Bamboes

July 10 1657

Actions of debt. Attachment issued against the property and debts of Harmen Jacobsen Bamboes aforesaid, at the suit of Rutger Jacobsen.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

89

Action of Daniel Rinckhout against Leendert Pietersen

July 11 1657

Action. Daniel Rinckhout against Leendert Pietersen, on a verbal contract to take all the wampum the plaintiff might furnish in two months in exchange for beaver; judgment for plaintiff.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Proceedings of Peter Jacobsen vs. Cornelis Vos; bail entered by Rutger Jacobsen and Gerrit Bancker for Juriaen Jansen

July 11 1657

Proceedings of an extraordinary court for the trial of an action. Peter Jacobsen, plaintiff, agst. Cornelis Vos, for the payment of 29 beavers; judgment for plaintiff; (20th) bail entered by Rutger Jacobsen and Gerrit Bancker for any fine that may be imposed Juriaen Jansen.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Various actions of debt; permission to Rutger Jacobsen to use a ship; iron work by Peter Maecker; the sheriff vs. Peter Bronk

July 17 1657

Various actions of debt. Permission to Rutger Jacobsen to use a sloop which he sold to Harmon Jacobsen, an absconding debtor, and which is under attachment; minute that iron work, furnished to the church by Peter Maecker, is accepted in payment of his subscription towards the erection of that building. The sheriff agst. Peter Bronk on a summons to inform the court what Christians he had seen in the woods trading with Indians; refuses to tell; case postponed.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Action of debt: Dirck Keyser vs. John Roelofsen

July 18 1657

Action of debt. Dirck Keyser agst. John Roelofsen, for payment of 13 beavers; judgment for plaintiff on his swearing to the correctness of his account.

[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Action of damages; Goosen Gerritsen vs. Jurriaen Jansen; appointment of Sander Leendertsen and Peter Hartgers to appraise wampum; Daniel Rinckhout paid by Leendert Pietersen

July 19 1657

Action of damages. Goosen Gerritsen agst. Jurriaen Jansen, for having circulated a report that he was betrothed to Annetie Lievens, the plaintiff's bride; defendant acknowledges circulating the report and its falsehood, but pleads that he had been instigated thereto by Cornelis Teunissen; ordered to prove this allegation. Appointment of Sander Leendertsen and Peter Hartgers to appraise wampum, paid Leendert Pietersen by Daniel Rinckhout. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**98** Appointment of Hendrick Bierman to be receiver of the excise; sundry actions of debt; the sheriff vs. Jacob Loockermans; confession of Juriaen Jansen  
July 28 1657

Appointment of Hendrick Bierman to be receiver of the excise; sundry actions of debt; the sheriff agst. Jacob Loockermans, for having assaulted Meuwes Hoogenboom, and split his face open from his forehead to his under lip with his knife; fined 300 guilders and further to pay for loss of time, board and surgical attendance; confession of Juriaen Jansen that the statement he made respecting an engagement between himself and Goosen Gerritsen's bride was false; asks pardon; granted. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**103a** Actions of debt; Reyndert Hoorn vs. Adriaen Symonsen  
August 1 1657

Actions of debt. Reyndert Hoorn agst. Adriaen Symonsen, for the payment of 108 beavers; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**103b** Affidavit of Johannes La Montagne, Philip Pietersen Schuyler, Jan Tomassen, and Hendrick Jochemsen that Marten Bierkaecker sold brandy to a Mohawk Indian  
August 15 1657

Affidavit. Of Johannes La Montagne, Philip Pietersen Schuyler, Jan Tomassen, magistrates, and Hendrick Jochemsen, lieutenant of the burgher company, that Marten Bierkaecker, on the south side of the town limits, had sold brandy to a Mohawk Indian. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**104** Examination of Martin Bierkaecker and Susanna, his wife, on the charge he sold brandy to a Mohawk Indian  
August 15 1657

Examination. Of Martin Bierkaecker and Susanna, his wife, on interrogatories respecting the above charge. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**106** Sundry actions for debt; Goosen Gerritsen vs. Teunis Cornelissen and Marretje his wife; the sheriff vs. Susannah Jansen  
August 20 1657

Sundry actions for debt, (20th). Goosen Gerritsen agst. Teunis Cornelissen and Marretje his wife, for behaving insolently in his house; put over. The sheriff agst. Susannah Jansen, wife of Martin Bierkaecker, for having sold liquor to an Indian; pleads in extenuation her extreme poverty, and that her husband is incapacitated from work by a hernia on both sides; proceedings dropped. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**110** Actions: Mr. Van Hamel vs. Lambert van Valkenburgh; Jan Bemboo vs. Teunis Jacobsen; actions of debt  
September 4 1657

Actions. Mr. Van Hamel, secretary of Renselaerswyck agst. Lambert van Valkenburgh, for loss sustained in the sale of a field of wheat on the farm of Jan Labité which he had purchased at auction, and which had to be resold for non-payment of purchase-money; judgment for plaintiff with costs and damages. Jan Bemboo agst. Teunis Jacobsen, beer carrier, for loss of wine which he let fall from the beer yoke; put over; judgment subsequently for defendant; actions of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**113** Action of the sheriff against Hendrick Andriessen  
September 4 1657

Action. The sheriff agst. Hendrick Andriessen, for standing in the middle of the street at ten o'clock at night with a drawn cutlass in his hand. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**112bis** Action of slander: Ulderick Kleyn vs. Eldert Gerbertsen; report of referees in favor of a claim of Femmetje de Baxter vs. Michael Teunissen  
September 5 1657

Action of slander. Ulderick Kleyn agst. Eldert Gerbertsen, for stating that his wife had been whipped and branded on the scaffold at Amsterdam; defendant pleads provocation, having been abused by the woman; put over. Report of referees in favor of a claim of Femmetje de Baxter agst. Michael Teunissen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**114** Actions of debt; Cornelis Cornelissen vs. Daniel Rinckhout; the sheriff vs. Engeltje Cornelissen  
October 2 1657

Actions of debt. Cornelis Cornelissen agst. Daniel Rinckhout, for payment of a house; defendant alleges that it is not finished according to agreement; judgment for defendant. The sheriff agst. Engeltje Cornelissen, for an assault on Tryntje Melgers, wife of Wynant, the trunk maker; defendant pleads provocation; put over. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**116** Sundry actions for debt  
November 13 1657; Date Digital, November 16 2016; Date Original, November 27 1657; Date Original, December 11 1657

Sundry actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**124** Account of the fines received and expenses incurred at Fort Orange from 4th October, 1656, to 28th March, 1658  
October 4 1656 - March 28 1658

Account. Of the fines received at Fort Orange and of the expenses incurred at that place from 4th October, 1656, to 28th March, 1658. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**i** Title pages  
Title pages of Parts 2 and 3 of Volume 16. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**133** Actions for debt; John Albertsen against Jacob Tyssen  
January 13 1660

Actions for debt. John Albertsen agst. Jacob Tyssen, for calling him a hen stealer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**137** Actions for debt; Jan van Hoesem's wife against Eva Rinckhout  
February 17 1660

Actions for debt. Jan van Hoesem's wife agst. Eva Rinckhout, for slander; defendant expresses regret for having made use of the bad names charged; suit discharged. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**139** Sundry actions for debt  
March 2 - April 27 1660

March 2 to 27 April. Sundry actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**146** Inauguration of the new magistrates for the ensuing year; oath of office  
May 1 1660

Inauguration of the new magistrates for the ensuing year; oath of office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**151** Actions for debt and for slander; sentence of Jannetje, wife of Evert the baker  
May 25 1660

Actions for debt and for slander; sentence of Jannetje, wife of Evert the baker, for violation of the ordinances of the city of Amsterdam, fol. 162; to beg pardon of God and the court, in presence of the latter; to lock up her store for six weeks; to pay a fine of 250 guilders, with costs, and to remain in prison until judgment be satisfied. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

153

Petition of several citizens, on behalf of the commonalty legally assembled, that only Indian brokers be allowed in the Indian trade  
May 25 1660

Petition of Volckert Jansen, Jacob Schermerhoorn, Philip Pietersen (Schuyler), Leendert Philipsen, Jan van Aken, Jan Thomassen Aernout Cornelissen, Gerrit Slechtenhorst, Jan Mangelsen, Peter van Alen, Mathias Jansen, Dirck Jansen Croon, Gysbert Jansen, Abraham Staets, Lambert Albertsen, Hans Hendricksen, Teunis Cornelissen, William Teller, Ariaen Gerritsen, Carsten Fredricksen, Barent Meyndertsen, William Brouwer, Barent Jansen, Laurens van Alen and Davit Schuyler, on behalf of the commonalty legally assembled, praying that no Christian brokers be allowed to roam through the woods, and that Indian brokers only be allowed in the Indian trade. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

154

Votes and opinions of the magistrates on the petition that only Indian brokers be allowed in the Indian trade  
May 31 1660

Votes and opinions of the magistrates thereupon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

155

Ordinance directing that no brokers be allowed in the Indian trade, but the Indians be allowed to offer their beavers for sale in town  
May 31 1660

Ordinance. Directing that in future no brokers be allowed in the Indian trade, but that the Indians be allowed to offer their beavers for sale in town wherever they please. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

159

Actions for debt; Cornelis Theunissen and Jacob Thysen against William Teller  
June 1 1660

Actions for debt. (8th.) Actions for debt. Cornelis Theunissen and Jacob Thysen agst. William Teller, for having called them a rabble; defendant denies the allegation, but admits having said that things would be in a miserable condition if he or the common people or rabble were to stand up against the laws of the magistrates, or make laws against their rulers; case put over. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

161

Complaint against Jan Harmsen  
June 12 1660

Complaint against Jan Harmsen for going to the Mohawk road in the woods to lure the Indians to trade; examination of the accused. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

163

Sentence of Jan Harmsen  
June 15 1660

Sentence in the above case; accused fined 300 guilders with costs, and suspension from trade during two months. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

164

Complaint against Volckert Jansen, William Brouwer, Jan van Aken and others for having employed an Indian to bring other Indians to sell their furs to them  
June 15 1660

Complaint against Volckert Jansen, William Brouwer, Jan van Aken and others, for having employed an Indian to bring other Indians to sell their furs to them; defendants having denied the charge upon oath, are discharged. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

167

Action of Adriaen Jansen against Wynant Gerritsen (Van de Poel), attorney of the widow of Abraham Vosburg  
June 15 1660

Action. Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, agst. Wynant Gerritsen (Van de Poel), attorney of the widow of Abraham Vosburg, for delivery of a sawmill; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 168a** Order permitting the inhabitants of the town to employ Indian brokers  
June 15 1660  
Order, at the request of the commonalty, permitting the inhabitants of the town to employ Indian brokers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 168b** Minute of the presentation of a petition that the Indian trade may be free, and that Dutch as well as Indian brokers may be employed  
June 17 1660  
Minute. Presentation of a petition praying that the Indian trade may be free, and that Dutch as well as Indian brokers may be employed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 169** Petition of several citizens that Dutch as well as Indian brokers may be employed to trade with the Indians  
May 27 1660  
Petition. Jan Dircksen van Bremen, Arent Jansen van Hoeck, Jan Harmsen, Rem Jansen, Lambert van Valckenburgh, Jan Jansen van Eeckelen, Peter Winne, Cornelis Bogardus, Philip Hendricksen, Hendrick Roseboom, Wynant Gerritsen van de Poel and divers others, praying that Dutch as well as Indian brokers may be employed to trade with the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 171** Order on a petition that Dutch brokers may be employed to trade with the Indians  
June 17 1660  
Order on the above petition, permitting the petitioners to act as in their discretion they may think fit, as some of them had openly avowed their intention to do so whether it was allowed or not. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 172a** Actions for debt  
June 30 1660  
Actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 172b** Proposals of the Mohawks protesting against the employment of Dutch brokers in the woods  
June 26 1660  
Proposals of the Mohawks protesting against the employment of Dutch brokers in the woods, and complaining that they beat, and otherwise ill treat the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 173** Advice and opinions of the several magistrates on proposals on employment of Dutch brokers in the woods  
June 26 1660  
Advice and opinions of the several magistrates on the above proposals. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 175** Ordinance prohibiting the employment of Christians as brokers among the Indians in the woods  
June 28 1660  
Ordinance. Prohibiting the employment of Christians as brokers among the Indians in the woods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 181** Actions for debt  
July 13 1660  
Actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 185** Order to vice-director La Montagne, Sander Leendertsen, Jan Verbeeck, Frans Barentsen Pastoor, and Evert Jansen Wendel to visit the woods and fine all traders and Dutch brokers whom they may find  
July 14 1660  
Order. To vice-director La Montagne, Sander Leendertsen, Jan Verbeeck, Frans Barentsen Pastoor, and Evert Jansen Wendel, to visit the woods and fine all traders and Dutch brokers whom they may find there violating the published ordinance. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 186** Complaints against various citizens for going to the woods or employing Dutchmen as brokers to trade there with Indians  
July 15 1660  
Complaints against Paulus Jansen, Rutger Jacobsen, William Jansen Schut, Andries Herbetsen, Harmen Vedder, William Brouwer, Cornelis Fynhoudt, Marcelis Jansen, Peter van Alen, Philip Pietersen Schuyler, and Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, for going to the woods or employing Dutchmen as brokers to trade there with Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 191** Ordinance for the regulation of the Indian trade at Fort Orange  
July 21 1660  
Ordinance. For the regulation of the Indian trade at Fort Orange. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 193** Proposals of the Senecas  
July 25 1660  
Proposals of the Senecas renewing the covenant chain; requesting that brokers be not employed in the Indian trade; complaining of ill usage; desiring that they may be allowed to sell their goods to whomsoever they please, and remonstrating against French Indians coming to the Cohoes to trade with the Mohegans. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 196** Answer to proposals of the Senecas  
July 26 1660  
Answer to the above propositions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 199** Action of Dirck Jansen Croon against David Pietersen and Gysbert Jansen  
August 3 1660  
Action. Dirck Jansen Croon, superintendent of wells, agst. David Pietersen and Gysbert Jansen, for their share of the expense in constructing a public well, amounting to 25 guilders each; judgment for plaintiff. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 201** Action of slander of Isaac de Haen against Jacob Tysen; complaint against Philip Hendricksen  
August 4 1660  
Action of slander. Isaac de Haen agst. Jacob Tysen, for charging him with having kept false books; fined 28 guilders. Complaint against Philip Hendricksen, for dangerously wounding Philip Visbeeck in the arm with a cutlass; put over. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 203** Complaint against Adriaen Jansen  
August 13 1660  
Complaint against Adriaen Jansen from Leyden, for sending an Indian broker into the woods to trade with Indians, and for taking beavers from a squaw by force and thrusting her out of doors; case put over. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 205** Complaint against Hendrick Andriessen  
August 25 1660  
Complaint against Hendrick Andriessen for assault and battery on Lysbet, wife of Gerrit Bancker; put over. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 211**      Actions for debt; complaints against Lambert Albertsen van Neck, Jurriaen Theunesen, Cornelis Theunissen Bosch, Hendrick de Backer  
September 1 1660  
Actions for debt. (14th.) Complaint against Lambert Albertsen van Neck for opposing the collection of the chimney tax. Complaint against Jurriaen Theunesen for beating some of the magistrates at Mrs. Dyckrnan's house, and for abusing the worshipful court; defendant pleads gross intoxication; fined 30 guilders, with costs. Complaint against Cornelis Theunissen Bosch for sending a Dutch broker to the woods after Indians. Complaint against Hendrick de Backer for bringing in a load of hay on Sunday, about the third tolling of the bell; fined 12 guilders, with costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 214**      Actions: William Teller against Jacob Thyssen and Cornelis Theunissen Bosch; Dirckie Martensen against Jochern Kittelheym; judgment for Daniel Rinckhout against Jan Fransen Van Hoesen  
September 28 1660  
Actions. William Teller agst. Jacob Thyssen and Cornelis Theunissen Bosch, for calling him a backbiter; put over. Dirckie Martensen agst. Jochern Kittelheym, for detaining her wagon and for an assault committed, on plaintiff by defendant's wife; put over. Judgment for plaintiff in the case of Daniel Rinckhout agst. Jan Fransen Van Hoesen, for the sum of 223 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 218**      Actions for debt  
October 16 1660  
Actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 224**      Actions for debt; Albert Gysbersen against Maria Goosens; Lyntje Adamsen against Engeltje Hendricksen  
December 21 1660  
Actions for debt. Albert Gysbersen agst. Maria Goosens, for having said that he had stolen a trunk with goods at the Manhattans; fined 6 guilders and costs. Lyntje Adamsen agst. Engeltje Hendricksen for calling her a bad name; fined \$5 and costs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 231**      Actions for debt; appointment of Claes van den Bosch to be joint beer carrier with Theunis Jacobsen and his oath of office  
December 28 1660  
Actions for debt. Appointment of Claes van den Bosch to be joint beer carrier with Theunis Jacobsen and his oath of office. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 232**      Complaint against Jurriaen Theunissen and Marcelis Jansen  
December 30 1660  
Complaint against Jurriaen Theunissen and Marcelis Jansen, tavern keepers, for entertaining persons at night after the ringing of the bell: fined each 70 guilders. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 221**      Jan Hendricksen de Bruyn vs. Jannetie, wife of Evert the baker; actions for debt.  
December 7 1660  
Jan Hendricksen de Bruyn agst. Jannetie, wife of Evert the baker, for calling him a rowdy and rascally thief; defendant retorts that plaintiff called her a w---e; defendant fined \$5 for the benefit of the poor; additional actions for debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**K NEW NETHERLAND COUNCIL CURAÇAO RECORDS, 1640/1665 (A1883)**

- 1** INSTRUCTIONS for Jacob Pietersen Tolck, director of Curaçao  
August 15 1640  
Instructions from the Amsterdam Chamber of the West India Company, to the Honorable J. Petersen Tolck, director on the island of Curaçao, and his council, together with the secret instructions by which they are to regulate themselves. [1640] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2a** Five PROPOSALS concerning Bonaire & Aruba  
January 6 1643  
Five propositions to the "Heeren Landen" of the island of Curaçao. [1643] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2b** RESOLUTION. On five propositions for the Council of Curaçao concerning Bonaire and Aruba  
January 6 1643  
RESOLUTION. On five propositions for the Council of Curaçao concerning Bonaire and Aruba. [1643] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2c** RESOLUTION concerning repairs to a yacht, search for seals and inspection of the salt pans on Bonaire  
January 6 1643  
RESOLUTION concerning repairs to a yacht, search for seals and inspection of the salt pans on Bonaire. [1643] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2d** RESOLUTION against plundering gardens belonging to blacks and Indians  
January 6 1643  
RESOLUTION against plundering gardens belonging to blacks and Indians. [1643] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3a** RESOLUTIONS concerning "freedoms and exemptions" granted to freemen  
March 10 1643  
Resolution. On the application of sundry persons whose term of service had expired, granting them lands on the following conditions. [1643]; Freedoms and exemptions granted to the Company's servants who, after the expiration of their time, have expressed a desire to pursue agriculture. [1643] (5 pages); Acceptance by Francis Bruyn, Juriaen Lubertsen, and other free planters of Curaçao, of the above privileges. [1643] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3b** RESOLUTION concerning missions for ships present at Curaçao  
March 13 1643  
Resolution. Respecting the disposition to be made of Company's yachts Neptune, Seven Star, Cat and Parrot; Bonaire destroyed by the Spaniards; supplies required from New Netherland. [1643]; Further resolution. To discharge a number of sailors; famine last year. [1643] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3c** RESOLUTION permitting Company servants to return to the fatherland, and concerning ship's crews  
March 18 1643  
Further resolution. To discharge a number of sailors; famine last year. [1643] (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4a** RESOLUTION concerning relief from the fatherlands  
March 20 1643

Resolution. To advise the directors in Holland of the low condition of Curaçao ; the fear that the famine will return; the want of supplies no succor to be expected from New Netherland. [1643]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**4b****RESOLUTION concerning replacement personnel****March 31 1643**

Resolution. Promoting sundry persons to vacancies in the military forces; regulations of Indians, &c. [1643]&nbsp;> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5a****RESOLUTION to send Company blacks to Bonaire and to dispatch a sloop to catch turtles****April 14 1643**

Resolution. To procure salt at Bonaire and turtle from the islands of Aves and Rocas. [1643]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5b****RESOLUTION to station military personnel on Bonaire, to appoint a commander for Bonaire, to seek food at neighboring islands****May 19 1643**

Resolution regarding Bonaire ; Peter Fredericks appointed commander there; threatened famine; the island of St. Martin menaced. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5c****RESOLUTION to catch turtles****June 6 1643**

Resolution. Detailing men to go to the island of Little Curaçao in search of turtle, as the garrison is on short rations. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5d****RESOLUTION to trade for horses and goats at St. Cruis, to return the blacks from Bonaire, to trade salt for beans****June 16 1643**

Resolution. To dispatch a vessel to the island of Santa Cruz for a supply of beans. Permit to a Spanish bark with a commission from the earl of Warwick to take in salt in exchange for beans. [1643]&nbsp;> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5e****RESOLUTION concerning replacement of personnel and concerning Spaniards captured on Bonaire****August 10 1643**

Resolution. Making sundry appointments in the naval service. Caspar Harmense comforter of the sick, chorister, &c, in place of Casparus Durerus, on the recommendation the rev. Johannes Cornelij, minister at the island. [1643] (2 pages)> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5f****RESOLUTION to send a yacht to Aruba, concerning captured Spaniards, employment of a supercargo****August 20 1643**

Resolution. Relating to Spanish prisoners. [1643]&nbsp;> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**5g****RESOLUTION to send a ship to St. Cruis for cassava****September 7 1643**

Resolution. To dispatch another vessel to Sta Cruz for provisions. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**6a****RESOLUTION concerning rations and provisions****September 24 1643**

Resolution. Regulating the distribution of provisions. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**6b****RESOLUTION to send a ship to St. Cruis for cattle**

October 15 1643

Resolution. To send to Sta Cruz and Margaritta for a supply of provisions; supplies very low. [1643]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7a

RESOLUTION concerning rationing of provisions, Spanish prisoners, employment of personnel

December 5 1643

Resolution. Fixing rations of each person; supplies received. [1643] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7b

RESOLUTION concerning naval operations, establishing a day of prayer, retaining a flyboat in service, Spanish prisoners, employment of a pilot

December 18 1643

Resolution. Appointing a day of fasting and prayer to obtain a blessing for an expedition which is to be led by the director (Stuyvesant) in person. [1643] &nbsp; (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7c

RESOLUTION to send a ship out on reconnaissance

January 1 1644

Resolution. Adopted off Hispaniola, on board the Blue Cock, to send in some yachts to take prisoners in order to learn somewhat of the enemy's designs. [1644] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7d

RESOLUTION to attack St. Martin

January 14 1644

Resolution. Adopted as above, to attack, and if possible, to reduce the island of St. Martin. [1644]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7e

RESOLUTION to employ soldiers, regulate private skippers

March 16 1644

Resolution. On board the Blue Cock, to proceed to attack the island St. Martin to-morrow. [1644]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7f

RESOLUTION concerning officers involved in attack on fort on St. Martin

March 30 1644

Resolution. Detailing the mode of attack on fort St. Martin. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7g

RESOLUTION to raise the siege on fort on St. Martin

April 16 1644

Resolution. Raising the siege of fort St. Martin. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8a

RESOLUTION to send Company servants from Brazil to New Netherland, to permit Commander Wiltschut to go to Pernambuco.

May 18 1644

Resolution. To send a number of people recently arrived at Curaçao, to New Netherland. [1644]  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8b

RESOLUTION concerning shipment of soldiers from Brazil to New Netherland

May 20 - 25 1644

Divers resolutions passed on the 20th, 21st, and 25th May. Paulus Leendersen (van der Grist) appointed to command the Neptune; cruisers sent towards Carthage, and other Spanish possessions. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8c

Resolution. To send people to New Netherland in the Blue Cock, as the director there is in want of assistance against the rebellious Indians

May 26 1644

RESOLUTION concerning provisions from Brazil, the flyboat, shipment of Brazil soldiers to New Netherland, trading horses for provisions, information from a captured Spaniard, employment of a ship's captain, departure of Company servants, reprieve of captured blacks and mulattoes, posting of ordinances. [1644] (5 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8d

RESOLUTION concerning rations and employment of personnel

June 6 1644

Resolution. Making sundry naval appointments. [1644] (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8e

RESOLUTION concerning naval operations

June 16 1644

Resolution. To dispatch additional cruisers. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9a

RESOLUTION to haul salt from Bonaire

July 18 1644

Resolution. Providing for the removal of a large quantity of salt in the pans at Bonaire. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9b

RESOLUTION to send blacks and materials to Bonaire, and bread to two cruising ships

July 22 1644

Resolution. To send for salt to the north side of Hispaniola and supplies to the cruisers. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9c

RESOLUTION expanding the council

August 22 1644

Resolution. Adjoining lieut. Jacob Scherf and ensign Jacob Mattysen from Riethoven, to the council, in the absence of the naval commanders. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9d

RESOLUTION concerning departure of Stuyvesant, appointment of a provisional director

August 22 1644

Resolution. Providing for the government of the island of Curaçao, in consequence of director Stuyvesant being obliged to return home on account of a wound he received at St. Martin. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10a

RESOLUTION appointing Lucas Rodenborch provisional director

August 22 1644

Resolution. Appointing Lucas Rodenborche provisional director of Curaçao and dependencies. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10b

RESOLUTION to return Company servants and soldiers to the fatherland

August 23 1644

Resolution. Accepting the resignations of fiscal Quiry van Seventer and secretary Aernout Verellen, and discharging a number of old soldiers and sailors, "as it is difficult to catch hares with unwilling dogs." [1644] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10c

RESOLUTION concerning employment of personnel and increase of salaries

August 25 1644

Resolution. Appointing Carl van Brugge storekeeper, John Piers from Bostoun, assistant-surgeon, Hendryck Eldersen acting secretary, &c. [1644] > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 10d** RESOLUTION to seek a harbor in Ireland for Stuyvesant's ship during his return to the fatherland>  
November 9 1644  
Resolution (on board the Milkmaid). To put into the first harbor in Ireland, with director Stuyvesant, through stress of weather. [1644] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** GRANT OF LAND on Curaçao to Joseph Nunes de Fonseca by the West India Company  
February 22 1652  
Grant to Joseph Nunes de Fonscca, alias David Nassi and Company (Jews), of a colonie on the island of Curaçao. [1652] [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 12** FREEDOMS AND EXEMPTIONS granted to Joseph Nunes de Fonseca's colony on Curaçao>  
Freedoms and exemptions granted to the above parties; to have a tract two leagues along the coast for every 50 families, and 4 leagues long for every 100 families ; neither themselves nor their colonists nor laborers to work on the Christian Sabbath. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 13** Copy of Documents 11 and 12  
Copy of Documents 11 and 12. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 14** LETTER from Lucas Rodenburch, vice-director of Curaçao, to the directors at Amsterdam  
April 2 1654  
Letter. Cura&ccedil;ao. Vice-director Rodenburch to the directors at Amsterdam ; affairs of the government; no more than 10 or 12 settlers on the Jew colonie ; specimens of minerals. [1654]> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 15** LETTER from the directors in Amsterdam to Lucas Rodenburch, vice-director of Curaçao  
July 7 1654  
Letter. Amsterdam. Directors to vice-director Rodenburch, in answer to the above, with complaints against Jan de Yllan, a Jew, patroon in Cura&ccedil;ao; regular communication to be established between New Netherland and Cura&ccedil;ao.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 16** LETTER from the directors in Amsterdam to Lucas Rodenburch, vice-director of Curaçao  
March 22 1655  
Letter. Amsterdam. Directors to vice-director Rodenburch, acknowledging receipt of his dispatches ; a large quantity of cotton at Cura&ccedil;ao ; horses not to be exported without express order of the directors.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** INVOICE of goods sent to New Netherland  
March 27 1655  
Invoice of goods sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** INVENTORY of guns, ammunition and stores on Curaçao  
May 27 1655  
Inventory of guns, ammunition and stores at Cura&ccedil;ao.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** INSTRUCTIONS given by Petrus Stuyvesant to Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao

June 8 1655

Curaçao. Instructions given by Peter Stuyvesant, director of New Netherland, to Matthis Beck, vice-director of Curaçao, &c.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

20

BOND of Petrus Stuyvesant concerning the purchase of provisions from the commissary on Curaçao

June 9 1655

Note of director Stuyvesant in favor of Michiel Vrymoet for 2,804 guilders, payable in horses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

21

INVENTORY of goods brought to Curaçao from Guinea, 1655, destined for New Netherland

1655

Invoice of goods sent from Guinea to Curaçao, to be forwarded to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

22

BOND of Lucas Rodenburch concerning the goats and sheep delivered by Petrus Stuyvesant to the Company

June 12 1655

Certificate of Lucas Rodenburch of the number of goats and sheep delivered to the company by director Stuyvesant, according to the return of Jan Galiert, schoolmaster and late overseer of the goats. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

23

LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
December 24 1655

Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant ; reduction of the Swedes at the Delaware ; difficulties with the Indians in New Netherland ; advance state of the crops on the island ; scarcity of food ; cotton crop short ; goats and sheep imported ; Laurence van Ruyven, commissary ; secretary Verellen discharged ; more negroes required, only 20 on the island ; want of rain.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25a

COUNCIL MINUTE concerning proposals on trade relations between Curaçao and Barbados

February 21 1656

Minute of council. Receipt of proposals from governor (Searle) of Barbadoes for free trade between that island and Curaçao ; order thereupon ; disposition of the cargo imported by Isaac de Fonseca, a Jew.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25b

RESOLUTION concerning disposition of the cargo imported by Isaac de Fonseca  
February 23 1656

Further resolution. Relating to the cargo imported in Curaçao by the above Jew.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

26

LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
March 21 1656

Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant ; state of the island ; great drought and failure of the crops ; cargo of the above Jew.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to the directors in Amsterdam  
June 11 1657

Curacao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to the directors at Amsterdam ; efforts to open a trade with Caraccas ; slave trade ; prosperous state of the island when under the Spaniards ; state of the fisheries ; manufacture of salt ; crops in Curaçao impossible without rain ; price of negroes ; reported gold or silver mine ; cultivation of cotton ; a cotton mill.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

28

LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to the directors in Amsterdam

July 28 1657

Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to the directors at Amsterdam ; underhand trade with the Caraccas ; Francesco, a Spanish friar, visits Curaçao to trade ; price of negroes ; slave trade ; failure to discover the gold mine ; specimens of excavated earth sent to Holland.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29a

PERMIT to Simon Cornelissen Gilde, skipper of Den Vogelstruys, to proceed to Amsterdam by way of New Netherland

July 28 1657

Permit to Simon Cornelissen Gilde, commander of the ship Ostrich, to proceed on his voyage to Amsterdam by way of New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29b

RESOLUTION concerning regulation of the salt trade at Curaçao and Bonaire

March 11 1658

Resolution. Of the Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Company, approving and ordering the publication of certain regulations for the salt trade at Curaçao and Bonaire.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

ORDER by the directors in Amsterdam prohibiting the sale of dyewood at Curaçao for thirty months

March 26 1658

Order. Of the chamber at Amsterdam that no "stockvischhout" shall be sold in, or exported from, Curaçao for the space of 30 months.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32a

RECEIPT for a quantity of provisions from Jan Harmensen Prins, skipper of the Diemen

August 29 1658

Receipt. Of Laurence van Ruyven, storekeeper, for a quantity of provisions and wine from Jan Harmensen Prins, skipper. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32b

RECEIPT of Jacob Davitsz, first mate of the Diemen, for goods received against his wages

September 5 1658

Receipt. Of Jacob Davitsen, pilot, for certain moneys on account of his wages. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

RECEIPT of Jan Harmensen Prins for various goods

September 10 1658

Receipt. Of Jan Harmensen Prins, skipper, for sundry stores. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

34

MEMORANDUM of necessaries for Curaçao

September 11 1658

Memorandum. Of sundry necessaries required for the island of Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

35

Copy of Document 34

September 11 1658

Copy of Document 34. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36a

BILL OF LADING for salt loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

September 13 1658

Bill of lading for 23½ lasts of salt shipped from Curaçao to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36b

MANIFEST of goods sent from Curaçao to New Netherland

September 1 - 31 1658

Memorandum. Of sundries sent to divers persons in New Netherland, viz.: Salt, preserved lemons, paroquets and parrots, some of which were for Johannis van Brugh, recently married to Miss Rodenborgh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 37** ACCOUNT of goods belonging to Josua and Mordakay Emriques  
January 1 1656  
Invoice of jewelry and other articles sent to Joshua Mordekay En Riques. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** ACCOUNT (debit/credit) of Augustyn Beaulieu  
October 28 1656 - April 23 1659  
Account of sundries due captain Augustyn Beaulieu. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 30 1659  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant. Arrival of Augustyn Heermans, &c. > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 16 1659  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant ; trade with New Netherland ; Muscavado sugar sent thither ; scarcity of negroes ; capt. Beaulieu ; Mr. Heermans leaves for New Netherland. &nbsp; (4 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
August 23 1659  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant ; arrival of 331 slaves from Guinea ; some sold, others sent to New Netherland ; provisions required ; no means to repair ships ; war between Sweden and Denmark ; admiral de Ruyter ; rev. Adrian Beaumont, minister at Curaçao ; rev. Machiel Zyperus sails for New Netherland in the hope of receiving a call there. &nbsp; (4 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
September 10 1659  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant ; encloses letters for the chamber at Amsterdam which he requests to be forwarded. &nbsp; (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43a** JOURNAL kept by Adriaen Blaes van der Veer, skipper of the slaver St. Jan  
November 4 1659  
Journal. Ship St. John's voyage from El Mina to Rio Real for slaves, and thence to Curaçao ; 385 were shipped, but for want of provisions, 190 were sent to El Mina ; the ship was finally wrecked on the reefs of Rocco, near Bonaire, and the slaves abandoned ; 84 were afterwards captured by an English privateer or rover. &nbsp; (3 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 43b** LIST of slaves who died aboard the slaver St. Jan, 30 June 1659-29 October 1659  
List of slaves who died on board the ship St. John between the 30th June and 29th October, 1659 ; in all 110 men, women and children. &nbsp; (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** CHARTER PARTY of Den Eyckenboom to transport slaves from Guinea to Curaçao  
January 25 1659  
Charter party of the ship Oak Tree to the Amsterdam Chamber of the W. I. Company, for a voyage to the coast of Africa and thence to Curaçao or New Netherland and back. &nbsp; (4 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** RECEIPT for provisions and materials sent from New Netherland to Curaçao aboard

the Nieuw Amstel

May 2 1659

Receipt for provisions sent from New Netherland to Curaçao per the ship New Amstel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

46

BILL OF LADING for salt loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

May 11 1659

Receipt of Augustyn Heerman for a cargo of salt shipped at Curaçao for New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

47

BILL OF LADING for dyewood and sugar loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

May 16 1659

Bill of lading for the above, and invoices of Muscovado sugar, &c., sent to New Netherland in the ship New Amstel.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

48a

MANIFEST of goods loaded aboard the Nieuw Amstel bound for New Netherland

May 16 1659

Bill of lading for the above, and invoices of Muscovado sugar, &c., sent to New Netherland in the ship New Amstel.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

48b

MANIFEST of goods loaded aboard the Nieuw Amstel bound for New Netherland

June 16 1659

Bill of lading for the above, and invoices of Muscovado sugar, &c., sent to New Netherland in the ship New Amstel.&nbsp;(3 pages)> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

49

RECEIPT of Pedro Diez Tzorilla to Matthias Beck for sixty-two slaves

January 11 1660

Receipt of Pedro Diez Troxilla to vice-director Beck, for sixty-two slaves. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

50

MEMORANDUM of necessities for Curaçao

August 23 1659

Memorandum of necessities for the island of Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51a

BILL OF LADING for five slaves loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

August 24 1659

Bill of lading for five negroes "all dry and well conditioned and marked as in the margin," sent to director Stuyvesant in New Netherland.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51b

BILL OF LADING for salt loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

August 24 1659

Bill of lading for fifty lasts of salt sent to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52

DEPOSITIONS relating to the seizure by pirates of slaves aboard the wrecked slaver St. Jan

November 25 1659

Informations taken by vice-director Beck respecting the seizure of the company's negroes wrecked on board the ship St. John, on the island Rocus, and the capture of the company's sloop which was sent out to save them.&nbsp;(14 pages)> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

53

PROCLAMATION of Matthias Beck, for the capture of the pirates who seized the slaves aboard the St. Jan and other Company property

December 5 1659

Proclamation of vice-director Beck for the arrest and capture of the pirate which seized the above property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 54** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Don Jan de Salamanca, governor of Havana  
December 31 1659  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck and Gysbert de Rosa to Signor Don Juan de Salamanca, thanking him for attentions shewn at Porto Rico to the captain and crew of a Dutch ship who had been plundered by a Spanish privateer, &c. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to the directors in Amsterdam  
January 5 1660  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to the directors at Amsterdam ; horses exported to the West India islands ; wreck of the ship St. John with negroes ; many perished for want of food ; horses bitten to death by rattlesnakes on the island of Aruba ; protection required from sea rovers ; arrival of negroes from Cape Verd. (3 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
February 4 1660  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant, inclosing him the above to be forwarded, and urging that measures may be adopted to arrest the sea rovers. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to the directors in Amsterdam  
February 4 1660  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to the directors at Amsterdam ; advantages of the slave trade ; Spaniards supplied with negroes by the Dutch ; French and English privateers visit the island. (9 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 58** BILL OF LADING for salt loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
February 4 1660  
Bill of lading for salt shipped to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** ACCOUNT of provisions purchased by Captain John Allen of New England  
March 4 1660  
Bill of provisions purchased at Curaçao from the little ship Blossom, Capt. John Allen, from New England. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** BILL OF LADING for 224 pieces of eight sent to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 8 1660  
Bill of lading for 224 pieces of eight sent to director Stuyvesant by vice-director Beck. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** BILL OF LADING for twenty slaves loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
May 8 1660  
Bill of lading for 20 healthy men-slaves or negroes, shipped from Curaçao to New Netherland in the ship Eyckenboom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** MANIFEST of animals and provisions loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
May 8 1660  
Invoice of horses, sheep, goats, sugar, cheese, &c., sent from Curaçao to New Netherland. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63** RECEIPT of provisions and materials from Jacob Jansz Huys, skipper of the Nieuw Amstel  
May 8 1660

Receipt for lumber and provisions sent in the galiot New Amstel from New Netherland to Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 64** LIST of the officers and crew aboard Den Eijckenboom  
May 8 1660  
List containing the names of the skipper and crew of the ship Eyckenboom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** LIST of passengers leaving Curaçao for New Netherland aboard Den Eijckenboom and Nieuw Amstel  
May 8 1660  
Names of the passengers who sailed from Curaçao in the ships Eyckenboom and New Amstel ; among them, Jan Duynkercker and five other Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** LETTER from Hendrick Martens, commander at Aruba, to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 18 1660  
Aruba. Letter. Commander Hendrick Martens to director Stuyvesant, advising him that he had shipped a lot of horses, among which is one as a present to him from vice-director Beck. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** LETTER from Hendrick Martens, commander at Aruba, to Petrus Stuyvesant  
May 18 1660  
Aruba. Letter. Commander Hendrick Martens to director Stuyvesant, advising him that he has shipped, in another vessel, an additional lot of horses for New Netherland, with six sheep and six Kapados goats. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68a** BILL OF LADING for twenty-two horses loaded at Aruba for New Netherland  
May 18 1660  
Bills of lading for the above cattle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68b** BILL OF LADING for fifty horses loaded at Aruba for New Netherland  
May 18 1660  
Bills of lading for the above cattle. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** BILL OF LADING for ten slaves loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
August 31 1660  
Bill of lading for ten sound male slaves or negroes, shipped in the New Netherland Indian from Curaçao to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Dirck Jansen, skipper of De Nieuw Nederlantse Indiaen  
August 31 1660  
Account, debit and credit, with Dirck Jansen, skipper of the last named vessel ; among the credits are two items, one for the passage of ten New Netherland (Esopus) Indians and six Curaçao Indians. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** INVENTORY of papers sent from Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 1661  
List of papers sent to director Stuyvesant from Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** BILL OF LADING for seven cases of goods loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
July 21 1661  
Bills of lading for sundry cases and forty slaves (15 men, 14 women, 6 boys and 5 girls), shipped for New Netherland from Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** BILL OF LADING for forty slaves loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

July 21 1661

Bills of lading for sundry cases and forty slaves (15 men, 14 women, 6 boys and 5 girls), shipped for New Netherland from Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Captain John Allen

February 21 1661

Debit and credit account with capt. John Allen (of New England).&nbsp;(3 Pages)> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75

BOND of Captain John Allen securing his debt to Matthias Beck

March 7 1661

Note of John Allen, commander of the ketch Rebecca, for \$380, balance due for horses and negroes purchased at Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Dirck Jansen van Oldenborgh, skipper of De Nieuw Nederlantse Indiaen, with a draft on Petrus Stuyvesant for payment of balance to the aforesaid skipper

July 21 1661

Draft of vice-director Beck on director Stuyvesant for 200 carolus guilders in favor of Dirck Jansen. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77

MANIFEST of cloth loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

July 20 1661

Invoice of sundry cases of cloth shipped from Curaçao to New Netherland with bill of lading. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78

Copy of Document 72

July 21 1661

Copy of Document 72. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

BOND of Dirck Jansen van Oldenborgh securing payment of 150 pieces of eight to Petrus Stuyvesant

July 21 1661

Note of Dirck Jansen for \$150, being the price of a negro wench purchased by him at Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

80

Copy of Document 73

July 21 1661

Copy of Document 73. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Jacob Jansen Huys, skipper of De Vergulde Vos

March 4 1664

Account. Sales of horses shipped in the Gilded Fox from Curaçao. (2 pages)> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

82

MANIFEST of sugar loaded at St. Christopher for New Netherland

March 4 1664

Invoice of sugar shipped in the Fox from Curaçao to New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83

MEMORANDUM of necessities for Curaçao.

April 26 1664

Memorandum of necessities required at Curaçao from New Netherland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

84

MANIFEST of goods loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland

April 28 1664

Invoice of goods shipped in the Sparrow from Curaçao to New Netherland. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 85** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director in Curaçao, to the directors in Amsterdam  
July 21 1664  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to the directors at Amsterdam ; slave trade between Curaçao and Carthage ; ship Gideon arrives from Guinea with over 300 slaves for New Netherland ; capture of Cayenne by the French ; a Dutch ship captured by the English carried into Barbadoes ; garrison of Cayenne brought to Curaçao. (4 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** BILL OF LADING for 300 slaves loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
July 21 1664  
Bill of lading of 300 merchantable slaves (160 men, 140 women) to be delivered at the Mannhattans.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director in Curaçao, to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 21 1664  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to director Stuyvesant ; a newly discovered mine ; specimens sent to Holland ; a beautiful parrot from the Spanish coast sent to Mrs. Stuyvesant. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** JOURNAL extracts concerning English actions along the coast of Guinea  
June 20 1664  
Memorandum of the principal occurrences on the coast of Guinea, after the arrival of the English there. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** MINUTE of the war council of Admiral de Ruyter's squadron concerning the terms granted English merchant ships captured at Goree on the coast of Africa >  
October 22 1664  
Minute of the terms granted by admirals De Ruyter, Meppel and Van Nes, to certain captains of merchantmen chartered by the Royal African Company and captured at Goree, on the coast of Africa. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 90** Copy of Document 89  
October 22 1664  
Copy of Document 89. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91** Copy of Document 88  
June 20 1664  
Copy of Document 88. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 92** CHARTER of a captured English ship by Admiral de Ruyter to transport goods from Goree to Dutch fortress El Mina  
November 1 1664  
Charter of the English ship Africa by admiral De Ruyter, at Goree, to transport certain goods to El Mina to be delivered there to general Valckenburgh. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Copy of Document 92  
November 1 1664  
Copy of Document 92. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 94** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director in Curaçao to the councillors of New Netherland  
November 15 1664

Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to (Stuyvesant) ; a great West India and East India company organized in France ; all Dutch and English ships to be excluded from trade with the French Caribbean Islands ; designs of the English on Guinea and New Netherland. (5 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 96** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant and the council of New Netherland  
November 15 1664  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to Stuyvesant, in answer to his of the 29th July ; designs of the English ; offers of negotiation by the States-General rejected by the English ; preparations for war ; battle between the combined fleets of Austria and France against the Turks ; defeat of the latter ; capture of Cape De Verd ; arrival of 3 or 4 ships from New England at Curaçao ; news from Guadaloupe that Stuyvesant had sunk an English frigate at the Manhattans, and that many on board had perished ; cultivation of the sugar cane ; Balthasar Stuyvesant promised a good tract of land ; William Beck ; negro children whom Mrs. Stuyvesant had had baptized, sent to Curaçao and then sold through mistake to Spaniards from Carthage ; Peter van Ruyven, brother of Cornelis van Ruyven, clerk at Curaçao. (13 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 98** MEMORANDUM of necessities for Curaçao  
November 15 1664  
Memorandum of necessities required from New Netherland for Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** INVENTORY of papers sent to Petrus Stuyvesant  
November 15 1664  
List of papers and letters sent by vice-director Beck to Stuyvesant. (2 pages) > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 100** RECEIPT of provisions and materials received from New Netherland  
November 15 1664  
Receipt of Laurens van Ruyven, storekeeper, for sundries received from Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao, to Petrus Stuyvesant  
December 11 1664  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to Stuyvesant ; arrival of his son Balthazar with letters of 12/22 October ; regrets the reduction of New Netherland ; war declared between Holland and England. > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** PROCLAMATION issued by Matthias Beck authorizing the capture of Lourens Prins, captain of an English frigate, who ordered the plundering of Bonaire  
February 14 1665  
Proclamation of vice-director Beck, setting forth that one Laurens Prins, a native of Amsterdam, commanding an English frigate commissioned by the governor of Jamaica, had made a descent on and laid waste the island of Bonaire on the 11th instant, and authorizing the capture of said Prins and his ship. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director in Curaçao to the councillors of New Netherland  
April 16 1665  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to Stuyvesant, informing him of the arrival of soldiers there from New Netherland, &c. > [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** LETTER from Matthias Beck, vice-director of Curaçao to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 16 1665  
Curaçao. Letter. Vice-director Beck to Stuyvesant ; no letters from Holland since September ; 150 slaves arrived from Guinea ; admiral de Ruyter's operations on that coast ; no proclamation of war in England or Holland ; English fleet under Prince Rupert gone to sea ; attack on Bonaire ;

price of slaves ; slave trade at Jamaica ; reported deaths of the king of Spain and of the duke of York ; peace between the Emperor and the Turk ; appearance for the second time of a fiery comet, visible also in Europe ; Balthazar Stuyvesant's plantation ; presents.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**105**

ACCOUNT (debit-credit) of Balthazar Stuyvesant  
April 17 1665

Account with Balthazar Stuyvesant for his passage to Curaçao, and for provisions sold by him there.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**106**

INVENTORY of papers sent to Petrus Stuyvesant  
April 1 - 31 1665

Inventory of papers transmitted to general Stuyvesant from Curaçao.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**107**

LETTER from Wilhelmus Volckeringh, domine on Curaçao, to Gerrit van Tricht,  
merchant on Manhattan  
April 19 1665

Curaçao. Letter. Wilhelmus Valckenburg to Gerrit van Tricht, merchant at the Mannhattans, with postscript dated 10th July, 1665, announcing that war had been declared between Holland and England.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**108**

REGISTER of goods loaded at Curaçao for New Netherland  
1665

Invoice of goods laden at Curaçao. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**109**

LETTER from Balthazar Stuyvesant to Nicolaes Bayard at Manhattan  
July 1 1665

Curaçao. Letter. Balthazar Stuyvesant to Nicolas Bayard at the Mannhattans ; operations of admiral de Ruyter at Barbadoes and other West India islands ; news from Europe ; a portion of the girls at Manhattan reported to be entirely English.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**110**

LETTER from Wilhelmus Volckeringh, domine on Curaçao, to Petrus Stuyvesant  
July 12 1665

Curaçao. Letter. Wilhelmus Valckenburgh to Petrus Stuyvesant ; news of passing events.> [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**L NEW YORK COLONY COUNCIL BRITISH DELAWARE RIVER SETTLEMENT  
ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS, 1664/1682 (A1879)**

- 1a** Instructions to Sir Robert Carr for the Delaware Bay  
September 3 1664  
Instructions to Sir Robert Carr for the reducing of Delaware bay and settling the people there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1b** Articles of agreement between Robert Carr and the burgomasters  
October 1 1664  
Articles of agreement between the Hon. Sr. Robert Carr, knight, on the behalf of his Majesty of Great Britain, and the burgomasters on the behalf of themselves, and all the Dutch and Swedes inhabiting on Delaware bay and Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Copy of a patent granted to Peter Alricks  
February 15 1668  
Copy of a patent granted to Peter Alricks, of the island in the Delaware river, called Matiniconck; conditions of above grant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 4** Form of holding the court at the fort in New Castle  
December 6 1669  
Form of holding the court at the fort in New Castle, upon the Delaware river, for the trial of the Long Finne, and about the late insurrection. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 5** List of the inhabitants who were confederates with the Long Finne  
December 1669  
List of the inhabitants who were confederates with the Long Finne. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 6** Names of those who were fined on account of the rebellion of the Long Finne and amount of the fines  
December 1669  
Names of those who were fined on account of the rebellion of the Long Finne, and amount of the fines. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 7** Names of persons having demands against the Long Fin  
December 1669  
Names of persons having demands against the Long Fin. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 8** Names of prisoners shipped at New Castle  
December 13 1669  
Names of prisoners, shipped at New Castle, with bilboes, bedding, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 9** Letter from William Tom and Peter Alrichs to governor Lovelace  
March 9 1671  
Letter. Wm. Tom and Peter Alrichs to governor Lovelace, about the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 10** Relation about the wreck of Jan de Caper's ship and a man found murdered  
1670  
A Relation from the Whorekill about the wreck of Jan de Caper's sloop and a man found murdered; verdict of the jury. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 11** Propositions made about the fortifications at Delaware

October 5 1670

Propositions made about the fortifications at Delaware, under the hands of captain Carr and the rest of the high court there. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**13** Bill of charges against Jan de Caper's ship

October 1670

A bill of charges against Jan de Caper's sloop. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**14** Conference with the Indians at Annockeninck respecting a recent murder

September 23 1670

Conference with the Indians at Annockeninck respecting the late murder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**15** Letter from Andric Anderson and others to capt. Carr

Letter. From Andric Anderson and others to capt. Carr, about threats uttered by the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**16** Letter from Robert Jones to capt. Carr

March 13 1671

Letter. Robert Jones of Virginia to capt. Carr, about coming to settle at Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**17** Memorandum of debts due at Delaware by the burgomasters of Amsterdam

Memorandum of debts due at Delaware by the burgomasters of Amsterdam. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**18** Inventory of goods saved out of Jan de Caper's ship

March 30 1671

Inventory of peltry, &c., saved out of Jan de Caper's sloop. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**19** Propositions on behalf of the town of New Castle from Mr. Tom

Propositions on behalf of the town of New Castle, in Delaware, from Mr. Tom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**20** Query from Mr. Tom about the tenure of the land at Delaware

A query of Mr. Tom's to be resolved concerning the tenure of the land at Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**21** Instructions for Walter Wharton about Delaware

June 22 1671

Instructions for Walter Wharton, surveyor, about Delaware, calling for the names and numbers of the planters, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**22** Proposals from capt. Carr to the governor and council

June 22 1671

Proposals from capt. Carr to the governor and council, touching the town of New Castle, and plantations in Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**23** Account of quit-rents due and payable

Account of such quit-rents as are due and payable by the several persons herein named in Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

**24** Letter from William Tom to gov. Lovelace

October 25 1671

Letter. William Tom to gov. Lovelace about a murder of an Englishman by Indians; gov. Calvert warns Aug. Heermans to be on his guard. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 25** Letter from John Carr to gov. Lovelace  
November 27 1671  
Letter. John Carr to gov. Lovelace relative to the above murder which was committed by Indians of New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 26** Petition from Ammergartt Prints to capt. Carr concerning Tinnekunck  
March 8 1671  
Petition. Ammergartt Prints to capt. Carr requesting that Andrew Carr who is in possession of Tinnekunck, may be obliged to pay her for the same, or give security therefor, before leaving the country; with certificate that capt. Carr is security. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 28** Directions for holding a special court of oyer and terminer at New Castle  
April 5 1671  
Directions for holding a special court of oyer and terminer at New Castle, Delaware, for the trial of William Syncler on a charge of murder. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 29** Minutes of a council held at New York incorporating New Castle, Delaware  
May 17 1672  
Minutes of a council held at New York incorporating New Castle, Del.; proposals from capt. Edward Cantwell, of Delaware, about the Block house; about selling liquor to Indians; about quit-rents and runaways. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 30** Answer to propositions about Delaware with instructions to publish the declaration of war against Holland  
August 1672  
Answer to the above propositions with instructions to publish the declaration of war against Holland. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 31** Order to William Tom and commission of Walter Wharton  
April 6 1672  
Order to William Tom to render an account of the quit-rents, and commission appointing captain Walter Wharton a justice of the peace &quot;in Delaware river and parts adjacent.&quot;  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 32** Commission of oyer and terminer for the trial of William Syncler  
April 4 1672  
Commission of oyer and terminer for the trial of William Syncler for murder, directed to capt. Matthias Nicolls, capt. John Carr and others (Sept. 28). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 33** Commission appointing Edmund Cantwell captain of foot for the town of New Castle  
April 1 1672  
Commission appointing Edmund Cantwell captain of foot for the town of New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 34** Proceedings against John Smith for the recovery of a ship  
March 1672  
Proceedings against John Smith for the recovery of a sloop. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 35** Certificate of William Tom, Peter Alrick, Walter Wharton and Ed. Cantwell relative to the appearance of Mr. Jenkins  
April 27 1672

---

Certificate of William Tom, Peter Alrick, Walter Wharton and Ed. Cantwell relative to the appearance of Mr. Jenkins, a surveyor, sent to Whoreskill from Maryland, under a pretended commission from lord Baltimore. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 36** Letter from Richard Perrot to gov. Lovelace  
June 21 1672  
Letter. Richard Perrot to gov. Lovelace for a grant of land on the Whorekill, Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 37** Letter from John Carr to gov. Lovelace  
September 27 1672  
Letter. John Carr to gov. Lovelace about the affairs at the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 38** Letter from Edmund Cantwell to gov. Lovelace  
December 10 1672  
Letter. Edmund Cantwell to gov. Lovelace, about the affairs at the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 39** The result and reasons of the magistrates of Delaware against declaring war against the Indian murderers  
The result and reasons of the magistrates of Delaware, against declaring war against the Indian murderers. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 40** Letter from William Tom to secretary Nicols  
July 8 1673  
Letter. William Tom to secretary Nicols, about a patent, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 41** Inventory of the goods, lands and houses left by Andrew Carr in Tinaconk, Delaware river  
April 23 1673  
Inventory of the goods, lands and houses left by Andrew Carr in Tinaconk, Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 42** Receipts and orders of John Carr for property belonging to Andrew Carr  
April 1673  
Sundry receipts and orders of John Carr for property belonging to Andrew Carr. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 44** Permit to Casparus Herrmans to occupy and possess a tract of land on the Delaware river  
February 5 1675  
Permit to Casparus Herrmans to occupy and possess a certain tract of land on the Delaware river between Arien's kill and Apoquemininck kill, being 250 morgens, on condition that he obtain a patent therefor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 45** Memorandum of commissions and papers delivered to captain Cantwell  
February 1675  
Memorandum of commissions and papers, &c., delivered to captain Cantwell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 46** Declaration of Samuel Edsall, plaintiff, and William Oryon, defendant  
February 1675  
Declaration. Samuel Edsall, plaintiff, and William Oryon, defendant, for taking away a canoe and two negroes, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 48** Declaration. William Tom, plaintiff, and Derick Albertson, defendant  
January 11 1675  
Declaration. William Tom, plaintiff, and Derick Albertson, defendant, relative to half of a lot of land where the mill stood; claims by the defendant under a transport from William Beeckman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 49** Letter from John Moll to secretary Nicolls  
April 15 1675  
Letter. John Moll to secretary Nicols, asking for the refusal of a house, and Wm. Tom's letter recommending the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50a** Commission of Edmund Cantwell to be surveyor in Delaware  
May 12 1675  
Commission. Edmund Cantwell to be surveyor in Delaware, and instructions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 50b** Order in regard to grist mills and recording of patents and deeds  
May 12 1675  
Order in regard to grist mills and recording of patents, deeds, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 51** Edmund Cantwell's receipt for bills received at Peter Rambo's  
May 17 1675  
Edmund Cantwell's receipt for sundry bills, &c., received at Peter Rambo's. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 52** Deposition of Johannes De Haiy and others  
April 1675  
Deposition. Johannes De Haiy and others relative to a chest left at his house in Delaware by one John Lawrenson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 53** Commission for militia officers for Newcastle, Cranehook, Verdriete kook, Upland, Passayunck, Apoquemini and Whorekill, in Delaware  
May 1675  
Commission for militia officers for Newcastle, Cranehook, Verdriete kook, Upland, Passayunck, Apoquemini and Whorekill, in Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 54** Order in land a dispute between William Tom and certain inhabitants on Verdrietyes hook  
May 1675  
Order relative to a dispute between William Tom and certain inhabitants on Verdrietyes hook, relative to some meadow land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 55** Declaration in the case of Gabriel Minville vs. John Carr  
1675  
Declaration in the case of Gabriel Minville vs. John Carr, defendant, for goods, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 56** Directions for a special court to be held by the governor in Newcastle  
May 13 1675  
Directions for a special court to be held by the governor in Newcastle, with the names of those composing the court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 57** Presentment of James Sandylands by Edmund Cantwell for manslaughter  
May 13 1675

---

Presentment by Edmund Cantwell, sheriff of Delaware, of James Sandylands, of Uplands, for manslaughter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 58** Permit to John Moll and partners  
May 13 1675  
Permit to John Moll and partners to have a ship loaded with English goods unload at New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 59** Petition of Jacobus Fabricius  
1675  
Petition. Jacobus Fabricius relative to a charge of riotous conduct brought against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 60** Unsigned petition for a grant of 4,000 acres of land  
1675  
Petition (not signed) for a grant of 4,000 acres of land above and below the falls, on the Delaware, with the privilege of liberty of worship, calling a minister, holding court, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 61** Fragment of a memorandum of the granting of warrants of survey, military commissions, etc  
May 1675  
Fragment of a memorandum (without signature or date) of things done, such as the granting of warrants of survey, military commissions, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 62** Conference between governor Andros, the magistrates at New Castle, Del. and the Indian sachems of New Jersey  
May 13 1675  
Conference between governor Andros, the magistrates at New Castle, Del. and the Indian sachems of New Jersey; renewal of the treaty of peace; S. Edsall, J. Helme and Lanse Cock, Israel Helme, interpreter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63a** Actions entered for trial and other matters to be called up at a special court to be held at New Castle  
May 13 1675  
Actions entered for trial, and some other matters to be called up, at a special court to be held at New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 63b** Proceedings of a special court held at New Castle, Delaware  
May 13 1675  
Proceedings of a special court held at New Castle, in Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65a** Grant to Dr. John Des Jardins of a tract of land  
May 15 1675  
Grant to Dr. John Des Jardins of a tract of land lying on Jones creek, in Apoquemini. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65b** Grant to Paternella Carr and her children of the remainder of her husband's estate after paying his debts  
May 15 1675  
Grant to Paternella Carr and her children of the remainder of her husband's estate, after paying his debts. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65c** James Sandylands and Lawrence Hulst fined for misbehavior  
May 17 1675

James Sandylands and Lawrence Hulst, fined for misbehaviour, at a court held at Peter Rambo&#39;s. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 66** Petition of Lutherans on the Delaware river  
June 1 1675  
Petition. Lutherans on the Delaware river, setting forth that in Dec., 1672, two congregations had been established, one above Verdrilige hook, under rev. Mr. Laers, the other below that point, under rev. Jacobus Fabritius, and praying that the same be confirmed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Order to construct two dykes or highways along certain marshy lands at New Castle  
June 4 1675  
Order to construct two dykes or highways along certain marshy lands at New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68** Declaration of magistrates of New Castle on the opposition to the order to construct dykes or highways in New Castle  
June 4 1675  
Declaration of H. Block, John Moll and Derick Albuck, magistrates of New Castle, respecting the opposition manifested in the church, by John Ogle and rev. Jacobus Fabritius, to the above order. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Petition of the inhabitants of New Castle relative to making two dykes or highways through the marsh  
June 1675  
Petition of the inhabitants of the district of New Castle relative to making two dykes or highways through the marsh belonging to Mr. Carr. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Reasons which led the magistrates to make the order about the two dykes in New Castle  
June 1675  
Reasons which led the magistrates to make the order about the two dykes. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Remonstrance of inhabitants of New Castle against being compelled to repair one of the dykes  
June 5 1675  
Remonstrance of inhabitants of New Castle against being compelled to repair one of the above dykes, it being private property. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Order to inhabitants of New Castle to obey the directions of the court  
June 5 1675  
Order thereupon; parties to obey the directions of the court on pain of paying double the expense of the work. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 74** Letter from William Tom to gov. Andros  
June 5 1675  
Letter. William Tom, clerk of the court at New Castle, to gov. Andros, representing the opposition offered to the construction of the dykes, and requesting instructions. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 75** Remonstrance of the Swedes and Fins of Cranehook church against domine Fabricius being their minister  
August 14 1675  
Remonstrance of the Swedes and Fins of Cranehook church, against domine Fabricius being their minister. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 76** Letter from William Tom to gov. Andros  
August 18 1675  
Letter. William Tom to gov. Andros, relative to the affairs of Mrs. Carr. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 77** Certificate of secretary Nicolls that capt. Carr was indebted to Dr. Henry Taylor at the time of the surrender of New York  
September 15 1675  
Certificate of secretary Nicolls, that capt. Carr was indebted to Dr. Henry Taylor at the time of the surrender of New York. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 78** Letter from the magistrates to gov. Andros  
August 18 1675  
Letter. Magistrates to gov. Andros, concerning capt. Carr's meadow, the removing the block house, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 79** Minute of the purchase of two tracts of land by gov. Andros  
September 20 1675  
Minute of the purchase of two tracts of land by gov. Andros for His Royal Highness from the Indian Proprietors; one at the falls of the Delaware, the other at Musketoe cove, L. I. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81a** List of persons living at the Whorekill  
May 8 1675  
List of persons, old and young, living at the Whorekill, Del. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 81b** Petition of Helmanus Wiltbank to the council about capt. Cantwell and charges made against him  
May 8 1675  
Petition. Helmanus Wiltbank to the council, about capt. Cantwell, and charges made against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 82** Letter from Armergartt Printz to Samuel Edsal  
March 3 1676  
Letter. Armergartt Printz to Samuel Edsal, about private affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 83** Petition of William Hamilton and William Sempill concerning a cargo of goods  
April 18 1676  
Petition. William Hamilton and Wm. Sempill, relative to a cargo of goods brought by them from New York to Delaware for sale. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 84** Letter from capt. Cantwell to gov. Andros  
May 11 1676  
Letter. Capt. Cantwell to gov. Andros, on the affairs at the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 86** List of land patents sent to capt. Cantwell at Delaware  
April 1676  
List of land patents sent to capt. Cantwell at Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** Letter from gov. Andros to capt. Cantwell  
August 11 1676

Letter. Gov. Andros to capt. Cantwell, relative to Indian affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

90

Letter from Augustine Herrmans to capt. Cantwell  
August 27 1676

Letter. Augustine Herrmans to capt. Cantwell, relative to surveyor's fees in Maryland, and requesting him to arrest runaways. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

91

Certificate of the right of way of Hans Block through land now owned by capt. Cantwell  
September 2 1676

Certificate of Oly Joorson, Peter De Witt, John Barnson, Henry Johnson, Peter Matthiason of the right of way of Hans Block through land now owned by capt. Cantwell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

92

Certificate of Martin Garritson relative to Hans Block's right of way  
September 4 1676

Certificate of Martin Garritson relative to Hans Block's right of way over capt. Cantwell's land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

93

Petition of Hendrick Jansen van Bremen about his fine for shooting Mr. Tom's horse  
September 4 1676

Petition of Hendrick Jansen van Bremen about his fine for shooting Mr. Tom's horse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

94

Nomination of magistrates for the Delaware river  
September 26 1676

Nomination of magistrates for the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

96

Answers given to capt. Cantwell's proposals about affairs on the Delaware river  
September 27 1676

Answers given to capt. Cantwell's proposals about affairs on the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

97

Copy of a patent granted by gov. Andros to Daniel Whitley  
December 1 1676

Copy of a patent granted by gov. Andros to Daniel Whitley of a piece of land in Delaware, called the Grove, situated on St. John's creek, on the west side of the Delaware bay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

98

Ordinance making various rules for the government of the Delaware river  
September 27 1676

Ordinance. Introducing the Duke's laws, establishing courts of justice and making various other rules for the government of the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

99

Memorandum of gov. Andros's orders in answer to various petitions  
October 28 1676

Memorandum of gov. Andros's orders in answer to the petitions of Peter Bawcom, of Joshua Barkstead, to the letter of Wm. Winsmore, and petition of George Young. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

100

Memorial of magistrates of New Castle to gov. Andros on municipal affairs  
November 8 1676

Memorial of John Moll, Henry Ward, William Tom and others, magistrates of New Castle, Del., to gov. Andros, on municipal affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 101** Returns of survey of several tracts of lands in Delaware  
July 13 1676  
Returns of survey of the following named tracts of lands in Delaware; Maritie's Hook; Groeningen; Abraham's Delight; Drumer's Neck; The Good Neighborhood; Calton; Pimepakka, &c.; Point Pleasant; Quessinawominck; Teckquirassy; Shakhamexunk; Pimmerpakka; Towocawonink; White Clay's creek; and a piece laid out for Peter Dalboe. Grantees for the 1st tract are, Charles Jansen, Otto Ranson, Otto Neilson, Hans Hopman, John Hendrickson and Hans Otteson; 2d, Peter Alricks; 3d, Abraham Enloes; 4th, Maurice Daniel; 5th, Casparus Herman; 6th, John Barker; 7th, Michael Fredericks; 8th, Francis Walker and Dunk Williams; 10th, Peter Cock; 11th, Lawrentius Carolus; 12th, Lawrence Cock, Erick Cock, Michael Neilson, Otto Ernest Cock, Gower Ramboe and Pieter Nielson; 17th, Peter Peterson and Gasper Fish; 18th, Erick Mallock, Otto Nielson and Christian Thomason; 19th, Peter Thomason. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102** Minutes of a council held at New York  
November 20 1676  
Minutes of a council held at New York in relation to major John Fenwick's granting patents in New Jersey; Jean Paul Jaquet's complaint against John Fenwick; answers to the proposals of the magistrates of New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 103** Letter from gov. Andros to the magistrates of New Castle  
November 23 1676  
Letter. Gov. Andros to the magistrates of New Castle relative to municipal affairs; major John Fenwick, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 104** Assignment of an island in the Delaware river to George Heathcote by Samuel Edsall  
January 29 1677  
Assignment by Samuel Edsall (of New York) to George Heathcote, of England, mariner, of an island in the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 105** Fees of the surveyor in Maryland  
November 23 1676  
Fees of the surveyor in the province of Maryland, to be observed in Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106** Schedule of surveyor's fees as allowed by the general assembly of Maryland  
May 15 1676  
Schedule of surveyor's fees as allowed by the general assembly of Maryland, signed by John Bloomfield, secretary. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Order of J. Anderson on E. Blackwell in favor of Robt. Hucheson  
February 18 1677  
Order of J. Anderson on E. Blackwell in favor of Robt. Hucheson, for money; dated New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Letter from secretary Nicolls to the magistrates at Whorekill  
February 20 1677  
Letter. Secretary Nicolls to the magistrates at Whorekill, relative to a piece of land granted to Wm. Plainer, and again granted to Randell Revell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Letter from Helmer Willbank to governor Andros  
February 26 1677  
Letter. Helmer Willbank to governor Andros; lord Baltimore about to renew his claim; rebellion in Virginia. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 111** Order of a special court at Whorekill for the resurvey of the lands of John Stevens  
March 19 1677  
Order of a special court at Whorekill for the resurvey of the lands of John Stevens, purchased of William Willoughby and Robert Dicks. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Depositions in the case of rev. Laurentius Carolus, plaintiff, and Hans Peterson, defendant  
April 3 1677  
Depositions in the case of rev. Laurentius Carolus, plaintiff, and Hans Peterson, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 113** Pleadings in the case of rev. Laurentius Carolus vs. Hans Peterson for recovery of a mare  
April 3 1677; Date Digital, August 29 2016; Date Original, April 4 1677  
Pleadings in the above cause for recovery of a mare. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114** Petition of captain Cantwell and John d'Haes relative to a trespass committed by widow Block  
April 3 1677; Date Digital, August 29 2016; Date Original, April 4 1677  
Petition. captain Cantwell and John d'Haes, relative to a trespass, committed by widow Block on land purchased by them of captain John Carr. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115a** Order for the survey of 200 acres of land for captain Israel Helm  
April 6 1677  
Order for the survey of 200 acres of land for captain Israel Helm. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115b** Dimensions and bounds of Prime hook near the Whorekill  
May 1 1677  
Dimensions and bounds of Prime hook near the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116** Petition of Mary Block relative to right of way  
April 11 1677  
Petition. Mary Block, dated Newcastle, relative to right of way. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Memorandum of a sale of land for captain Nathaniel Carr  
May 11 1677  
Memorandum of a sale of land for captain Nathl. Carr called by the name of Grader's neck; bounds of the same; patent issued Oct. 23, 1667. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118a** Survey of a tract of land near the Whorekill for Randell Revell at Slater Creek  
August 3 1675  
Survey of a tract of land lying near the Whorekill for Randell Revell at Slater Creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118b** Proceedings of the court held at the Whorekill on the petition of William Planer  
May 14 1677  
Proceedings of the court held at the Whorekill on the petition of William Planer, relating to the above land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Order of the court at New Castle relative to certain records delivered by William

Tom

June 6 1677; Date Digital, August 29 2016; Date Original, June 7 1677

Order of the court at New Castle, relative to certain records delivered by William Tom, the former clerk. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

121

Letter from the magistrates to gov. Andros

June 8 1677

Letter. Magistrates to governor Andros, relative to their municipal officers generally. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

122

Letter from Helmer Willbank to governor Andros

June 11 1677

Letter. Helm. Wiltbank to governor Andros, relative to certain lands surveyed by the surveyors of Maryland, which he alleges belong to Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

123

Letter from captain John Colier to governor Andros

June 12 1677

Letter. Captain John Colier to governor Andros, relative to the records of that place kept by Wm. Tom; war with France. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

124

Pleadings in the case of Hans Peterson, plaintiff, and rev. Laurentius Carolus, defendant

July 11 1676

Pleadings in the case of Hans Peterson, plaintiff, and rev. Laurentius Carolus, defendant, relative to a certain mare. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

125

Letter from Edmund Cantwell to John Stevens

August 1 1677

Letter. Edmund Cantwell to John Stevens, relative to the title of his land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126a

Order of Helmer Wiltbank in the case of Edward Southrin vs. John Roades

August 16 1677

Order of Helm. Wiltbank, justice at the Whorekill, in case of Edward Southrin, plaintiff, and John Roades, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

126b

Letter from John Steavens to —————

August 19 1677

Letter. John Steavens to —————, relative to his patent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

127

Complaint of Mrs. Erskins relative to trespasses committed on her property by John Mole and William Semple

August 19 1677

Complaint of Mrs. Erskins, widow of serjeant Erskins, relative to trespasses committed on her property by John Mole and William Semple. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

128

Decision of the court held at Whorekill in the cause of Edward Southrin vs. John Roades

September 12 1677

Decision of the court held at Whorekill, in the cause of Edward Southrin, plaintiff, and John Roades, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

129

Letter from John Audrey to governor Andros

September 10 1677

Letter. John Audrey to governor Andros, dated from Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

130

Letter from Helmer Willbank to governor Andros  
September 18 1677

Letter. Helmer Wiltbank to governor Andros, relative to the surveys made by Maryland in Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

131

Letter from Edmund Cantwell to gov. Andros  
September 26 1677

Letter. Edmund Cantwell to gov. Andros, relative to Symon Gibson, a convicted prisoner, being sent to New York, and about granting patents before the certificates are confirmed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

132

Letter from Thomas Welborne and William Anderson to gov. Andros  
October 13 1677

Letter. Thos. Welborne and William Anderson to gov. Andros, complaining of captain Cantwell. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

133a-b

Order of the court at New Castle about the property of Frans Barentson on the petition of Hans Peterson  
November 7 1677

Order of the court at New Castle about the property of Frans Barentson, deceased, on the petition of Hans Peterson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

133b

Order of the court held at New Castle about the property of Frans Barentsen on the complaint of capt. Christopher Billopp  
May 7 1678

Order of the court held at New Castle in relation to the property of Frans Barentsen on the complaint of capt. Christopher Billopp, on the behalf of the duke of York agst. Hans Peterson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

134

Petition to the court of for grants of land on the west side of he Delaware river  
November 13 1677

Petition. Court of Upland, by Israel Helm, Lawrence Cock, Morris Cock, Andries Benckson, Swen Lorn, Ephraim and Caspar Herman, and others, for grants of land on the west side of he Delaware river, near the falls. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

135

Record of the court at Upland in regard to the settlement of the suit between Hans Peterson and domine Laurentius Carolus  
November 13 1677

Record of the court at Upland in regard to the settlement of the suit between Hans Peterson and domine Laurentius Carolus, about a mare. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136

List of persons in the company at Delaware  
November 12 1677

List of persons in the company at Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138

Civil and military appointments for Whorekill  
January 29 1677

Civil and military appointments for Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

List of the names of persons in New Castle and Whorekill  
January 29 1677

List of the names of persons in New Castle and Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 140** Extracts from letters from gov. Andros to the commander and collector at New Castle  
Date Digital, August 29 2016; Date Original, November 23 1676; Date Original, April 6 1677  
Extracts from letters of gov. Andros to the commander and collector at New Castle, relative to vessels sailing up the Delaware river; dated Nov. 23, 1676 and April 6, 1677. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Minutes of the council in New York  
May 11 1678  
Minutes of the council in New York relative to directions to capt. C. Billopp, about sloops sailing up the Delaware, and capt. E. Cantwell's answer to the complaint of the magistrates of Whorekill as to abuses in altering surveys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** Letter from the court at New Castle to gov. Andros  
February 1678  
Letter. Court at New Castle to gov. Andros, relative to their municipal affairs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144** Proceedings of a special court held at New Castle, Delaware in the case of John Shackerly vs. Henry Salter  
May 9 1678  
Proceedings of a special court held at New Castle in the case of John Shackerly, plaintiff, and Henry Salter, defendant, relative to a sale of silver plate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145** Depositions of Edmund Cantwell, justice Fop Outhout, Michael Baton and Reynier van th—— in a court held at New Castle  
May 9 1678  
Depositions of Edmund Cantwell, justice Fop Outhout, Michael Baton and Reynier van th&mdash;&mdash;, in a court held at New Castle, relative to the conduct of John Fenwick at a meeting held on the east side of the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147** Letter from Secretary Nicoll to the court at New Castle  
May 25 1678  
Letter. Secretary Nicoll to the court at New Castle, relative to the conduct of John Fenwick, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148a** Order of the court at Whorekill delaying until the next assizes the case of John Roades vs. Helmanus Wiltbank  
June 11 1678  
Order of the court at Whorekill putting over to the next assizes, to be held at New York, the cause of John Roades, plaintiff, and Helmanus Wiltbank, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148b-0149** Minute of council in relation to John Fenwick, Mr. Tom's estate, and William Asfordsby  
June 18 1678  
Minute of council in relation to John Fenwick in Delaware; concerning Mr. Tom's estate; Wm. Asfordsby appointed sheriff of the Esopus. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 150** Letter from the council to the magistrates at New Castle  
June 21 1678

---

Letter. The council to the magistrates at New Castle, in relation to the matter of John Fenwick.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 151** Will of William Tom of New Castle  
January 3 1678  
Will of William Tom, of New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 152** Petition of Edmund Cantwell relative to the will and estate of William Tom  
May 10 1678  
Petition. Edmund Cantwell relative to the will and estate of William Tom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 153** Proceedings of a court held at New Castle against Walter Wharton  
June 4 1678; Date Digital, August 29 2016; Date Original, June 6 1678  
Proceedings of a court held at New Castle against Walter Wharton, for marrying himself contrary to law, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 155** Proceedings of the commander and justices in New Castle in relation to major Fenwick  
July 17 1678  
Proceedings of the commander and justices, held in the town of New Castle, in relation to major Fenwick. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 156** Letter from the magistrates to capt. Mattias Nicolls and the rest of the council  
July 24 1678  
Letter. Magistrates to capt. Matthias Nicolls and the rest of the council, in relation to major Fenwick's case, and Mr. Tom's estate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 157** Petition of John Hillyard to gov. Andros concerning the land granted to him  
July 30 1678  
Petition. John Hillyard to gov. Andros, relative to the difficulty in relation to the land granted him on Delaware bay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 159** Minute of the court at New Castle of matters to present to governor Andros  
October 25 1678  
Minute of the court at New Castle of sundry matters to be laid before governor Andros on his arrival from England, and deputing Mr. Moll to submit the same. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 158** Petition of George Merten in relation to his land on Delaware bay  
July 30 1678  
Petition. George Merten in relation to his land on Delaware bay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 1** Letter from John Brigs to Andrew Bondler  
July 9 1679  
Letter. John Brigs to Andrew Bondler, requesting him to pay a certain demand to John Shakerly, and account against John Shakerly, of New Castle, for groceries. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 2** Account against John Briggs  
July 9 1679  
Account against John Briggs for a lot of kitchen furniture. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 3** Receipt of Richard Higinbottom to John Shakerly

February 18 1679

Receipt of Richard Higinbottom, dated Whorekill, in Delaware bay, to John Shakerly for full satisfaction for one gray horse, &c., with letter from John West dated Uplands, to John Smith, relative to an account for a cask of wine. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

5

Order of John Addom on Sander Maulstone

May 14 1679

Order of John Addom, dated New Castle, on Sander Maulstone, in favor of John Shackerly for ten mink skins; and Susanna Garland's account against John Shakerly for rum, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

7

Letter from Helmanus Wiltbank to secretary Nicolls

September 4 1678

Letter. Helmanus Wiltbank to secretary Nicolls, relating to surveyors and surveys. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

8

Petition of Edward Southrin to gov. Andros concerning abuse he has received

September 18 1679

Petition. Edward Southrin to gov. Andros, relative to the abuse he has received from one John Avery, in the discharge of his duty as a magistrate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

9

Petition of Luke Watson about an order to take up stray horses about the Whorekill

October 7 1679

Petition. Luke Watson about an order to take up stray horses about Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

10

Petition of Luke Watson for land at the Whorekill

October 7 1679

Petition. Luke Watson for land at the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

11

Petition of Henry Stretcher about land at the Whorekill

October 7 1679

Petition. Henry Stretcher about land at the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

12

Petition of Cornelius Johnson for a grant of land at Whorekill

October 8 1679

Petition. Cornelius Johnson for a grant of land at Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

13

Order to Thomas Ashton to take Henry Smith into custody

October 8 1679

Order to Thomas Ashton, sheriff of New York, to take Henry Smith, of Whorekill, into custody. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

14

Petition of Thomas Spry claiming a colt seized and sold by capt. Billopp

October 8 1679

Petition. Thomas Spry, surgeon, claiming a colt seized and sold by capt. Billopp. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

15

Names of the persons at the Whorekill eligible for magistrates, with list of those appointed

October 8 1679

Names of the persons at the Whorekill eligible for magistrates, with list of those appointed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 16** Letter from secretary Nicolls to Helmanus Wiltbank  
October 11 1679  
Letter. Secretary Nicolls to Helmanus Wiltbank and the magistrates at Whorekill, about granting an execution in the case of Nathl. Walker agst. Edward Southern; relative to a piece of land laid out for N. Walker by Cor. Verhoofe, 1677, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 17** List of patents in the hands of capt. Edward Cantwell  
October 18 1679  
List of patents in the hands of capt. Edward Cantwell, New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 18** Names of persons at Salem, or Swamptown, where major Fenwick settled  
October 25 1679  
Names of persons at Salem, or Swamptown, where major Fenwick settled. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 19** Letter from Cornelius Verhoofe to gov. Andros  
1679  
Letter. Cornelius Verhoofe to gov. Andros, relative to the abuse, &c., of Henry Smith towards him while discharging his duty as deputy surveyor, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 20** Certificate of Helmanus Wiltbank and John Kipshaven as to the qualifications of Cornelius Verhoof as a surveyor  
1679  
Certificate of H. Wiltbank and John Kipshaven, as to the qualifications of Cornelius Verhoof, of Delaware bay, as a surveyor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21a** Copy of an attachment in favor of William Blackston against William Caning, issued by Edward Southrin  
October 8 1675  
Copy of an attachment in favor of William Blackston against William Caning, issued by Edward Southrin, of Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21b** Copy of a summons against William Prentice at the suit of Ously Briant  
March 3 1676  
Copy of a summons against William Prentice at the suit of Ously Briant, issued as above, and order to deliver goods. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 21c** Copies of subpoenas issued as above in a suit against Cornelius Verhoof, for Peter Bawcomb, Cornelis Johnson, Henry Harmon, John King, Thomas Philips, Elizabeth Simpson, Francis Megges, William Kaning, Henry Smith, Thomas Morgan, John Lemon, John Oakey and William Sharpe  
July 26 1676  
Copies of subpoenas issued as above in a suit against Cornelius Verhoof, for Peter Bawcomb, Cornelis Johnson, Henry Harmon, John King, Thomas Philips, Elizabeth Simpson, Francis Megges, William Kaning, Henry Smith, Thomas Morgan, John Lemon, John Oakey and William Sharpe. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 22** Names of witnesses in the suit of Henry Smith against Cornelius Verhoof: Peter Bawcomb, Alice Raymon, John Lemon, William True  
April 8 1676  
Names of witnesses in the suit of Henry Smith against Cornelius Verhoof, Peter Bawcomb, Alice Raymon, John Lemon, William True. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 23** Charges made by Henry Smith against Cornelius Verhoof and Helmanus Wiltbank

April 1676

Charges made by Henry Smith against Cornelius Verhoof, and Helm. Wiltbank, of Delaware.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

25

Extract from Coke's institutes concerning high treason, produced by Henry Smith before the governor  
October 24 1678

Extract from Coke's institutes concerning high treason, produced by Henry Smith before the governor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

26

Petition of Henry Smith to gov. Andros concerning his giving security to prosecute a charge for treason against Helmus Wiltbank.  
October 24 1678

Petition. Henry Smith to gov. Andros, relative to his giving security to prosecute a charge for treason against Helm. Wiltbank. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

27

Declaration of Henry Smith with regard to the charge of treason against Helmanus Wiltbank  
October 24 1678

Declaration of Henry Smith with regard to the charge of treason against Helmanus Wiltbank; the charge was made by Dr. John Roades and William Prentice to Francis Jenkins, a justice in Maryland; also as to Edward Southrin's conversations with the devil, and as to Cors. Verhoof's keeping false records. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

28

Petition of Henry Smith to be discharged from confinement  
1678

Petition. Henry Smith to be discharged from confinement. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

29

Account of Henry Smith's charges in the suit depending in the assize at New York, in 1677 and 1678, between him and Peter Gronendike  
October 24 1678

Account of Henry Smith's charges in the suit depending in the assize at New York, in 1677 and 1678, between him and Peter Gronendike. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

30

Order to the justices at New Castle on the petition of Jane, the widow of serjeant John Erskins  
November 6 1678

Order to the justices at New Castle on the petition of Jane, the widow of serjeant John Erskins. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

31

Letter from rev. John Yeo to Dr. Henry Smith  
November 14 1678

Letter. Rev. John Yeo, minister of Whorekill, to Dr. Henry Smith relative to the witnesses in his case. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

32

Instructions to the magistrates of New Castle concerning the administration of the estate of William Tom  
November 19 1678

Instructions to the magistrates of New Castle relative to the administration of the estate of William Tom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33

Letter from Hemlus Wiltbank, Edward Southrin and Alexander Molestine to gov. Andros  
November 13 1677

Letter. Helm. Wiltbank, Edward Southrin and Alex. Molestine, magistrates of Whorekill, to gov. Andros relative to Edward Cantwell's erasing the names of Thomas Wellburne and William Anderson of Accomack county, Virginia, from a certificate of survey and putting in others, also the petition of Thos. Wellburne and William Anderson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

33a

Unidentified fragment

Unidentified fragment [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

34

Petition of Andres Poulson concerning a grant of land in Apequarneny creek,  
Delaware River

November 13 1677

Petition. Andres Poulson relative to a grant of land in Apequarneny creek, Delaware river, of which he is defrauded by Walter Wharton, surveyor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

35

Duplicate of the lease of Matiniconk island in Delaware river to Robert Stacy  
November 14 1677Duplicate of the lease of Matiniconk island in Delaware river to Robert Stacy. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

36

Petition of Thomas Ollive and other inhabitants of Burlington, N. J. in favor of  
Henry Jacobs, tenant in possession of Matiniconk island

December 5 1677

Petition. Thomas Ollive and other inhabitants of Burlington, N. J. in favor of Henry Jacobs, tenant in possession of Matiniconk island. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

37

Blank patent for a piece of land in Delaware bay for Nathaniel Walker

December 5 1679

Blank patent for a piece of land in Delaware bay for Nathaniel Walker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

38

Draft of a patent to Thomas Younk for a piece of land on Delaware bay

December 5 1679

Draft of a patent to Thomas Younk for a piece of land, called Popler Neck, on the west side of Delaware bay. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

39

Pleadings and proceedings of a court held at New Castle, in the case of Thomas  
Harwood vs. Jacob Vanderveer

January 1679

Pleadings and proceedings of a court held at New Castle, in the case of Thomas Harwood, plaintiff, and Jacob Vanderveer, defendant, in an action of debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

51

Petition of Arnlodus de La Grange relative to the island of Tinicum in the Delaware  
river

March 18 1679

Petition. Arnlodus de La Grange relative to the island of Tinicum, in the Delaware river, purchased by his father from Armegart Prints. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

52

Receipt of Ephm. Herman to John Steevens for 25 bushels of wheat for quit-rent  
March 25 1679Receipt of Ephm. Herman to John Steevens for 25 bushels of wheat for quit-rent due for 1200 acres of land, called Content, lying in Duke creek, and for 1300 acres, called London, lying in Little creek below Duke creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

54

Statement of John Moll, Peter Alright, J. d'Haes and Wm. Smith of New Castle,  
relative to breaking open the trunk of Adam Wallis

April 23 1679

Statement of John Moll, Peter Alright, J. d&#39;Haes and Wm. Smith of New Castle, relative to the breaking open the trunk of Adam Wallis, left in the house of Robert Hudleson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

56

Petition of Adam Wallis in relation to breaking open his trunk

April 23 1679

Petition. Adam Wallis in relation to the above matter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

57

List of patents sent to capt. Edmund Cantwell which were refused to be signed

May 13 1679

List of patents sent to capt. Edmund Cantwell, which were refused to be signed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58a

Letter from Win. Clark to gov. Andros concerning the settlement of the district

May 14 1679

Letter. Win. Clark to gov. Andros relative to the settlement of that district. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

58b

Confirmation by gov. Andros of John ----- to be clerk at Whorekill

May 27 1679

Confirmation by gov. Andros of John ----- to be clerk at Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

59

Petition of Jan Kipphaven for a piece of land at Whorekill

May 1679

Petition. Jan Kipphaven for a piece of land at Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

60

Petition of John Yvne to be sheriff of Whorekill

May 27 1679

Petition. John Yvne to be sheriff of Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

61

Petition signed by John Budd, John Mifflin and others from Old England, for grants of land

June 23 1679

Petition, dated Burlington, signed by John Budd, John Mifflin and others from Old England, for grants of land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

62

Letter from Luke Watson to gov. Andros

June 30 1679

Letter. Luke Watson to gov. Andros relative to the conduct of capt. John Avery, a magistrate. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

63

Offer of Johannes de Haes and Ephraim Herman to be security for capt. Cantwell as administrator of the estate of Mr. Tom

July 1 1679

Offer of Johannes de Haes and Ephraim Herman to be security for capt. Cantwell, as administrator of the estate of Mr. Tom. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

64a

Letter from secretary Nicolls to capt. Cantwell

July 9 1679

Letter. Secretary Nicolls to capt. Cantwell, about lands at Delaware falls. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 64b** Minutes of council relative to capt. Burt's vessel  
March 30 1679  
Minutes of council relative to capt. Burt's vessel. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 65** Order of the court at Whorekill on the petition of John Richardson  
July 12 1679  
Order of the court at Whorekill on the petition of John Richardson, relating to some premises in the possession of John Stevens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 66** Order of the court at Whorekill on the petition of John Stevens  
March 19 1679  
Order of the court at Whorekill on the petition of John Stevens for a resurvey of land purchased by him of Peter Percy, William Willoughby, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 67** Letter from John Brigs to secretary Nicolls  
July 13 1679  
Letter. John Brigs to secretary Nicolls, relative to the above lands. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68a** Order of the court at Whorekill on the petition of John Richardson  
July 12 1679  
Order of the court at Whorekill on the petition of John Richardson, relating to some premises in the possession of John Stevens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 68b** Order of the magistrates of Whorekill to John Vines, sheriff, to put John Richardson in possession of the premises claimed by John Stevens  
July 14 1679  
Order of the magistrates of Whorekill to John Vines, sheriff, to put John Richardson in possession of the premises claimed by John Stevens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 69** Order of the court at Whorekill decreeing the possession of the said premises to John Stevens; action of the magistrates thereon.  
July 25 1679  
Order of the court at Whorekill decreeing the possession of the said premises to John Stevens; action of the magistrates thereon. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 70** Answer of John Richardson to the bill of complaint of John Stevens  
July 25 1679  
Answer of John Richardson, respondent, to the bill of complaint of John Stevens, appellant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 71** Case of Tymen Stiddem, declaring his right to certain land  
July 25 1679  
Case of Tymen Stiddem, declaring his right to 600 acres of land lying in the north side of the Fish creek, also Brandywine creek just below the falls of the said creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 72** Abstract of Dr. Tymen Stiddem and Jacob Vandever's papers which were returned to them  
July 25 1679  
Abstract of Dr. Tymen Stiddem and Jacob Vandever's papers, which were delivered them back. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 73** Articles of agreement between John Stevens and Thomas Crumpton for a piece of

land on the west side of Delaware bay

July 29 1679

Articles of agreement between John Stevens and Thomas Crumpton, for a piece of land on the west side of Delaware bay, near Duck creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

74

Articles of agreement between Thomas Crompton and John Richardson relating to land on the west side of Delaware bay

August 18 1676

Articles of agreement between Thomas Crompton, planter, and John Richardson, both of Dorchester county, Maryland, relating to the above pieces of land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

75

Letter from gov. Andros to the magistrates of the Whorekill and New Castle

August 9 1679

Letter. Gov. Andros to the magistrates of the Whorekill, New Castle, &c., ordering the arrest of Richard Turner, upon the application of capt. Jennefer, high sheriff of Accomack. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

76

Letter from secretary Nicolls to capt. John Avery

August 23 1679

Letter. Secretary Nicolls to capt. John Avery, relative to a tract of 680 acres of land which was laid out for Nathaniel Walker, at Whorekill, and called Cedar Neck, surveyed, by Cornelius Verhoof, to have certain swamp lands included in his patent. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

77

Letter from Edmund Cantwell to John Stevens

September 10 1679

Letter. Edmund Cantwell to John Stevens, denying that he ever gave Thomas Phillips orders to grant warrants for land; that he never gave John Richards a warrant for more than 300 acres. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

78

Letter from Edmund Cantwell to gov. Andros

September 18 1679

Letter. Edmund Cantwell to gov. Andros, giving an account of his interview with the Indians relative to a survey of lands above the falls on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

79

Letter from John Avery

September 25 1679

Letter. John Avery relative to the 680 acres of land called Cedar Neck, at Whorekill, laid out for capt. Nathl. Walker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

81

Affidavit of Thomas Garvass

September 29 1679

Affidavit of Thomas Garvass, that he saw Thomas Crompton deliver possession of the land on which he dwelt, to Theophilus, the man of John Stevens. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

82

Letter from secretary Nicolls to capt. Cantwell

October 10 1679

Letter. Secretary Nicolls to capt. Cantwell relative to affairs on the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

83

Names of the magistrates of New Castle, Upland, Whorekill and West New Jersey

October 10 1679

Names of the magistrates of New Castle, Upland, Whorekill and West New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 84** Order of court conforming to William Dickson a certain tract of land at St. Jones, Whorekill  
October 30 1679  
Order of court conforming to William Dickson a certain tract of land at St. Jones, Whorekill.  
[Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 85** Memorandum of Ephraim Hermans for grants to Israel Helme, Otto Swanson and Laura Cock for 200 acres of land each  
November 1679  
Memorandum of Ephraim Hermans for grants to Israel Helme, Otto Swanson and Laura Cock for 200 acres of land each. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 87** List of patents delivered to Jacobsen, Otto Paulsen, Arent Johnson, Paulus and Amelius Verking, Maurice Daniel, Bryan O'Malle, John Moll and others  
November 1679  
List of patents delivered to Jacobsen, Otto Paulsen, Arent Johnson, Paulus and Amelius Verking, Maurice Daniel, Bryan O'Malle, John Moll and others. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 88** Declaration in ejectment in the case of John Stevens vs. John Glover, John Glover vs. Griffith Jones  
February 1680  
Declaration in ejectment in the case of John Stevens, plaintiff, and John Glover, defendant, John Glover vs. Griffith Jones, about a piece of land called Willing brook, and other pleadings and papers relating to the same land before the court at Whorekill (see p. 73). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 89** Bond of Thomas Crompton and John Richardson  
February 1680  
Bond of Thomas Crompton of Dorchester county, province of Maryland, and John Richardson of the same place, for the faithful performance of certain covenants contained in certain articles dated Aug. 18, 1676 (see page 74), affidavits and papers relating to the same matter, all produced and used in a court held at Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 91** Appeal from the Whorekill court to the court of assizes in the suit of John Stevens vs. John Richardson  
February 1680  
Appeal from the Whorekill court to the court of assizes in the suit of John Stevens, plaintiff, vs. John Richardson, defendant. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 93** Depositions of William Sempill, Samuel Land and Mathias Mathias in the suit of Tyman Stiddem vs. Jacob Vanderveer  
January 9 1680  
Depositions of William Sempill, Samuel Land and Mathias Mathias, at New Castle, in the suit of Tyman Stiddem vs. Jacob Vanderveer. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95a** Letter from Ephraim Herman to secretary Nicolls  
January 17 1680  
Letter. Ephraim Herman to secretary Nicolls, relating to various matters in Delaware; patents; quakers; dome Tesschemaker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 95b** Letter from John Ogle to John Brigs  
January 20 1680  
Letter. John Ogle to John Brigs, relative to tobacco to be paid for a horse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 96a** Letter from John Moll to secretary Nicolls  
January 20 1680  
Letter. John Moll to secretary Nicolls, on affairs in Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 96b** Letter from Thomas Wollaston to John Briggs  
January 25 1680  
Letter. Thos. Wollaston to John Briggs, relative to the payment of a draft drawn by the latter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97a** Letter from Philip Pocock to gov. Andres  
February 3 1680  
Letter. Philip Pocock to gov. Andres, relative to the affairs of Robert Hoskins who was drowned. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 97b** Order of a court held at New Castle declaring that William Young was reputed to be the eldest son of Thomas Young  
February 1680  
Order of a court held at New Castle, declaring that William Young was reputed to be the eldest son of Thomas Young, of St. Jones, deceased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 98a** Articles of agreement between John Steevens and Samuel Stiles  
February 6 1680  
Articles of agreement between John Steevens and Samuel Stiles, relative to a plantation on Ducke creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 98b** Letter from Thomas Spry to Sarah Shakerly  
February 11 1680  
Letter. Thos. Spry to Sarah Shakerly, relative to debts due him from her late husband. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 99** Letter from Ephraim Herman to John Moll  
February 15 1680  
Letter. Ephraim Herman to John Moll, relative to some remarks made about the Swedes by the wife of Jonas Peterson, at the house of Peter Cock, Schuylkill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 100** Letter from Philip Pocock to gov. Andres  
February 20 1680  
Letter. Philip Pocock to gov. Andros, stating that the inhabitants of Craneneck desired to have their lands, held under patents from the Dutch, resurveyed, and to have them confirmed by him, gov. Andros. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 101** Letter from Johannis Kip to Cornelius Stenwyck  
February 1680  
Letter. Johannis Kip to Cornelius Stenwyck, in regard to the estate of John Shackerly. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102b** Deposition of Johannes d'Haes concerning a debt owed to him by John Briggs.  
April 3 1680  
Deposition of Johannes d'Haes, relative to a debt owing him by John Briggs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 102c** Letter from Francis Whitwell to gov. Andros  
April 12 1680

Letter. Francis Whitwell to gov. Andros, asking for a commission to take up stray horses. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 103** Census of the responsible housekeepers and their families residing at certain places on the Delaware river  
April 23 1680  
Census of the responsible housekeepers and their families residing at Cedar creek, Muther creek, St. Jones and Duck creek, Matinicum, Wicacoe, Passayunck, Kincesse, Calcoon hook, Tinnacum, Upland, Prints dorp, Newcastle, and other places on the Delaware river. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 106** Petition of Cornelius Janse for a rehearing and trial by a jury  
April 1 1680  
Petition. Cornelius Janse for a rehearing and trial by a jury, of a difference between him and Helmanus Wiltbank, relative to a parcel of land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 107** Letter from Daniel Wills to secretary Nicolls  
April 6 1680  
Letter. Daniel Wills to secretary Nicolls, acknowledging receipt of a writing brought by one Jacob Leysler. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 108** Petition of inhabitants of Crewcorne against the sale of liquor to Indians  
April 12 1680  
Petition. Inhabitants of the new town, near the falls of the Delaware, called Crewcorne, against the sale of liquor to the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 109** Names of the magistrates of New Castle, Upland, Whorekill and West New Jersey  
October 10 1679  
Names of the magistrates of New Castle, Upland, Whorekill and West New Jersey. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110a** Letter from Francis Whitwell to gov. Andros  
May 15 1680  
Letter. Francis Whitwell to gov. Andros on the part of the court, at St. Jones, Delaware, with petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 110b** Deposition of Peter Gronendyke  
August 1 1680  
Deposition of Peter Gronendyke, of Whorekill, relative to the indebtedness of John Shakerly to Mrs. Mary Phillips. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 111** Report of William Biles that he had summoned Gilbert Wheeler and Barnet Keerce to appear before the gov. at New York and that George Browne, Robert Scooly, Robert Lucas and Samuel Field are nominated magistrates for the above place  
August 17 1680  
Return of William Biles, of Crewcorne, that he had summoned Gilbert Wheeler and Barnet Keerce to appear before the gov. at New York; also, that George Browne, Robert Scooly, Robert Lucas and Samuel Field are nominated magistrates for the above place. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 112** Report of Daniel Wills that Thomas Olive, Daniel Wills, Robert Stacy, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley are nominated commissioners and William Beachy, sheriff, Thomas Revell, clerk  
May 20 1680  
Return of Daniel Wills, of Burlington, N. J., that Thomas Olive, Danl. Wills, Robert Stacy, Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Emley, &c., are nominated commissioners, and Wm. Beachy, sheriff, Thos. Revell, clerk. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 113** Acknowledgment concerning a certain paper which is mislaid signed by Thomas Budd  
May 22 1680  
Acknowledgment, signed Thos. Budd, concerning a certain paper which is mislaid (contents not stated). [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 114** Letter from James Nevill to gov. Andros  
May 26 1680  
Letter. James Nevill to gov. Andros, relative to the proceedings of sundry fugitives from Virginia, who pretended to belong to a wrecked Guineaman. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 115** Minute of grants of land to Ephraim Herman and Lawrence Cock  
June 1 1680  
Minute of a grant to Ephraim Herman of 600 acres of land lying on the west side of the Delaware river, near its mouth, between the land of Morris Liston and Duke Creek, formerly granted to John Morgan and John Denny, both deceased; also of 600 acres to Lawrence Cock, on the west side of Delaware river and north side of Duke creek, formerly granted to John Ashman and Saml. Jackson. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116a** Deposition of Samuel Stiles concerning John Richardson  
June 7 1680  
Deposition of Samuel Stiles, relative to John Richardson taking (by means of threats) forcible possession of his premises near Littlecreek, in the Whorekill precinct. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 116b** Proceedings of a court held at Whorekill in a suit between Walter Dickson and Barnard Hodges  
June 8 1680  
Proceedings of a court held at Whorekill in a suit between Walter Dickson, plaintiff, and Barnard Hodges, defendant, about the title to a tract of land on Jones creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 117** Petition of Walter Dickinson relative to a tract of land  
June 1680  
Petition. Walter Dickinson relative to a tract of land, named Mulberry swamp, situated at St. Jones creek, formerly surveyed for Thomas Merritt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 118** Letter from William Clark to gov. Andros  
June 21 1680  
Letter. William Clark, a Quaker, to gov. Andros, declining to take an oath, but transmitting a written engagement to discharge the duties of a magistrate, to which office he had been appointed. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 119** Letter from Cornelius Verhoofe to gov. Andros  
June 23 1680  
Letter. Cornelis Verhoofe to gov. Andros, relative to the discharge of his duties as a surveyor. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 120** Letter from Luke Watson, John Roades, John Kipphaven, William Clark and -----, magistrates, to gov. Andros  
June 26 1680  
Letter. Luke Watson, John Roades, John Kipphaven, Wm. Clark and -----, magistrates, to gov. Andros, relative to a prison and court house; surveys and settling of land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 
- 121** Recommendation by Francis Whitwell, John Hillyard, Edward Pack and Robert Hart, magistrates of St. Jones county, Delaware, of Cornelius Verhoof to be surveyor and clerk of the court  
July 1 1680  
Recommendation by Francis Whitwell, John Hillyard, Edward Pack and Robert Hart, magistrates of St. Jones county, Del., of Cornelius Verhoof to be surveyor, and also clerk of their court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 122** Order of a court held at Whorekill, affirming a judgment in favor of Peter Groundik vs. John Avery  
May 1 1680  
Order of a court held at Whorekill, affirming a judgment in favor of Peter Groundik, plaintiff, agst. John Avery, defendant, and other papers relating to the same matter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 123** Minute of a verdict for plaintiff at a court held at Whorekill in the case of Walter Dickinson vs. Bernard Hodges  
June 8 1680  
Minute of a verdict for plaintiff at a court held at Whorekill, in the case of Walter Dickinson, plaintiff, agst. Bernard Hodges, defendant, in relation to the title to a tract of land called Mulberry swamp, on St. Jones creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 124** Letter from William Clarke to Peter Groundik  
June 9 1680  
Letter. Wm. Clarke to Peter Groundik, with an appraisal of goods of his taken on execution. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 125** Letter from John Wright to gov. Andros  
July 12 1680  
Letter. John Wright to gov. Andros, for land at Chiepepping, near the falls of the Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 126** Letter from Cornelius Verhoofe  
July 10 1680  
Letter. Cornelis Verhoofe, inclosing a recommendation of the court for his appointment as clerk and surveyor of St. Jones. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 127** Petition of Peter Groundyck that John Avery's goods may be sold at auction to satisfy his debt  
August 6 1680  
Petition. Peter Groundyck, praying that John Avery's goods may be sold at auction in order to satisfy his debt. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 128** Order of the council at New York on the petition of Peter Groundyck that John Avery's goods may be sold at auction  
August 6 1680  
Order of the council at New York on the above petition. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129a** Deposition of Francis Whitwell concerning capt. Cantwell's giving him several blank warrants for land  
August 1 1680  
Deposition of Francis Whitwell relative to capt. Cantwell's giving him several blank warrants for land. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 129b** Deposition of John Brinkloc concerning John Steven's tract of land on Duke creek

August 25 1680

Deposition of John Brinkloc relative to John Steven's tract of land on Duke creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

130

Petition of Barnard Hedges for a rehearing of his claim to a tract of land

August 1680

Petition. Barnard Hedges for a rehearing of his claim to a tract of land of 400 acres granted by the court of the Whorekill. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

131

Complaint of inhabitants of Crewcorne against Gilbert Wheeler for selling rum to the Indians

September 13 1680

Complaint of sundry inhabitants of Crewcorne, on the Delaware, against Gilbert Wheeler, for selling rum to the Indians. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

132

Memorandum of public matters at the Whorekill to be attended to

September 14 1680

Memorandum of public matters at the Whorekill to be attended to. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

133

Petition of Ambrose Backer for the return of his horse forfeited for killing his daughter-in-law

September 1680

Petition. Ambrose Backer for the return of his horse forfeited for killing his daughter-in-law. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

134

Certificate of various persons of New Castle as to the previous quiet character of Ambrose Backer's horse

September 16 1680

Certificate of sundry persons of New Castle as to the previous quiet character of the above horse. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

135

Letter from Francis Whitwell to gov. Andros

November 20 1680

Letter. Francis Whitwell to gov. Andros relative to a tract of land granted him on Duke creek. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

136

Letter from Emphraim Herman to John West

December 3 1680

Letter. Ephm. Herman to John West of New York, about being summoned to appear before the governor with capt. Cantwell; expects to arrive there in 8 days. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

137

Declaration for false imprisonment by John Roades vs. Helmanus Wiltbank

December 1680

Declaration for false imprisonment by John Roades agst. Helmanus Wiltbank. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

138

Proceedings of the court at Whorekill removing Cornelis Verhoof as clerk, and appointing William Clark

February 11 1681

Proceedings of the court at Whorekill, removing Cors. Verhoof as clerk, and appointing Wm. Clark. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

139

Letter from the magistrates of Deale to gov. Andros

March 21 1681

Letter. Magistrates of Deale, formerly Whorekill, to gov. Andros, recommending William Clark to be clerk of their court. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

- 140** Letter from Francis Whitwell and John Hillyard to captain Anthony Brockholls  
August 10 1681  
Letter. Francis Whitwell and John Hillyard, justices, to captain Antony Brockholls, asking protection against Lord Baltimore who threatens to reduce Delaware. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 141** Proceedings in the prosecution of John Moll and Abraham Man at New Castle  
November 19 1681  
Proceedings, affidavits, &c., in the prosecution of John Moll and Abraham Man at New Castle. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 142** Letter from the magistrates to capt. Anthony Brockholls  
November 19 1681  
Letter. Magistrates to capt. Anthony Brockholls, on the above matter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 143** Letter from Ephraim Herman to capt. Brockholls  
November 19 1681  
Letter. Eph. Herman to capt. Brockholls, about quit-rents; the arrest of Abm. Man; expected arrival of Wm. Penn, &c. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 144** Letter from Ephraim Herman to capt. Brockholes  
December 27 1681  
Letter. Ephraim Herman to capt. Brockholes; arrival of gov. Markham and immigrants for Pennsylvania; application to lay out the 12 miles above New Castle as mentioned in Penn's patent, &c.; report that Delaware is granted to Penn. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 145b** Summons in the case of John Glover vs. Samuel Stiles  
January 20 1681  
Summons in the case of John Glover agst. Samuel Stiles; plea trespass and ejectment. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 146** Petition of Cornelis Verhoof for leave to survey land for himself  
January 1681  
Petition of Cornelis Verhoof, of Deale, for leave to survey land for himself. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 147** Fee bill of Johannes Kip, attorney of Cornelis Steenwyck  
May 19 1680  
Fee bill of Johannes Kip, att'y of Cornelis Steenwyck, administrator of the estate of John Shackerly, deceased. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 148** Account of John Shackerly, deceased, while he was in partnership with Reynier the baker  
May 1682  
Account of John Shackerly, deceased, while he was in partnership with Reynier the baker. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149a** Letter from Thomas Wollaston to John Briggs  
August 25 1680  
Letter. Thos. Wollaston to John Briggs of West Jersey, relative to a debt against him. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)
- 149b** Affidavit of John Ogle concerning a debt against Thomas Wollaston

August 27 1680

Affidavit of John Ogle in relation to the above matter. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)

149C

Schedule of property belonging to John Shackerly delivered by John Briggs

August 1680

Schedule of property belonging to John Shackerly delivered by John Briggs. [Beschikbaar via de website van de New York State Archives](#)